

This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

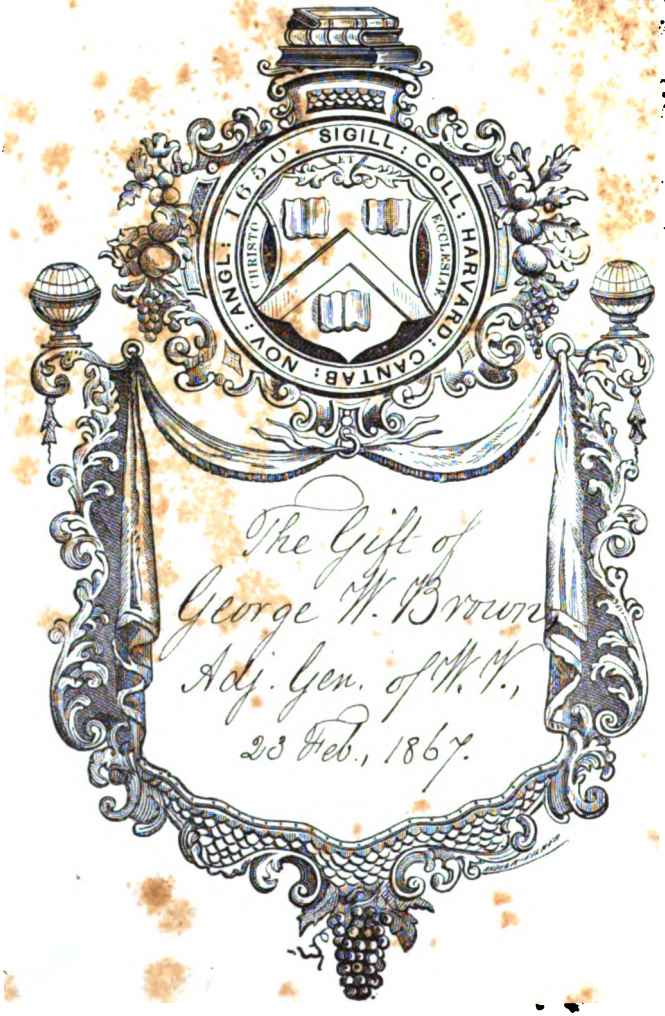
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

Digitized by Google

US23518.2.25



Digitized by Google

With Compliments of

Geo. W. Brown,

Adjutant General.

Digitized by Google

US23518.2.25



Maj. gen. of U. S.,
23 Feb., 1867.

Digitized by Google



Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL

OF THE

STATE OF WEST VIRGINIA,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING

DECEMBER 31, 1864.

WHEELING:
JOHN F. M'DERMOT, PUBLIC PRINTER.
1865.

Digitized by Google

US 23518.2.25

~~W. Va. Doc. 2. 25~~

HARVARD COLLEGE LIBRARY
1867. Feb. 23
Gift of
Hon. Nathaniel Bacon.

Digitized by Google

MILITARY DEPARTMENT.

His Excellency,

ARTHUR I. BOREMAN,

Governor and Commander-in-Chief.

Adjutant General,

Brig. Gen'l FRANCIS P. PEIRPOINT.

Quartermaster General,

Colonel GEORGE W. BROWN.

Aids to the Governor,

Col. JACOB HORNBROOK,
" WILLIAM ALEXANDER,
" H. W. CROTHERS,
" J. P. R. B. SMITH,
" HENRY K. LIST,
" JOSEPH C. GIST.

Special Aids,

Col. HENRY D. CHAPMAN,
" SAMUEL YOUNG.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

STATE OF WEST VIRGINIA,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Wheeling, January 1st, 1865.

His Excellency,

ARTHUR I. BOREMAN,

Governor of West Virginia,

SIR:—Pursuant to the laws of this State, I have the honor to transmit herewith my annual report for the year ending December 31st, 1864.

As complete records of the organizations mustered into the United States service from this State have never been furnished this office by those whose duty it was, which may be attributed to many reasons, some of which were mentioned in my former report, I have endeavored to supply these deficiencies by returns from the organizations in the field, which, although they may not be considered as entirely satisfactory, are the best that I have been able to obtain, and by comparing them with the records I already have, I find them generally to be correct. There may be some inaccuracies resulting from this fact, that in many instances the records of companies have been lost, but these will not materially affect the history of any soldier in the service.

This report is intended to give as nearly a correct record of West Virginia organizations in the service of the United States, and other matters connected with the military history of the State, as it has been possible for me to make under the many embarrassing circumstances with which it has been attended, and is presented herewith in the appendix in the following order, viz:

Appendix "A" is a Roster of the field, staff and company officers of the several organizations in the United States service from this State, showing the changes which have taken place since my last report.

Appendix "B," embraces a record of every Regiment, Battery, and Independent Company, with the name of every officer and soldier who has ever been in the service of the United States in them, since the commencement of the war, (except the 1st Regiment three months volunteers, and four or five companies of different regiments,) so far as it has been possible for me to obtain the same from any source whatever. This portion of my report has been compiled from the muster-out rolls of the various organizations whose terms of service have expired, and from returns re-

Digitized by Google

ceived from organizations yet in the field. As the regulations of the war department do not require mustering officers to furnish Adjutant Generals of States with copies of the muster-out rolls of troops, as in the case of muster-in, I am indebted to Lieut. Henry C. Peck, U. S. mustering and disbursing officer at this post, and to his gentlemanly clerks for their kindness in allowing me the use of the retain rolls of that office, and for the facilities afforded me in procuring the necessary data therefrom. The records of the different organizations compiled from these muster-out rolls, may be regarded as entirely correct, showing who were mustered out of service, and who are yet remaining; also, the date and place of all deaths, discharges, desertions, &c. The record of those yet remaining in service, from which no men have been mustered out, is compiled from the returns received from such organizations; in which case I prepared blanks in the form desired, and forwarded to each regimental and company commander, with the necessary instructions for making out the same, affording them all the facilities I could to assist them. To the officers making these returns, I am much indebted, for the promptness with which they complied with my request; to the commanding officers of regiments, particularly, for the interest they have manifested in having these returns as correct as possible. I have added to many of the organizations (and shall add to all, if I can procure them in time,) historical *memoranda* of the organization and operations of such, and a list of the principal engagements in which they have participated. It is not pretended, at all, that these memoranda will give more than a faint idea of what such organizations have performed, and are not as complete as desired, but our troops have been so constantly in motion since the opening of the campaign in this department early in the spring, that it has been only within the last month or two, that I have been able to obtain much of the material from which this report is compiled, thus giving me but little time to work upon it: indeed, the time has been so short since the officers in the field have had an opportunity to furnish me the returns I desired, that much which would have been interesting and important, has been left out for want of time to prepare it. Injustice may thus be done to our brave and gallant troops, but to *attempt* (because it would only be an *attempt)* to do them justice in writing a history of each organization—of the many engagements in which they have participated, in which they have gained so much honor for themselves, and reflected so much credit upon their noble State: to notice the many interesting incidents, the privations and sufferings, and the many individual acts of gallantry and heroism, would require volumes, more than could be allotted to this report.

Digitized by Google

I will endeavor to procure the returns from those companies from which none have yet been received, and also the information from which the regimental histories of the different regiments which have not reported, can be prepared in time to add them to this report before it is published, (if published at all.)

Appendix "C" is a Roster of the several Independent companies of Scouts in the State, giving the counties for which organized, and date of organization. These companies are sworn into the service of the State for the term of one year, are paid and provided with arms, equipments, &c., by the State; and number from twenty-five to fifty, and in two or three of the counties as many as seventy-five men each, thus, making over one thousand men in the State service in the border counties, without which there could have been no enforcement of the civil laws of the State, nor collection of revenues for the United States, and the loyal people could not have remained at home. Although these companies are maintained at considerable expense to the State, yet I do not think their services could be very well dispensed with; nor do I think the force should be diminished. During the past year they have participated in many engagements with the guerrillas, and have succeeded very well in the protection of those counties for which they are organized, and are quite able to do so, except against raids by large bodies of the enemy. This service is very arduous and dangerous, and such only as can be successfully accomplished by men who have lived in the country, who are thoroughly acquainted with it and the inhabitants. They are instructed to co-operate, as far as practicable, with the United States forces, and have proven very efficient as scouts and guides for our armies, and generally much more effective for the purpose for which they are intended, than our soldiers in the United States service would be. During the past year we have received many favorable notices of the operations of these companies from the military commanders in different portions of the State.

Appendix "D" shows a report of the enrollment of this State by counties, which has been kindly furnished me from the office of the Acting Assistant Provost Marshal General of the State.

Appendix "E" exhibits the account of the State with the United States respecting the number of men required and furnished under the different calls of the President from the commencement of the war to the present time. It will be seen that during the past year under the different calls of the President for troops, amounting to one million of men, this State has been required to furnish her quota, and up to the date of the last call, Dec. 19th, was only defi-

Digitized by Google

cient eight hundred and seventy-five men. This deficiency arises from the fact that quotas were assigned to counties yet under control of the rebels, to such an extent, at least, that the attendance of drafted men could not be compelled, for which reason the draft in those counties was suspended, and the additional reason perhaps, that to attempt an enforcement of a draft in those counties, would add more recruits to the rebel armies than to ours. Living, as these men are, upon the border, an attempt to enforce a draft would give them a pretext for forming themselves into guerrilla bands, and render those counties much worse than they now are. There have been but thirty-six (36) men drafted and held to service in this State, since the commencement of the war. The patriotism of the people of West Virginia is not surpassed by any in the Union, and none, perhaps, can show a better record in this respect. Every effort has been made to fill each call for troops by voluntary enlistments; and for this purpose large bounties have been paid by nearly every county in the State. By comparing this statement with the enrollment of the State, it is only a matter of surprise, considering the many disadvantages under which it has labored, that so many men have been furnished. At the commencement of the war, whole regiments were organized and mustered into the United States service, from portions of the State at the same time occupied by rebel troops, and recruiting for both armies going on in the same county; our border counties continually overrun by guerrillas, murders and thefts being daily occurrences, —and, indeed, in some of our more interior counties, this is true,— insomuch that it would seem, that it would require every loyal man to remain at his home for the protection of his family. Many more of our soldiers in the field would have re-enlisted during the past year, had it not been for the wail that come to them from their families, of the indignities which they were receiving from these bands of guerrillas, horse thieves and murderers

Under the call of the President for 300,000 men, dated December 19th, 1864, the quota of the State is 3,119; in this, however, are included the counties in which the draft had been suspended under former calls, and the deficiencies in those counties are added to the quota under the present call: at the date of the call of July 18th, 1864, for 500,000, one, two or three years men, the State had an excess of 3,127 three years men, but which under that call were counted as only man for man, the *years of service*, not having been taken into consideration. Under the present call the years of service are calculated; the manner in which it is done will be better understood by the following letter from the Provost Marshal Gen-

Digitized by Google

eral of the United States to Captain Edward P. Hudson, Acting Assistant Provost Marshal General of this State, announcing the quota of the State, as follows:—

"WAR DEPARTMENT,
PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, D. C., Dec. 23, 1864.

Capt. W. P. HUDSON,
Ac't Ass't Pro. Mar. Gen'l,
WHEELING, W. Va.

The quota of the State of West Virginia, under the call of the President for three hundred thousand men, dated December 19th, 1864, is (3,119) three thousand one hundred and nineteen.

This is the number required under the call after taking into account the credits to which the State is entitled, by estimating the number of years of service furnished by one, two and three years men.

The quota of the 1st District is..... 4
" " " " 2d District is..... .2862
" " " " 3d District is..... 253=3,119

The whole number of years of service furnished by each District, and which is to be considered in apportioning the quotas of the sub-districts, is:

1st District, 6639, being an excess of 3893 years of service over the number of men furnished.

2d District, —— being an excess of —— years of service over the number of men furnished.

3d District, 2603, being an excess of 1389 years of service over the number of men furnished.

* * * * * * *

In order to equalize this credit, it will be added to the quota of the District in gross, and distributed among the sub-districts, according to the number enrolled in each. This will give the quota of the sub-districts, increased by the excess in proportion to the number enrolled; but as the number of one, two and three year's men respectively, have been furnished without regard to the number enrolled, the Provost Marshal will subtract from this gross quota, the actual amount of excess of years of service which the sub-district has furnished.

The enclosed formula is furnished as a rule for assigning quotas to sub-districts.

Suppose the quota, under the present call, in a given district containing (8) sub-districts, is 1 000 men and that the quota in that district under the call of July 18, 1864, was 1,600, which was filled as follows:

Digitized by Google

SUB-DISTRICTS.	Number of men furnished.	Period of service.			Total numb'r of years of service.	Excess of number of years of service over No. of men.
		1 year.	2 years.	3 years.		
1st Sub-district,	200	140	20	40	300	100
2d " "	240	180	10	50	350	110
3d " "	160	80	12	48	308	148
4th " "	260	120	30	110	510	250
5th " "	180	100	10	70	330	150
6th " "	240	120	20	100	460	220
7th " "	140	60	10	70	290	150
8th " "	180	132	24	24	252	72
Total,	1600	932	136	582	2800	1200

It will be seen that the excess of years of service over the number of men furnished in the 1st sub-district is 100; in the 2d 100, &c., &c. Total in district, 1200.

The total in the district under the present call is 1000, to this add the excess 1200, making 2200; then, as the number enrolled in the sub-district to its quota; which quota will be reduced by subtracting from it, its share of the excess.

FORMULA.

SUB-DISTICTS.	No. enrolled in district.	Quota with excess added 2000 x 1200.	No. enrolled in sub-district.	Gross quota.	Excess furnish'd by sub-districts.	Nett quota or required No. under this call.
1st Sub-district,	20000	2200	2400	264	1100	164
2d " "	20000	2200	2800	308	110	198
3d " "	20000	2200	2000	220	148	72
4th " "	20000	2200	3200	352	250	152
5th " "	20000	2200	2200	242	150	92
6th " "	20000	2200	2800	208	220	88
7th " "	20000	2200	2000	220	150	70
8th " "	20000	2200	2600	286	72	214
Total,	20000	2200	2000	2200	1200	1000

The above formula is furnished to Boards of Enrollment, as a rule by which they will apportion the quotas of sub-districts, and determine the amount of credit due them.

JAMES B. FRY,
Provost Marshal General.

Official:

GEORGE E. SCOTT, *Capt. 1st V. R. C.*"

Digitized by Google

Thus it will be seen that the real number to be furnished by the State under the present call will be small, as the principal part of the quota is chargeable to those counties in which a draft cannot be enforced.

I have prepared no statement of the organization of the militia of this State, from the fact that a full statement cannot, at present, be furnished. Under the new State organization it is necessary to re-number and re-organize the different Regiments, this has only been done in the First Division. In many of the other counties it will be necessary, where there are two or three Regiments in a county to consolidate them, and not being able to tell, under existing state of things in those counties, what the real militia force is, it has been deemed expedient to defer it for a time. If possible, this should be done during the coming year. The militia laws of this State should be compiled and published in pamphlet form, together with forms for reports, certificates, and orders of Regimental courts making allowances, &c., for the use of the militia.

On two or three occasions during the past year it has been necessary to call out the 2d and 3d Brigades of militia, commanded by Gen'ls Core and Bunker, to repel expected raids by the enemy, and the promptness with which these Brigades responded to the orders, and the cheerfulness with which they did duty as soldiers is indeed highly commendable.

By direction of Your Excellency, the flags authorized by the Legislature to be procured and presented to different West Virginia Regiments, have been purchased at an aggregate cost of $387.25. The flags have all been presented, and in return several of the Regiments have returned to the State their old battle flags, which exhibit the part such Regiments have taken in the many hotly contested battles in which they have been engaged, and constitute an interesting part of the record of their gallantry and devotion to their country's cause. Some provision should be made for the careful preservation of these, as around them cluster many fond remembrances, to the soldier, of the gallant dead who have fallen under and around them, of those who have sacrificed their lives for their protection.

The arduous labors performed during the past year by Col's Jacob Hornbrook and William Alexander, Aids to Your Excellency, should not be passed unnoticed. The services which they have rendered to the soldier and his family cannot be estimated. The promptness, willingness and fidelity with which these officers attend to the wants of our soldiers, visiting them in Hospitals, and in the field, doing every thing possible for their accommodation and com-

Digitized by Google

fort is deserving the highest praise. During the past year Col. Hornbrook has made eleven visits to the army, and has carried home for the soldiers $385,000 and with the amount Col. Alexander has thus carried, about $600,000 has been delivered during the year to soldiers families, without its costing the soldiers one cent, and costing the State only the necessary expenses of these officers in traveling. They have also frequently visited our Hospitals and inquired into the wants and condition of our soldiers. Within the last two or three months Col. Alexander has visited nearly all the Hospitals in the United States in which our soldiers were, took a memorandum of their condition, and where they were out of the Department, through the influence of Your Excellency, procured from the Sugeon General, U. S. A., transfers to Hospitals in this Department, where they can be visited by their friends and relatives. This has been very encouraging to the sick and wounded soldiers, and no doubt aided much in their speedy recovery. The self-sacrificing devotion of these officers for the interests of the soldier can never be repaid.

The people of this State have done much through their agents in this city and elsewhere, in alleviating the wants of our sick and wounded soldiers, in the different Hospitals in this Department and in the field; their liberality in this respect is indeed highly commendable. The "Ladies Soldier's Aid Society," too, which has met weekly in the Capitol Buildings during the past year deserve great credit for their untiring efforts in providing for the wants of the soldiers.

I would respectfully beg leave to call the attention of Your Excellency to the salary of the clerk in this office, as being entirely insufficient under the present advanced prices of boarding, &c., the present allowance being only six hundred dollars per annum, for which sum it will be impossible to employ a competent clerk.

The contingent expenses of my office since January 1st, 1864, amount to six hundred and fifteen dollars, the amount appropriated by the Legislature was three hundred dollars.

Another year of the war has passed, and to West Virginia troops the most severe since the commencement. The operations of the army in the Department of West Virginia, and in the Shenandoah Valley, since the opening of the campaign early in the spring, have been of continuous marching and hard fighting. All our troops have been serving in that department and in the Valley of Virginia during the year, (except the 7th Infantry, which has been in the army of the Potomac, engaged in all the hard fought battles there, and Battery "C.") Many of the most severely contested battles, and

Digitized by Google

most glorious victories since the commencement of the war have been fought and won, and in each of them the conspicuous gallantry and bravery of West Virginia troops, has been a subject of special notice, and the part they have taken is fully attested by their depleted ranks.

At the battles of Piedmont, New Market, Cloyd Mountain, Lynchburg, Winchester, Opequan, Cedar Creek, &c., and in the innumerable skirmishes in which they have been engaged, the best blood of the state has been shed. Our offering upon the altar of our country has been as great, perhaps, as that of any State in the Union, in proportion to its numbers. Upon these battle fields have fallen the brave and gallant Colonels Thoburn and Frost, and Lieutenant Colonels Morris and Hall, whose names will ever live as the gallant friends of human liberty.

Two of our Colonels, Duval, of the 9th Infantry, and Powell, of the 2nd Cavalry, have been appointed Brig. Generals of Vols.; and another, Col. T. M. Harris, of the 10th Infantry, breveted Brig. Genl.; these for conspicuous gallantry and abilities as officers. Six others are commanding Brigades, whilst there are hundreds and thousands in the ranks who deserve the highest praise, who have won for themselves a reputation of which they may well be proud, and a reputation for the State which will make her and her soldiery prominent in the history of our national struggle, when it shall have been fully written by the impartial historian. Not so much of their acts have been portrayed to the public in glowing accounts by newspaper correspondents, and not so much is known of the part they have taken, as of troops from other States, because the Press of this State have had no correspondents with our armies.

In conclusion, I hope it may not again be necessary to speak of the gallantry of our troops in hard fought battles during this war, but, that by the blessing of God, our government may be restored by the surrender of its enemies, and that it may stand a monument, not of oppression and terror, but of human liberty, wisdom and peace, upon which other nations may gaze with admiration forever.

I have the honor to be,

Very Respectfully, Your Obedient Servant,

F. P. PEIRPOINT,

Adjutant General.

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX "A".—*Roster of the Field, Staff and Company Officers of the First Regiment West Va. Infantry Vols., showing the changes which have taken place since January 1st, 1864, date of last report.*

Date of Commission.	Names and Rank.	Com.	Remarks.
	FIELD AND STAFF.		
	Colonel,		
Oct. 30, 1861.	Joseph Thoburn, . .		Killed in action at Cedar Creek, Va., Oct. 19, 1864.
	Lieut Colonel,		
Dec. 4, 1862.	Jacob Weddle, . . .		- -
	Major,		
Dec. 4, 1862.	Edw'd W. Stephens, .		Mustered out.
	First Lieut. & Adj't.		
Sept. 23, 1862.	Henry J. Johnson, .		Mustered out.
	1st Lt. & Qr. Master,		
July 4, 1864.	Lucian Gray, . . .		Vice W. T. Singleton promoted to Capt. and C. S.
	Surgeon,		
Oct. 29, 1861.	David Baguely, . . .		Mustered out.
	Ass't Surgeon,		
Feb'y 27, 1863.	John English, . . .		Pro. Surgeon 2d vet. In.
	Chaplain,		
Feb'y 4, 1863.	William R. Howe, . .		Mustered out.
	Captains,		
Nov. 25, 1862.	William J. Robb, . .	A	Prisoner of War since June 31, 1864.
Feb'y 19, 1863.	George W. White, . .	B	" " " Sept. 11, 1863.
Nov. 25, 1862.	William H. Orr, . .	C	Mustered out.
" " "	James McElroy, . .	D	Mustered out.
" " "	John Craig, ...	E	Prisoner of War since Sept. 11, 1863.
Feb'y 4, 1863.	James E. Morrow, . .	F	Mustered out.
Nov. 5, 1861.	Oscar F. Melvin, . .	G	Mustered out.
Sept. 10. 1862.	Thomas Reed, . . .	H	Mustered out.
Aug. 25, 1862.	John W. Dougherty, .	I	Died at Annapolis, Md.
Dec. 11, 1861.	Richard Radcliff, . .	K	Mustered out.
	First Lieutenants,		
Oct. 3, 1861.	William B. Kelley, .	A	Mustered out.
Feb'y 19, 1863.	Thomas H. McKee, .	B	Prisoner of War since Sept. 11, 1863.
Nov. 25, 1862.	James W. Singleton, .	C	Mustered out.
Oct. 8, 1862.	Martin B. Helms, . .	D	Prisoner of War since Sept. 11, 1863.
Nov. 1, 1861.	Charles A. Freeman, .	E	Mustered out.
Feb'y 25, 1863.	Theodore L. Apple, .	F	Mustered out.
Nov. 5, 1861.	Thomas Lloyd, . . .	G	Mustered out.
Sept. 24, 1862.	H. H. Hornbrook, . .	H	Mustered out.
Nov. 6, 1861.	George James, . . .	I	Mustered out.
Dec. 11, 1861.	James A. Lewis, . .	K	Mustered out.
	Second Lieutenants,		
July 8, 1862.	Thomas M. Simpson, .	A	Mustered out.
Feb'y 19, 1863.	John F. Ryan, . . .	B	Mustered out.
Feb'y 25, 1863.	Joseph B. Gordon, . .	C	Prisoner of War since June 18, 1864.
Nov. 5, 1861.	Chester B. Hall, , .	D	" " " Sept. 11, 1863.
Nov. 25, 1862.	John F. Baird, . . .	E	" " " " "
Feb'y 25, 1863.	James M. Steele, . .	F	" " " " "

Digitized by Google

First Regiment—Continued.

Date of Commission.	Names and Rank.	Com.	Remarks.
Aug. 25, 1862.	Joseph C. Adams, . .	G	Mustered out.
April 11, 1864.	William H. Murphy .	H	Pro. to Capt. 2d vet. In.
Nov. 25, 1864.	James M. Goudy, . .	I	Mustered out.
April 11, 1864.	John W. Plattenburg,	K	Vice H. H. Weeden, dismissed. Promoted to Captain 2d Vet. Infantry.

Roster of the Field and Staff and Company Officers of the Fourth Regiment West Va. Infantry Vols., showing the changes which have taken place since January 1st, 1864, date of last report.

Date of Commission.	Names and Rank.	Com.	Remarks.
	FIELD AND STAFF.		
	Colonel,		
May 9, 1863.	James H. Dayton, . .		Mustered out.
	Lieut. Colonel,		
May 9, 1863.	John L. Vance, . . .		Mustered out.
	Major,		
Aug. 17, 1863.	Henry Grayum, . .		Mustered out.
	First Lieut. & Ad'jt,		
Jan'y 21, 1864.	Alpheus Beall, . . .		Mustered out.
	1st Lt. & Qr. Master,		
Oct. 18, 1861.	Jesse F. Stevens, . .		Mustered out.
	Surgeon,		
May 19, 1863.	John R. Phillston, .		Mustered out.
	Ass't Surgeon,		
May 19, 1863.	Homer C. Waterman, .		Mustered out.
	Chaplain,		
Nov. 27, 1861.	George S. Woodhull, .		Mustered out.
	Captains,		
Dec. 31, 1862.	Martin V. Lightburn, .	A	Mustered out.
March 19, 1863.	Barlow W. Curtiss, .	B	Mustered out.
Dec. 31, 1862.	Barney J. Rollins, . .	C	Mustered out.
May 9, 1863.	John L. Mallernee, .	D	Mustered out.
March 19, 1863.	D. A. Russell, . . .	E	Mustered out.
March 19, 1863.	Wm. S. Hall, . . .	F	Mustered out.
Aug. 17, 1863.	Wm. Grayum, . . .	G	– – –
March 19, 1863.	Ben. D. Boswell, . .	H	Promoted to Major in 2d Vet. Infantry.
March 19, 1863.	C. H. Shepard, . . .	I	Mustered out.
Oct. 4, 1862.	J. J. Mansell, . . .	K	Mustered out.
	First Lieutenants,		
Dec. 31, 1862.	John J. Sayers, . . .	A	Mustered out.
March 19, 1863.	W. H. H. Sisson, . .	B	Mustered out.
Dec. 31, 1862.	Wm. L. McMaster, .	C	Mustered out.
May 9, 1863.	George W. Henkenson,	D	Mustered out.
Jan'y 21, 1864.	Edward Mallory, . .	E	Mustered out.

Digitized by Google

Fourth Regiment—Continued.

Date of Commission.	Names and Rank.	Com.	Remarks.
Aug. 17. 1863.	George A. Scott, . .	F	Mustered out.
Aug. 17, 1863.	Calvin L. Lightburn, .	G	Mustered out.
March 19, 1863.	Michael Christopher, .	H	Mustered out.
March 19, 1863.	James W. Dale, . .	I	Mustered out.
Jan'y 21, 1864.	Enoch Clice, . . .	K	Mustered out.
	Second Lieutenants,		
Aug. 17, 1863.	John McDonald, . .	A	Mustered out.
March 19, 1863.	A. Wartenburg, . .	B	Mustered out.
Dec. 31, 1862.	Robert Dyke, . . .	C	Mustered out.
Aug. 17, 1863.	John N. Dean, . . .	D	Mustered out.
March 19, 1863.	Edward Mallory, . .	E	Promoted to 1st. Lieut.
Aug. 17, 1863.	Allen Bloomfield. . .	F	Mustered out.
- -	- - -	G	- - -
Dec. 31, 1862.	Wm. R. Malone, . .	H	Transferred from Co. G.
March 19, 1863.	Edward H. Trickle, .	I	Mustered out.
Oct 4, 1862.	Enoch T. Clice, . . .	K	Promoted to 1st Lieut.

Roster of the Field and Staff and Company Officers of the Fifth Regiment, West Va. Infantry Vols., showing the changes which have taken place since January 1st, 1864, date of last report.

Date of Commission.	Names and Rank.	Com.	Remarks.
	FIELD AND STAFF.		
	Colonel,		
June 19, 1863.	A. A. Tomlinson, . .		Mustered out.
	Lieut. Colonel,		
Aug. 17, 1863.	Wm. H. Enochs, . .		Pro. to Col. 1st Vt. In'y.
	Major,		
	Lorenzo A. Phelps, .		Prisoner of war.
	1s. Lieut. & Adjutant,		
Aug. 17, 1863.	P. Davey, ...		Mustered out.
	1st Lieut. & Qr. Master,		
Aug. 10, 1861.	Zopher D. Ramsdell, .		Mustered out. Appointed Capt. & C. S.
	Surgeon,		
Aug. 27, 1861.	Peras R. Randall, .		Mustered out.
	Ass't Surgeons.		
Aug. 27, 1861.	Daniel Mayer, . .		Mustered out.
	Charles D. Dalley, .		Mustered out.
	Chaplain,		
Nov. 22, 1862.	Joseph Little, . . .		Commissioned Chaplain 1st Vet. Inf'y.
	Captains,		
Aug. 15, 1863.	Mark Poore, . . .	A	Commissioned Capt. in 1st Vet. Inf'y.
June 16, 1862.	Robert B. McCall, .	B	Mustered out.
Feb'y. 21, 1863.	Wm. T. McQuigg, .	C	Mustered out.

Digitized by Google

Fifth Regiment—Continued.

Date of Commission.	Names and Rank.	Com.	Remarks.
Aug. 17, 1863.	James B. Bazell, . .	D	Mustered out.
Aug. 17, 1863.	Hamilton Willis, . .	E	Commissioned Capt. in 1st Vet. Inf'y.
Feb'y. 27, 1862.	E. R. Merriman, . .	F	Mustered out.
Sept. 1, 1863.	James P. Weymer, .	G	Pro. Major in 1st Vt. In.
May 17, 1862.	Henry Kinderlie, .	H	Mustered out.
May 17, 1862.	William J. Dixon, .	I	Mustered out.
Dec. 7, 1861.	Alfred S. Compston, .	K	Mustered out.
	First Lieutenants.		
July 10, 1862.	William S. Schilling, .	A	Mustered out.
Oct. 5, 1864.	Alfred O. Enochs, . .	B	Commissioned 1st Lieut. in 1st Vet. Inf'y
Oct. 5, 1864.	Wm. F. Elswick, . .	C	" " " "
Sept. 23, 1861.	Henry C. Neff, . .	D	Dismissed.
- -	- - -	E	- - -
July 5, 1862.	Samuel Johnson, . .	F	Mustered out.
- -	- - -	G	- - -
Oct. 5, 1864.	William A. Zeigler, .	H	Commissioned 1st Lieut. in 1st Vet. Inf'y.
March 18, 1862.	W. H. Walcott, . .	I	Died.
April 19, 1862.	Samuel McCoullough,	K	Mustered out.
	Second Lieutenants,		
Oct. 5, 1864.	George F. Jarrell, .	A	Commissioned 2d Lieut. 1st Vet. Inf'y.
Oct. 24, 1863.	Francis L. Hersey. .	B	Pro. Adj't 1st Vet. In.
May 22, 1862.	William C. Rowe, . .	C	Mustered out.
Oct. 5, 1864.	John Zimmerman, . .	D	Commissioned 2d Lieut. in 1st Vet. In.
Oct. 5, 1864.	John S. Hagerman, .	E	Commissioned 1st Lieut. in 1st Vet. In.
Sept. 19, 1862.	Archibald Pack, . .	F	Mustered out.
- -	- - -	G	- - -
May 17, 1862.	Samuel Jones, . . .	H	Mustered out.
March 4, 1863.	William A. Zeigler, .	I	Promoted to 1st Lieut.
Oct. 5, 1864.	Andrew J. Johnson, .	K	Commissioned 2d Lieut. in 1st Vet. In.

Roster of the Field and Staff and Company Officers of the Sixth Regiment West Va. Infantry Vols., showing the changes which have taken place since January 1st, 1864, date of last report.

Date of Commission.	Names and Rank.	Com.	Remarks.
	FIELD AND STAFF.		
	Colonel,		
Sept. 27, 1861.	Nathan Wilkinson, .		Comd'g forces, west of Peidmont to Parkersburg, W. Va.
	Lieut. Colonel,		
Oct. 3, 1861.	John F. Hoy, . . .		- - -
	Major.		
Nov. 12, 1864.	Larkin Peirpoint, . .		Vice J. H. Showalter resign'd. Commanding Regiment.
	1st Lieut. & Adj't,		
June 21, 1863.	James P. Wilkinson, .		Act'g Ass't Adj't Gen'l.

Digitized by Google

Sixth Regiment—Continued.

Date of Commission.	Names and Rank.	Com.	Remarks.
	1st Lieut. & Qr. Master		
January 3, 1862	Wm. H. Adams, . .		- - -
	Surgeon,		
Dec. 18, 1864.	John T. Wharton, .		Vice E. D. Safford, resigned.
	Ass't Surgeon,		
April 4, 1864.	David Shannon, . .		- - -
	Chaplain,		
Nov. 26, 1864.	Nixon Potts, . . .		Vice Rev. E. Mathers, Mustered out.
	Captains,		
July 26, 1862.	John Fisher, . . .	A	- - -
Jan. 28, 1863.	Edward A. Bennett, .	B	- - -
Sept. 2, 1864.	Josiah H. Bee, . .	C	Original Co. C., transferred to Artilery.
Sept. 10, 1864.	John Clark, . . .	D	Vice Wm. M. Skelton, mustered out.
Dec. 15, 1864.	George M. Ireland, .	E	Vice Larkin Peirpoint, promoted.
Oct. 1, 1861.	William Hall, . . .	F	- - -
Oct. 14, 1864.	John T. Drake, . .	G	Vice Wm. H. Mattingly, mustered out.
Dec. 26, 1861.	William Shockey, .	H	- - -
Dec. 27, 1861.	Charles J. Harrison, .	I	Mustered out.
Dec. 27, 1861.	Joseph Farris, . .	K	Mustered out.
May 28, 1863.	Wm. M. Treadway, .	L	- - -
Nov. 30, 1861.	John Carroll, . .	M	- - -
Dec. 27, 1861.	George Kinney, . .	N	- - -
" " "	Joseph M. Godwin, .	O	- - -
" " "	Ewald Over, . .	P	Ass't Military Comd'r, Wheeling, W. Va.
	First Lieutenants,		
Sept. 22, 1864.	Jacob F. Greiner, . .	A	Vice Joseph N. Peirpoint, deceased.
July 22, 1863.	Thomas T. Freeman, .	B	- - -
Sept. 26, 1864.	Silas C. Nicholson, .	C	- - -
Sept. 10, 1864.	Christian Hickman, .	D	- - -
- -	vacant, . .	E	Geo. M. Ireland, pro'ted
Oct. 1, 1861.	John H. Carrico, . .	F	- - -
Oct. 14, 1864.	Peter E. Dils, . . .	G	Vice J. T. Drake, prot'd
Aug. 23, 1862.	Augustus F. Lang, .	H	Acting Adjutant.
Dec. 27, '61.	James Neill, . . .	I	Mustered out.
Jan'y 26, '63.	Lovead D. Hathway, .	K	- - -
May 28, '63.	William R. McDonald,	L	- - -
July 9, '63.	John Donahoe, . .	M	- - -
Dec. 27, '61.	Jackson Moore, . .	N	- - -
Aug. 1, '64.	Joseph A. Annan, .	O	Vice G. W. E. Dorsey, app't Capt. & C. S.
Dec. 27, '61.	Edward Lindner, .	P	- - -
	Second Lieutenants,		
Sept. 22, '64.	Benj. F. Coogle, . .	A	Vice J. F. Greiner, pro.
July 22, '63.	Adam Grow, . . .	B	- - -
Sept. '64.	Joseph W. Dougherty,	C	- - -
April 3, '63.	Benj. S. Cunningham,	D	- - -
April 11, '63.	Nicholas Neidert, .	E	- - -
May 28, '63.	Valentine J. Gallion, .	F	- - -

Digitized by Google

Sixth Regiment—Continued.

Date of Commission.	Names and Rank.	Com.	Remarks.
Oct. 27, '62.	James Linhart, . .	G	Vice Peter E. Dils pro.
Dec. 15, '64.	Daniel S. Bush, . .	H	Vice Henry Brenson mustered out.
Aug. 25, '62.	Richard Green, . .	I	Mustered out.
Dec. 27, '61.	Wm. A. Higgins, . .	K	Mustered out.
May 28, '63.	Chas. F. A. Yahrling,	L	Mustered out.
July 9, '63.	Virgil S. Brown, . .	M	- - -
Dec. 15, '64.	Vernon M. Clary, . .	N	Vice J. E. Parkinson, mustered out.
Dec. 27, '61.	Jackson C. Saucer, .	O	- - -
Dec. 27, '61.	Henry Knapp, . .	P	- - -

Roster of the Field and Staff and Company Officers of the Seventh Regiment West Va. Infantry Vols., showing the changes which have taken place since January 1st, 1864, date of last report.

Date of Commission.	Names and Rank.	Com.	Remarks.
	FIELD AND STAFF.		
	Lieut. Colonel,		
Dec. 15, 1864.	Isaac B. Fisher, . .		Vice J. H. Lockwood, mustered out.
	1st Lieut and Adjutant,		
Oct. 27, 1864.	George E. Bishoff, . .		Vice R. J. Linton, mustered out.
	1st Lieut and Qr. Master.		
Nov. 25, 1864.	Robert Henderson, .		Vice R. Collins, mustered out.
	Surgeon,		
Nov. 14, 1861.	Isaac Scott, ...		Mustered out.
	Ass't Surgeons,		
Dec. 4, 1862.	Wilson T. Hicks, . .		- - -
Oct. 4, 1861.	T. W. Ross, ...		Resigned.
	Chaplain,		
March 14, 1863.	Samuel Steele, . . .		- - -
	Captains,		
Dec. 12, 1864.	Marcus Fetty, . . .	A	Vice John Fordyce, mustered out.
Oct. 27, 1864.	Francis W. H. Baldwin,	B	Vice Krous, must'd out.
Oct. 27, 1864.	John C. Way, . . .	C	Vice Heathorn, died of wound Oct. 5, '64.
Nov. 2, 1861,	Isaac B. Fisher, . .	D	Promoted to Lt. Col.
	First Lieutenants,		
Dec. 12, 1864.	Christopher C. Lee, .	A	Vice Murdock, mus. out.
Oct. 27, 1864.	John R. Charlton, . .	B	Vice Baldwin, pro'ted.
Oct. 27, 1864.	William A. Beagle, .	C	Vice Cunningham, mustered out.
Dec. 12, 1864.	Samuel Batten, . .	D	Vice Fetty, promoted.
	Second Lieutenants,		
July 6, 1864.	George A. Conner, .	A	Vice D. F. Potter, killed in action.
Oct. 27, 1864.	Jesse L. Barnett, . .	B	Vice A. M. Johnson, killed in action.
Dec. 12, 1864.	Marcus Hopkins, . .	C	Vice Henderson, promoted to 1st Lt. and R. Q. M.

Digitized by Google

Roster of the Field and Staff and Company Officers of the Ninth Regiment, West Va. Infantry Vols., showing the changes which have taken place since January 1st, 1864, date of last report.

Date of Commission.	Names and Rank.	Com.	Remarks.
	FIELD AND STAFF.		
	Colonel,		
Sept. 9, '62.	Isaac Harden Duval,		Pro. to Brigadier Gen'l.
	Liuet. Colonel,		
Nov. 12, '61.	William C. Starr, . .		Mustered out.
	Major,		
Nov. 12, '61.	Benjamin M. Skinner,		Mustered out.
	First Lieut. and Adj't.		
Jan'y 5, '63.	Carey B. Hayslip, .		Promoted to Capt. in 1st Vet. Infantry.
	First Lieut. & Qr. Master.		
- -	Joseph C. Merrill, .		Mustered out.
	Surgeon,		
Nov. 7, '64.	Jonathan Morris, . .		Mustered out.
	Ass't Surgeon,		
May 19, '62.	James H. Hysell, . .		Pro. Surgeon 1st vet. In.
	Captains,		
Jan'y 4, '62.	Samuel Davis, . . .	A	Mustered out.
Jan'y 14, '62.	John W. Spencer, .	B	Mustered out.
Jan'y 10, '63.	George W. Hicks, .	C	Mustered out.
March 8, '62.	John S. P. Carroll, .	D	Pro. Lt. Col. 1st vet. In.
Feb'y 1, '64.	Oliver Phelps, . .	E	Com. Capt. in 1st vet. In.
Nov. 10, '62.	John W. Miller, . .	F	Mustered out.
April 22, '64.	Wm. B. Wetzel, . .	G	Killed in action at Cloyd Mountain, Va.
Sept. 12, '63.	William G. Smith, .	H	Died of wounds received in action.
Feb'y 17, '63.	William P. Pratt, .	I	Mustered out.
Sept. 12, '63.	A. W. Rollins, . .	K	Mustered out.
	First Lieutenants,		
Jan'y 4. '62.	Benj. F. Stevens, . .	A	Mustered out.
Jan'y 10, '62.	John C. Angel, . .	B	Mustered out.
Jan'y 10, '63.	George W. Jenkins, .	C	Com. 1st Lt. 1st vet. In.
- -	- - - -	D	- - -
April 22, '64.	John H. Lawhead, .	E	Resigned.
Nov. 10, '62.	George J. Walker, .	F	Mustered out.
April 4, '62.	William B. Wetzel, .	G	Promoted to Capt.
April 22, '64.	John W. Johnson, . .	H	Pro. Capt. in 1st vet. In.
Feb'y 5, '63.	James Craig, . . .	I	Resigned.
	A. W. Rollins, . .	K	Promoted to Capt.
	Second Lieutenants,		
Jan'y 4, '62.	James Ewing, . . .	A	Mustered out.
Jan'y 10, '62.	Cornelius Conly , . .	B	Com. 1st Lt in 1st vet. In
April 22, '64.	Moses W. Davis, . .	C	Mustered out.
Feb'y 17, '63.	Henry C. Duncan, .	D	Pro. Capt. in 1st vet. In.
Sept. 24, '64.	Stephen C. Hiltbruner,	E	Pro. Capt. in 1st vet. In.
Jan'y 13, '63.	Snelling M. Smith, .	F	Mustered out.
April 4, '62.	Robert Laughlin, . .	G	Pro. Capt. in 1st vet. In.
Feb'y 17, '63.	John W. Johnson, . .	H	Promoted to 1st. Lieut.
	George W. Hunter, .	I	Resigned.
Jan'y 28, '63.	Youthless Pullens, .	K	Mustered out.

Digitized by Google

Roster of the Field and Staff and Company Officers of the Tenth Regiment West Va. Infantry Vols., showing the changes which have taken place since January 1st, 1864, date of last report.

Date of Commission.	Names and Rank.	Com.	Remarks.
	FIELD AND STAFF.		
	Colonel,		
May 30, 1862.	Thomas M. Harris, .		Promoted Brig. Gen'l.
	Lieut. Colonel,		
May 30, 1862.	Moses S. Hall, . . .		- - -
	Major,		
May 2, 1862.	Henry H. Withers, .		Resigned.
	First Lieut. and Adj't,		
Jan'y 22, 1862.	Oliver P. Boughner, .		- - -
	1st Lieut. and Qr. Master,		
Dec. 14, 1861.	Samuel Adams, . .		- - -
	Surgeon,		
Oct. 24, 1864.	Jonathan R. Blair, .		Vice G. C. Gans, died.
	Ass't Surgeons,		
July 8, 1862.	J. R. Blair, ...		Promoted to Surgeon.
Oct. 24, 1864.	Isaac W. Bouse, . .		Resigned.
	Chaplain,		
Sept. 12, 1862.	John Branch, . . .		- - -
	Captains,		
Feb'y 12, 1862.	Morgan A. Darnall, .	A	- - -
Sept. 12, 1862.	J. Loomis Gould, . .	B	- - -
Oct. 27, 1864.	John H. Bailey, . .	C	Vice W. D. Hall, dism'd.
Feb'y 25, 1862.	Thomas D. Murrin, .	D	- - -
April 2, 1862.	Lewis M. Marsh, . .	E	- - -
May 29, 1862.	Nimrod M. Hyer, . .	F	- - -
July 21, 1862.	James M. Ewing, . .	G	Killed in action at Winchester, Va., Sep. 19, 1864.
May 14, 1862.	Marshall W. Cobun, .	H	- - -
June 3, 1862.	James A. Jarboe, . .	I	- - -
June 24, 1862.	Jacob P. Kuykendall,	K	Killed in action at Cedar Creek, Va., Oct. 19, 1864.
	First Lieutenants,		
Dec. 18, 1863.	Ausbin Wilson, . . .	A	- - -
Sept. 12, 1862.	Henry H. Lewis, . .	B	- - -
Oct 27, 1864.	Gwinn Minter, . . .	C	Vice J. P. Connoly, dis.
Jan'y 14, 1864.	Daniel Curran, . . .	D	Vice J. G. Waldo, dis'd.
Dec. 15, 1864.	David Patterson, . .	E	Vice B. F. Shreve, discharged for disability.
May 29, 1862.	Samuel A. Rollyson, .	F	- - -
April 25, 1862.	John McAdams, . .	G	- - -
March 14, 1862.	William M. Hays, . .	H	- - -
June 10, 1863.	John M. Jarboe, . .	I	- - -
Nov. 25, 1864.	Nimrod Kuykendall, .	K	Vice T. Hess, resigned.
	Second Lieutenants,		
Dec. 18, 1863.	Ignitius C. Burbridge,	A	Dismissed.
Sept. 12, 1862.	David J. Ezekiel, . .	B	- - -
Nov. 25, 1864.	John E. Maxson, . .	C	Vice J. H. Bailey, pro.
Oct. 27, 1864.	Harrison F. Garrett, .	D	Vice J. L. Ambrose, dis.
July 21, 1863.	Charles R. McCollum,	E	Killed in action at Winchester, Va., Sep. 19, 1864.
May 29, 1862.	Henry Bender, . . .	F	- - -
May 29, 1862.	Robert W. Varner, .	G	- - -

Digitized by Google

Tenth Regiment—Continued.

Date of Commission.	Names and Rank.	Com.	Remarks.
Sept. 27, 1864.	Winter T. Marple, . .	H	Vice Rollins, dismissed.
June 10, 1863.	Michael A. Herne, .	I	- - -
Jan'y 10, 1863.	Benjamin Moats, . . .	K	- - -

Roster of the Field, Staff and Company Officers of the Eleventh Regiment West Va. Infantry Vols., showing the changes which have taken place since January 1st, 1864, date of last report.

Date of Commission.	Names and Rank.	Com.	Remarks.
	FIELD AND STAFF.		
	Colonel,		
Oct. 28, '64.	Van H. Bukey, . .		Vice D. Frost killed in action at Snicker's Ferry, Va.
	Lieut Colonel,		
Oct. 28, '64.	James L. Simpson, .		Vice V. H. Bukey pro.,
	Major,		
- -	- - -		- - -
	First Lieut. and Adj't,		
Nov. 5, '62.	John H. McLaughlin,		- - -
	First Lieut. & Qr. Master,		
Jan'y 3, '62.	David Bell, ...		- - -
	Surgeon,		
Nov. 2, '64.	Ozias Nellis, . . .		Vice Voorhees, resigned.
	Ass't Sugeons;		
Jan'y 5, '64.	Erwin D. J. Bond, .		- - -
Feb'y 3, '64.	J. Emory Kendall, .		Vice Williamson, never mustered.
	Chaplain,		
- -	Aaron J. Lyon, . .		- - -
	Captains,		
March 1, '63.	William Cummings, .	A	- - -
Dec. 27, '61.	James W. Myers, .	B	Dismissed.
Jan'y 20, '64.	Jacob Clammer, . .	C	- - -
Oct. 27, '64.	Levi Campbell, jr., .	D	Vice A. Moore, discharged for disability.
Aug. 14, '62.	David Deem, . . .	E	- - -
July 16, '63.	Fayette B. Stoddard, .	F	- - -
May 6, '62.	John V. Young, . .	G	- - -
Oct. 12, '63.	George W. Parriott, .	H	Mustered out.
Dec. 8, '62.	Dixon R. King, . .	I	- - -
July 16, '63.	James W. Williamson,	K	- - -
	First Lieutenants,		
Sept. 9, '63.	Andrew Q. Mountz, .	A	- - -
Nov. 5, '61.	Marlin Park, . . .	B	Dismissed.
Jan'y 20, '64.	Thornton F. Ferrell, .	C	Vice Clammer promoted
Oct. 27, '64.	Christian J. Core, .	D	Vice Campbell, promt'd
Dec. 19, '64.	B. Taylor Frost, . .	E	Vice Poe, dismissed.
Oct. 27, '64.	Wm. H. Collett, . .	F	Vice C. W. Kirby, killed in action.
Dec. 2, '63.	Clark Elkins, . . .	G	- - -

Digitized by Google

Eleventh Regiment—Continued.

Date of Commission.	Names and Rank.	Co.	Remarks.
Oct. 12, '63.	John Holt.	H	- - -
May 31, '62.	Wm. H. King, . . .	I	- - -
July 16, '63.	Newton Poling, . .	K	- - -
	Second Lieutenants,		
Sept. 7, '64.	Michael A. Ayers, .	A	Vice McGill, dismissed.
Sept. 10, '64.	Daniel S. Haverty, .	B	Vice Ross, resigned.
Jan'y 20, '64.	James F. McDonald, .	C	Vice Ferrell, promoted.
Oct. 27, '64.	John S. Bukey, . .	D	Vice Core, promoted.
Dec. 19, '64.	Madison H. Berry, .	E	Vice Frost, promoted.
Oct. 27, '64.	Wm. A. McCoy, . .	F	Vice Collett, promoted.
Oct. 2, '64.	Wm. G. McDaniel, .	G	- - -
Oct. 12, '63.	John H. Bloyd, . .	H	Vice Holt, promoted.
- -	Uriah Lytle, . . .	I	- - -
July 16, '63.	James D. W. Riley, .	K	- - -

Roster of the Field and Staff and Company Officers of the Twelfth Regiment West Va. Infantry Vols., showing the Changes which have taken place since January 1st, 1864, date of last report.

Date of Commission.	Names and Rank.	Co.	Remarks.
	FIELD AND STAFF.		
	Colonel,		
Jan'y 26, 1864.	William B. Curtis, .		Vice J. B. Klunk, res'd.
	Lieut. Colonel,		
Aug. 23, 1862.	Robert S. Northcott, .		- - -
	Major,		
Feb'y 6, 1864.	Rich'd Hooker Brown,		Vice W. B. Curtis, pro.
	First Lieut. and Adj't,		
Aug. 25, 1862.	George B. Caldwell, .		- - -
	1st. Lieut. and Qr. Master,		
Aug. 5, 1862.	Nathan U. Thurber, .		- - -
	Surgeon,		
July 23, 1863.	Sampson P. Bryan, .		Vice J. C. Campbell, resigned.
	Ass't Surgeons,		
Nov. 8, 1862.	Frederick H. Patton, .		- - -
July 23, 1863.	Alexander Neil, . .		- - -
	Chaplain,		
March 26, 1864.	Richard M. Wallace, .		Vice T. H. Trainer, resigned.
	Captains.		
Nov. 16, 1864.	William Burley, . .	A	Vice H. Tomlinson, resigned.
Feb'y 11, 1863.	John C. Roberts, . .	B	- - -
Aug. 23, 1862.	Erastus G. Bartlett, .	C	- - -
Oct. 12, 1863.	William A. Smiley, .	D	- - -
Aug. 22, 1862.	Cornelius Mercer, . .	E	- - -
Aug. 22, 1862.	Amos N. Prichard, .	F	- - -
Aug. 25, 1862.	James W. Moffatt, .	G	- - -

Digitized by Google

Twelfth Regiment—Continued.

Date of Commission.	Names and Rank.	Com.	Remarks.
Aug. 20, 1862.	Jacob H. Bristor, . .	H	- - -
Feb'y 10, 1864.	John H. Melvin, . .	I	Vice R. H. Brown, pro.
Oct. 28, 1863.	John B. Jester, . . .	K	- - -
	First Lieutenants,		
Dec. 16, 1864.	William H. Riggs, .	A	Vice W. Burley, pro.
Aug. 6, 1864.	Henry C. Wallace , .	B	Vice J. W. Dunnington, dismissed.
Aug. 22, 1862.	William L. Roberts, .	C	- - -
Oct. 12, 1863.	David M. Blaney, . .	D	- - -
July 9, 1863.	James R. Durham, .	E	- - -
Aug. 22, 1862.	Thomas A. Fleming, .	F	- - -
Aug. 25, 1862.	Van B. Hall, . . .	G	- - -
Aug. 20, 1862.	David Powell, . . .	H	- - -
Nov. 21, 1864.	William Hewitt, . .	I	Vice M. B. Campbell, dismissed.
Oct. 28, 1863.	John R. Brenneman, .	K	- - -
	Second Lieutenants,		
Dec. 16, 1864.	Joseph Caldwell, . .	A	Vice T. W. Manning, resigned.
Feb'y 11, 1863.	Henry T. Anshutz, .	B	- - -
Oct. 24, 1864.	Henry R. McCord, .	C	Vice James Whittingham, promoted Capt. and A. Q. M.
Nov. 23, 1863.	James C. Pierson, . .	D	- - -
July 9, 1863.	Asa S. Hugill, . . .	E	- - -
Dec. 1, 1863.	Francis H. Peirpoint, .	F	- - -
Aug. 25, 1862.	Elam F. Piggott, . .	G	- - -
Aug 20, 1862.	Thomas H. Means, .	H	- - -
Nov. 11, 1864.	Josiah M. Curtis, . .	I	Vice Wm. Hewitt, pro.
Oct. 28, 1863.	John A. Briggs, . .	K	- - -

Roster of the Field and Staff and Company Officers of the Thirteenth Regiment West Va. Infantry Vols., showing the changes which have taken place since January 1st, 1864, date of last report.

Date of Commission.	Names and Rank.	Com.	Remarks.
	FIELD AND STAFF.		
	Colonel,		
Sept. 16, '62.	William R. Brown, .		- - -
	Lieut. Colonel,		
Oct. 27, '64.	Milton Stewart, . .		Vice J. E. Hall, killed in action at Cedar Creek.
	Major,		
Dec. 14, '64.	Albert F. McCown, .		Vice Rucker, resigned.
	First Lieut. and Adj't.		
June 6, '63.	John S. Cunningham,		- - -
	First Lieut. & Qr. Master,		
Aug. 20, '62.	Stephen Comstock, .		- - -
	Surgeon.		
Feb'y 5, '64.	Charles D. Dalley, .		Vice Shaw, resigned, .
	Ass't Surgeons,		
May 6, '63.	Abraham D. Williams,		- - -

Digitized by Google

Thirteenth Regiment—Continued.

Date of Commission.	Names and Rank.	Com.	Remarks.
Feb'y 8, '64.	Jacob Lallance, . .		- - -
	Chaplain,		
March 20, '64.	William W. Harper, .		- - -
	Captains,		
October 30, '64.	George Danner, . .	A	Vice G. Slack, killed in action.
October 31, '64.	William C. Greenlee, .	B	Vice M. Stewart, pro.
Sept. 25, '63.	Samuel Harpold, . .	C	Vice McDaniel, deceas'd
Sept. 12, '62.	Simon Williams, . .	D	- - -
October 31, '64.	John H. Rosler, . .	E	Vice J. D. Carter, res'd.
Dec. 14, '64.	Timothy Russell, . .	F	Vice McCown, pro.
Jan'y 27, '64.	Allen C. Mason, . .	G	- - -
April 1, '63.	William J. Mathews, .	H	- - -
Dec. 18, '63.	William E. Feazel, .	I	- - -
October 31, '64.	Joseph E. McCoy, .	K	Vice H. Stump, resig'ed
	First Lieutenants,		
October 31, '64.	Samuel S. Mathers, .	A	Vice G. Danner, pro.
October 31, '64.	Alfred T. Sullivan, .	B	Vice L. C. Rayburn, killed in action.
Sept. 25, '63.	William M. Hovey, .	C	Vice Harpold, prom'ted.
Sept. 12, '62.	James T. Hanna, . .	D	- - -
October 8, '62.	William N. Hawkins,	E	- - -
Dec. 14, '64.	Joseph Bromley, . .	F	Vice Russell, promoted.
Feb'y 1, '64.	John Jones, . . .	G	- - -
April 8, '64.	William Perdue, . .	H	Vice Griswold, killed in action.
Dec. 18, '63.	Peter Darnell, . .	I	- - -
October 31, '64.	Wm. P. Cunningham,	K	Vice J. E. McCoy, pro.
	Second Lieutenants,		
October 31, '64.	Robert H. Davis, . .	A	Vice S. S. Mathers, pro.
Sept. 12, '62.	Charles T. Latham, .	B	- - -
Sept. 25, '63.	John P. Wood, . .	C	Vice Feazel, promoted.
October 31, '64.	Michael Roseberry, .	D	Vice G. Snowden, res'd.
October 31, '64.	Silas H. Morgan, . .	E	Vice J. Rosler, pro.
Dec. 14, '64.	Francis W. Sisson, .	F	Vice Bromley, prom'ted
Jan'y 27, '64.	Arthur W. Darnell, .	G	- - -
April 8, '64.	Harvey Dunkel, . .	H	Vice Perdue, promoted.
Dec. 18, '63.	William Shannon, .	I	- - -
October 31, '64.	John M. Young, . .	K	Vice Jas. Wilson, res'd.

Roster of the Field and Staff and Company Officers of the Fourteenth Regiment West Va. Infantry Vols., showing the changes which have taken place since January 1st, 1864, date of last report.

Date of Commission.	Names and Rank.	Com.	Remarks.
	FIELD AND STAFF.		
	Colonel,		
July 27, 1863.	Daniel D. Johnson, .		- - -
	Lieut. Colonel,		
July 27, 1863.	Geo. W. Taggart, . .		- - -

Digitized by Google

Fourteenth Regiment—Continued.

Date of Commission.	Names and Rank.	Com.	Remarks.
	Major,		
July 27, 1863.	Shriver Moore, . . .		- - -
	First Lieut. and Adj't.		
Aug. 22, 1862.	Wm, H. Gillespie, . .		- - -
	1st. Lt. and Qr. Master.		
Aug. 20, 1862.	James E. Hooton, . .		- - -
	Surgeon,		
Feb'y 6, 1864.	James H. Manown, .		Vice J. W. Moss, dec'd.
	Ass't Surgeons,		
March 25, 1864.	James H. Brownfield,		Vice J. L. Gillespie, res'd
June 5, 1863.	Charles A. Thatcher, .		- - -
	Chaplain,		
Nov. 1, 1862.	John L. Irwin, . . .		- - -
	Captains,		
Aug. 19, 1862.	Jacob Smith, . . .	A	- - -
April 8, 1864.	John D. Elliott, . .	B	Vice Jeffers, dismissed.
Aug. 22, 1862.	Oliver P. Joliffe, . .	C	- - -
Aug. 17, 1864.	James H. Rider, . .	D	Vice A. Mathers, killed.
Aug. 12, 1863.	William M. Powell, .	E	- - -
May 26, 1863.	Ezrom Arnett, . . .	F	- - -
Sept. 15, 1862.	Jacob M. Reitz, . .	G	- - -
Aug. 22, 1862.	Henry M. Ice, . . .	H	- - -
Sept. 10, 1862.	Elias C. Finnell, . .	I	- - -
Sept. 16, 1862.	Alfred L. Hoult, . .	K	- - -
	First Lieutenants,		
Dec. 15, 1864.	Elijah L. Wade, . .	A	Vice W. P. Green, died of wounds.
April 8, 1864.	John M. Jeffers, . .	B	Vice J. D. Elliott, pro.
Nov. 28, 1862.	John W. Bishoff, . .	C	- - -
Aug. 26, 1864.	Reuben B. Taylor, . .	D	Vice J. H. Rider, pro.
Aug. 6, 1864.	Zenas Martin, . . .	E	Vice J. W. Buck, killed in action.
May 26, 1863.	David B. McIlwain, .	F	
Sept. 15, 1862.	James W. Shroyer, .	G	- - -
Aug. 22, 1862.	Newton S. Beaty, . .	H	- - -
Nov. 10, 1864.	James B. Fogle, . .	I	Vice Grffiith, deceased.
Aug. 12, 1863.	Cornelius M. Hoult, .	K	- - -
	Second Lieutenants.		
April 1, 1863.	William P. Green, . .	A	- - -
Aug. 21, 1862.	John M. Jeffers, . .	B	Promoted to 1st Lt.
Aug. 12, 1863.	Isaac N. Holland,	C	- - -
July 29, 1863.	Edward M. Hoit,	D	- - -
Aug. 12, 1863.	James B. Williamson,	E	- - -
May 26, 1863.	Thomas M. Reed, . .	F	- - -
Sept. 15, 1862.	Philip Sigler, . . .	G	- - -
Oct. 27, 1864.	George W. Jolliffe, .	H	Vice R. N. Hess, killed.
Jan'y 7, 1863.	William S. Morrison, .	I	Died from wounds received in action.
Nov. 29, 1864.	Theodore W. Boydston,	K	Vice G. Cunningham, dismissed.

Digitized by Google

Roster of the Field, Staff and Company Officers of the Fifteenth Regiment West Va. Infantry Vols., showing the changes which have taken place since January 1st, 1864, date of last report.

Date of Commission.	Names and Rank.	Com.	Remarks.
	FIELD AND STAFF.		
	Colonel,		
Sept. 22, '64.	Milton Wells, . . .		Vice M. McCaslin, res'g
	Lieut. Colonel,		
Sept. 22, '64.	John W. Holliday, .		Vice Wells, promoted. Vice Morris killed in action at Snicker's Ferry, Va.
	Major,		
Sept. 22, '64.	Fenelon Howes, . .		Vice Holliday, promot'd
	First Lieut. and Adj't,		
Sept. 10, '64.	Albert L. Wells, . .		Vice Holliday, promot'd
	First Lieut. & Qr. Master,		
Sept. 7, '64.	Philip H. Heermans, .		Vice Jenkins, dismiss'd.
	Surgeon,		
March 19, '63.	Walter S. Welsh, . .		- - -
	Ass't Surgeon,		
Feb'y 17, '64.	James J. Johnson, .		- - -
	Chaplain,		
Jan'y 24, '63.	Gideon Martin, . .		- - -
	Captains,		
Dec. 14, '64.	Blackburn B. Dovener,	A	Vice Humes, dismissed.
Sept. 4, '62.	Michael Egan, . .	B	- - -
Jan'y 23, '64.	John McCaskey, . .	C	Vice Devoir, discharged.
August 22, '62.	William J. Nichols, .	D	- - -
October 3, '64.	Cornelius Gandy, . .	E	Vice Paul, dismissed.
Sept. 11, '62.	Fenelon Howes, . .	F	Promoted to Major.
Sept. 18, '62.	Sidney F. Shaw, : .	G	- - -
Sept. 29, '62	John B. Lukens, . .	H	Discharged.
Nov. 10, '64.	Robert L. Byrnes, .	I	Vice Newman, dis'ged.
March 7, '64.	Sylvester Porter, . .	K	- - -
	First Lieutenants,		
Sept. 2, '62.	Blackburn B. Dovener,	A	Promoted to Capt.
October 27, '63.	John W. Dettimore, .	B	- - -
Jan'y 23, '64.	Eli M. Bell, . . .	C	Vice McCaskey, pro'ted
Sept. 4, '63. .	William D. Hoff, . .	D	- - -
October 3, '64.	Ashford E. Fortney, .	E	Vice Gandy, promoted.
June 20, '64.	Frederick G. W. Ford,	F	Vice Boyles, dismissed.
Nov. 25, '64.	Thomas P. Butcher .	G	Vice Fulton, discharg'd
Sept. 29, '62.	William L. Schoff, .	H	- - -
Nov. 10, '64.	Thomas G. Nash, . .	I	Vice Byrnes, promoted.
Aug. 12, '64.	James R. Lazear, . .	K	Vice Cotts, killed in action.
	Second Lieutenants,		
June 20, '64.	Thomas Fowler, . .	A	Vice Porter, promoted.
October 27, '62.	Patrick Power, . .	B	- - -
Jan'y 23, '64.	John S. McGill, . .	C	Vice Bell, promoted.
Dec. 14, '64.	Amos M. Perringor, .	D	Vice Cutright, resigned.
October 3, '64.	William F. Warthen, .	E	Vice Fortney, promoted
June 20, '64.	William G. W. Price, .	F	Vice Ford, promoted.
Nov. 25, '64.	Henry C. Scott, . .	G	Vice Hinckley, dismis'd
Jan'y 23, '64.	Thomas L. Higgins, .	H	Vice Leonard, dischar'd

Digitized by Google

Fifteenth Regiment—Continued.

Date of Commission.	Names and Rank.	Com.	Remarks.
Nov. 10, '64.	Isaac Winters, . . .	I	Vice Nash, promoted.
March 7, '64.	Jesse Jaco, ...	K	Vice Havely, promoted.

Roster of the Field and Staff and Company Officers of the Seventeenth Regiment West Va. Infantry Vols.

Date of Commission.	Names and Rank.	Com.	Remarks.
	FIELD AND STAFF.		
	Lieut Colonel,		
Sept. 10, '64.	John S. McDonald, . .		- - -
	Major.		
Sept. 10, '64.	Charles H. Day, . . .		- - -
	First Lieut. and Adj't,		
Sept. 13, '64.	William T. Head, . .		Vice C. H. Day, promoted to Major.
	First Lt. and Qr. Master,		
Aug. 17, '64.	Jacob W, Crane, . .		- - -
	Ass't Surgeon,		
Sept. 16, '64.	James H. Ramsey, .		- - -
	Captains,		
Sept. 6, '64.	Arthur O. Baker, . .	A	- - -
Sept. 7, '64.	Samuel B. Todd, . .	B	- - -
Sept. 8, '64.	Nathaniel D. Helmick,	C	- - -
Sept. 9, '64.	David W. Peden, . .	D	- - -
Sept. 9, '64.	Frank L. Hicks, . .	E	- - -
Sept. 10, '64	Morris M. Snider, . .	F	- - -
	First Lieutenants,		
Sept. 13, '64.	Samuel A. Parriott, .	A	- - -
Sept. 7, '64.	Andrew J. Nuzum, .	B	- - -
Sept. 8, '64.	Henry Parkinson, . .	C	- - -
Sept. 9, '64.	Edward S. Rider, . .	D	- - -
Sept. 9, '64.	Harvey Staggers, . .	E	- - -
Sept. 10, '64.	Thomas E. Davis, . .	F	- - -
	Second Lieutenants,		
Sept. 18, '64.	George W. Griffith, .	A	- - -
Sept. 7, '64.	Benjamin F. Latham,	B	- - -
Sept. 8, '64.	Antony Raffo, . . .	C	- - -
Sept. 9, '64.	Arch'd H. McTaggart,	D	- - -
Sept. 9, '64.	Alpheus Garrison, . .	E	- - -
Sept. 10, '64.	Hosea Matheny, . .	F	- - -

Digitized by Google

Roster of the Field and Staff and Company Officers of the First Regiment West Va. Veteran Infantry Vols., formed by consolidation of the 5th and 9th Regiments W. Va. Infantry, by order of the Secretary of War, dated Nov. 9, 1864.

Date of Commission.	Names and Rank.	Com.	Remarks.
	FIELD AND STAFF.		
	Colonel,		
Dec. 19, '64,	William H. Enochs, .		Vice I. H. Duval, promoted to Brig. Gen.
	Lieut. Colonel,		
- -	- - -		- - -
	Major,		
Nov. 8, '64.	J. S. P. Carroll, . .		- - -
	First Lieut. and Adj't.		
Nov. 1, '64.	F. L. Hursey, . . .		- - -
	First Lieut. & Qr. Master,		
Nov. 1, '64.	Hardin Kuhn, . . .		- - -
	Surgeon,		
Nov. 1, '64.	James H. Hysell, . .		- - -
	Chaplain,		
Nov. 14, '64.	Joseph Little, . . .		- - -
	Captains,		- - -
Aug. 15, '63.	Mark Poore, ...	A	
Feb'y 1, '64.	Oliver Phelps, . . .	B	- - -
Nov. 1, '64.	Stephen C. Hiltbruner,	C	- - -
Nov. 1, '64.	Carey B. Hayslip, . .	D	- - -
Aug. 17, '63.	Hamilton, Willis, . .	E	- - -
Nov. 1, '64.	Jacob May, ...	F	- - -
Sept. 1, '63.	James P. Waymer, .	G	- - -
Nov. 1, '63.	John W. Johnston,	H	- - -
Nov. 1, '64.	Robert Laughlin, . .	I	- - -
Dec. 12, '64.	Henry C. Duncan, .	K	Vice A. F. Compston, mustered out.
	First Lieutenants,		
Nov. 1. '64.	John Q. Hagerman, .	A	- - -
Dec. 12, '64.	Cyrus Partridge, . .	B	Vice J. C. Angel Mustered out.
Jan'y 10, '63.	George W. Jenkins, .	C	- - -
Dec. 19, '64.	Samuel F. Riggs, . .	D	Vice Walker, mus'd out.
Sept. 5, 1864.	Alfred O. Enochs, . .	E	- - -
Nov. 1, '64.	Silman Andre, . . .	F	- - -
Sept. 5, '64.	William T. Ellswick, .	G	- - -
Dec. 14, '64.	Cornelius M. Conely, .	H	Vice Johnson, promoted
Nov. 1, '64.	John C. Bishop, . .	I	- - -
Sept. 5, '64.	William A. Zeigler, .	K	- - -
	Second Lieutenants,		
Nov. 1, '64.	James T. Haley, . .	A	- - -
Sept. 5, '64.	John Zimmerman, . .	B	- - -
Dec. 19, '64.	Anthony O. Stiverson,	C	Vice Davis, must'd out.
Nov. 1, '64,	David A. Johnston. .	D	- - -
Dec. 12, '64.	Vinin D. Gardner, .	E	Vice Partridge, prom'd.
Nov. 1, '64.	Charles O. Phelps, . .	F	- - -
Sept. 5, '64.	George F. Jarrel, . .	G	- - -
Dec. 19, '64.	Michael Smith, . . .	H	Vice Conley, promoted.
Nov. 1, '64.	Lawrence Leppert, .	I	- - -
Sept. 1, '64.	Andrew J. Johnson, .	K	- - -

Digitized by Google

Roster of the Field and Staff and Company Officers of the Second Regiment West Va. Veteran Infantry Vol's, formed by consolidation of the 1st and 4th Reg't W. Va. Infantry, by order of the Secretary of War, dated Dec. 10th, 1864.

Date of Commission.	Names and Rank.	Com.	Remarks.
	FIELD AND STAFF.		
	Lieut. Colonel,		
Dec. 4, '62.	Jacob Weddle, . .		- - -
	Major,		
Dec. 23, '64.	Benjamin D. Boswell, .		- - -
	First Lieut. and Adj't,		
Nov. 15, '64.	Lucian Gray, . . .		- - -
	First Lieut. & Qr. Master,		
Nov. 15, '64.	William H. Chapman,		- - -
	Surgeon,		
Dec. 23, '64.	John English, . . .		- - -
	Ass't Surgeons,		
Jan'y 4, '65.	Homer C. Waterman, .		- - -
	Captains,		
- -	- - - -	A	- - -
May 19, '63.	Barlow W. Curtiss, .	B	- - -
Aug. 17, '63.	William Grayum, .	C	- - -
Nov. 15, '64.	John W. Plattenburg,	D	- - -
Nov. 17, '64.	Richard S. Moore, .	E	- - -
Nov. 25, '64.	William S. Murphy, .	F	- - -
Nov. 25, '64.	Clarence E. Irwin, .	G	- - -
- -	- - - -	H	- - -
	First Lieutenants,		
March 19, '63.	James W. Dale, . .	A	- - -
Dec. 31, '62.	W. L. McMasters, . .	B	- - -
Aug. 17, '63.	C. L. Lightburn, . .	C	- - -
Nov. 25, '64.	William H. Melvin, .	D	- - -
Nov. 15, '64.	Wm. H. Chapman, .	E	Acting Quarter Master.
Nov. 15, '64.	Lucian Gray, . . .	F	Acting Adjutant.
Nov. 26, '64.	Peter Ripley, . . .	G	- - -
Nov. 25, '64.	Jacob Baltzell, . . .	H	- - -
	Second Lieutenants,		
Dec. 31, '62.	W. R. Malone, . .	A	- - -
Aug. 17, '63.	John N. Dean, . .	B	- - -
October 3, '64.	James H. Hodge, . .	C	- - -
Dec. 18, '64.	William J. Mulvey, .	D	- - -
Dec. 18, '64.	Upton Sutherland, .	E	- - -
Dec. 18, '64.	John N. McCarty, .	F	- - -
Dec. 16, '64.	Samuel Mellon, . .	G	- - -
Aug. 17, '63.	John McDonald, . .	H	- - -

Digitized by Google

Roster of the Field and Staff and Company Officers of the First Regiment West Va. Cavalry Vols., showing the changes which have taken place since January 1st, 1864, date of last report.

Date of Commission.	Names and Rank.	Com.	Remarks.
	FIELD AND STAFF.		
	Colonel.		
Dec. 23, '63.	Henry Capehart, . .		- - -
	Lieut. Colonel.		
Aug. 1, '64.	Charles E. Capehart, .		Vice Jos. Darr, resig'd.
	Majors.		
Nov. 1, '64.	Harrison H. Hagans, .		Vice Capehart, prom'd.
Aug. 12, '63.	Harvey Farabee, . .		- - -
Oct. 27, '63.	Wm. C. Carman, . .		Resigned.
	First Lieut. and Adj't,		
Aug. 12, '63.	Richard B. Sowers, .		Resigned.
	First Lieut. & Qr. Master,		
July 19, '62.	Seymour Dunlavy, .		- - -
	First Lieut. & Commis'ry,		
Nov. 3, '62.	H. C. Durrett, . . .		- - -
	Surgeon,		
Feb. 2, 64.	Perine Gardner, . .		Vice H. Capehart, pro.
	Ass't Surgeons,		
Feb. 11, '64.	Arthur Titus, . . .		Vice Gardner, prom'd.
Feb. 14, '64.	Zachariah A. White, .		- - -
	Chaplain,		
Nov. 28, '63.	David Truman, . . .		- - -
	Captains,		
Nov. 12, '64.	Nimrod N. Hoffman, .	A	Vice Hagans, promoted.
Aug. 12, '63.	H. P. Boone, . . .	B	- - -
Dec. 18, '64.	Francis M. Work, . .	C	Vice McCoy, resigned.
Feb. 3, '64.	Earl W. Shaffer, . .	D	Vice Carman, promoted.
Aug. 12, 63.	N. W. Wheeler, . .	E	- - -
Nov. 3, '63.	William P. Wilkin, .	F	Vice Carroll, discharg'd.
Jan. 6, '63.	John A. Byers, . . .	G	- - -
Jan. 12, '63.	David Mequillet, . .	H	- - -
Sept. 23, '63.	W. Angelo Powell, .	I	Dismissed.
Oct. 2, '61.	Weston Rowand, . .	K	- - -
June 6, '63.	John Seltzer, . . .	L	- - -
Aug. 12, '63.	S. Bentley Howe, . .	M	- - -
Nov. 25, '63.	James Dean, ...	N	Vice Reeves, resigned.
	First Lieutenants,		
Nov. 12, '64.	T. H. B. Lemley, . .	A	Vice Hoffman, prom'd.
Aug. 12, '63.	Samuel Grim, . . .	B	- - -
Dec. 18, '64.	Wm. H. Foulke, . .	C	Vice Work, promoted.
Feb. 3, '64.	Charles A. Armstrong,	D	Vice Richardson, dis'd.
Aug. 10, '63.	Joseph Humphrey, .	E	Vice Robinett, dis'd.
Nov. 25, '63.	Stephen Malone, . .	F	Vice Wilkin, promoted.
June 30, '62.	William St. Clair, . .	G	- - -
Feb'y 8, '64.	Henry W. Fuller, . .	H	Vice Poole, resigned.
Sept. 23, '63.	Charles Livingston, .	I	- - -
March. 11, '64.	Fabricius A. Cather, .	K	Vice Dawson, dismissed.
Aug. 12, '63.	John J. McDonald, .	L	- - -

Digitized by Google

First Cavalry Regiment—Continued.

Date of Commission.	Names and Rank.	Com.	Remarks.
Aug. 12, '63.	Gottleib Wipf, . . .	M	- - -
Nov. 25, '63.	Samuel B. Paxton, .	N	Vice Wilson, dismissed.
	Second Lieutenants,		
Oct. 16, '62.	John H. Conn, . . .	A	Prisoner of war.
Jan'y 12, '63.	W. W. Wilson, . . .	B	- - -
June 30, '62.	George W. Chandler, .	C	Prisoner of war.
Feb'y 3, '64.	Eugene Gallaher, . .	D	Vice Armstrong, prom'd
Feb'y 22, '64.	A. S. Palmer, . . .	E	- - -
Dec. 18, '64.	William Saunders, . .	F	Vice Malone, promoted.
Aug. 12, '63.	John McNaughton, .	G	- - -
- -	Wm. W. Blackmar, .	H	Vice Leasure.
Jan'y 23, '64.	Benjamin F. Sapp, .	I	Vice Livingston, pro'd.
Sept. 10, '64.	Isaac N. Fordyce, . .	K	Vice Smith, killed in action.
March 1, '64.	Sylvester Donley, . .	L	Killed in action.
Aug. 12, '63.	Louis Hagg, ...	M	- - -
March 4, '64.	Charles B. Smith, . .	N	- - -

Roster of the Field and Staff and Company Officers of the Second Regiment West Va. Cavalry Vols., showing the Changes which have taken place since January 1st, 1864, date of last report.

Date of Commission.	Names and Rank.	Com.	Remarks.
	FIELD AND STAFF.		
	Colonel,		
May 18, '63.	William H. Powell, .		Pro. to Brigadier Gen'l.
	Lieut. Colonel,		
July 14, '64.	John J. Hoffman, . .		- - -
	Majors,		
February 5, '62.	Henry Steinback, . .		Mustered out.
July 14, '64.	Charles E. Hambleton,		- - -
April 29, '64.	James Allen, . . .		- - -
	First Lieut. and Adj't.		
October 29, '61.	Elijah F. Gillen, . .		- - -
	First Lieut. & Qr. Master.		
October 2, '61.	S. G. Paxton, . . .		- - -
	First Lieut. & Commissary		
January 2, '63.	George S. South, . .		- - -
	Surgeon,		
January 17, '63.	Matthew McEwen, .		- - -
	Ass't Surgeons,		
March 6, '63.	Ozias Nellis, . . .		- - -
May 18, '63.	Edward L. Gilliam, .		- - -
	Captains,		
April 29, '64.	William B. Johnson, .	A	- - -
July 14, '64.	Israel B. Murdock, .	B	- - -

Digitized by Google

Second Cavalry Regiment—Continued.

Date of Commission.	Names and Rank.	Com.	Remarks.
April 29, '64.	James A. Morrison, .	C	- - -
Nov. 24, '63.	James A. Umpleby, .	D	- - -
January 27, '63.	Jeremiah Davidson, .	E	- - -
April 1, '63.	George Millard, . .	F	- - -
May 18, '63.	Joseph Ankrom, . .	G	- - -
May 11, '63.	Alexander H. Ricker,	H	- - -
Nov. 5, '62.	William M. Fortescue,	I	- - -
Nov. 5, '62.	Edwin S. Morgan, . .	K	- - -
Oct. 16, '61.	George W. Gilmore, .	L	- - -
Nov. 2, '64.	Jasper A. Smith, . .	M	- - -
	First Lieutenants,		
May 18, '63.	Alexander Ward, . .	A	- - -
July 14, '64.	Edward A. Rosser, .	B	- - -
Nov. 22, '61.	Jeremiah M. Boyd, .	C	- - -
Nov. 5, '62.	John McNally, . .	D	- - -
May 18, '63.	John D. Barber, . .	E	Killed in action near Winchester, Va. July 27, 1864.
July 12, '64.	William S. Merrill, .	F	- - -
May 18, '63.	John J. Medlicott, .	G	Dismissed.
April 29, '64.	James W. Ricker, . .	H	- - -
April 29, '64.	Samuel S. Hawks, . .	I	- - -
May 18, '63.	James M. Merrill, .	K	- - -
Oct. 16, '61.	James Abraham, . .	L	- - -
Nov. 2, '64.	Milton Millen, . . .	M	- - -
	Second Lieutenants,		
April 29, '64.	Ebenezer E. Wilson, .	A	- - -
April 29, '64.	William S. Merrill, .	B	Pro. to 1st Lt. Co. "F."
Oct. 9, '62.	Harvey J. Fulmer, .	C	- - -
January 2, '63.	James A. Hoover, . .	D	- - -
January 47, '63.	Henry F. Swentzel, .	E	- - -
April 1, '63.	Oliver C. Ong, . .	F	Prisoner of war.
May 18, '63.	Alberto Campbell, .	G	- - -
Oct. 24, '63.	Charles C. Clise, . .	H	- - -
Oct. 9, '62.	Jonathan B. Carlisle, .	I	Prisoner of war.
Nov. 5, '62.	Walter Christopher, .	K	Prisoner of war.
Oct. 16, '61.	Lewis M. Dawson, .	L	Dismissed.
Sept. 30, '64.	Wm. J. Kirkendall, .	M	- - -

The following Officers have been commissioned in this Regiment since the muster out and consolidation of companies.

Date of Commission.	Names and Rank.	Com.	Remarks.
	FIELD AND STAFF.		
	Lieut. Colonel,		
Nov. 26, '64.	James Allen, . . .		- - -
	Major,		
Nov. 26, '64.	Edwin S. Morgan, .		- - -

Digitized by Google

Second Cavalry Regiment—Continued.

Date of Commission.	Names and Rank	Com.	Remarks.
	Captains.		
Nov. 26, '64.	John McNally, . .		- - -
" 26 "	Henry F. Swentzel, .		- - -
" 26 "	George S. South, . .		- - -
" 26 "	Alberto Campbell, .		- - -
	First Lieutenants,		
Nov. 26, '64.	Samuel McVey, . .		- - -
" 26 "	Elihu D. Robinson, .		- - -
" 26 "	Ebenezer E. Wilson, .		- - -
" 26 "	Charles C. Clise, . .		- . - -
	Second Lieutenants,		
" 26 "	Wm. S. McClanahan, .		- - -
" 26 "	Martin Kramer, . .		- - -
" 26 "	Elijah B. Farmer, . .		- - -
" 26 "	George Freeman, . .		- - -
" 26 "	James W. Hicks, . .		- - -
" 26 "	Elisha T. Flesher, . .		- - -

Roster of the Field and Staff and Company Officers of the Third Regiment West Va. Cavalry Vols., showing the changes which have taken place since January 1st, 1864, date of last report.

Date of Commission.	Names and Rank.	Com.	Remarks.
	FIELD AND STAFF.		
	Colonel,		
July 18, '63.	David H. Strother, .		Not mustered as Colonel. Resigned.
	Lieut. Colonel,		
July 18, '63.	J. Lowry McGee, . .		- - -
	Majors,		
July 18, '63.	S. B. Conger, . . .		Killed in action.
July 18, '63.	Lot Bowen, ...		Resigned.
April 13, '64.	J. S. Witcher, . . .		- - -
	1st Lieut. and Adjutant,		
July 18, '64.	John E. Bowers, . .		Vice Powell, resigned.
	1st Lieut. and Qr. Master.		
Nov. 26, '64.	Samuel Mellor, . . .		Vice Haymond, promoted to Capt. & C. S.
	First Lt. and Commissary,		
Oct. 7, '63.	D. W. Drake, . . .		Honorably discharged.
	Surgeon,		
July 8, '62.	Thomas Morton, . .		- - -
	Ass't Surgeons,		
April 22, '64.	David S. Pinnell, . .		Resigned.
May 16, '64.	Benoni Parkinson, . .		Promoted to Surgeon 17th W. V. Inf'y.
	Chaplain,		
July 1, '64.	Charles W. Slaughter,		- - -
	Captains,		
Nov. 26, '64	B. C. Smith, ...	A	Vice Conger, promoted.

Digitized by Google

Third Regiment—Continued.

Date of Commission.	Names and Rank.	Com	Remarks.
Oct. 21, '62.	C. W. White, . . .	B	- - -
March 1, '64.	Peter Tabler, . . .	C	Vice Hoffman, killed.
May 17, '63.	G. W. McVicker, . .	D	- - -
Jan. 23, '64.	Timothy F. Roane, .	E	Vice Bowen, promoted.
Nov. 25, '62.	S. C. Means, . . .	F	- - -
July 6, '64.	John Harshbarger, .	G	Vice Witcher, promot'd
Feb'y 19, '63.	W. H. Flesher, . . .	H	- - -
Oct. 27, '63.	C. E. Anderson, . .	I	- - -
Sept. 12, '63.	David B. Wolf, . . .	K	Dismissed.
- -	- - - -	L	- - -
April 8, '64.	John L. Hurst, . . .	M	- - -
	First Lieutenants,		
Nov. 22, '62.	W. W. Barrett, . .	A	- - -
July 15, '63.	J. P. Johnson, . . .	B	Killed in action near Salem, Va.
Sept. 8, '64.	Albert Teets, . . .	C	Vice Bowers, promoted.
May 17, '63.	McGill Clark, . . .	D	- - -
Sept. 24, '64.	G. W. Starr, ...	E	Vice Clark, killed in ac'n
- -	- - - -	F	- - -
Sept. 24, '64.	Granville Curry, . .	G	Vice Harshbarger, pro.
Feb'y 19, '63.	A. W. Davis, . . .	H	- - -
Oct. 12, '63.	G. A. Sexton, . . .	I	- - -
Sept. 12, '63.	J. P. Matthews, . .	K	- - -
- -	- - - -	L	- - -
April 8, '64.	J. M. Heavner, . . .	M	- - -
	Second Lieutenants,		
Nov. 22, '62.	B. C. Smith, ...	A	Promoted to Capt.
Sept. 8, '64.	J. W. Kneedler, . .	C	Vice Teets, promoted.
July 18, 1862.	Joseph Robbins, . .	D	- - -
Dec. 1, 1863.	W. E. Lovett, . . .	E	- - -
- -	- - - -	F	- - -
June 19, 1863.	Francis J. LeSage, .	G	- - -
Feb'y 19, 1864.	A. J. Adams, . . .	H	- - -
Oct. 27, 1863.	Nathan Rexroad, . .	I	- - -
Nov. 14, 1864.	Ira E. Freeman, . .	K	- - -
- -	- - - -	L	- - -
April 13, 1864.	S. A. Childers, . . .	M	- - -

Digitized by Google

Roster of the Field and Staff and Company Officers of the Fourth Regiment West Va. Cavalry Vols., showing the changes which have taken place since January 1st, 1864, date of last report.

Date of Commission.	Names and Rank.	Com.	Remarks.
	FIELD AND STAFF.		
	Colonel,		
Nov. 20, 1863.	Joseph Snider, . . .		Mustered out.
	Lieut. Colonel,		
Aug 29, 1863.	Samuel W. Snider, .		Mustered out.
	Majors,		
Sept. 1, 1863.	Charles F. Howes, .		Mustered out.
" 1, "	Nathan Goff, jr., . .		Mustered out.
Nov. 27, 1863.	James A. Smith, . .		Mustered out.
	First Lieut. and Adj't,		
Aug. 20, 1863.	William McGee, . .		Mustered out.
	First Lieut. & Qr. Master,		
July 11, 1863.	Thomas Bonsal, . .		Mustered out.
	First Lieut. & Commis'ry,		
Oct. 2, 1863.	W. H. B. South, . .		Mustered out.
	Surgeon,		
Aug. 17, 1863.	David S. Pinnell, . .		Mustered out.
	Assistant Surgeon,		
Nov. 14, 1863.	David Shanor, . . .		Mustered out.
	Chaplain,		
Aug. 29, 1863.	Jeremiah L. Simpson,		Mustered out.
	Captains,		
July 18, 1863.	William H. Shanley, .	A	Mustered out.
July 22, 1863.	J. L. Simpson, . . .	B	Appointed Chaplain.
July 31, 1863.	Robert C. Arbuckle, .	C	Mustered out.
Aug. 27, 1863.	C. A. Hutchison, . .	D	Mustered out.
Aug. 14, 1863.	John F. Wanless, . .	E	Mustered out.
Dec. 18, 1863.	James H. Hibbetts, .	F	Mustered out.
Aug. 29, 1863.	James H. Algeo, . .	G	Mustered out.
Aug. 27, 1863.	Michael Donohue, . .	H	Mustered out.
Aug. 29, 1863.	J. S. P. Barker, . .	I	Mustered out.
" 29, "	John S. McDonald, .	K	Mustered out.
" 29, "	Morris M. Snider, . .	L	Mustered out.
Nov. 27, 1863.	William King, . . .	M	Mustered out.
	First Lieutenants,		
July 18, 1863.	David H. Dawson, . .	A	Mustered out.
July 22, 1863.	Wm. H. Morgan, . .	B	Mustered out.
July 31, 1863.	Scott A. Harter, . .	C	Mustered out.
Aug. 5, 1863.	William L. Theis, . .	D	Mustered out.
Aug. 14, 1863.	John L. Hurst, . . .	E	Mustered out.
- -	James H. Hibbetts, .	F	Promoted to Captain.
Aug. 29, 1863.	Francis A. Barnes, .	G	Mustered out.
" 29, "	Joseph A. Summers, .	H	Mustered out.
" 29, "	D. S. Elliott, . . .	I	Mustered out.
" 29, "	Francis Harris, . . .	K	Mustered out.
" 29, "	Joseph La Mont, . .	L	Mustered out.
Oct. 21, 1863.	T. W. Kelley, . . .	M	Mustered out.

Digitized by Google

Fourth Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Date of Commission.	Name and Rank.	Com.	Remarks.
	Second Lieutenants.		
July 18, 1863.	William H. Travis, .	A	Mustered out.
Aug. 5, 1863.	Granville Brown, . .	B	Mustered out.
July 31, 1863.	Thomas E. Davis, . .	C	Mustered out.
Aug. 29, 1863.	E. L. Davis, ...	D	Mustered out.
Aug. 10, 1863.	L. D. Westfall, . . .	E	Mustered out.
Aug. 29, 1863.	Daniel P. James, . .	F	Mustered out.
" 29, "	Thomas J. Sprague, .	G	Mustered out.
" 29, "	Marshall Allen, . .	H	Mustered out.
" 29, "	Thomas Buchanan, .	I	Mustered out.
" 29, "	William Varley, . .	K	Mustered out.
" 29, "	A. J. Vickers, . . .	L	Mustered out.
Nov. 27, 1863.	Joseph H. Barker, .	M	Mustered out.

Roster of the Field and Staff and Company Officers of the Fifth Regiment West Va. Cavalry Vols., (formerly Second Infantry,) showing the changes which have taken place since January 1st, 1864, date of last report.

Date of Commission.	Names and Rank.	Com.	Remarks.
	FIELD AND STAFF.		
	Colonel,		
May 24, 1862.	George R. Latham, .		
	Lieut. Colonel,		
June 30, 1863.	Alexander Scott, .		Mustered out.
	Major,		
April 25, 1864.	David D. Barclay, . .		Vice McNally, killed in action at Rocky Gap, Va. Mustered out.
	First Lieut. and Adj't.		
April 27, 1864.	John C. French, . .		Vice Combs, promoted. Declined promotion and was not mustered.
	First Lieut. & Qr. Master,		
July 26, 1862.	Alex'r J. Penticost, .		Mustered out.
	Surgeon,		
March 13, 1863.	Eli N. Love, ...		Mustered out.
	Ass't Surgeon,		
Sept. 20, 1862.	Theodore Millspaugh,		- - -
	Chaplain,		
Aug. 23, 1861.	James W. W. Bolton,		Mustered out.
	Captains,		
Sept. 1, 1863.	Oliver R. West, . .	A	Mustered out.
Jan. 18, 1864.	Amos B. Hammer, .	B	Vice Wilson, resigned. Mustered out.
April 4, 1863.	James K. Billingsly, .	C	Mustered out.
April 27, 1864.	John R. Frisbee, . .	D	Vice Barclay, promoted. Mustered out.
Oct. 10, 1864.	Thomas E. Day, . .	E	Mustered out and re-commissioned.
Nov. 26, 1862.	Thomas B. Smith, . .	F	Mustered out.
Aug. 2, 1861.	Chatham T. Ewing, .	G	Trans. to 1st W. V. Ar'y
April 27, 1864.	John Combs, . . .	H	Vice Bushfield, dismissed. Mustered out.
Dec. 23, 1862.	Norval W. Truxal, .	I	Mustered out.

Digitized by Google

Fifth Cavalry Regiment—Continued.

Date of Commission.	Names and Rank.	Com.	Remarks.
Feb. 7, 1862.	Andrew Grubb, . .	K	Mustered out.
Aug. 4, 1864.	Michael Donohue, . .	L	- - -
	First Lieutenants,		
July 9, 1862.	Oliver R. West, . .	A	Promoted to Capt.
April 27, 1864.	Felix B. Hewes, . .	B	Vice Hammers, promoted. Must'd out.
Sept. 23, 1862.	Henry Shultz, . . .	C	Dismissed.
April 27, 1864.	Jacob Collmer, . . .	D	Vice Frisbee, promoted. Mustered out.
April 27, 1864.	James Smith, . . .	E	Vice French, promoted. Mustered out.
April 27, 1864.	William Schmolze, .	F	Vice Smith, promoted. Mustered out.
Jan. 11, 1862.	Howard Morton, . .	G	Trans. to 1st W.V. Ar'y.
March 16, 1863.	Lewis P. Salterbach, .	H	Mustered out.
April 27, 1864.	James Montgomery, .	I	Vice C. H. Day, promoted to Major 17th W. V. Infantry. Mustered out.
Oct. 10, 1864.	D. J. M. Williamson, .	K	Vice Weaver, killed in action. Prisoner of war.
Aug. 4, 1864.	Henry W. Brazie, . .	L	- - -
	Second Lieutenants,		
Sept. 1, 1863.	James R. Hutchinson,	A	Vice Black, dismissed. Mustered out.
Sept. 1, 1863.	Felix B. Hughes, . .	B	Promoted to 1st Lieut.
March 26, 1864.	George H. Kirkpatrick	C	- - -
Oct. 9, 1862.	Jacob Collmer, . . .	D	Promoted to 1st Lieut.
Jan. 13, 1863.	James Smith, . . .	E	" " " "
Nov. 28, 1862.	William Schmolze, .	F	" " " "
May 28, 1862.	Samuel J. Shearer, .	G	Trans. to 1st W. V. Ar'y
Nov. 26, 1862.	Andrew P. Russell, .	H	Mustered out.
Dec. 23, 1862.	James Montgomery, .	I	Promoted to 1st Lieut.
Oct. 10, 1864.	George W. Miller, . .	K	Vice Williamson, pro'd.
Aug. 20, 1864.	James W. Myers, . .	L	- - -

Roster of the Field and Staff and Company Officers of the Sixth Regiment West Va. Cavalry Vols., (formerly Third Infantry,) showing the changes which have taken place since January 1st, 1864, date of last report.

Date of Commission.	Name and Rank.	Com.	Remarks.
	FIELD AND STAFF.		
	Colonel,		
July 23, 1861.	David T. Hewes, . .		Dismissed.
	Lieut. Colonel,		
Oct. 27, 1864.	Rufus E. Fleming, .		Vice Thompson, mustered out.
	Major,		
Oct. 27, 1864.	Peter J. Potts, . . .		Vice Hunter, must. out.
	First Lieut. and Adj't,		
Jan'y 14, 1864.	Hiram J. Willey, . .		Mustered out.
	First Lieut. & Qr. Master,		
Aug. 5, 1861.	John H. Shuttleworth,		Mustered out.
	Surgeon,		
Oct. 5, 1864.	Abel H. Thayer, . .		Vice Thomas, must. out.

Digitized by Google

Sixth Cavalry Regiment—Continued.

Date of Commission.	Names and Rank.	Com.	Remarks.
	Chaplain,		
Oct. 3, 1862.	Andrew J. Lyda, . .		Resigned.
	Captains,		
Aug. 5, 1861.	James J. Thompson, .	A	Mustered out,
Dec. 10, 1862.	Lewis A. Myers, . .	B	Mustered out.
Jan'y 19, 1864.	Dennis B. Jeffers, . .	C	Vice Coburn, killed in action, mustered out.
Nov. 28, 1862.	Andrew J. Squires, .	D	- - -
Dec. 10, 1862.	Peter J. Potts, . . .	E	Promoted to Major.
Nov. 26, 1864.	John Somerville, . .	F	Vice Sheets, dismissed.
Nov. 1, 1864.	James S. Law, . . .	G	Vice Fleming, promoted.
Oct. 6, 1864.	Wm. H. Kantner, . .	H	Vice Bryte, dismissed.
March 26, 1864.	Louis P. Purdy, . .	I	Mustered out.
May 30, 1863.	Galelma Law, . . .	K	Prisoner of war.
March 9, 1864.	Jacob S. Hyde, . . .	L	- - -
	First Lieutenants,		
Aug. 5, 1861.	A. C. Pickenpaugh, .	A	Prisoner of war.
Dec. 10, 1862.	Henry F. Mayer, . .	B	In arrest, awaiting sentence of G. C. M.
April 6, 1864.	David E McGinnis, .	C	Vice Jeffers, promoted, mustered out.
Nov. 11, 1864.	Robert F. Lindsey, .	D	Vice Hollis, must'd out.
Dec. 10, 1862.	Bartholomew Clark, .	E	Mustered out.
Nov. 26, 1864.	George Bumgarner, .	F	Vice Davidson, mus. out.
Nov. 1, 1864.	Arthur E. Wells, . .	G	Vice Link, mustered out.
" 1, "	W. W. Hickman, . .	H	Vice Kantner, promt'd.
Sept. 21, 1862.	Louis B. Purdy, . .	I	Promoted to Captain.
Nov. 28, 1862.	John Somerville, . .	K	Promoted to Capt. Co. F.
March, 9, 1864.	John S. Wotring, . .	L	- - -
	Second Lieutenants,		
May 15, 1862.	Nicholas B. Medara, .	A	Prisoner of war.
Dec. 10, 1862.	James S. Law, . . .	B	Promoted to Capt. Co. G.
Aug. 7, 1863.	David E. McGinnis, .	C	Promoted to 1st Lieut.
Nov. 11, 1864.	Samuel R. Hanen, . .	D	Vice Hinebaugh, mustered out.
Nov. 1, 1864.	Alonzo B. Bunten, .	E	Vice Gould, must. out.
Nov. 26, 1864.	Porter Flesher, . . .	F	Vice Jones, deceased.
Nov. 1, 1864.	John W. Kidwell, . ,	G	Vice Wickes, must. out.
" 1, "	R. W. Blue, ...	H	Vice Kantner, promt'd.
Jan'y 28, 1863.	Robert F. Lindsey, .	I	Promoted to 1st Lieut.
Nov. 28, 1862.	Jacob W. Core, . . .	K	Prisoner of war.
March 9, 1864.	Eli L. Parker, . . .	L	- - -

Digitized by Google

Roster of the Field and Staff and Company Officers of the Seventh Regiment, West Va. Cavalry Vols., (formerly Eighth Infantry,) showing the changes which have taken place since January 1st, 1864, date of last report.

Date of Commission.	Names and Rank.	Com.	Remarks.
	FIELD AND STAFF.		
	Colonel,		
March 1, '63.	John H. Oley, . . .		- - -
	Lieut Colonel,		
March 1, '63.	John J. Polsley, . .		- - -
	Majors,		
March 1, '63.	Hedgeman Slack, . .		- - -
June 20, '64.	William Gramm, . .		- - -
October 27, '64.	Edgar B. Blundon, .		- - -
	First Lieut. and Adj't,		
August 12, '64.	George W. Brown, .		Vice Walton, promoted to Capt. Co. M.
	First Lieut. & Qr. Master.		
June 20, '64.	John W. Wingfield, .		Vice Kimball, promot'd
	First Lieut. & Commissary		
Dec. 14, '64.	John McCombs, . .		- - -
	Surgeon,		
May 23, '62.	Lucien L. Comstock, .		- - -
	Ass't Surgeons,		
May 23, '62.	James H. Rouse, . .		- - -
Nov. 11, '62.	Lewis V. Stanford, .		- - -
	Chaplain,		
March 1, '63.	Andrew W. Gregg, .		- - -
	Captains,		
Dec. 3, '61,	Richard H. Lee, . .	A	- - -
October, 27, '64.	Edward P. Wilbur, .	B	Vice Gramm, promoted.
June 20, '64.	Charles A. Smith, .	C	Vice J. M. Rife, transf'd
January 31, '63.	John W. Reynolds, .	D	- - -
January 14, '62.	Alonzo M. Wilson, .	E	- - -
August 17, '63.	Jacob M. Rife, . . .	F	- - -
July 9, '62.	James S. Cassady, . .	G	- - -
Nov. 27, '63.	Fletcher C. Lanham, .	H	- - -
June 31, '63.	Francis Mathers, . .	I	- - -
March 19, '63.	Elias Powell, . . .	K	- - -
May 21, '64.	Isaac M. Rucker, . .	L	- - -
October 27, '64.	William A. Walton, .	M	- - -
	First Lieutenants,		
October 27, '64.	John L. McVey, . .	A	Vice Walton, promot'd.
Dec. 14, '64.	William V. B. Bias, .	B	Vice Wilburn, promot'd
Dec. 14, '64.	Sprague Lawrence, .	C	Vice Smith, promoted.
August 17, '63.	Isaac A. Wade, . .	D	- - -
August 17, '63.	John F. Grayum, . .	E	- - -
August 23, '64.	William H. Newcomb,	F	Vice Lanham, promoted
Sept. 22, '64.	James D. Fellers, . .	G	- - -
Dec. 5, '63.	Jacob Webb, . . .	H	- - -
August 17, '63.	Charles Stover, . .	I	- - -
Sept. 22, '64.	John A. Cobb, . . .	K	Vice Walter, promoted.
May 21, '64.	Lewis Martin, . . .	L	- - -
Sept. 22, '64.	George W. Karnes, .	M	- - -

Digitized by Google

Seventh Cavalry Regiment—Continued.

Date of Commission.	Names and Rank.	Com.	Remarks.
	Second Lieutenants,		
Dec. 3, '61.	Caleb H. Casdorph, .	A	- - -
March 19, '63.	Joseph F. Hager, . .	B	- - -
Dec. 14, '64.	Lafayette W. Pauley,	C	Vice Lawrence, pro.
August 17, '63.	Harvey Reynolds, . .	D	- - -
August 17, '63.	William H. Beckner, .	E	- - -
August 23, '64.	Robert C. Dawson, .	F	Vice Newcomb, pro.
October 27, '64.	John E. Swarr, . .	G	Vice McVey, promoted.
Sept. 22, '64.	Nimrod Mason, . .	H	Vice Stover, promoted.
January 31, '63.	John Price, ...	I	- - -
Sept. 22, '64.	Henry L. Carter, . .	K	Vice Cobb, promoted.
May 21, '64.	John D. Young, . .	L	- - -
Nov. 26, '64.	Charles W. Angel, .	M	- - -

Roster of Commissioned Officers of the First Regiment West Va. Light Artillery Vol's, showing the changes which have taken place since January 1st, 1864, date of last report.

Date of Commission.	Names and Rank.	Com.	Remarks.
	Captains,		
Sept. 5, '63.	George Furst, . . .	A	- - -
October 28, '62.	John V. Keeper, . .	B	Mustered out.
October 16, '62.	Wallace Hill, . . .	C	- - -
August 19, '62.	John Carlin, . . .	D	- - -
October 2, '62.	Alexander C. Moore, .	E	- - -
June 7, '64.	George W. Graham, .	F	Vice Manlsby, resigned. Mustered out.
August 2, '61.	Chatham T. Ewing, .	G	Mustered out.
Sept. 24, '63.	James H. Holmes, .	H	- - -
	First Lieutenants,		
October 24, '63.	Frederick Hoffman, .	A	- - -
Nov. 19, '64.	Christian Koenig, . .	A	- - -
Sept. 20, '62.	Benj. H. H. Atkinson,	B	- - -
April 5, '64.	Melvin A. McLaughlin	B	Vice Pendleton, mustered out.
January 25, '62.	Dennis O'Leary, . .	C	- - -
October 16, '62.	John G. Theis, . . .	C	Vice Hill, promoted.
August 19, '62.	Ephraim Chalfant, .	D	- - -
March 26, '64.	J. Melvin Richards, .	D	Vice Theaker, dismissed. Not mustered.
Sept. 18, '62.	George W. Burner, .	E	Discharg'd for disability
October 17, '62.	Francis M. Lowry, .	E	- - -
March 20, '62.	John S. S. Herr, . .	F	Resigned.
Sept. 4, '63.	Madison Carter, . .	F	Mustered out.
January 11, '62.	Howard Morton, . .	G	Mustered out.
July 7, '64.	John E. Morgan, . .	H	- - -
August 25, '64.	George W. Burnett, .	H	- - -

Digitized by Google

Seventh Cavalry Regiment—Continued.

Date of Commission.	Names and Rank.	Com.	Remarks.
	Second Lieutenants,		
Nov. 19, '64.	James M. Gray, . .	A	- - -
April 5, '64.	Hiram B. Depew, . .	B	Vice McLaughlin, pro.
July 10, '62.	Joseph W. Daniels, .	B	Killed in action.
Dec. 1, '63,	Theodore G. Field, .	C	Vice Langley, resigned.
Dec. 1, '63.	John W. Jacobs, . .	C	Vice Miner, resigned.
August 19, '62.	Thomas Harris, jr., .	D	- - -
March 26, '64.	John L. Morrison, .	D	Vice Richards, promoted. Not mustered.
Sept. 18, '62.	John T. Latham, . .	E	- - -
October 7, '64.	William A. McNulty,	E	Vice Fogg, dismissed.
January, 7, '63.	James C. Means, . .	F	Mustered out.
May 28, '62.	Samuel J. Shearer, .	G	" "
July 7, '64.	James B. Gorrell, . .	H	Vice Morgan, promoted
August 29, '64.	John B. McNally, . .	H	- - -

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX "B."

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Record of Captain William J. Robb's Company, "A," First Regiment West Va. Infantry Volunteers, showing the changes in said company from the date of organization to the date of muster-out on the 26th day of November, 1864, by Lieut. Henry C. Peck, 14th U. S. Infantry. Compiled from the muster out rolls.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Weddle, Jacob . .	Capt.,	23	Sep. 25, 1861,	Promoted Major Oct. 3, 1862. Promoted Lt. Colonel.
Robb, William J. .	Capt.,	--	Nov. 1, 1862,	Promoted from 1st Serg't to 2d Lieut. Co. G, Dec. 14, '61. Promoted 1st Lt. Co. A, Sept. '62, to Capt. Nov. 1, '62. Capt'd at Petersburg, W. Va., June 31, 1864.
Kelly, William B. .	1st Lt.,	22	Sep. 25, 1861,	Detached A. D. C. to Gen. Kelley since Nov. 5, 1861.
Barnes, John . . .	2d Lt.,	41	25, "	Killed in action at Port Republic, Va. June 9, 1862.
Simpson, Thomas M.	2d Lt.,	23	June 9, 1862,	Promoted from 1st Sergeant June 9, 1862.
Higgins, Robert . .	Serg't,	20	Sep. 25, 1861,	- - -
Richardson, Thophilas	Corp'l,	18	Sep. 25, 1861,	Captured at Petersburg, W. Va., Feb. 1, 1864.
Weddle, Henry . .	Serg't,	21	25, "	- - -
Greer, Henry C. .	Corp'l,	19	25, "	- - -
Baird, James. . .	Priv.,	30	25, "	- - -
Bently, Martin . .	"	18	25, "	Missing in action at Berryville, Va., Sept. 3, 1864.
Bentz, Jacob . . .	"	18	25, "	- - -
Corkran, James R. .	"	40	25, "	- - -
Coleman, William .	"	18	25, "	- - -
Detrich, John . .	"	18	25, "	- - -
Ditmore, John . .	"	20	25, "	- - -
Emery, John . . .	"	20	25, "	- - -
Evans, William R. .	"	26	25, "	- - -
Foster, John A. . .	"	24	25, "	- - -
Gliddon, Alexander	"	33	25, "	- - -
Gruber, Charles . .	"	20	25, "	- - -
Hane, William C. .	"	44	25, "	- - -
Holliday, Thomas B.	"	35	25, "	- - -
Hicks, Richard . .	"	21	25, "	- - -
Harris, Edgar T. .	"	18	25, "	- - -
Harron, William .	"	23	25, "	- - -
Habig, Peter . . .	"	18	25, "	- - -
Haberfield, Geo. S. .	"	21	25, "	- - -
Henry, James A. .	"	18	25, "	- - -
Moore, John H. . .	"	21	25, "	- - -
Moore, Josiah S. .	"	21	25, "	- - -
McCormick, Frank .	"	19	25, "	- - -
Smith, John W. . .	"	19	25, "	- - -
Thompson, Herschel	"	25	25, "	- - -
Thacker, Thomas .	"	35	25, "	Captured Oct. 8, '64, while straggling on march from Harrisonburg, Va.
Wharton, Lewis . .	"	21	25, "	- - -
Recruits,				
Castle, Henry C. .	Priv.,	38	Mar. 31, 1864,	Left in Valley of Va. sick. Since captured.
Cummins, Michael .	"	28	31, "	Captured while straggling on march from Harrisonburg, Va., Oct. 8, '64.

Digitized by Google

Company "A," First Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Hicks, Linsley	Priv.,	33	Mar. 31, 1864,	– – –
Martin, Joseph	"	21	Jan. 28, "	Missing in action at Winchester, Va., July 24, 1864.
Power, Michael	"	26	Jan. 28, "	Captured while straggling on march from Harrisonburg, Va., Oct. 8, '64.
Lewis, Frank	"	19	Mar. 24, "	Wounded at Piedmont, Va., June 5, 1864, and left in the enemy's hands.
Meissner, John G.	"	42	Feb. 15, "	– – –
Thorn, Samuel S.	"	18	15, "	– – –
Clevis, Charles	"	18	Apr. 2, "	– – –
Sheperson, Wm. R.	"	18	14, "	– – –
Veterans,				
Irwin, Clarence E.	1st Ser	18	Sept. 25, 1861,	Re-enlisted Feb. 11, 1864.
Ripley, Peter	Serg't,	24	25, "	" 11, "
Booth, James C.	Corp'l,	26	25, "	" 12, "
Smith, William C.	"	22	25, "	" 23, "
Hamilton, Smith	"	24	25, "	" 23, "
Robertson, John C.	"	26	Oct. 13, "	" 23, "
Venaman, John	"	21	Sept. 25, "	Re-enlisted Jan. 25, '64. Captured at New-Market, Va., May 15, '64.
Stringer, Oliver	Priv.,	18	25, "	Re-enlisted Jan. 1, '64. Left in hands of enemy to care for wounded, June 18, 1864.
Clifton, Platoff N.	"	22	25, "	Re-enlis'd Jan. 1, '64.
Detrich, Frank	"	21	25, "	" 25, "
Gilespie, John	"	20	25, "	" 25, "
Lever, Joseph	"	35	25, "	" 25, "
Petticord, James T.	"	19	25, "	" 25, "
Foster, Henry C.	"	28	25, "	Captured at New-Market, Va., May 15, '64. Re-enlisted Feb. 23, '64.
Gosney, Andrew	"	27	25, "	Re-enlsid Feb. 23, '64
Retor, Oscar	"	23	25, "	Wounded and left in hands of enemy at Piedmont, Va., June 5, '64. Re-enlisted Feb. 23, 1864.
Bier, Philip A.	"	26	25, "	Re-enlisted Feb. 23, 1864.
Rose, George W.	"	37	25, "	" 23, "
Beyer, John	"	35	25, "	
Chisnell, Martin	"	18	25, "	Re-enlisted March 19, 1864.
Newlove, James T.	"	23	25, "	" 19, "
Rigsby, George A.	"	18	25, "	" 21, "
McIntee, Matthew	"	42	25, "	Missing in action at Cedar Creek, Aug. 12, '64. Re-enlisted Mar. 19, '64.
Eckhart, August	"	19	25, "	Re-enlisd Feb. 26, '64
Greer, David	"	21	25, "	" 11, "
Robertson, Clegg. D.	"	19	25, "	" 11, "
Rodenback, William	"	19	Oct. 13, "	" 11, "
Stuber, George	"	19	Sept. 25, "	" 12, "
Dickerson, Emanuel	"	23	25, "	" 24, "
Discharged.				
Macauley, James A.	Serg't,	22	Sept. 25, 1861,	Discharged for disability Oct. 15, '62, at Camp Parole, Alexandria, Va.
Prysock, Thomas G.	Corp'l,	29	25, "	Discharged for disability Sept. 18, '62, at Washington, D. C.
Griffith, Constantine	Priv.,	36	25, "	Discharged for disability July 21, '62, at Washington, D. C.
Gilespie, Andrew	"	21	25, "	Discharged for disability Oct. 6, '62.
Miller, Michael	"	26	25, "	Discharged for disability Sept. 30, '63, at Arlington Heights, Va.
Ritz, Michael	"	35	25, "	Discharged for disability June 30, 1862.
West, Daniel	"	28	25, "	Discharged by Gen'l Order No. 154 War Department Series of 1862.
Wasson, Thomas	"	34	25, "	Discharged for disability, August 13, 1862.

Digitized by Google

Company "A," First Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Mericle, Albert W.	Priv.,	30	Sept. 25, 1861,	Discharged for disability, June 1, 1862.
Bumford, William .	"	22	25, "	Discharged for disability, Feb. 18, 1863.
Clark, Hezekiah .	"	26	25, "	Discharged for disability, Apr. 14, 1863, at Romney, W. Va.
Maxwell, William .	"	34	Feb. 13, 1862,	Discharged for disability at Cameron, W. Va.
Cochran, William .	"	31	15, 1864.	Discharged for disability, Oct. 27, 1864, at Claryville Hospital, Md.
Fletcher, James .	"	21	Sept. 25, 1861,	Dishonorably discharged at Wheeling, W. Va.
Riley, Lee A. . .	Corp'l,	18	25, "	Re-enlisted Feb. 12, 1864. Discharged at Wheeling, W. Va.
Booth, Jason . . .	Priv.,	19	25, "	Discharged at Wheeling, W. Va., Oct. 18, 1864.
Mayer, Henry P. .	"	19	25, "	Discharged at Wheeling, W. Va., Oct. 10, 1864.
Transferred.				
Kraft, Albert . .	Priv.,	23	Sept. 25, "	Promoted to Hospital Steward, Sept. 25, 1861.
Ebbert, William B.	"	20	25, "	Re-enlisted Feb. 12, 1864. Promoted to Serg't Major, July 29, 1864.
Gilchrist, William .	Priv.,	19	Oct. 13, "	Promoted to Principal Musician, May 1, 1863.
Died,				
Connelly, George L.	1st Sgt	21	Sept. 25, "	Re-enlisted Mar. 9, 1864. Killed in action at New Market, May 15, 1864.
Denis, John . . .	Priv.,	42	25, "	Killed in action at Port Republic. June 9, 1862.
Hamilton, Milton .	"	19	25, "	Killed in action at Port Republic, June 9, 1862.
Lukens, Joshua B. .	"	18	25, "	Killed in action at Snicker's Ford, Va., July 18, 1864.
Mitchell, Andrew J.	"	18	25, "	Killed on O. & A. R. R., June 28, 1862.
Rader, Adam . .	"	23	25, "	Re-enlisted Feb. 23, 1864. Died of wounds received at New Market, May 23, 1864.
Simpson, James . .	"	24	Oct. 13, "	Re-enlisted Feb. 11, 1864. Died of wounds received at New Market, June 16, 1864.
Jefferson, Alex'r H.	Corp'l,	24	Sept. 25, "	Re-enlisted Feb. 23, 1864. Killed in action at New Market, May 15, 1864.
Deserted,				
Hagerman, Jesse .	Priv.,	22	Sept. 25, "	Deserted at Wheeling, W. Va. Jan. 6, 1863.
Smith, John B. . .	"	40	25, "	Deserted at Wheeling, W. Va., Dec. 26, 1863.
Shoup, Jacob . .	"	21	25, "	Re-enlisted March 19, 1864. Deserted at Winchester, Va., July 24, 1864.
Wills, John . . .	"	29	Aug. 6, 1862,	Deserted at Cumberland, Md., July 24, 1863.
Coppenger, John .	"	28	14, "	Deserted at North Mountain, Va., Feb. 10, 1863.
Howell, Thomas .	"	30	8, "	Deserted from 77th Ohio Infy. Retured to his regiment.
Aggregate,----------				109.

Record of Captain George M. White's Company "B," First West Virginia Volunteer Infantry, showing the changes in said Company from the date of organization to the date of muster-out, on the 26th day of November, 1864, by Lieut. Henry C. Peck, 4th U. S. Infantry. Compiled from the muster-out rolls.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
White, James C. .	Capt.,	25	Oct. 3, 1861,	Resigned Jan. 16, '63.
White, George M. .	"	20	Jan. 16, 1863,	Promoted 1st Lt., May 1, 1863. Promoted Capt. Jan. 16, 1863. Captured at Moorefield, Sept. 11, '63.
McElroy, James. .	1st Lt.	36	Sept. 9, 1861,	Appointed Adjutant; date unknown.

Digitized by Google

Company "B," First Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Daugherty, John W.	1st Lt.	32	– – –	Promoted from 1st Serg't. to 1st Lt. Nov. 12, '62. Transf'd to Co. I for promotion to Capt.; date unknown.
McKee, Thomas H.	"	20	Jan. 16, 1863,	Promoted from 1st Serg't to 2d Lt. Nov. 1, '62. Captured at Moorefield Sept. 11, 1863.
Ryan, John F. . .	2d Lt.,	30	Feb. 20, "	Promoted from 1st Serg't to 2d Lt. Feb. 20, '63.
Clemmons, John M.	1st Ser	21	Sep. 17, 1861,	– – –
Russell, James A. .	Serg't,	20	12, "	– – –
Swords, Robert M. .	"	30	Oct. 3, "	– – –
Nelson, John M. .	Corp'l	19	3, "	– – –
Waugh, Robert . .	"	23	Sep. 11, "	– – –
Caldwell, James . .	"	21	Oct. 3, "	– – –
Miller, Thomas . .	"	23	17, "	– – –
Updegraff, Jacob, .	"	44	Sep. 11, "	– – –
Chambers, Wm. H. .	Priv.	21	Oct. 17, "	– – –
Davis, James M. .	"	19	Sep. 16, "	– – –
Gillespie, John D. .	"	23	9, "	– – –
Handle, William .	"	25	15, "	– – –
Jones, James W. .	"	18	18, "	– – –
Jones, Isaac . . .	"	27	17, "	– – –
Kimberland, C. H. .	"	22	18, "	– – –
McNabb, James . .	"	39	18, "	– – –
McNabb, John, . .	"	18	Oct. 3, "	– – –
Patterson, Samuel .	"	20	3, "	– – –
Prather, George M.	"	22	Sep. 11, "	– – –
Ross, Perry J. . .	"	20	Oct. 3, "	– – –
Smith, Clark, . .	"	23	3, "	– – –
Still, Samuel . . .	"	19	3, "	– – –
Prisoners of War,				
Green, Henry H. .	Corp'l	20	3, "	Captured at Moorefield, Sep. 11, '63.
Kimberland, John C.	"	35	Sep. 18, "	" " " "
Noland Joseph . .	"	21	Oct. 3, "	Missing in action at New Market, Va., May 15, '64.
Stock, Henry C. .	"	19	Sep. 16, "	Captured at Moorefield, Sept. 11, '63.
Taylor, George D. .	"	34	9, "	" " " "
Wells, Edwin . .	"	20	Oct. 3, "	" " " "
Recruits,				
Billingsley, James E.	Priv.	23	Feb. 28, 1862,	Not mustered out.
Crusen, John C. . .	Corp'l	20	16, "	" " "
Conway, Peter . .	Priv.	30	Jan. 16, "	" " "
Jeffers, Henry C. .	"	15	Feb. 28, "	" " "
Kerns, Gamaliel . .	"	18	Mar. 24, 1864,	" " "
Sines, Ezra . . .	"	18	31, "	" " "
Swarr, Adam . . .	"	40	Apr. 2, "	" " "
Veterans,				
Burnes James M. .	Serg't,	21	Oct. 3, 1861.	Re-enlis'd Jan. 25, '64
Roberts, William G.	Corp'l	18	3, "	" " 23, "
Baker, David W. .	Priv.	21	Sep. 12, "	" Feb. 8, "
Carrens, Erastus .	"	20	Oct. 3, "	" Jan. 23, "
Calbaugh, James E.	"	21	Sep. 16, "	" " 23, "
Davis Levi P. . .	"	18	16, "	" " 23, "

Digitized by Google

Company "B," First Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Green, Marshall S..	Priv.	18	Feb. 28, 1862,	Re-enlis'd Feb. 14 '64
Halley, James . .	"	25	Sep. 12, 1861,	" Jan. 23, "
Kimberland, David,	"	18	Feb. 28, 1862,	" Feb. 14, "
Meryman, Thos. D..	"	21	Sep. 12, 1861,	" Jan. 23, "
Russell, Travilla A.	"	18	Oct. 3, 1861,	Re-enlis'd Jan. 23, '64
Walters, Sylvester.	"	20	3, "	" " 23, "
Behar, Frederick .	"	24	Sep. 12, "	Re-enlisted Jan. 23, '64, Cap'd at New Market, May 15, '64.
Cunningham, Jno. C.	"	20	17, "	Re-enlisted Jan. 23, '64 Cap'd at New Market, May 15, '64.
Discharged,				
McLaughlin, And'w.	Serg't,	40	10, "	Disch'd for disability; date unkn'wn.
Gasaway, John . .	Corp'l	35	18, "	" " "
Daugherty, Daniel .	"	25	17, "	" " "
Devinney, Wilber F.	"	20	11, "	" " "
Buchaulous, Theo.	Priv.	18	Oct. 3, "	" " "
Cogan, John, . . .	"	30	Sep. 17, "	" " "
Crawford, William.	"	21	11, "	" " "
Davis, Charles S. .	"	23	6, "	Discharged for disability; July 6, 1864.
Hall, Alvin . . .	"	23	17, "	Discharged for disability; date unknown.
Hamilton, Horatio.	"	21	Oct. 3, "	Discharged by order Sec'y of War.
Jeffry, John S. . .	"	27	3, "	" " " "
Kerns, Davis . . .	"	43	Sep. 11, "	Discharged for disability; date unknown.
Miller, William I. .	"	19	11, "	Discharged by order Sec'y of War.
Moore, Ebenezer F.	"	42	11, "	" for disability, Aug. '62.
Murrey, James W..	"	18	19, "	" by order Sec'y of War, Nov. 20, '62.
McCafferty, William	"	19	Oct. 3, "	Disch'd for disability, Nov. '62.
McElroy, Ebenezer	"	22	3, "	" by order Sec'y of War.
McKeever, Burney.	"	18	3, "	" " "
Noland, David . .	"	18	3, "	" " "
O'Hanlin, Peter .	"	44	11, "	Disch'd for disability, Aug. '63.
Plumer, William .	"	18	16, "	" " " Nov. '62.
Robinson Edward S.	"	23	16, "	" by order Sec'y of War, Nov. 20, '62.
Robinson, Wash'n P.	"	19	3, "	Disch'd by order Sec'y of War; date unknown.
Shearer, Benj. F. .	"	31	Sep. 21, "	Disch'd for disability; date unknown
Thompson, And'w J.	"	24	21, "	Disch'd for disability; date unknown.
Thompson, E. J. .	"	34	19, "	Discharged for disability; date unknown.
Wilson, William H.	"	21	19, "	Disch'd by order Sec'y of War, Nov. 20, '62.
Durrett, Henry C.	"	24	Jan. 1, 1862.	Disch'd by order Sec'y of War, Nov. 20, '62.
Stewart, James D. .	"	18	Feb. 28, "	Disch'd for disability, Nov. '62.
White, Asa C. . .	"	18	- -	Disch'd by order Sec'y of War, Nov. 20, '62.
Transferred,				
Clark, Thaddeus .	Mus'n	27	Sep. 11, 1861,	Trans'd to V. R. C., Ap. 10, '64.
Kelley, Isaac . .	"	33	12, "	" " "
Martin, Alexander.	Priv.	28	19, "	" " "
Died,				
Davis, Shadrac . .	"	21	16, "	Died May 23, 1862, at Winchester, Va.
Dunlap, Samuel .	"	21	Oct. 3, "	Died in Prison at Richmond, Va., Nov. 3, 1863.
Fier, William . .	"	28	3, "	Died March 23, 1862, at Winchester, Va.

Digitized by Google

Company "B," First Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Gillespie, James	Priv.	28	Sep. 11, 1861,	Died Aug. 8, 1862, at Alexandria, Va.
Brian, F.	Serg't,	28	16, "	Killed June 5, '64, in action at Piedmont, Va.; re-enlisted Feb. 8, '64.
Deserted,				
Keller, Sophina	Priv.	20	21, "	Deserted Oct. 4, '61, at Wheeling, Va.
Walters, Martin	"	25	Sep. 12, 1861,	Deserted April 8, 1862, at Columbia Bridge, Va.
Gasho, Jacob	Serg't,	30	9, "	Deserted May 5, 1852, at Fredericksburg, Va.
Davis, James S.	Priv.	43	19, "	Deserted Aug. 31, 1863, at Cumberland, Md.
Aggregate,				97 men.

Record of Captain William H. Orr's Company "C," First West Virginia Volunteer Infantry, showing the changes in said Company from the date of organization to the date of muster-out on the 26th day of November, 1864, by Lieut. Henry C. Peck, 14th U. S. Infantry. Compiled from the muster-out rolls.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Milhouse, William	Capt.,		Oct. 1, 1861,	Discharged for disability, Oct. 13th, 1861.
Orr, William H.	Capt.,		Nov. 1, 1862,	First Lt. Co. "C." Promoted to Capt. Nov. 1st, '62.
Singleton, James	1st Lt.,	24	1, "	Pro. to first Lt. & transf'd from Co. "I" to Co. "C" Nov. 1st, 1862.
Stewart, Burgess,	2d Lt.,		Oct. 1, 1861,	Resigned July 1, '63.
Vance, Robert W.	"	23	1, "	Promoted from Serg't to 2d Lieut. July 1st, '63. Reas'd Feb. 2, '63.
Gordon, Joseph B.	"		Feb. 2, 1863,	Promoted from first Serg't to 2d Lt. Feb. 3, '63. Wounded at Lynchburg June 19, '64, left in hands of enemy.
Bayless, William W.	Priv.,	21	Oct. 1, 1861,	- - -
Brindley, James K.	"	20	2, "	- - -
Davis, William,	"	44	1, "	- - -
Kyser, Peter	"	22	1, "	- - -
Lynn, Elijah	"	38	1, "	- - -
Millikan, William H	"	22	1, "	- - -
Roberts, Henry,	Wag'r.	33	1, "	- - -
Sutton, Harrison,	Priv.,	42	1, "	- - -
Yanly, William	"	22	1, "	- - -
Prisoners of War,				
Bucey, Jesse	"	22	2, "	Captured at Petersburg, W. Va., Jan. 30, 1864.
Miller, John W.	"	25	7, "	Captured at Lynchburg, Va., June 19, 1864.
Recruits,				
Bucey, Thomas	"	28	March 1, 1864,	Not mustered out.
Bucey, Zachariah,	"	37	1, "	" " "
Barr, Remedias	"	24	1, "	" " "
Bailey, Levi W.	"	39	24, "	" " "
Brown, Gilead	"	44	25, "	" " "
Brown, Thomas	"	44	31, "	" " "
Brown, Jacob	"	23	1, "	" " "
Burton, John	"	41	18, "	" " "
Burris, Orloff Z.	"	30	31, "	" " "

Digitized by Google

Company "C," First Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Clark, John S. . .	Priv.	31	March 1, 1864.	Not mustered out.
Conner Thomas .	"	35	31, "	" " "
Cusick, George .	"	31	25, "	" " "
Cline, William M. .	"	40	13, "	Not mustered out. Missing in action at Winchester, Va. July 24, '64.
Cochran, Watson P.	"	19	31, "	Not mustered out.
Cochran, Alexander	"	40	31, "	" " "
Dailey, Calvin . .	"	37	Feb. 25, "	" " "
Duff, John T. . .	"	17	March 1, "	" " "
Hill, James W. . .	"	18	1, "	" " "
Leach, William . .	"	28	1, "	" " "
Lamb, Lemuel B. .	"	21	1, "	Not mustered out. Wounded.
Leseur, George F.	"	29	24, "	Not mustered out. Missing in action at New Market, Va., May 15, '64.
Mercer, William W.	"	17	25, "	Not mustered out. Missing in action at New Market, Va., May 15, '64.
Wood, Enoch . .	"	29	31, "	Not mustered out.
Martin, Ephraim .	"	39	31, "	" " "
Martin Ebenezer, .	"	21	31, "	" " "
Nelan, John . . .	"	44	24, "	" " "
Nelan, J. Ross . .	"	19	24, "	" " "
Pyle, Joseph A. .	"	18	1, "	" " "
Pierce, William .	"	40	1, "	" " "
Sloane, William .	"	37	1, "	" " "
Smiley, Martin R. .	"	18	24, "	" " "
Saylor, William .	"	19	25, "	Not mustered out. Missing in action at Snicker's Ferry, Va., July 19, '64.
Wining, Robert R.	"	30	1, "	Not mustered out.
Winning, James K.	"	37	24, "	Not mustered out. Wounded at Berryville, Sept. 3, '64.
Wining, Edward .	"	18	31, "	Not mustered out.
Weeks, John J. . .	"	34	31, "	Not mustered out.
Veterans,				
Moore, Richard S. .	1st Sgt	25	Oct. 1, 1861,	Re-enl'ted, Feb 8 '64
Suthurland, Upton	"	25	1, "	" " 8 "
Ross, William . .	"	20	17, "	Re-enlisted, February 8, 1864. Wounded at Snicker's Ferry July 19, '64.
Leech, Alfred . .	Serg't,	37	1, "	Re-enlist'd Feb. 8, '64. Wounded May 15, '64, at N. Mar't.
Stanton, John . .	Corp'l,	22	1, "	Re-enlit'd Feb 11 '64
Dean, Samuel F. .	"	23	1, "	Re-enlis'd Feb. 17, '64. Wounded at Snicker's Ferry, July 19, '64.
Skeeles, John . .	"	20	1, "	Re-enlis'd Feb 17 '64
Armstrong, John A.	"	22	1, "	" " 8 "
Mercer, James T. .	"	24	1, "	" " 27 "
Jones, James O. .	"	32	1, "	" " 8 "
Crothers, Johnson C.	"	27	1, "	" March 2 "
Bucey, H. Wesley .	"	25	2, "	" Feb. 8 "
Romick, Joseph W.	Mus'n,	22	10, "	Re-enlisted February 11, 1864. Captured June 19, 1864.
Dean, Isaac L. . .	"	25	1, "	Re-enlisted February 14, 1864. Captured June 19, 1864.
Babb, Anderson J. .	Priv.,	29	1, "	Re-enlis'd Jan 26 '64

Digitized by Google

Company "C," First Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Babb, Samuel	Priv.	28	Oct. 1, 1861,	Re-enlis'd Jan 26 '64
Brooks, Henry	"	24	1, "	" Feb 13 "
Bucey, Henry W.	"	23	2, "	" " 11 "
Bucey, Jacob W.	"	23	2, "	" " 11 "
Beavers, Thomas	"	36	1, "	" " 13 "
Cook, Theodore	"	24	1, "	" " 8 "
Clark, Ebenezer	"	25	7, "	" " 8 "
Ebbert, Jeremiah	"	28	1, "	" " 8 "
Harvey, Noble C.	"	27	1, "	" " 11 "
Hobson, Francis A.	"	23	1, "	" " 8 "
Harvey, John	"	31	2, "	" " 8 "
King, Isaac H.	"	22	1, "	" " 17 "
Lytle, James M.	"	27	1, "	" " 25 "
Lewis, Chapman	"	20	1, "	" " 8 "
Miller, Jacob M.	"	30	7, "	" " 13 "
Miller, Joseph D.	"	21	2, "	Re-enlisted Feb. 8. Captur'd June 19, 1864.
Pyle, John B.	"	24	1, "	Re-enlis'd Feb 25 '64
Runyon, Dallas	"	20	1, "	Re-enlisted February 8, 1864. Captured June 19, 1864.
Stillwagoner, Peter	"	23	1, "	Re-enlis'd Feb. 8, '64
Stillwagoner, Henry	"	29	1, "	" " 8 "
Stanton, Thomas H.	"	20	1, "	" " 8 "
Shipman, Levi J.	"	21	1, "	" " 8 "
Taylor, Thomas D.	"	21	1, "	" " 8 "
Taylor, Henry P.	"	20	1, "	" " 8 "
White, Thomas jr.	"	37	1, "	" Jan. 20 "
Watson, Harvey,	"	24	1, "	" Feb 25 "
Yost, Francis M.	"	21	1, "	" " 8 "
Discharged,				
Wood, Charles	Serg't,	18	1, "	Discharged for disab'ty Feb 18, 1865.
Milhouse, Thomas	"	43	1, "	Dis'ged for disability, May '62.
Miller, Orloff C.	Corp'l,	21	1, "	" " " July, '62
Coultrap, Oliver	Mus'n,	24	1, "	" " " May, '62
Anderson, M. V. B.	Priv.,	20	1, "	Discharged by order Sec'y War, date unknown.
Brown, James W.	"	21	1, "	Discharg'd for disabil'ty, caus'd by wounds receiv'd in action at Winchester, Mar. 23, '62.
Brown, Benjamin	"	21	1, "	Dis. for dis'blty '62.
Brown, Thomas	"	45	1, "	" " "
Burris, Orloff Z.	"	28	1, "	" " Sept. "
Cutshaw, Shephard	"	18	1, "	" " Nov. "
Conaway, Thomas	"	24	1, "	" " May "
Clark, John E.	"	22	1, "	" " Nov. "
Cottrill, Thomas	"	22	1, "	" " Mar 10 '63
Fulwer, Joseph H.	"	24	1, "	" " '62.
Hines, Samuel	"	45	1, "	" " July "
Higgins, Peter	"	25	17, "	" " " "
King, Thomas D.	"	26	1, "	" " " "
Lowe, Alexander	"	45	1, "	" " " "
McWilliams, Enos	"	44	1, "	" " '63.

Digitized by Google

Company "C," First Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Price, Thomas . .	Priv.	45	Oct. 1, 1861,	Dis. for disab'ty, May 1863.
Taylor, Zachary .	"	17	Mar. 24, 1864.	" " June 3, 1864.
Hoffman, Frederick	"		Oct. 1, 1861,	Discharged to accept promotion, May, 1863.
Transferred,				
Chapman, Joseph .	Serg't,	30	1, "	Transferred to V. R. C. April 10, '64
Chapman, Wm. H. .	Corp'l,	22	1, "	Promoted to Com. Serg't and transferred to N. C. S, Feb. 25, '64.
Melson, Richard C.	Priv.,	22	1, "	Promoted to Drum Major, and transferred to N. C. S. Feb. 8, '64.
Humphreville Wm.	"	28	1, "	Transferred to Co. H. and promoted to 1st Serg't Feb. '62.
Pasters, John C. .	"	40	1, "	Transfer'd to V. R. C., April 10, '64
Died,				
Cottrell, William .	Serg't,	20	1, "	Killed at Winchester, Va., July 24, '64.
Minehan William .	Corp'l,	19	1, "	Killed at Winchester, March 23, '64.
Baratt, Martin . .	Priv.,	21	1, "	Captured at Moorfield, Sept. 11, '63. Died at Rich'd about last Mar. '64.
Bone, William D. .	"	18	March 1, 1864,	Died July 20, '64.
Harvey, James . .	"	37	Nov. 1, 1861,	Died at Alexandria, Va., Oct. 30, '62
McFarlane, Johnson	"	20	Oct. 1, "	Died at Winchester, of wounds received in action, March 23, '62.
Stillwagoner, Fred'k	"	22	1, "	Died at Winchester, Va., of wounds received in action, March 23, '62.
Shaw, John . . .	"	20	1, "	Killed in action at Thoroughfar Gap Aug. 28, '62.
Sidebottom, James .	"	18	7, "	Killed in action at Thoroughfare Gap, Aug. 28, '62.
Wilson, Isaac . .	"	23	7, "	Died at Strasburg, Va., May '62.
Kelly, Thomas . .	"	26	7, "	" " " " "
Deserted,				
Chance, Samuel . .	"	19	1, "	Desr. May 20, 1864.
Kelly, John W. .	"	26	1, "	" Sept. 12, 1863.
Stillwagoner, Sam'l	"	18	1, "	" May 29, 1864.
Snider, William .	"	33	March 8, 1864,	" May 29, 1864.
Aggregate,----------				138 men.

Record of Captain James McElroy's Company "D," First Regiment W. Va. Volunteer Infantry, showing the changes in said Company from the date of organization to the date of muster-out, on the 26th day of November, 1864, by Lieut. Henry C. Peck, 14th U. S. Infantry. Compiled from the muster-out rolls.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
McElroy, James . .	Capt.	39	Nov. 1, 1862,	Mustered as 1st Lt. Sept. 9, '61; promoted to Capt. vice McDonald, res.
Helms, Martin B. .	1st Lt.		Oct. 3, "	Promoted to Serg't vice Wilson, resigned. Captured at Moorefield, Sept. 11, 1863.
Hall, Chester B. .	2d Lt.,		31, 1861,	Captured at Moorefield, Sept. 11, '63
Donnelly, James F.	Capt.		17, "	Died at Cumberland, Md., Jan. '62.
McDonald, John S..	"		Feb. 7, 1862,	Promoted from 1st Lt. vice Donnelly, deceased.
Logsdon, Wm. D. .	2d Lt.,		Oct. 17, 1861,	Resigned Jan., 1862.
Connelly, James C..	"		Feb. 7, 1862,	Promoted from 1st Serg't. Dishonorably discharged.
Wilson, James, . .	1st Lt.		7, "	Promoted from Serg't Major. Resigned.
Bonar, Thomas S. .	Serg't,	20	Oct. 17, 1861,	- - -
Merchant, Benj. F..	"	20	17, "	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "D," First Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Allen, John P.	Corp'l	20	Oct. 17, 1861,	- - -
Fish, William	"	25	17, "	- - -
Harris, Amos	"	21	17, "	- - -
Cohen, James	Priv.	24	17, "	- - -
Earlewine, William	"	18	17, "	- - -
Fish, Benj. F.	"	27	17, "	- - -
Fullerton, John B.	"	38	17, "	- - -
Holmes, William H.	"	26	17, "	- - -
Hammond Geo. W.	"	24	17, "	- - -
Harris, Henry	"	18	17, "	- - -
Hughes, Barney	"	33	17, "	- - -
Myers, George M.	"	23	17, "	- - -
Martin, Joseph H.	"	18	17, "	- - -
Ogle, Daniel S.	"	21	17, "	- - -
Reed, Levi	"	21	17, "	- - -
Sands, Freman P.	Serg't,	20	17, "	Captured at Moorefield, Sep. 11, '63.
Daun, Samuel N.	Priv.	20	17, "	" " "
Fox, Henry E.	"	18	17, "	" " "
Lowry, Jeremiah	"	18	17, "	" " "
Miller, Andrew	"	22	17, "	" " "
Merchant, Samuel L.	"	18	17, "	" " "
Recruits,				
Barcus, Benjamin	"	26	Feb. 19, 1864	- - -
Blake, William	"	43	18, "	- - -
Blake, Jeremiah	"	18	Mar. 1, "	- - -
Burley, John A.	"	18	Feb. 25, "	- - -
Busey, Erastus	"	18	25, "	- - -
Buzzard, John	"	19	Mar. 24, "	- - -
Burkaun, Stephen	"	34	24, "	- - -
Criswell, Lloyd	"	18	Dec. 2, 1862,	- - -
Cunningham, James	"	18	Mar. 24, 1864,	- - -
Courtwright, Jno.	"	31	Feb. 18, "	- - -
Dunlap, William B.	"	18	Dec. 2, 1862,	- - -
Davis, Thomas	"	43	Mar. 25, 1864,	- - -
Dowler, John W.	"	24	24, "	- - -
Dunkins, William	"	20	25, "	- - -
Fish, James P. K.	"	18	Dec. 2, 1862,	- - -
Fitzgerald, Jerry A.	"	18	Mar. 24, 1864,	- - -
Gallentine, William	"	24	Feb. 19, "	- - -
Hicks, James W.	"	18	26, "	- - -
Hart, William	"	23	Mar. 24, "	- - -
Howard, George M.	"	20	24, "	- - -
Howard, Albert	"	18	31, "	- - -
Huffner, Renhart	"	35	24, "	- - -
Kimmons, Saml. W.	"	18	Dec. 2, "	- - -
Logsdon, James	"	18	Dec. 2, 1862.	- - -
Logsdon, John P.	"	18	Mar, 3, 1864,	- - -
Lydick, Samuel	"	23	24, "	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "D," First Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Quigley, John . .	Priv.,	21	Mar. 25, 1864.	- - -
Riggs, Edward . .	"	20	1, "	- - -
Smith, David G. .	"	18	Feb. 25, "	- - -
Stetson, Edward .	"	19	Mar. 24, "	- - -
Shepherd, A. A. H.	"	19	24, "	- - -
Sivert, John, . . .	"	32	Ap'l 2, "	- - -
Schnaker, David .	"	28	Feb. 25, "	- - -
White, Vachel M. .	"	19	26, "	- - -
Welling, Edward .	"	19	Mar. 24, "	- - -
Chambers, Hamilton	"	19	24, "	Prisoner of War.
Hartzell, Simon .	"	42	Feb. 21, "	" "
Riggs, James L. . .	"	20	Mar. 24, "	" "
- - -	"	27	24, "	" "
Sands, George W. .	"	20	Dec. 2, 1862,	" "
Whipkey, Eli . .	"	23	Mar. 25, 1864,	" "
Westfall, John . .	"	18	Nov. 20, 1863,	" "
Veterans,				
Mellan, Samuel . .	Serg't,	20	Oct. 17, 1861,	Re-enlis'd Jan. 26, '64
Howard, James . .	"	20	17, "	" Feb. 8, "
Fordyce, Samuel .	Corp'l,	23	17, "	" Feb. 8, "
Ogden, George W. .	"	20	17, "	" Jan. 26, "
Riley, Charles W. .	"	18	17, "	" Feb. 8, "
Dilley, Leonard, .	"	19	17, "	" Feb. 8, "
Harris, William P. .	"	25	17, "	" Feb. 8, "
Blake, John . . .	Priv.,	29	17, "	" Feb. 8, "
Blake, Nathan . .	"	19	17, "	" Jan. 28, "
Burley, DeCliff'd M.	"	18	17, "	" Feb. 8, "
Dean, George H.	"	22	17, "	" Feb. 8, "
Easton, Henry C. .	"	19	17, "	" Feb. 8, "
Holmes Geo. W. .	"	20	17, "	" Jan. 26, "
Simms, Silas . . .	"	22	17, "	" Feb. 8, "
Whipkey, Alex'r. .	"	25	17, "	" Feb. 8, "
Discharged.				
Barcus, Benjamin .	"	26	17, 1861,	For Disability. Date unknown.
Blake, Isaac . . .	"	23	17, "	" " "
Burch, Jesse . . .	"	43	17, "	" " "
Cox, Stephen . . .	"	22	17, "	" " "
Davis, Squire . .	"	24	17, "	" " March 12, '63.
Evans, John . . .	"	24	17, "	" " Date unknown.
Evans, Gains W. .	"	19	17, "	" " "
Fordyce, JohnM. .	"	19	17, "	" " "
Grey, William . .	"		17, "	For disability. Lost a leg at Winchester, March 23, '62.
Gibson, John L. .	"	19	18, "	For disability. Date unknown.
Howard, Wiley . .	"		17, "	" " "
Howard, William H.	"		17, "	" " "
Hartzell, Elias . .	"	23	17, "	" " "
Hendrickson, Wm. .	"	18	17, "	" " "
Helms, George W. .	"	21	17, "	" " "

Digitized by Google

Company "D," First Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Howard Jacob . .	Priv.,		Oct. 17, "	For disability. Date unknown.
Hicks, Wilson T. .	"	21	17, "	Pro. Ass't S'g 7th In.
Moore, Ezekiel . .	"		17, "	For disability. Date unknown.
Masena, Samuel .	"	42	17, "	" " "
Murphy, William .	"	22	18, "	" " "
Martin, Andrew J.	"	21	17, "	Enlisted in 1st U. S. Cav. Nov. 12, '62.
Night, George T. .	"		17, "	For disability. Date unknown.
Parkinson, James .	"		17, "	" " Feb. 24, '63.
Parkinson, Wm. T.	"		17, "	" " Date unknown.
Riggs, Edward . .	"		17, "	" " "
Whipkey, Alex. Jr.	"		17, "	" " March 22, '63.
Woods, James . .	"		17, "	" " Date unknown.
Transferred,				
Hubbs, William H.	Corp'l,	30	17, "	To V. R. Corps. Date unknown.
Died,				
Armstrong, W. H. E	Priv.,	18	Feb. 25, 1864,	Died, Baltimore, Sept. 23, '64.
Bassford, Randolph	"		Oct. 17, 1861,	Killed in action at Columbia Furnace, Va., May 9, '62.
Bassford, William .	"		17, "	Died at Anapolis, Md
Burley, Thomas H.	"		17, "	Killed in action at Winchester, Mar. 22, '62.
Crow, Thornton J.	"		17, "	Killed in action at Winchester Mar. 22, '62.
Damro, William H.	"		17, "	Died at Annapolis, Md. Date unknown.
Dilley, Addison . .	"		17. "	Died at his nome, Greene Co. Date unknown.
Davis, Wm. H. H. .	"		17, "	Died in Richmond Pris., Dec. 30, '63
Evans, Jonathan E.	"		17, "	Killed in action at Winchester, Mar. 23, '62.
Fox, William . .	"		17, "	Died at Frederick, Md., date unknown.
Hollingshead, Sam'l	"		17. "	Died in Richmond Prison, March 21, '64.
Harris, Henry C. .	"		17, "	Died at his home, Marshall County.
Holmes, Josiah . .	"		Dec. 28, "	Died of wounds received at Piedmont, Va., June 5th, '64.
Pyles, Jeremiah . .	"		Oct. 17, "	Died at Washington, D. C., date unknown.
Spears, Sergeant .	"		17, 1864,	Died at home, Greene Co., Pa., Mar. 19, '63.
Simms, Josiah . .	"		Mar. 24, "	Killed in action at Piedmont, June 5th, '64.
White, Edward . .	"		Oct. 17, 1861,	Killed in action at Winchester, Va. March 23, '62.
Deserted,				
Burch, Martin . .	Priv.,	21	Mar. 31, 1864,	Deserted at Lewisburg, June 18, '64.
Whipkey, Jacob .	"	20	Oct. 17, 1861,	Deserted at North Mountain, Va., Feb. 12, '63.

Aggregate,----------138 men.

Record of Captain John Craig's Company, "E," First Regiment West Va. Infantry Volunteers, showing the changes in said company from the date of organization to the date of muster-out on the 26th day of November, 1864, by Lieut. Henry C. Peck, 14th U. S. Infantry. Compiled from the muster out rolls.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Morgan, William .	Capt.		Oct. 17, 1861,	Resig'd Aug. 16, '62.
Craig, John . . .	"		Nov. 1, 1862,	Pro. from 2d Lt. Capt'd at Moorefield, Va., Sept. 11, '63.

Digitized by Google

Company "E," First Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Baer, John F.	1st Lt,		Oct. 71, 1861,	Resigned Feb. 28, '62
Morrow, James E.	2d Lt.,		- -	Transferred from Co. "G," and promoted from 1st Serg't.
Baird, John F.	2d Lt.,	30	Nov. 1, 1861,	Promoted from Serg't. Captured at Moorefield, W. V., Sept. 11, '63.
Murrin, George A.	Serg't,	20	Oct. 17, "	- - -
Brady, John P.	Serg't,	24	17, "	- - -
Peters, James	Corp'l,	19	17, "	- - -
Hill, George	"	42	17, "	- - -
Mills, Jeffery	"	35	17, "	- - -
Bennett, Joseph	Priv.,	18	17, "	- - -
Combs, Samuel	"	19	17, "	- - -
Connelly, Michael	"	21	17, "	- - -
Dean, Abraham	"	20	17, "	- - -
Doyle, George	"	19	17, "	- - -
Ebington, Benjamin	"	20	17, "	- - -
Frew, Robert T.	"	18	17, "	- - -
Gonder, James	"	18	17, "	- - -
Gould, George	"	33	17, "	- - -
Haymaker, Chas. E.	"	21	17, "	- - -
Hamington, John	"	22	17, "	- - -
Harrow, John	"	19	17, "	- - -
Hallowfield, Alex.	"	22	17, "	- - -
Imer, William	"	18	17, "	- - -
Imer, Hanson	"	32	17, "	- - -
Imer, Henry	"	24	17, "	- - -
Kemp, William	"	19	17, "	- - -
Kite, George	"	21	17, "	- - -
Lady, David B.	"	18	17, "	- - -
McLaughlin, B. W.	"	44	17, "	- - -
Murriner, John	"	18	17, "	- - -
Murriner, James	"	26	17, "	- - -
Nary, John P.	"	21	17, "	- - -
Porter, Thomas	"	36	17, "	- - -
Pierce, John E.	"	24	17, "	- - -
Roberts, George	"	19	17, "	- - -
Shanley, Francis E.	"	22	17, "	- - -
Shipman, Christian	"	40	17, "	- - -
Shipman, John B.	"	18	17, "	- - -
Watkins, Reece	"	31	17, "	- - -
White, Orloff	"	21	17, "	- - -
Wilson, George D.	"	19	17, "	- - -
Wilson, William D.	"	21	17, "	- - -
Prisoners of War,				
Mills, William A.	Serg't,	34	17, "	Captured at Moorefield, Sep. 11, '63.
Carroll, Tunis	Corp'l,	26	17, "	" " "
Kemple, John	Priv.,	21	17, "	Captured at New Market, Oct. 7, '64.
Graham, William H.	"	19	17, "	Captured at Stuanton, June 5, '64.
Porter, Joseph	"	23	17, "	Captured at Lewisburg, June 15, '64,

Digitized by Google

Company "E," First Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Recruits,				
Bogard, Nathan . .	Corp'l,	30	Sept. 14, 1862	Not mustered out.
Culver, George W. .	Priv.,	19	Nov. 12, 1862	" " "
Cosgray, John . .	"	26	Jan. 2, 1864	" " "
Claterbuck, William	"	29	Mar. 16, 1864	" " "
Garrison, William A.	"	26	Sept. 14, 1862	" " "
Hallowell, Morrison	"	18	14, "	" " "
Hine, Jonathan . .	"	21	14, "	" " "
Henderson, James .	"	37	Mar. 25, 1864	" " "
Kittsmiller, Lloyd .	"	24	24, "	" " "
Lyttle, William .	"	35	13, "	" " "
Lee, John	"	18	24, "	" " "
McNickle, John B. .	"	44	25, "	" " "
Martin, John . .	"	17	31, "	" " "
Wharton, William .	"	21	Nov. 19, 1862	" " "
Welch, Hervey . .	"	18	Mar. 31, 1864	" " "
Veterans,				
Huggens, Richard .	Serg't,	35	Oct. 17, 1861	Re-enlis'd Jan 26, '64
Mulvey, William J.	Serg't,	18	17, "	" " 1, "
Culver, John P. . .	Priv.,	22	17, "	" " 1, "
Donnelly, John H. .	Priv.	21	Oct. 17, 1861,	Re-enlis'd Jan. 1, '64
Fingley, Frederick,	"	18	17, "	" Feb. 15, "
Hill, William H. .	"	18	17, "	" Jan. 26, "
McLaughlin, Wm. P.	"	18	17, "	" Feb. 27, "
Muldoon, John . .	"	31	17, "	" Jan. 26, "
Murriner, William .	"	31	17, "	" Feb. 15, "
Muzingo, John E. .	"	26	17, "	" Jan. 21, "
McGillon, Nelson .	"	18	17, "	" Jan. 26, "
McKinsey, John .	"	18	17, "	" Jan. 26, "
Newman, Thomas .	"	36	17, "	" Jan. 26, "
Smith, Thomas . .	"	18	17, "	" Feb. 15, "
Wait, Reuben . .	"	18	17, "	" Jan. 26, "
Discharged.				
Lady, Columbus, .	Serg't,	20	17, "	Unknown as to date.
McLaughlin, John H.	Corp'l,	21	17, "	" "
Rigby, Thomas . .	"	34	17, "	" "
Mason, William F. .	"	26	17, "	" "
Craig, Anthony . .	Priv.	44	17, "	" "
Dean, Joseph . .	"	18	17, "	" "
Foot, John L. . .	"	18	17, "	" "
Imar, Conrad . .	"	26	17, "	" "
Little, John N. . .	"	25	17, "	" "
McKinney, Alex'r.	"	21	17, "	" "
Polston, Charles .	"	31	17, "	" "
Prettyman, Robert	"	34	17, "	Discharged from Hospital at Parkersburg, W. Va., Sept. 18, 1864.
Petticord, Thomas .	"	48	17, "	Unknown as to date.
Whitehead, Daniel .	"	32	17, "	" "
Transferred.				
Porter, Jacob . .	"	21	17, "	" "

Digitized by Google

Company "E," First Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Robbins, Joseph M. *Died.*	Priv.	18	Oct. 17, 1861,	Date unknown.
Sivert, William . .	Serg't,	24	17, "	Prisoner of War. Capt'd at Moorefield, W. Va., Sept. 11, '63. Died at Rich'd, on or about Nov. 4, '63.
Allen, Mordecai .	Priv.	35	17, "	Killed in action at Port Republic, June 9, '62.
Gonder, Leander .	"	18	17, "	Died at New Market, Va., date unknown; year, 1862.
Moss, William . .	"	19	17, "	Died at Strasburg, Va., date unknown; year, 1862.
Marshall, Abraham	"	32	17, "	Killed in action at Piedmont, Va., June 5, '64.
Riggle, Jacob . .	"	19	17, "	Drowned while on route to Fortress Monroe, 1863.
Winesburg, Morgan *Deserted.*	"	28	- -	Died in Hospital at Annapolis, Md., Oct. 25, 64.
Stephens, William .	"	43	- -	Deser'd Mar. 26, '64.
Aggregate,----------				102 men.

Record of Captain James E. Morrow's Company "F," First Regiment W. Va. Infantry Volunteers, showing the changes in said Company from the date of organization to the date of muster-out, on the 26th day of November, 1864, by Lieut. Henry C. Peck, 14th U. S. Infantry. Compiled from the muster-out rolls.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Morrow, James E. .	Capt.,	24	Jan. 1, 1863	Promoted from 1st Lieut. Co. "E."
Apple, Theodore L.	1st Lt.,	21	Feb. 22, "	Promoted from Serg't. to 2d Lt. Nov. 6, '63, to 1st Lt. Feb. 21, '63."
Steele, James L. .	2d Lt.,	21	21, "	Promoted from Serg't, Feb. 21, '63. Pris. of war; cap'd Sept. 11, '63.
Stephens, Edw'd W.	Capt.,	21	- -	Promoted to Major.
Melvin, Thayer . .	1st Lt.	26	- -	Promoted from Serg't. Promoted to Capt. & A. A. G.
Freeman, Chas. A. .	1st Lt.		Oct. 29, 1861	- - -
White, John W. .	1st Lt.		29, "	Promoted from 2d Lt. Resigned.
Sweeney, Thomas R.	Serg't,	20	29, "	- - -
Bubout, Samuel K.	Corp'l	36	29, "	- - -
Bye, Henry . . .	Priv.	18	29, "	- - -
Cantlin, Peter . .	"	44	29, "	- - -
Chapman, William .	"	26	29, "	- - -
Chapman, Samuel .	"	23	29, "	- - -
Eskin, John . . .	"	22	29, "	- - -
Farnsworth, Henry	"	23	29, "	- - -
Foster, Collingwood	"	24	29, "	- - -
Hutchinson, John .	"	26	29, "	- - -
Jackson, Robert .	"	37	29, "	- - -
Kaho, James . . .	"	25	29, "	- - -
Lockhart, Thos. J. .	"	20	29, "	- - -
Long, John . . .	"	18	Nov. 3, "	- - -
Painter, Daniel . .	"	23	Oct 29, "	- - -
Porter, John . . .	"	19	29, "	- - -
Simpkins, Daniel .	"	25	29, "	In arrest for desertion, at New C'k.
Shephard, John L. .	"	18	29, "	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "F," First Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Stakman, Geo. W.	Priv.	28	Oct. 29, 1861	- - -
Stotler, George	"	42	29, "	- - -
Worral, Milton	"	44	29, "	- - -
Worral, Benj. F.	"	22	29, "	- - -
Walters, James	"	20	Nov. 3, "	- - -
Wycoff, James	"	41	Oct. 29, "	- - -
Dennis, John	"	21	Nov. 5, "	- - -
Recruits,				
Allison, William	"	20	Mar. 24, 1864	Not mustered out.
Bliss, Isaac N.	"	26	Dec. 18, 1861	" " "
Bradley, James	"	18	Oct. 10, 1862	" " "
Brown, James	"	23	Mar. 31, 1864	" " "
Carter, Henry B.	Serg't,	26	Dec. 19, 1861	" " "
Heckathorn, Benj.	Priv.	19	Mar. 15, 1864	" " "
Lowry, William E.	"	20	25, "	" " "
McCrea, William	"	18	31, "	" " "
Moore, Abraham	"	27	31, "	" " "
Miller, William M.	Corp'l	18	Oct. 10, 1862	" " "
Reed, Octavius	Priv.	18	Nov. 1, "	" " "
Root, William	"	20	Mar. 15, 1864	" " "
Snider, William	"	18	- -	" " "
Sweeney, John	"	18	Oct. 10, 1862	" " "
Weber, John F.	"		- -	" " "
Allison, John	"	21	Mar. 24, 1864	" " "
Frontz, William	"	18	25, "	" " "
Hoffman, Aaron	"	44	1, "	" " "
Veterans,				
McCarty, John N.	1st Ser	18	Oct. 29, 1861	Re-enlis'd Feb. 8,'64
Shutter, Egbert P.	Serg't,	18	29, "	" Feb. 8, "
Terwillegal, Joseph	"	43	29, "	" Jan. 1, "
Moore, Clinton	Corp'l	19	29, "	" Jan. 26, "
Lockhart, Alex'r	"	18	29, "	" Feb. 8, "
Compton, John	Priv.	24	29, "	" Feb. 8, "
Goff, George	"	28	29, "	" Feb. 8, "
Gardner, Thomas	"	18	29, "	" Feb. 8, "
Garnall, Alex'r	"	18	29, "	" Feb. 8, "
Grafton, James	"	18	29, "	" Feb. 8, "
Marshall, Robert	"	21	29, "	" Feb.15, "
Maxwell, Henry J.	"	21	29, "	" Feb.15, "
Worral, Samuel	"	18	29, "	" Feb.15, "
Boyce, Robert	"	24	29, "	" Feb. 8, "
Farnsworth, Thomas	"	18	Nov. 3, "	" Jan. 1, "
Graham, Charles	"	22	Oct. 29, "	" Feb. 8, "
Hunter, George W.	"	18	29, "	" Feb. 8, "
Discharged.				
Conwell, John	"	25	29, "	Discharged for disability; date and place unknown.
Clark, William	"	20	29. "	Discharged by reason of enlisting in 1st U. S. Cavalry.
Craig, Ira	"	44	29, "	Discharged for disability; date and place unknown.

Digitized by Google

Company "F," First Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Darragh, James . .	Priv.	21	Oct. 29, 1861	Discharged by reason of enlisting in 1st U. S. Cavalry.
Doman, John . . .	Corp'l	22	29, "	Discharged for disability; date and place unknown.
Elliott, Ross B. . .	Priv.	18	29, "	Discharged for disability; date and place unknown.
Fitton, Robert . .	"	44	29, "	Discharged for disability; date and place unknown.
Flood, Francis . .	"	45	29, "	Discharged for disability; date and place unknown.
Gilbert, Lewis . .	"	42	29, "	Discharged for disability; date and place unknown.
Hazeldine, Thomas	"	30	29, "	Discharged for disability; date and place unknown.
Hill, John . . .	"	18	29, "	Discharged for disability; date and place unknown.
Hopkins, Thomas .	"	39	29, "	Discharged for disability; date and place unknown.
Householder, David	Priv.	44	Oct. 29, 1861,	Discharged for disability, date and place unknown.
James, Richard . .	Serg't,	32	29, "	Discharged for disability, date and place unknown.
Kemp, Martin . .	Priv.,	38	29, "	Enlisted as member of Reg'tl Band. Discharg'd by order Gen Schenck
Kemp, George . .	"	22	29, "	Enlisted as member of Reg'tl Band. Dis. by order Gen. Schenck.
Kemp, John . . .	"	24	29, "	Enlisted as member of Reg'tl Band. Dis. by order of Gen. Schenck.
Obrien, Simpson .	"	28	29, "	Discharged Aug. 17, 62, at Columbus Ohio.
Peterson, Joshua .	"	20	29, "	Discharged for disability, date and place unknown.
Pearse, John . . .	"	41	29, "	Discharged for disability, date and place unknown.
Reed, David . . .	"	18	29, "	Discharged for disability, date and place unknown.
Robinson, Thomas .	"	45	29, "	Discharged for disability, date and place unknown.
Russell, John C. .	"	21	Mar. 7, 1862,	Discharged for promotion in regular service.
Simmons, Joseph .	"	19	Oct. 29, 1861,	Discharged for disability, date and place unknown.
Transferred,				
Grey, Lucian . .	Serg't,	22	Oct. 29, "	Pro. to Serg't Major.
Hart, William . .	Priv.	23	29, "	Pro. Hos'pl Steward.
Weedon, Henry H.	Serg't,	34	29, "	Trans. to Co. "E," 1st W. V. Inf'y.
Kemp, Jesse . . .	Priv.		29, "	" " V. R. C.
Died,				
Auston, Nathan C. .	Priv.,	24	29, "	Killed in action at Piedmont, Va., June 5, '64.
Brandon, Martin V.	Serg't	19	29, "	Died of disease, at home in Hancock Co., W. Va.
Baggs, Robert . .	Priv.,	20	Nov. 4, "	Killed at Petersburg, W. Va., Dec. 17, '63.
Bryson, William .	"	34	Oct. 29, "	Reported killed by the enemy at Winchester, Va.
Johnson, John . .	"	18	29, "	Died of disease at New Market, Va.
McCarty, James A.	Serg't,	24	29, "	Died of disease, Oct. 19, '63, at Fairfax Seminary Hospital.
McGowan, Edward	Priv.,	19	29, "	Accidently killed at Alexandria, Va.
McDonald, Allen .	"	18	29, "	Died at Strausburg, Va., date unknown.
Myers, T. Finley .	"	18	29, "	Died of disease, at home in Hancock Co., Va.
White, George W. .	"	21	29, "	Died at Strausburg, Va., date unknown.
Yost, William . .	"		Mar. 7, 1862,	Died at Catlett's Station, Va., date unknown.
Stewart, James . .	"	18	Oct. 29, "	Killed in action at Piedmont, Va., June 5, '64.
Deserted,				
Butler, Martin . .	"	21	29, "	Des. at Patterson Creek, Feb. 10, '62
Baldwin, Perry . .	"	44	29, "	" " Winchester, March 23, '62.
Kaho, Patrick . .	"	35	29, "	" " Warrenton, Va.
Sullivan, John . .	Corp'l,	18	29, "	" " Winchester, July 24, '64.

Aggregate,----------111 men.

Digitized by Google

Record of Captain Oscar F. Melvin's Company "G," First West Virginia Volunteer Infantry, showing the changes in said Company from the date of organization to the date of muster-out on the 26th day of November, 1864, by Lieut. Henry C. Peck, 14th U. S. Infantry. Compiled from the muster-out rolls.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Melvin, Oscar F.	Capt.,	24	Oct. 30, 1861,	– – –
Lloyd, Thomas	1st Lt.,	33	30, "	– – –
Hall, Chester B.	2d Lt.,	22	30, "	Transferred to Co. D.
Robb, William J.	2d Lt.,	40	– –	Promoted from 1st Serg't, Dec 14, '63 Transferred to Co. "A."
Adams, Joseph O.	2d Lt.,	25	Sept. 1, 1862,	Promot'd from 1st Serg't, Sept. 1, '62.
Blankinssop, Jno. jr.	Serg't,	23	Oct. 30, 1861,	Wounded in thigh, in action at Piedmont, Va., June 5, '64.
Wark, David	"	32	30, "	– – –
Stroble, Robert W.	Corp'l,	25	30, "	– – –
Corbley, Eli C.	"	21	30, "	– – –
Goudy, William	"	21	30, "	– – –
Brashear, Brise	Priv.	22	30, "	– – –
Coates, Jacob	"	30	30, "	– – –
Corbley, Andrew	"	20	30, "	– – –
Crawford, Oscar F.	"	21	30, "	– – –
Hall, William	"	21	30, "	– – –
Howard, William	"	31	30, "	– – –
Moren, Robert	"	28	30, "	– – –
Parrish, James S.	"	18	30, "	– – –
Riddle, Clark	"	24	30, "	– – –
Soles, Jacob	"	19	30, "	– – –
Thompson, Oliver B.	"	18	30, "	– – –
Winter, Joshua	"	19	30, "	– – –
Prisoners of War,				
Shrimplin, Wm. G.	"	30	30, "	Captured at New Market, Va., May 15, '64.
Recruits,				
Barcus, David	"	18	Mar. 23, 1862,	Not mustered out.
Crawford, George B.	"	23	Aug. 4, 1862,	" " "
Cunningham, S. W.	"	19	Feb. 23, 1864,	" " "
Cook, James	"	22	25, "	" " "
Cannan, John C.	"	28	Mar 22, "	" " "
Gonter, Joseph M.	"	30	Feb. 23, "	" " "
Nichols, James C.	"	24	Mar 22, "	" " "
Shriner, William	"	24	Aug 11, 1862,	" " "
Smith, Andrew G.	"	20	Mar 23, 1864,	" " "
Wayble, Cyrus H.	"	25	7, "	" " "
Veterans,				
Melvin, William H.	1st Sgt	21	Oct. 30, 1861,	Re-enlis'd Feb 8, '64.
Good, Thomas C.	Serg't,	33	30, "	" Feb. 22, "
Edie, George W.	Corp'l,	18	30, "	" Feb. 22, "
Montgomery, George	"	20	30, "	" Feb. 8, "
Brownlee, William	"	27	30, "	" Feb. 8, "
Cord, William H.	"	18	30, "	" Jan. 26, "
Frazier, George A.	"	20	30, "	" Feb. 8, "
Adams, John	Priv.,	18	30, "	" Feb 8, "
Armstrong, C. B.	"	21	30, "	" Jan. 26, "

Digitized by Google

Company "G," First Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Barnes, Shepley	Priv.,	22	Oct. 30, 1861,	Re-enls'd Feb. 8, '64.
Connell, John R.	"	21	30, "	" Feb. 8, "
Curfman, Joshua	"	18	30, "	" Feb. 8, "
Edie, John N.	"	19	30, "	" Feb. 8, "
Kelley, John	"	40	30, "	" Feb. 8, "
Kerr, Daniel L.	"	21	30, "	" Feb. 8, "
McCausland, Robert	"	28	30, "	" Feb. 8, "
McAdams, John T.	"	25	30, "	" Feb. 22, "
Nichols, Edward	"	28	30, "	" Jan. 26, "
Pugh, John C.	"	23	30, "	" Feb. 8, "
Plattenburg, Jno. W	"	21	30, "	" Feb. 8, "
Robinett, James	"	27	30, "	" Jan. 26, "
Rose, James T.	"	21	30, "	" Feb. 8, "
Shriner, Peter	"	36	30, "	" Feb. 8, "
Shearer, Andrew J.	"	23	30, "	" Feb. 8, "
Torreyson, F. M.	"	28	30, "	" Feb. 8, "
Wark, Charles	"	32	30, "	" Feb. 22, "
Williams, Valentine	"	24	30, "	" Feb. 8, "
Zimmerman, Frank	"	18	30. "	" Feb. 8, "
Bonsall, Albert E.	"	18	30, "	" Aug. 30, "
Discharged,				
Clohan, William	Serg't	23	30, "	Discharged March 1, '62. on account of promotion in Co. "K."
Morrow, James E.	Serg't,	24	Oct. 30, 1861,	Discharged on account of promotion in Co. "E," March 1, '62.
Plattenburg, Jno. W.	"	31	30, "	Discharged on account of promotion in Co. "K," March 24, '62.
Haney, James M.	Corp'l	21	30, "	Disch'd for disability, June 29, '62.
Leazear, James	"	24	30, "	Discharged for disability, Sept. 29, '62, at Arlington, Va.
Nichols, Robert Jr.	Mus'n,	31	30, "	Disch'd for disability, June 29, '62.
Bonsall, John A.	Priv.,	38	30, "	" " Sept. '62.
Calendine, Samuel	"	41	30, "	" " Jan. 15, '63.
Camhouse, John	"	34	30, "	Discharged for disability, Mar., '63, at Romney, W. Va.
Cruson, John	"	21	30, "	Discharged, Nov. 10, '62, in accordance G. O. 154, War Dep't.
Dowler, John F.	"	26	30, "	Dis'd for disability, Dec. 12, '62.
Glass, John	"	24	Aug. 5, 1862	Dis'd Nov. 14, '62, in accordance with G. O. 154, War Dpt.
Jones, Isaac	"	22	Mar. 3, "	Discharged for disability, Aug. 2, '62.
Johnson, Isaac	"	24	3, "	Discharged for disability, March 11, '63, at North Mountain, W. Va.
Letzikus, Joseph	"	22	Jan. 28, "	Disch'd for disability, Nov. 11, '62.
Langworth, Horace	"	29	Oct. 30, 1861	Disch'd for disability, Mar. 25, '63, at North Mountain, W. Va.
Lowry, Calvin	"	29	30, "	Discharged for disability, Feb. 2, '63, at hospital, Philad., Pa
Leazear, George W.	"	19	30, "	Disch'd for disability, Mar. 11, '63, at North Mountain.
Marshall, Wm. A.	"	23	Jan. 28, 1862	Dis'd for disability, Dec. 14, '62.
McCann, Samuel	"	24	Oct. 30, 1861	Dis'd Nov. 17, '62, in accordance with G. O. 154, War Dpt.
McConkey, Joseph	"	44	30, "	Dis'd for disability, Ju'e 29, '62.
McCoy, Samuel	"	20	30, "	Dis'd Nov. 14, '62, in accordance with G. O. 154, War Dpt.
McSwords, James	"	27	30, "	Dis'd for disability, Oct. 31, '62.
Nangle, Samuel G.	"	21	Jan. 28, 1862	Dis'd for disability, June 29, '62
Parsons, Benj. L.	"	24	Oct. 30, 1861	Dis'd for disability, Nov. 19, '62.
Springer, William	"	22	30, "	Dis'd for disability, Jan. 26, '63, at North Mountain.
Whitham, Philip	"	38	30, "	Dis'd for disability, Sept. '62.

Digitized by Google

Company "G," First Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Woodward, Jos. H.	Priv.,	18	Oct. 30, 1861	Dis'd for disability Jan. 5, '63, at North Mountain, Va.
Transferred.				
Bonsall, Wm. G. .	Serg't,	20	30, "	Pro. to Q. M. Ser., Mar. 23,'63.
Johnson, Henry J. .	Corp'l,	19	30, "	Pro. Serg't Major, Jan. 24, '62.
Ball, Richard . .	Priv.,	19	30, "	Transferred to V. R. C.
Dillon, Thomas J. .	"	19	30, "	" "
Wilson, James . .	"	41	30, "	Promoted Serg't Major, Nov. 9, 1861.
Wincher, William .	"	24	30, "	Transferred to V. R. C.
Died,				
McHenry, Benjamin	"	23	30, "	Died of measles, Feb. 2, '62, in hospital, Cumberland, Md.
Noon, Thomas . .	"	19	30, "	Died of Disease, May 11, '62, in hospital, Claryville, Md.
Shriner, John . .	"	19	30, "	Died of wounds, June 16, '64, in hospital, Staunton, Va.
Gosnell, John . .	"	18	30, "	Killed in action at Winchester, Va., July 24, '64.
Deserted.				
Cochran, Thomas J.	"	18	30, "	Deserted at Wheeling, W. Va. Dec. 2, '62.
Aggregate,----------101 men.				

Record of Captain Thomas Reed's Company "H," First Regiment West Va. Infantry Volunteers, showing the changes in said company from the date of organization to the date of muster-out on the 26th day of November, 1864, by Lieut. Henry C. Peck, 14th U. S. Infantry. Compiled from the muster out rolls.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Bowers, James M. .	Capt.,	30	Oct. 29, 1861,	Res'd, July 28, 1862,
Reed, Thomas . .	Capt.,	24	July 29, 1862,	Promoted from 1st Lieutenant, July 29, 1862.
Hornbrook, H. H.	1st Lt.,	21	July 29, 1862,	Promoted from 2d Lieutenant, July 29, 1862.
Murphy, William S.	2d Lt.,	21	Ap'l 18, 1864,	Promoted from 1st Sergeant, April 13, 1864.
Whiteman, Marshal	1st Ser.	33	Oct. 29, 1861,	- - -
Trueaxe, George .	Serg't,	34	29, "	Transf'd to V. R. C.
Tucker, William .	Corp'l.	21	29, "	" " " " "
Varner, Samuel . .	"	25	29, "	- - -
Peggs, Preston . .	"	37	29, "	- - -
Chaplin, James A.	Priv.,	23	29, "	- - -
Eckelberry, Richard	"	22	29, "	- - -
Garrison, John W.	"	30	29, "	- - -
Hitchcock, Walt. H.	"	28	29, "	- - -
Hassick, Henry . .	"	28	29, "	Transferred to Battery "A," 1st W. V. Art'y, July 1, 1862.
Kersliner, Aug's. M.	"	21	29, "	- - -
Lazear, William . .	"	33	29, "	- - -
Long, David A. . .	"	21	29, "	- - -
Martin, Samuel J. .	"	19	29, "	- - -
Minor, Abner . .	"	29	29, "	- - -
Myers, George F. .	"	44	29, "	- - -
McCammick, Henry	"	34	29, "	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "H," First Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
McCullough, Jos. L.	Priv.	21	Oct. 29, 1861	- - -
McCullough, James	"	26	29, "	- - -
Nay, Jeremiah . .	"	28	29, "	- - -
Piles, Oliver . . .	"	22	29, "	- - -
Reed, Samuel . .	"	33	29, "	- - -
Sheppard, William	"	34	29, "	- - -
Samison, Samuel .	"	22	29, "	- - -
Witchie, Jacob . .	"	21	29, "	- - -
Prisoners of War,				
Ice, James G. . . .	Priv.	23	Oct. 29, 1861,	Captured at Moorefield, W. V., Sept. 11, 1863.
McCullough, Sam. R.	"	24	29, "	Captured at Moorefield, W. V., Sept. 11, 1863.
Paugh, John J. . .	"	21	29, "	Captured at Moorefield, W. V., Sept. 11, 1863.
Wade, James F. .	"	33	29, "	Captured at Moorefield, W. V., Sept. 11, 1863.
Whiteman, Josiah	Wag'r.	38	29, "	Captured at Moorefield, W. V., Sept. 11, 1863.
Woodburn, Alex. G.	Corp'l.	32	Aug. 12, 1862,	Captured at Moorefield, W. V., Sept. 11, 1863.
Farmer, Samuel .	Priv.,	19	Oct. 29, 1861,	Wounded and left in hands of enemy at Piedmont, Va., June 5, 1864.
Mason, Henry H.	"	21	29, "	Wounded and left in hands of enemy at Piedmont, Va., June 5, 1864.
Merrifield, Richard	"	25	Dec. 24, 1861,	Captured at Moorefield, W. V., Sept. 11, 1863.
Shreve, Samuel W.	"	18	25, "	Captured at Moorefield, W. V., Sept. 11, 1863.
Veterans,				
Morgan, Eljah . .	Serg't,	22	Oct. 29, 1861	Re-enlist'd Feb. 8 '64
Fluharty, David .	Corp'l,	36	29, "	" Feb. 8, "
Barr, William . .	Priv.,	23	29, "	" Feb. 11, "
Fluharty, Charles G.	"	22	29, "	" Feb. 11, "
Humphreville, Wm.	"	28	17, "	" Feb. 15, "
Hall, Thomas . .	"	28	29, "	" Feb. 15, "
Resecker, Jacob . .	"	19	26, "	Missing in action at Winchester, July 24, '64. Re-ens'd, Feb. 15, '64.
Shepherd, Francis M	"	21	29, "	Re-enlis'd Feb. 11'64
Vandevener, John .	"	22	29, "	" Feb. 11, "
Wetzel, John . .	"	23	29, "	" Feb. 11, "
Wingrove, John . .	"	18	29, "	" Feb. 11, "
Yost, Aaron . . .	"	21	29, "	" Feb. 11, "
Recruits,				
Morrow, Robert H.	Corp'l,	18	Aug. 27, 1862	- - -
Ater, George . . .	Priv.,	18	Ap'l 8, 1864	- - -
Barker, Abraham .	"	29	Dec. 29, 1861	- - -
Bishop, William H.	"	18	Ap'l 8, 1864	- - -
Barr, Thornton . .	"	19	14, "	- - -
Carroll, Samuel J. .	"	33	Dec. 29, 1861	In Hospit'l at Washington, D. C. Supposed to be discharged.
Chriswell, Obediah .	"	28	Aug. 12, 1862	- - -
Coats, George . .	"	18	Ap'l 8, 1864	- - -
Cottrell, Thomas .	"	24	Mar. 31, "	- - -
Edgell, James . .	"	38	Jan. 1, 1862	- - -
Evans, Francis M. .	"	18	Feb. 26, 1864	- - -
Evans, Enoch J. .	"	20	25, "	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "H," First Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Edgell, William N.	Priv.,	18	Mar. 15, 1864	- - -
Faith, Joshua . .	"	22	Aug. 12, 1862	- - -
Fluharty, David B.	"	21	Ap'l 8, 1864	- - -
Glasscock, W. H. C.	"	18	Mar. 31, "	- - -
Grandon, Edward .	"	18	Feb. 25, "	- - -
Hickembotham R. .	"	20	Mar. 24, "	- - -
Hamilton, John . .	"	33	Aug. 12, 1862	- - -
Huffman Ebenezer .	"	33	Mar. 24, 1864	- - -
Lowe, William . .	"	24	Dec. 29, 1861	- - -
Lyons, Charles C. .	"	24	Mar. 3, 1864	Supposed to have been killed in action at Newmarket, May 15, '63.
Mercer, Eleben F. .	"	18	8, "	- - -
Myers, Wilson . .	"	35	Feb. 43, 1862	- - -
McCammick, F. H.	"	18	Nov. 8, "	Missing in action at Winchester, Va., July 24, '64.
Peggs, Thomas . .	"	26	Feb. 26, 1864	- - -
Peggs, Joseph . .	"	18	Feb. 26, "	- - -
Roberts, William .	"	18	Ap'l 8, 1864	- - -
Springer, David . .	"	26	8, "	- - -
Vantile, John . .	"	23	Mar. 3, "	- - -
Watkins, George .	"	34	3, "	- - -
Wiley, James A. .	"	33	Feb. 25, "	- - -
Rice, William . .	"	18	Dec. 26, 1861	- - -
Discharged,				
Henderson, William	Serg't,	40	Oct. 29, 1861	Discharged for disability at Arlington Heights, Oct. 2, '62.
Barker, Noah . .	Corp'l,	21	29, "	Discharged Nov. 1, having previously enlisted in 2d Va. Cavalry.
Gorbay, Ira . . .	"	18	July 1, 1862	Discharged by reason of expiration of term of enlistment.
Bradbury, Geo. W.	Priv.,	20	Aug. 12, "	Discharged for disability, January 29, '63.
Brookover, Eli . .	"	36	Oct. 29, 1861	Disch'd for disability, Aug. 17, '62.
Carroll, James . .	"	36	29, "	" " June 30, '62.
Cunningham, Wm. .	"	25	29, "	Disch'd from wounds rec'd in action at Bull Run, Va., Feb. 21, '63.
Chapman, Wilson S.	"	18	Aug. 12, 1862	Disch'd for disability. Dec. 18, '62.
Doyle, Henry . .	"	28	Oct. 29, 1861	" " July 15, "
Goddard, Francis .	"	40	29, "	" "
Harrison, George A.	"	21	Nov. 11, "	" "
Harrison, Reynolds	"	24	9, "	" "
Hart, William H. .	"	19	9, "	" "
Hitchcock, Geo. W.	"	31	Oct. 29, "	" " July 31, '62
Hitchcock, Joshua .	"	40	29, "	" " Dec. 18, "
Henthorn, Richard .	"	21	29, "	" " Sept. 21, "
Haggerty, John . .	"	43	Jan. 1, 1862	" " Sept. 3, "
Ice, John . . .	"	37	Oct. 29, 1861	" " June 11, "
Ice, Aaron . . .	"	21	Dec. 29, "	" " April 9, "
Ice, Abraham . .	"	37	29, "	" " April 15, "
Kirkpatrick, I. H. .	"	28	Oct. 29, "	" "
Kennedy, William .	"	21	Dec. 26, "	" " Mar. 6, '63
Long, George . .	"	23	Oct. 29, "	" "
Lemasters, William	"	33	29, "	" " May 19, '63
Lemasters, Elias .	"	23	29, "	" " May 19, "
Lientz, Francis D. .	"	35	29, "	" " Nov. 1, '62

Digitized by Google

Company "H," First Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Lyon, Charles C.	Priv.,	21	Oct. 29, 1861	Dis. for disab'ty May 19, '62.
McGovern, Thomas.	"	40	29, "	" "
Myers, William	"	38	29, "	" " Aug 21, '62
Mercer, William	"	29	29, "	" " Sept 18, "
McMunn, William	"	40	29, "	" " Aug 4, "
Merrifield, Jno M. V.	"	21	29, "	" " May 19, "
Mier, Jacob	"	38	29, "	" " Dec. 18, "
Mosier, John	"	21	29, "	" " July 15, "
Merrifield, Zedekiah	"	18	Dec. 24, "	" " Dec. 18, "
Norman, Richard	"	38	Oct. 29, "	" " May 6, "
Piles, Eli	"	40	29, "	" " Nov. 18, "
Rice, James B.	"	21	29, "	" "
Shriver, James	Corp'l,	40	29, "	" " July 21, "
Springer, Samuel	Priv.,	33	Feb. 5, 1862	" "
Shroder, John	"	38	Oct. 29, 1861	" " June 10 "
Shook, James	"	43	29, "	" " Aug. 7, "
Tucker, Reason C.	"	18	Feb. 11, 1862	" " Dec. 18, "
Vantile, John	"	21	Oct. 29, 1861	Dis. by reason of enlist'g in regular army, Nov. 18, '62.
Wade, Thomas S.	"	38	29, "	Discharged for disability.
Transferred,				
Humphreville, Wm.	"	25	Sept. 17, "	Trans. to Co. "H," Jan 25, '62.
Mansfield, Nathaniel	"	37	Nov. 2, "	" V. R. C.
Died,				
Eckelberry, V.	Corp'l,	24	Oct. 29, "	Died at Cumberland Hosp'l March 10, '62.
Belford, Barney	Priv.,	21	29, "	Killed in action at Piedmont, Va. June 5, '64.
Kent, Benjamin F.	"	19	29, "	Killed in action at Moorefield, W. Va., Sept. 11, '63.
Simons, Levi	"	23	29, "	Died in Cumberland Hospital March 21, '62.
McEldowney, Rob't	"	21	29, "	Died in Cumberland Hospital March 10, '62.
Parks, Andrew	"	18	29, "	Killed in action at Bull Run, Aug. 30, '62.
Resecker, Martin	"	30	Feb. 29, 1864	Killed in action at Snicker's Ford, July 18, '64.
Shreves, Elias	"	36	Dec. 25, 1861	Died July 1, '64, from wounds rec'd in act'n at Newmarket
Shriver, Abraham P	"	24	Oct. 29, 1861	Di'd Cum'd Hosp'l Mar 1, '62.
Tucker, Elijah	"	40	29, "	Di'd Cum'd Hosp'l Ap'l 7, '64.
Wilson, William.	"	25	29, "	" " Mar. 13, "
Willey, James A.	"	22	Dec. 25, "	" " Feb. 22, '62
Deserted,				
Campbell, Wm. H.	Drumr	14	- -	Desert'd May 17, '63
Arnett, George W.	Priv.	24	Aug. 12, 1862	" Oct. 11, '62
Bush, William H.	"	21	- -	" Oct. 26, '63
Barker, John	"	29	Oct. 29, 1861	" Oct. 29, '61
Butler, Josiah	"	22	- -	" Nov. 10, '63
Cohens, George	"	24	Aug. 13, 1862	" June 17, '64
Doyle, Henry	"	31	Feb. 29, 1864	" April 21, "
Fluharty, Jacob	"	41	Oct. 29, 1861	" Nov. 6, '61
Garrison, Adam	"	30	29, "	" Nov. 6, "
Jennings, William	"	20	Dec. 29, "	" Nov. 19, '63
Jennings, Thomas	"	21	Ap'l 8, 1864	" April 21, '64
Morrison, Benj. F.	"	31	Oct. 29, 1861	" July 7, '62

Digitized by Google

Company "H," First Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
McCabe, Benjamin	Priv.,	33	Aug. 12, 1862	Deserted July 6, '63
Yost, Leonard . .	"	21	Oct. 29, 1861	Deserted Nov. 19, '63. Supos'd to have re-enlis'd in 15th Pa. Cavalry.
Aggregate,----------				157 men.

Record of Lieutenant George James' Company "I," First Regiment W. Va. Infantry Volunteers, showing the changes in said Company from the date of organization to the date of muster-out, on the 26th day of November, 1864, by Lieut. Henry C. Peck, 14th U. S. Infantry. Compiled from the muster-out rolls.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
James, George . .	1st. Lt.	38	Nov. 5, 1861	- - -
Goudy, James M. .	2d Lt.,	24	1, 1862	Promoted from 1st Serg't to 2nd Lt., Nov. 1, 1862.
Trimble, John B. .	Capt.	28	Nov. 5, 1861	Resigned; date unknown.
Dougherty, John W.	"	26	- -	Promoted to Capt. from 1st Lieut. Died at Annapolis, Md.
Singleton, James W.	2d Lt.	26	Nov. 5, "	Promoted to 1st. Lieut. and transferred to Co. "C."
Tippett, William S.	1st Ser	24	5, "	- - -
Guy, Robert A. . .	"	28	5, "	- - -
Daily, John . . .	Wag'r	45	5, "	- - -
Allison, Andrew J.	Priv.	35	5, "	- - -
Hamm, Jacob . .	"	24	5, "	- - -
Henderson, William	"	27	5, "	- - -
Haine, John F. . .	"	22	5, "	- - -
Hannan, Jeremiah .	"	27	5, "	- - -
Lytle, David . . .	"	44	5, "	Reported in hospital since March 28, '62; supposed to be dead.
Neville, Amor . .	"	24	5, "	- - -
Prager, George . .	"	18	5, "	- - -
Prophater, Jackson	"	34	5, "	- - -
Powers, Edward .	"	21	5, "	- - -
Sawers, John . .	"	24	5, "	- - -
Saunders, James C.	"	36	5, "	- - -
Whitham, Joseph .	"	33	5, "	- - -
Wear, James A. .	"	25	6, "	- - -
Prisoners of War.				
Broderick, Henry .	Corp'l	25	5, "	Captured at Moorefield, W. V., Sep. 11, '63.
Brahler, Henry . .	Priv.	35	5, "	Captured at Salem, Va., June 22, '64.
McGreary, George .	"	22	5, "	Captured at Moorefield, W. Va. Sep. 11, '63.
Recruits,				
Baltzell, Alfred . .	Corp'l	18	Aug. 8, 1862	Not mustered out.
Little, James . .	"	42	Nov. 30, 1863	" "
Boyles, John . . .	Priv.	24	Mar. 24, 1864	" "
Connelley, John N.	"	18	27, "	" "
Church, Edward T..	"	19	24, "	" "
Daily, David W. .	"	18	24, "	" "

Digitized by Google

Company "I," First Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Godfrey, James	Priv.	20	July 1, 1862,	Not mustered out.
Null, Joseph	"	18	Ap'l 2, 1864,	" "
Ott, William	"	18	Mar. 25, "	" "
Russell, Edgar I.	"	18	24, "	" "
Stone, William H.	"	19	31, "	" "
Sampsell, Wm. H.	"	38	25, "	" "
Karr, William	"	44	Feb. 24, "	Not mustered out. Capt'd at Lynchburg, Va., June 18, '64.
Veterans,				
Baltzell, Jacob	Serg't	20	Nov. 5, 1861	Re-enlis'd Feb 11, '64
Roffle, Ralph	"	21	5, "	" Feb 14, "
Hoben, William	Mus'n	29	July 15, "	" Jan 1, "
Baltzell, Charles H.	Priv.	19	Nov. 5, "	" Feb 14, "
Craig, John C.	"	19	5, "	" Jan 1, "
Daily, Thomas J.	"	18	5, "	" Jan 1, "
Donaldson, James	"	35	5, "	" Feb 14, "
Hackworth, Benj.	"	19	5, "	" Jan 24, "
McPhearson, Hiram	"	32	5, "	" Feb 14, "
Taylor, Robert	"	41	5, "	" Jan 26, "
Wallace, James E.	"	18	5, "	" Jan 1, "
Corben, William	"	21	5, "	Re-enlisted Jan. 1, '64; captured at Staunton, Va., June 8, '64.
Mathews, Lee Roy	"	20	5, "	Re-enlisted Feb. 14, '64: captured at Staunton, Va., June 8, '64.
Discharged.				
Atkinson, B. H. H.	1st Ser	24	5, "	Promoted to 2d Lt. 1st Va. Artillery, July 29, '62.
Oliver, Joseph	Serg't,	19	5, "	Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., Sept. 29.
Ebbert, John V. K.	"	43	5, "	Discharged for disability at Fairfax, Aug. 18, '62.
Ecke, Augustus,	Corp'l	19	5, "	Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., Jan. 31, '63
McCune, George	"	19	5, "	Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., July 18, '62.
Wault, Peter	Wag'r	32	5, "	Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., Jan. 21, '63.
Boyd, Enoch	Priv.	45	5, "	Discharged for disability at Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 3, '62.
Bentz, John	"	23	5, "	Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., July 17, '62.
Boyd, John Q. A.	"	31	5, "	Discharged for disability at Baltimore, Md., Mar. 25, '62.
Bazzell, George	"	28	5, "	Discharged for disability at Cincinnati, Ohio, Oct. 7, '62.
Beadwell, William	"	39	5, "	Discharged for disability at North Mountain, W. Va., Dec. 18, '62.
Chalk, John H.	"	19	5, "	Discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., Jan. 15, '63.
Criswell, Jonas	"	22	5, "	Discharged for disability at Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 16, '63.
Davis, Morris	"	20	5, "	Dishonorably disc'd by G. C. M., at Cumberl'd, Md., Mar. 14, '63.
Greenlee, James	"	44	5, "	Discharged for disability at Washing'n, D. C., July 14, '62
Hamilton, Alex. C.	"	23	5, "	Disch'd for disability at Baltimore, Md., Mar. 25, '62.
Harrison, George	"	20	Jan. 1, 1862	Disch'd for disability at Williamsport, Md., Ap'l 12, '62.
Mathews, William	Priv.,	38	Nov. 5, 1861	Discharged for disability, at Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 3, 1862.
Mathews, Moses	"	23	5, "	Discharged for disability, at Philadelphia. Pa., Jan. 16, 1863.
Mathews, George W.	"	19	5, "	Discharged for disability, at Cumberland, Md., Nov. 12, 1862.
Mathews, John	"	24	5, "	Discharged for disability, at Cumberland, Md., Nov. 12 1862.
Monegan, Thomas	"	40	5, "	Discharged for disability, at Washington, D. C., Oct. 2, 1862.
Louther, James	"	41	5, "	Discharged for disability, at Cincinnati, O., Nov. 12, 1862.
Pemberton, Wm. D.	"	18	5, "	Discharged for disability, at Cumberland, Md., July 31, 1862.
Paulus, George	"	26	5, "	Discharged for disability, at Romney, Va., Mar. 23, 1862.

Digitized by Google

Company "I," First Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Raffle, Ralph, Sr.	Priv.,	42	Nov. 5, 1861	Discharged for disability, at Cumberland, Md., Dec. 14, 1862.
Rawlings, Charles J.	"	29	5, "	Discharged for disability, at Romney, Va., April 14, 1863.
Vogt, Augustus	"	35	5, "	Discharged for disability, at Fort Schuyler, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1863.
Vance, James S.	"	24	5, "	Discharged for disability, at Baltimore, Md., Mar. 25, 1863.
Young, Philip	"	21	5, "	Discharged for disability, at Baltimore, Md., Mar. 25, '63.
Transferred,				
Beile, Emanuel	Priv.,	19	5, "	Transf'd to 1st U. S. Cav., Nov. 21, 1862.
Drake, David M.	"	24	5, "	Transf'd to N. C. S., Dec. 31, '61.
Irvin, David K.	"	21	5, "	Transf'd to N. C. S., Dec. 31, '61.
Died,				
Craig, Samuel P.	Corp'l,	29	5, "	Died May 5, '62, at West Alexander, Pa.
Evans, John W.	Priv.,	32	5, "	Died Nov. 11, 1861, at Wheeling, W. Va.
Cain, Presley G.	"	26	Jan. 1, 1862	Died Nov. 11, 1862, at Georgetown, D. C.
Dysert, Charles A.	"	19	Nov. 5, "	Died, date unknown, at Baltimore, Md.
Mathews, Francis	Corp'l,	21	5, "	Died Jan. 26, 1864, at Richmond, Va., while prisoner.
Burd, Daniel H.	Serg't,	35	5, "	Killed in action at Moorefield, W. Va., Sept. 11, 1863.
Donaldson, Walter	Priv.,	29	5, "	Killed in action at Maryland Heights, July 7, 1864.
Rhoader, Jacob	"	41	5, "	Killed in action at Moorefield, W. Va., Sept. 11, 1863.
Simpson, Roberts J.	"	38	17, "	Killed in action at Lynchburg, Va., June 19, '64. Re-enlisted Feb. 14, 1864.
Stine, John M.	"	43	5, "	Killed in action at New Market, May 15, '64. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864.
Karr, John	"	18	April 2, 1864	Killed in action at Piedmont, Va., June 5, 1864.
Prager, John	Corp'l,	22	Nov. 5, 1861	Killed in action at New Market, Va., May 15, 1864.
Welsh, Anthony	Priv.,	35	5, "	Killed by accident on B. & O. R. R. at Wheeling, Oct. 2, '62.
Deserted,				
Campbell, Josiah	Corp'l,	43	5, "	Deserted at Hancock, Md., July 30, 1863.
Bushman, Henry	Priv.,	18	Feb. 28, 1862	Deserted at Piedmont, Va., June 5, '64. Re-enlisted Feb. 29, 1864.
Beadwell, George	"	34	Nov. 5, 1861	Deserted at North Mountain, Va., Feb. 22, 1863.
Dixon, Joseph	"	33	5, "	Deserted at North Mountain, Va., Feb. 22, 1863.
Hetherington, Jos.	"	23	5, "	Deserted at North Mountain, Va., Feb. 22, 1863.
Roberts, Riley	"	18	Mar. 31, 1864	Deserted at Gauley Bridge, W. Va., July 1, 1864.
Tannahill, James C.	Mus'n.	16	Nov. 5, 1861	Deserted at Lynchburg, Va., June 18, '64; was a veteran.

Aggregate,----------104 men.

Record of Captain Richard Radcliff's Company "K," First Regiment West Va. Infantry Volunteers, showing the changes in said company from the date of organization to the date of muster-out on the 26th day of November, 1864, by Lieut. Henry C. Peck, 14th U. S. Infantry. Compiled from the muster out rolls.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Radcliff, Richard	Capt.,	30	Nov. 14, 1861	- - -
Lewis, James A.	1st Lt.,	31	14, 1861	- - -
Plattenburg, J. W.	2d Lt.,	31	Ap'l 13, 1864	Trans. from Co. "G" to Co. "K," Mar. 24, '62. Pro. 1st Serg't, Mar. 24, '63. Pro. 2d Lt. Ap'l 13, '64.

Digitized by Google

Company "K," First Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Morgan, David	2d Lt.,	28	Nov. 14, 1861	Resigned Feb. 1, '62
Weeden, Henry K.	"	35	Feb. 1, 1862	Transferred from Co. "F" to Co. "K," Dec. 31, 1861; promoted 1st Serg't, Dec. 31, '61; promoted to 2d Lt., Feb. 1, '62; dismissed, Mar. 7, '63.
Hasenfelt, Joseph	Corp'l.	21	Nov. 14, 1861	- - -
Bennett, Samuel	Priv.,	27	14, "	- - -
Bland, Henry	"	20	14, "	- - -
Boley, John	"	26	14, "	- - -
Boley, David	"	34	14, "	- - -
Clegg, Charles	"	43	14, "	- - -
Coats, Charles	"	23	14, "	- - *
Croft, James	"	25	14, "	- - -
Gray, James	"	23	14, "	Wounded at Snicker's Ford, July 18, 1864, in right leg; leg amputated.
Lamby, William	"	21	14, "	- - -
Oram, Peter	"	37	14, "	- - -
Palmer, John W.	"	19	14, "	- - -
Thompson, John D.	"	26	14, "	- - -
Trisler, John R.	"	18	14, "	- - -
Vandine, David	"	29	14, "	- - -
Venaman, Richard	"	26	14, "	- - -
Wilkerson, Alfred	"	36	14, "	- - -
Mendell, George C.	"	30	14, "	- - -
Prisoners of War,				
Manners, Alexander	"	22	14, "	Captured at New Market, Va., May 15, 1864.
Kiger, John	"	28	14, "	Captured at Moorefield, W. V., Sept. 11, 1863.
Recruits,				
Allison, Joseph	"	32	Feb. 15, 1864	Not mustered out.
Albright, Levi	"	30	Mar. 31, "	" " "
Bier, Henry A.	"	19	31, "	" " "
Bird, John	"	42	Feb. 19, "	" " "
Bird, Rosebury	"	19	19, "	" " "
Chalfant, Johnson	"	40	Mar. 24, "	" " "
Crow, John	"	20	24, "	" " "
Crisswell, Peter O.	"	32	Feb. 19, "	" " "
Eskey, John	"	33	25, "	" " "
Heston, Benjamin	"	19	Mar. 25, "	" " "
Hays, Henry	"	19	Ap'l 18, "	" " "
Johnson, Alexander	"	41	Mar. 24, "	" " "
Kemple, Henry C.	"	19	Aug. 11, 1862	" " "
Lambert, John	"	40	Feb. 19, 1864	" " "
Leech, Clement V.	"	31	Mar. 24, "	" " "
Leech, Ambrose	"	38	Feb. 25, "	" " "
Majors, John W.	"	18	Mar. 24, "	" " "
Marple, Joel D.	"	18	24, "	" " "
Pool, Joseph W.	"	34	31, "	" " "
Parke, Thomas C.	"	39	24, "	" " "
Rice, Jonathan	"	22	10, "	" " "

Digitized by Google

Company "K," First Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Riggs, Lemuel	Priv.	31	Mar. 24, 1864	Not mustered out.
Shepherd, Henry C.	"	20	24, "	" " "
Shillings, James	"	38	24, "	" " "
Sangston, John A.	"	18	Nov. 22, 1863	" " "
Sissell, William	"	18	Mar. 24, 1864	" " "
Kimbell, Peter	"	28	24, "	" " "
Stanley, John	"	22	Feb. 14, 1862	" " "
Yeck, Edward J.	"	18	Ap'l 9, 1864	Not mustered out. Captured June 26, 1864.
Veterans,				
Keller, George W.	Serg't,	28	Nov. 14, 1861	Re-enlis'd Feb. 15, '64
Owings, Alfred	"	19	14, "	" Feb. 11, "
Pelley, James	"	26	14, "	" Feb. 15, "
Crisswell, Lewis B.	"	26	14, "	" Feb. 15, "
Krider, Theodore	Corp'l,	26	14, "	" Jan. 26, "
Leech, Samuel	"	24	14, "	" Feb. 15, "
McCombs, John	"	23	14, "	" Feb. 15, "
Riggles, Charles	Priv.	20	Nov. 14, 1861	Re-enls'd July 15, '64
Hutchison. Wm. W.	"	33	14, "	" Jan. 23, "
Beals, Elisha	"	18	14, "	" Jan. 22, "
Cormack, Stockton	"	18	14, "	" Feb 11, "
Elliott, Joseph	"	18	14, "	" Mar 16, "
Holmes, Gilbert L.	"	26	14, "	" Feb 8, "
Keller, Henry	"	20	14, "	" Jan. 1, "
Keller, John W.	"	18	14, "	" Jan. 23, "
Kemple, Otis	"	19	14, "	" Jan. 26, "
Leach, Benjamin	"	28	14, "	" Feb 15, "
Lloyd, William T.	"	31	14, "	" Feb 15, "
McHenry, James	"	22	Feb. 25, 1862	" Feb 24, "
Morgan, Wm. H.	"	18	Nov. 14, 1861	" Feb 16, "
Montgomery, John	"	19	14, "	" Feb 16, "
Oldfield, Thaddeus	"	18	14, "	" Feb 15, "
Plate, William	"	18	Feb. 4, 1862	" Feb 15, "
Rohan, John	"	40	Nov. 14, 1861	" Feb 24, "
Swift, William D.	"	40	14, "	" Feb 24, "
Wildeman, John W.	"	19	14, "	" Jan 22, "
Gray, Robert	"	30	14, "	Re-enlisted Feb. 15, '64; wounded and capt'd May 15, '64.
Oldfield, George	"	21	14, "	Re-enlisted Jan. 23, '64, capt'd May 15, '64.
Moore, Samuel A.	"	18	14. "	Re-enlisted Jan. 26, '64; capt'd May 15, '64.
Discharged.				
Coats, Alexander	Serg't,	21	14, "	Discharged for disability, date unknown.
Bender, William	Priv.	36	14, "	Discharged for disability, date unknown.
Greer, Henry,	"	44	14, "	Discharged for disability at Wash'n, D. C., Aug. 18, '62.
Hooth, George	"	43	14, "	Discharged for disability at Front Royal, June 18, '64.
Justus, John	"	32	14, "	Discharged for disability at Philadelphia, Oct. 25, '62.
Lannar, Herman	"	28	14, "	Discharged for disability at Wash'n, D. C., Nov. 11, '62.
Lyder, Joseph	"	26	14, "	Discharged for disability at Philadelphia, Feb. 5, '63.
Masterson, George	"	27	14, "	Discharged for disability, Aug. 18, '62.

Digitized by Google

Company "K," First Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Myer, William A. .	Priv.	18	Nov. 14, 1861	Discharged for disability at North Mount'n, Jan. 27, '63.
Oram, George . .	"	39	14, "	Discharged for disability at North Mount'n, Jan. 27, '63.
Oxtoby, Isaac . .	"	43	14, "	Discharged for disability at Alexandria, Va., July 18, '62.
Vandine, Louis . .	"	34	14, "	Discharged for disability, Sep. 18, '62.
Wade, Thomas S. .	"	38	14, "	Discharged for disability; date unknown.
Wagoner, William .	"	26	14, "	Re-enlisted in 1st U. S. cavalry.
Bennett, David . .	"	19	14, "	Disch'd for disabil'y; lost a leg in action at Winchester, Va. March 23, '62.
Orst, Henry . . .	"	22	14, "	Disch'd at Claryville, Md., his time of service having expi'd
McCauslin, Robert .	"	36	14, "	Discharged for disability, July 7, '62.
Davis, Cephas . .	"	21	14, "	Discharged for disability; date unknown.
Gosney, Richard .	"	20	14, "	Discharged for disability at Frostburg, Md., Nov. 18, '62.
Transferred.				
Jacobs, Jacob . .	Serg't,	28	14, "	Transferred to V. R. C.
Severs, Joshua . .	"	21	14, "	" "
Died.				
Brock, Burbridge .	Corp'l,	25	14, "	Died May 30, '62, at Washington, D. C.
Amos, Williams. .	Priv.	18	14, "	Died April 3, '63, at Romney, Va.
Bartlet, Ellis . .	"	29	14, "	Died April 23, '63, at Cumberland, Md.
Steward, Gerard .	"	19	14, "	Died March 5, '62, at Cumberland, Md.
Tolbert, John . .	"	18	14, "	Died; date and place unknown.
Wade, James B. F.	"	35	14, "	Died Nov. 17, '62, in Wetzel Co. W. Va.
Wright, John S. .	"	33	Dec. 1, "	Died Nov. 30, '62, at Alexandria, Va.
McGinnis, John J. .	Serg't,	33	Nov. 14, "	Died Sept. 24, '63, at Petersburg, Va.
Doran, John . . .	Priv.	42	Feb. 25, 1864	Died Sep. 24, '64, at Baltimore, Md.
Clohan, William .	1st Sgt	28	Oct. 31, 1861	Killed in action at Winchester, Va., March 23, '62.
Shaw, Joseph . .	Priv.	24	Mar. 24, 1864	Killed in action at Snicker's Ford, July 18, '64.
Deserted,				
Bennett, John . .	"	27	Nov. 14, 1861	Deserted Nov. 15, '61, at Camp Carlisle, W. Va.
Decker, John . .	"	27	14, "	Deserted Nov. 15, '61, at Camp Carlisle, W. Va.
Kirkland, William .	"	21	14, "	Deserted Sept. 10, '62, at Cumberland, Md.
McCombs, Levi . .	"	30	14, "	Deserted June 13, '62, at Luray, Va.
Weaver, Charles .	"	30	Mar. 31, 1864	Deserted April 1st, 1864, at Wheeling, W. Va.
Pierce, Geo. M. D. .	"	18	Nov. 14, 1861	Deserted June 16, '62, at Front Royal, Va.

Aggregate,----------121 men.

MEMORANDA:—The *First Regiment West Virginia Infantry Volunteers* was organized at Wheeling in May, 1861, from volunteer companies of Hancock, Brooke, Ohio and Marshall counties, which had been formed in April 1861 to resist aggressions from that portion of Virginia which had seceded from the Union; and under the call of the President for 75,000 men, it was mustered into the ser-

Digitized by Google

vice of the United States for the period of three months, under command of Col. B. F. Kelley. On the —— day of May, 1861, it left Camp Carlile, at Wheeling, and proceeded to a bridge near Mannington, on the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad, which had been destroyed by the rebels. After remaining there two days it marched to Grafton, Taylor County, Va., where a body of State militia had been collected, under command of the rebel Col. Porterfield. Upon the approach of the Union force, Col. Porterfield retired to Phillippi, Barbour County, where, on the morning of the —— of June, he was attacked and completely routed by Col. Kelley's command. During the action Col. Kelley was seriously wounded in the breast.

During the remainder of their three months service the regiment was separated. A detachment of five (5) companies served with General McClellan in the Rich Mountain campaign—another detachment was with Col. Tyler in the campaign against General Wise, who at that time had attempted an invasion of this portion of the State. The remainder of the regiment was stationed on the B. & O. R. R.

The three months organization was mustered out of service on the 28th day of August, 1861, and the regiment was reorganized under command of Col. Joseph Thoburn, who was Surgeon of the regiment in the three months service.

This organization was perfected on the 14th day of November, 1861. During the period of recruiting and reorganizing the regiment, four (4) companies were sent to Burning Springs, Va., and thence to Romney, Va., where they were joined by the remainder of the regiment on the 9th of November, 1861.

The regiment participated in the action at Blues' Gap, Va., January 7th, 1862, and was with the command of General Lander at the evacuation of Romney, January 10th, and continued under his command until his death at Paw-Paw Tunnel, Va., in February, 1862. It then formed a part of the 3d brigade of General Shields' division, and with it bore an active part in the battle of Winchester, Va., March 23d, 1862; served with Shields' Division during the campaign in the Valley of Virginia in the months of April, May and June, during which time it creditably performed hard and laborious service. It was engaged at the battle of Port Republic, Va., June 8th and 9th, and lost heavily.

In July, 1862, the regiment was assigned to the 4th Brigade of Rickett's Division, of McDowell's Corps, of the Army of Virginia. During the month of August, whilst in this command, it participated in the actions at Cedar Mountain, Va., August 9th, Rappahan-

Digitized by Google

nock Station, August —th, Thoroughfare Gap, August 28th, and in the second battle of Bull Run, August 29th and 30th, 1862.

In October, 1862, the 1st Virginia was sent to Wheeling to recruit, and on the 24th of November, 1862, was ordered to report to General Kelley, and was sent to North Mountain, Va., where it remained until March, 1863, when it was assigned to the 2d Brigade, 1st Division, 8th Army Corps, at Romney, Va., and remained there until June, 1863, when it joined General Kelley's command in the Maryland campaign of July, 1863. Col. Mulligan's Division, of which the 1st West Virginia formed a part, was sent to Petersburg, W. Va., on the 16th of August, 1863, whence a detachment of five (5) companies of the regiment were sent to Moorefield, W. Va.—This detachment was attacked on the 5th of September by General Imboden's Brigade, which was repulsed with small loss. Before daylight on the morning of the 11th of September, it was again attacked by surprise by a detachment of Imboden's Brigade, under command of McNiel, in which the camp and a large portion of the command was captured. On the 30th of January, 1864, the regiment, with the remainder of the forces at Petersburg, under command of Col. Thoburn, retreated to New Creek, W. Va., before a superior force of the enemy under command of General Early.

On the 25th of February, 1864, the regiment was sent to Wheeling on veteran furlough, and on the 1st of April joined General Sullivan's command at Webster, W. Va., where it was attached to the 2d Brigade, commanded by Col. Thoburn.

During the months of April and May, 1864, it was in General Sigel's campaign in the Shenandoah valley, and participated in the battle of New Market, May 14th and 15th, 1864; continued in the same organization during the campaign of General Hunter, being meritoriously engaged in the battles of Piedmont, June 5th, 1864, and at Lynchburg, June 17th and 18th, and was with General Hunter's army in its retreat from Lynchburg to the Kanawha River.

In July and August it participated in the campaign of General Crook against Early in the Shenandoah valley, and was engaged in the battles of Snicker's Ferry, July 18th, 1864, and at Winchester on the 24th day of July. In the months of August, September and October, it formed part of the Army of West Virginia, in General Sheridan's army, and was actively engaged at Cedar Creek, August 12th, 1864, at Berryville, September 3d, at Charlestown, August ——, and at Halltown, August 26th. At the battles of Opequan, September 19th, Fisher's Hill, September 23d, and of Cedar Creek, October 19th, 1864, the regiment was in the reserve. At the latter place, Col. Thoburn of the 1st W. Va. commanding the 1st

Digitized by Google

Division, Army of West Virginia, was mortally wounded; an accomplished and talented gentleman, a brave and chivalrous soldier, a skillful and efficient officer: possessing those qualities in a high degree which fitted him for an exalted station. In his death West Virginia has suffered an irreparable loss.

On the 29th of October the regiment was sent to Cumberland, Md., whence the non-veterans were sent to Wheeling to be mustered out of service. The remainder of the regiment was then consolidated into a Battalion of four companies, under command of Lieutenant Colonel Jacob Weddle.

By order of the Secretary of War, dated December 10th, 1864, the battalion was consolidated with the 4th W. Va. Infantry, forming the Second Regiment West Virginia *Veteran* Volunteers, and is now stationed at Cumberland, Md.

FOURTH INFANTRY REGIMENT.

Record of Captain M. V. Lightburn's Company "A," Fourth West Virginia Volunteer Infantry, showing the changes in said Company from the date of organization to the date of muster-out on the 4th day of July, 1864, by W. G. Fitch, 1st Lieut. U. S. A. Compiled from the muster-out rolls.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Welton, Henry S.	Capt.,	38	June 17, 1861	Resign'd Sept. 1, '61.
Rockhill, Tilton B.	"	53	Sept. 2, "	Appointed Sept. 1, '61. Resigned Nov. 30, '62.
Lightburn, M. V.	"	23	Nov. 30, 1862	Pro. Cap. Nov. 30 '62
Smith, ——	1st Lt.,	30	June 17, 1861	Res. Sept. 1st, '61.
Sayre, John J.	1st Lt.	26	Jan. 1, 1863	Pro. Serg't Aug. 31, '61. Pro. Lt. Nov. 30, '62.
Davis, John W.	2d Lt.,	26	June 17, 1861	Res. Dec. 5, '62.
Shrewsberry, Col'bs	2d Lt.,	30	Jan. 1, 1863	Ap'ted Com. Serg't Aug. 31, '61. Pro Lt. Dec. 5, '62. Res. May 26, '63.
Bumgarner, Wm.	Serg't,	24	June 17, 1861	– – –
Swilling, Francis	Serg't,	22	June 17, "	– – –
French, Robert	Corp'l,	41	17, "	– – –
Flitcher, Adam	"	19	17, "	– – –
Carroll Thomas	"	23	17, "	Wounded at Jackson, Miss., July 11, '63.
Ross, Joseph G.	"	23	17, "	– – –
Mason, John	"	34	17, "	– – –
Cowey, Thomas	"	19	17, "	– – –
Hall, William C. L.	"	21	17, "	– – –
Elliott, Joseph	Mus'n,	21	17, "	– – –
Bailey, James E.	Priv.	22	17, "	– – –
Beach, James	"	21	17, "	– – –
Circle, Charles E.	"	24	27, "	– – –
Crabtre, Charles	"	36	17, "	– – –
Circle, Noah	"	28	17, "	– – –
Circle, John	"	24	17, "	– – –
Driver, James	"	33	17, "	– – –
Evans, John	"	24	17, "	– – –

Digitized by Google

Company "A," Fourth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Edwards, Thomas .	Priv.,	25	June 17, 1861	- - -
Fugate, Robert, . .	"	26	17, "	- - -
Fowler, Jesse . .	"	18	17, "	- - -
French, George M.	"	20	17, "	- - -
Fry, Gideon . . .	"	19	17, "	- - -
Gibbs, Michael . .	"	19	17, "	- - -
Gamble, William W.	"	18	17, "	- - -
Gwynn, Amos . .	"	30	17, "	- - -
Gibson, John W. .	"	20	17, "	- - -
Harrison, Henry .	"	35	17, "	- - -
Hardy, James . .	"	23	17, "	- - -
Hughes, Morgan .	"	32	17, "	- - -
Ilderton, Mark . .	"	40	17, "	- - -
Jones, William . .	"	23	17, "	- - -
Knapp, John . . .	"	22	17, "	- - -
Keith, William A. .	"	18	17, "	- - -
Love, Lewis . . .	"	28	17, "	- - -
Mitchell, William .	"	33	17, "	- - -
Martin, John . .	"	24	17, "	- - -
Miller, Andrew . .	"	28	17, "	- - -
Miller, Henry . .	"	28	17, "	- - -
Oliver, David . .	"	22	17, "	- - -
Powell, John . .	"	24	17, "	- - -
Parry, David, . .	"	33	17, "	- - -
Parker, Michael .	"	33	17, "	- - -
Parry, Matthews .	"	28	17, "	- - -
Ritz, George . . .	"	22	17, "	- - -
Rickord, Michael .	"	23	17, "	Wounded at Vicksburg, Miss., May 19th, '63.
Roberts, John . .	"	22	17, "	- - -
Rollison, Isaac . .	"	20	17, "	- - -
Robinson, John . .	"	30	17, "	- - -
Stevens, John . .	"	23	17, "	- - -
Severance, Henry .	"	21	17, "	- - -
Turnner, Henry C.	"	22	17, "	- - -
Turnner, De Witt .	"	20	17, "	- - -
Thomas, Henry . .	"	28	17, "	- - -
Vanmeter, John W.	"	18	17, "	- - -
West, William . .	"	28	17, "	- - -
Recruits,				
Arnold, George G. .	"	27	Oct. 10, 1862	- - -
McLaughlin, John .	"	24	10, "	- - -
Quigley, Owen . .	"	30	10, "	- - -
Rodgers, John . .	"	36	10, "	- - -
Whitney, James .	"	18	10, "	- - -
Veterans,				
McDonald, John .	Serg't,	26	June 17, 1861	Re-enlis'd Jan 21, '64
McDonald, Donald .	"	23	17, "	" Jan 21, "
Pascoe, Thomas . .	"	23	17, "	" Jan. 21, "

Digitized by Google

Company "A," Fourth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Carney, Samuel E. R	Corp'l.	24	June 17, 1861	Re-enlis'd Jan 21, '64
Avery, Robert . .	Priv.,	30	Jan. 1, 1862	" Feb 12, "
Bumgarner, Calvin	"	24	June 17, 1861	" Jan 21, "
Clendenen, Joseph .	"	23	17, "	" Jan. 1, "
Goodrich, Marcus .	"	31	17, "	" Jan 21, "
Icenhower, Thos. J.	"	21	17, "	" Jan 21, "
Lavender, Wm. H. H	"	23	17, "	" Jan 21, "
Lewis, Isaac N. . .	"	27	17, "	" Jan 21, "
Roy, William H. .	"	26	17, "	" Jan. 1, "
Smith, William J. .	"	22	Aug. 19, "	" Jan 1, "
Webster, Samuel .	"	27	June 17, "	" Jan. 1, "
Discharged,				
Burrows, Daniel .	"	23	17. "	Disch'd Jan. 18, '62.
Benton, William .	"	32	17, "	" Oct. 14, "
Collins, Richard .	"	32	17, "	" Aug. 19, '63.
Cutchall, George .	Corp'l,	30	17, "	" Jan. 18, '62.
Dickens, William .	Priv.,	24	17, "	" Aug. 1, '63.
Engleman, William	Serg't,	35	17, "	" Mar. 15, '62.
Gaskins, John R. .	Priv.	21	17, "	" Feb. 23, "
Jones, James . . .	Corp'l,	31	17, "	" July 1, '63.
Hardy, Luke . . .	Serg't,	34	17, "	" April 1, "
Loyd, David . . .	Priv.,	31	17, "	" Jan. 16, "
Lightburn, Calvin L.	Priv.	20	Oct. 10, 1862	" Aug. 28, "
Richardson, H. S. .	"	21	June 17, 1861	" Jan. 1, '62.
Rodgers, Charles .	"	28	17, "	" Jan. 1, "
Robinson, Charles .	"	23	- -	" Jan. 14, '63.
Shoemaker, Joseph .	"	23	June 17, 1861	" Mar. 11, "
Transferred.				
Spencer, Albert . .	Mus'n	19	17, "	Transferred to Co. "H," Mar. 10, '62
Killed in Action,				
Campbell, Alexander	Priv.,	22	17, "	Killed in action at Charleston, Va., Sept. 13. '62.
Turnbull, John . .	"	38	17, "	Killed in action at Charleston, Va., Sept. 13, '62.
Latham, Sumner H.	"	21	17, "	Killed in action at Vicksburg, Miss., May 19. '63.
Ritz, Peter . . .	"	18	17, "	Killed in action at Vicksburg, Miss., May 19, '63.
Randall, John . .	"	18	17, "	Killed in action at Vicksburg, Miss., May 22, '63.
Died of Disease,				
Kneff, Joseph . .	Corp'l,	29	17, "	Died July 16, '63, at Walnut Hills, Miss.
Williamson, Lewis .	Priv.,	22	17, "	Died at Ceredo, Va., May 2, '62.
Wilson, Huston . .	"	21	17, "	Died at Young's Point, La., March 14, '63.
Young, John H. .	"	20	Oct. 10, 1862	Died at Young's Point, La., Feb'y 2, '63.
Deserted,				
Burgess, Lewis . .	Priv.,	21	10, "	Desert'd Dec 18, '62
Evans, John D. . .	Corp'l,	27	June 17, 1861	" Dec. 18, "
Ray, Robert . . .	"	35	17, "	" Dec. 18, "
Hardy, Joseph . .	Priv.,	18	17, "	" Dec. 18, "
Williams, William .	"	27	17, "	" Dec. 18, "
Kern, Jacob . . .	"	34	17, "	" Aug. 10, '61
Slosher, Martin . .	"	22	24, "	" Aug. 10, "
Williams, Talesian R.	"	30	Sept. 1, "	" Sept. 30, '62

Aggregate,.....117 men.

Digitized by Google

Record of Capt. Barlow W. Curtiss' Company "B," Fourth Regiment W. Va. Infantry Volunteers, showing the changes in said Company from the date of organization to the date of muster-out, on the 5th day of July, 1864, by Lieut. W. G. Fitch, U. S. A. Compiled from the muster-out rolls.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Vance, John L. . .	Capt.,	23	Mar. 16, 1863	Promoted to Major, Jan. 30, '63, vice Dayton, pro. to Lt. Col.; pro. to Lt. Col., vice Dayton, promoted Col.
Curtiss, Barlow W. .	"	24	Mar. 26, "	Pro. 1st. Lt. from 2d Lieut., Sep. 30, '62, vice Bailey, res'd; pro. to Cap. Jan. 30, '63, vice Vance pro. to Maj.
Bailey, William C. .	1st Lt.,	27	July 5, 1861	Resigned, Sept. 30, '62.
Sisson, Wm. H. H. .	"	20	Mar. 26, 1863	Pro. to 2d Lt. from Ser., Sep. 30, '62. vice Curtiss, pro. to 1st Lt.; pro. to 1st Lt. Jan. 31, '63, vice Curtiss, pro. to Capt.
Wartonburg, Alex'r	2d Lt.,	23	Mar. 1, "	Pro. to 2d Lt. from Ser. Maj., Jan. 30, '63, vice Sisson pro. to 1st Lt.
Young, John . . .	Serg't,	42	July 5, 1861	
Dabney, James . .	"	21	5, "	– – –
Anderson, Thomas .	Corp'l,	38	5, "	– – –
Calloway, Eli . .	"	43	5, "	– – –
Chapman, Wm. H. .	"	23	5, "	– – –
Gillis, Thomas . .	"	39	5, "	– – –
Wolf, Mallory . .	"	20	5, "	– – –
Bails, Hugh . . .	Mus'n	21	5, "	– – –
Stover, James L. .	Wag'r	21	5, "	– – –
Anderson, David R.	Priv.	38	5, "	– – –
Allinder, Samuel .	"	32	5, "	– – –
Atkinson, Samuel .	"	33	5, "	– – –
Atkinson, Thomas .	"	30	5, "	– – –
Brabbin, Robert .	"	30	5, "	– – –
Childs, Richard C. .	"	26	5, "	– – –
Crossley, Thomas .	"	28	5, "	– – –
Crago, George R. .	"	24	5, "	– – –
Dawalt, Henry . .	"	42	5, "	– – –
Gould, Stephen . .	"	22	5, "	– – –
Greenlee, Charles .	"	23	5, "	– – –
Gwinn, Ahaz S. . .	"	19	5, "	– – –
Hardey, Robert . .	"	27	5, "	– – –
McNamee, B. P. .	"	24	5, "	– – –
Morrow, Gideon .	"	18	5, "	– – –
Mathews, Philip .	"	29	5, "	– – –
Natross, Martin . .	"	26	5, "	– – –
Parsons, Joel . . .	"	21	5, "	– – –
Potts, William . .	"	43	5, "	– – –
Rayburn, Gilbert .	"	21	5, "	– – –
Whorley, James M.	"	26	5, "	– – –
Williams, Gideon H.	"	18	5, "	– – –
Recruits,				
Bails, Joseph . . .	"	26	Aug. 11, 1861	– – –
Bowden, Charles L.	"	18	Sept. 16, 1862	– – –
Bowden, Alonzo S.	"	17	16, "	– – –
Bowden, Rolands A.	"	15	16, "	– – –
Childers, Jerome .	"	20	16, "	– – –
Eades, James . .	"	20	16, "	– – –

Digitized by Google

Company "B," Fourth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.		
Eades, Joseph . .	Priv.	24	Sept. 16, 1862	–	–	–
Veterans,						
Greenlee, Easom .	Serg't,	25	July 5, 1861	Re-enlisted as Vet. Vol., Jan. 20, '64		
Gardner, Hugh T. .	"	22	5, "	"	"	"
Mitchell, Philip . .	"	29	5, "	"	"	"
Glover, Mathew S. .	Corp'l,	21	5, "	"	"	"
Atkinson, Edw'd M.	"	31	5, "	"	"	"
Blackburn, Jas. A. .	"	18	5, "	"	"	"
Bails, John . . .	Priv.	20	5, "	"	"	"
Blackburn, Jas. M. .	"	18	5, "	"	"	"
Blake, James T. . .	"	25	5, "	"	"	"
Cubbage, Lewis P. .	"	18	5, "	"	"	"
Collins, Harrison .	"	22	5, "	"	"	"
Davis, George . .	"	21	5, "	"	"	"
Goodrich, Lewis .	"	26	5, "	"	"	Jan. 1, '64.
Gardner, John H. .	"	22	5, "	"	"	Jan. 20, '64.
Hedrick, Henry D.	"	23	Nov. 1, "	"	"	"
Inman, Bazaliel . .	"	36	19, "	"	"	"
Kinser, John . . .	"	23	July 5, "	"	"	Jan. 1, '64.
Morrow, John T. .	"	20	Oct. 10, "	"	"	Jan. 20, '64.
Morrow, William T.	"	22	Nov. 26, "	"	"	"
Moler, James . .	"	20	July 5, "	"	"	"
Missell, Thomas .	"	41	5, "	"	"	"
Pursinger, Joseph B.	"	18	5, "	"	"	"
Pontser, Joseph . .	"	24	Nov. 1, "	"	"	"
Roach, William . .	"	21	July 5, "	"	"	"
Roberts, James . .	"	22	5, "	"	"	"
Roberts, Andrew .	"	18	5, "	"	"	"
Shephard, James R.	"	25	Oct. 25, "	"	"	"
Sines, William . .	"	28	July 5, "	"	"	"
Workman, Joshua L.	"	19	Feb. 11, 1862	"	"	Jan. 12, '64.
Discharged.						
Alexander, Saml. C.	Serg't,	25	Oct. 15, 1861	Discharged at Gallipolis, O., Feb. 20, '63.		
Blackburn, M. W. .	Corp'l,	30	July 5, "	Discharged at Gallipolis, Ohio, Ap. 15, '62.		
Hall, William L. .	Serg't,	44	5, "	Discharged at Gallipolis, Ohio, Oct. 15, 62.		
Hart, Alonzo . .	Priv.	27	5, "	Discharged at Camp Sherman, Mississippi, Sept. 4, '63.		
Johnson, James . .	"	22	5, "	Discharged at Ceredo, W. Va., Ap. 15, 62.		
Patterson, Carey E.	"	23	5, "	Discharged at Camp Sherman, Mississippi, Sept. 26, '63.		
Redmond, Arthur .	"	41	5, "	Discharged at Ceredo, W. Va., Ap. 15, '62.		
Sheline, Michael .	"	19	5, "	Discharged at Ceredo, W. Va., Ap. 15, '62.		
Snyder, John . .	"	18	5, "	Discharged at Ceredo, W. Va., Sep. 15, '62.		
Died.						
Sheline, Samuel . .	"	22	Oct. 10, "	Killed in action at Charleston, Va. Sept. 13, '62.		
Wallace, George M.	"	21	July 5, "	Killed in action at Charleston, Va. Sept. 13, '62.		
Bradley, John L. .	"	25	5, "	Died of disease near Black River, Miss., Aug., 1863.		
Childers, George W.	"	20	5, "	Died of disease at Mill. Bend, La., April 5, '63.		
Childs, George C.	"	18	5, "	Died of wounds received at Vicksburg, Miss., July 6, '63.		
Childs, William H..	"	22	5, "	Died of wounds received at Vicksburg, Miss., June 25, '63.		

Digitized by Google

Company "B," Fourth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Forbes, Arthur	Priv.	34	July 5, 1861,	Died of disease near Vicksburg, Miss., Jan. 31, '63.
Hart, Columbus	"	27	5, "	Died of disease at Young's Point, La., March 20, '63.
Hall, Robert E.	"	18	5, "	Died of disease at Vicksburg, Miss., July 12, '63.
James, John T.	"	39	5, "	Died of disease at Cairo., Ill., March 16, '63.
Mass, Andrew J.	"	22	5, "	Died of disease at Memphis, Tenn., Oct. 8, '63.
Morrow, James J.	"	23	5, "	Died of disease at Chapmansville, Va., July 14, '62.
Plants, Jacob	"	25	5, "	Died of disease near Memphis, Tenn., June 15, '63.
Runnion, Reuben	"	18	Nov. 23, 1861	Died of disease at Ceredo, Va., Jan. 25, '62.
Tillis, David	"	18	Nov. 26, "	Died of disease at Young's Point, La., May 24, '63.
Williams, Enoch *Transferred.*	"	17	Sept. 29, 1862	Died of disease at Gallipolis, Ohio, Oct. 22, '62.
Smith, Thomas V.	"	20	July 5, 1861	Transf'd to V. R. C. Oct. 1, '63.
Stover, William P.	"	24	25, "	" " " "
Wilson, Alonzo *Deserted.*	Serg't,	24	5, "	Transferred to 8th W. V. Inf. to receive promotion.
Aldridge, D. B. F.	Priv.	23	Feb. 19, 1862	Deserted at Ceredo, Va., Mar. '28, '62.
Morris, John R.	"	29	July 5, 1861	Deserted at Charleston, Va., Aug. 25, '61.
Morrow, Robert E.	"	33	5, "	Deserted at Gallipolis, Ohio, Jan. 2, '63.
Neville, Charles	"	21	5, "	Deserted at Brownstown, Va. Jan. 1, '63.
Smith, William	"	19	5, "	Deserted at Camp Sherman, Miss., Aug. 15, '63.

Aggregate,----------105 men.

Record of Captain Barney J. Rollin's Company "C," Fourth Regiment West Va. Infantry Volunteers, showing the changes in said company from the date of organization to the date of muster-out on the 6th day of July, 1864, by W. G. Fitch, 1st Lieutenant, U. S. A. Compiled from the muster out rolls.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Smith, Thomas J.	Capt.	36	July 5, 1861	Res'd Nov. 20, 1862.
Rollins, Barney J.	"	40	Feb. 28, 1863	Promoted from 1st Lt. to Cap. Nov. 20, '62.
McMasters, Wm. L.	1st. Lt.	24	28, 1863	Promoted to 2d Lt. from Ser't, Sept. 1, 1861; pro. to 1st Lt., Nov. 20, 1862.
Stevens, Jesse V.	2d Lt.,	34	July 5, 1861	Pro. 1st Lt. and Reg. Q. M. from 2d Lt., Sept. 1, 1861.
Dyke, Roberts	2d Lt.	21	Jan. 1, 1863	Promoted to 2d Lt. from 1st Serg't, Nov. 20, 1862.
Ryan, Joseph	1st Ser	24	July 5, 1861	Pro. to 1st Serg't from Serg't, Nov. 20, '62; wounded at Missionary Ridge, Tenn., Nov. 25, 1863.
Ryan, Thomas	"	22	5, "	- - -
Davis, James	"	18	5, "	- - -
Hallan, James	Corp'l,	21	5, "	- - -
Love, James L.	"	18	5, "	- - -
Cain, Hugh	"	27	5, "	- - -
Collins, Thomas, Sr.	Priv.,	43	5, "	- - -
Collins, Thomas, Jr.	"	18	5, "	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "C," Fourth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Conway, Henry	Priv.	32	July 5, 1861	Wounded at Vicksburg, Miss., May 19, 1863.
Cradle, Casper	"	22	5, "	- - -
Cart, Crawford C.	"	38	5, "	- - -
Curtis, John	"	23	5, "	Wounded at Vicksburg, Miss., May 19, 1863.
Curtis, Thomas	"	31	5, "	- - -
Carsey, William	"	44	5, "	- - -
Crawford, Samuel	"	18	5, "	- - -
Dunn, Patrick	"	23	5, "	- - -
Eoff, Hiram	"	18	5, "	- - -
Enochs, Enoch	"	24	5, "	- - -
Gillillan, George W.	"	18	5, "	- - -
Hart, James	"	42	5, "	- - -
Hallan, Patrick	"	29	5, "	- - -
Klingensmith, David	"	20	5, "	- - -
Love, Christopher C.	"	20	5, "	- - -
Merril, Luther	"	36	5, "	- - -
Musgrove, James	"	40	5, "	- - -
Manaise, Patrick	"	25	5, "	- - -
McIntire, Edward	"	19	5, "	- - -
McAtomney, Henry	"	34	5, "	- - -
Roush, Eli	"	18	5, "	- - -
Roush, Gilbert.	"	18	5, "	- - -
Roush, Joseph	"	23	5, "	- - -
Stanford, Bernard	"	36	5, "	- - -
Shaffer, Michael	"	23	5, "	- - -
Thomas, Calvin H.	"	23	5, "	- - -
Terril, Franklin.	"	28	5, "	- - -
Terril, John	"	25	5, "	- - -
Vains, Hugh	"	33	5, "	- - -
Recruits,				
Baldwin, Isom	"		Jan. 26, 1862	- - -
Barker, Isaac	"		Dec. 20, "	- - -
Canterberry, S. H.	"		20, "	- - -
Gates, Augustus	"		Oct. 13, "	- - -
Hudson, John J.	"		Dec. 20, "	- - -
Hayden, William	"		20, "	- - -
Ryan, Richard	"		Aug. 23, 1861	- - -
Ward, James.	"		23, "	- - -
Veterans,				
Glenn, William	Serg't,	21	July 5, 1861	Re-enlis'd Jan. 20, '64
Hudson, Preston A.	"	22	5, "	" Jan. 20, "
Higginbothem, John	Corp'l,	18	5, "	" Jan. 20, "
Sampson, John	"	23	5, "	" Jan. 20, "
Edmonds, William	"	18	5, "	" Jan. 20, "
Carey, Daniel	"	18	5, "	" Jan. 1, "
Fulmer, Ralston	Mus'n.	21	5, "	" Jan. 20, "
Nease, Elijah	"	18	5, "	" Jan. 20, "
Bowers, George	Priv.	28	5, "	" Jan. 1, "

Digitized by Google

Company "C," Fourth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Clark, William	Priv.	19	July 5, 1861	Re-enls'd Jan. 20, '64
Curtis, Michael	"	28	5, "	" Jan. 20, "
Crough, Thomas	"	18	5, "	" Jan. 20, "
Carsey, George W.	"	18	Aug. 28, "	" Jan. 20, "
Corcoran, James	"	27	July 5, "	" Jan. 20, "
Collins, Enoch A.	"	25	5, "	" Feb 24, "
Davis, Elwood	"	18	5, "	" Jan. 20, "
Elliott, John	"	18	5, "	" Jan. 20, "
Freed, Jacob	Priv.	23	July 5, "	Re-enlis'd Jan 20 '64
Hamilton, William	"	18	Dec. 12, "	" Feb 12, "
O'Brian, Alfred F. M	"	18	July 5, "	" Jan 20, "
Oliver, John T.	"	20	5, "	" Jan 20, "
Pinick, John T.	"	22	5, "	" Jan 20, "
Porter, James L.	"	20	5, "	" Jan 20, "
Shirley, Benj. F.	"	22	5, "	" Jan 20, "
Smith, George H.	"	19	5, "	" Jan 20, "
Terril, Daniel	"	18	5, "	" Jan 20, "
Townsend, Geo. W.	"	19	5, "	" Jan 20, "
Discharged,				
Edmonds, George W.	Corp'l	18	5, "	Dis. Jan 23 '64 for dis
Buckley, Richard	Priv.	42	5, "	" Mar 23 " "
Collinson, Alfred	"	28	Aug 29, "	" Jan 6 " "
Dunn, Michael	"	34	23, "	" Jan 21 '63 "
McCart, Edward	"	24	July 5, "	" Mar 8 " "
Minns, Thomas	"	43	5, "	" Sept 24 '62 "
Nicholson, Joseph	"	25	Aug 29, "	Discharg'd Aug. 14, '63. Wounded at Vicksburg, May 19, '63
Townsend, Solomon	"	25	Feb. 26, 1862	Dis. Jan 7, '63 for dis
Williams, Caleb	"	19	July 5, 1861	" Sep. 24 " "
Martin, John A.	"	36	5 "	Dis. April 15, '63, to accept Com. 2d Lt, in 13 Va. Reg't.
Transferred,				
Ralston, James H.	1st Ser	24	5, "	Pro. Serg't Major & transf'd to Non. Com. Staff Aug 18 '62
Wartenburg, Alex.	"	25	5, "	Pro. Serg't Major & transf'd to Non. Com. Staff, Sept 16, '62
Blankenship, Levi	Priv.	22	5, "	Trans. to Co. "H," Feb. 15, '62
Vanmeter, Jacob	"	28	5, "	Trans. to V. R. Co. Oct. 17, '63
Killed,				
Neal, James C.	Serg't,	28	5, "	Killed in action at Vicksburg, May 19, 1863.
Faughner, Michael	Priv.,	26	Aug 23, "	Killed in action at Vicksburg, May 19, 1863.
Lewberry, Jacob C.	"	22	Dec. 12, "	Killed in action at Beech Creek August 6, 1862.
McAllister, John	"	26	July 5, "	Killed in action at Vicksburg May 22, 1863.
Quinn, Joseph	"	22	5, "	Killed in action at Vicksburg, May 19, 1863.
Died,				
Porter, Nicholas	Corp'l,	22	5, "	Wound'd at Vicks'g May 19'63. Di'd at Wal't Hills May 25 '63
Conley, Patrick	Priv.,	26	5, "	Died Feb. 23, '63 at Youngs Pt.
Canterberry, John	"	18	Oct. 13, 1862	" May 9, " "
Hill, Swinfield	"	26	Dec. 12, 1861	" June 26. at Wal't Hills.
McManns, Thomas	"	25	Aug 23, "	Drowned in Ohio River, near Burlington, O., Aug. 18, '62.
Workman, Amos	"	32	Oct. 13, 1862	Died Aug 19, '63, at Camp Sherman, Miss.
Workman, James	"	34	Dec. 20, "	Died July 8, '63, at St. Louis.

Digitized by Google

Company "C," Fourth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Deserted,				
Barker, Cumberland	Priv.,	20	Dec. 20, 1862	Deserted Jan 1, '63, at Brownstown, Va.
Hamilton, Alexand'r	"	23	July 5, "	Deserted Oct. 15, '62, at Point Pleasant, Va.
Holston, John . .	"	19	- -	Deserted Dec. 4, '62, at Gauley
Smith, Eli . . .	"	19	Sept 20, 1861	" Oct. 20, '62, at Pt Pleasant
Trotter, Thomas .	"	25	Aug. 29, "	" Oct. 15, '62, at "
Aggregate,----------				108 men.

Record of Capt. John L. Mallernee's Company "D," Fourth Regiment West Virginia Volunteers, (three years service,) showing the changes in said company from the date of organization to the date of muster-out, on the 8th day of July, 1864, by W. G. Fitch, 1st Lieut., U. S. A. Compiled from the muster-out rolls.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Goodspeed, Arza M.	Capt.,	21	July 8, 1861	Promoted to Major from Capt., Mar. 14, '63.
Mallernee, John L.	"	21	May 16, 1863	Promoted to Capt. from 1st Lt., Mar. 14, '63.
Hankinsson, Geo. W.	1st Lt.	24	16, "	Pro. from 1st Ser. to 2d Lt., Oct. 25, '61. Pro. to 1st Lt., Mar. 14, '63.
Bratton, Adam . .	2d Lt.,	43	July 8, 1861	Assigned to duty as 2d Lt., but never commissioned.
Dean, John N. . .	"	22	May 16, 1863	Promoted from 1st Serg't to 2d Lt., March 14, '63.
Conner, Milton . .	Serg't,	20	July 8, 1861	Appointed 1st Serg't, March 14, '63.
Grimes, William .	"	21	8, "	" Serg't, " 14, "
Wolf, Joseph . .	"	24	8, "	" " Feb. 20, '62.
Young, John . . .	"	28	8, "	" " Mar. 14, '63.
Havner, James . .	Corp'l,	22	8, "	Reduced from Serg't to Corp'l, Feb. 28, '62.
Tremain, David C. .	"	19	8, "	- - -
Harris, Leander .	"	20	8, "	- - -
McCully, Wallace .	"	19	8, "	- - -
Cottrill, Henry . .	"	19	8, "	- - -
King, Joshua R. .	Mus'n.	21	8, "	- - -
Bobo, Isaac . . .	Priv.,	24	8, "	- - -
Baninger, Leon. H.	"	20	8, "	- - -
Cline, George . .	"	18	8, "	- - -
Cooper, Joseph L.	"	22	8, "	- - -
Crasson, Jacob . .	"	18	8, "	Wounded at Vicksburg, Miss., May 19th, '63.
Cottrill, Thomas .	"	22	8, "	- - -
Davis, Robert W. .	"	22	8, "	Lost left arm from wounds received at Vicksburg, Miss., June 13, 1863
Gaskill, Jacob . .	"	22	8, "	- - -
Goff, Robert . . .	"	28	8, "	- - -
Hiem, Adam W. .	"	22	8, "	- - -
Knowlton, Oliver L.	"	18	8, "	- - -
Lowery, Samuel R.	"	24	8, "	Wounded in the face, breast and hand at Vicksburg, Miss., May 19, 1863.
Lowery, William .	"	26	8, "	Reduced to the ranks from Sergeant, Feb. 20, '63.
McLain, John B. .	"	18	8, "	- - -
McLaughlin, John .	"	19	8, "	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "D," Fourth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
McKitrick, Malan L.	Priv.,	21	July 8, 1861	- - -
Naff, John . . .	"	22	8, "	- - -
Stewart, James A. .	"	19	8, "	- - -
Smith, John G. . .	"	22	8, "	Reduced to ranks from Serg't, Mar. 4, 1864.
Williams, John W.	"	28	8, "	- - -
Wallace, George .	"	18	8, "	- - -
Young, Robert . .	"	28	8, "	- - -
Veterans,				
Irwin, James H. .	Serg't,	26	8, "	Re-enl'd Jan. 21, '64
Savage, Thomas H.	Corp'l,	22	8, "	" 21, "
Vale, James . . .	"	20	8, "	" 21, "
Friedline, Abraham	"	21	8, "	" 21, "
Knight, Newman D.	Mus'n,	21	8, "	" 21, "
Dean, William C. .	Wag'r	20	8, "	" 21, "
Buckley, Henry A.	Priv.	26	8, "	" 21, "
Bradshaw, John W.	"	19	8, "	" 21, "
Bratton, Caleb . .	"	19	8, "	" 21, "
Beckley, Wallace .	"	18	8, "	" 21, "
Baker, George W. .	"	19	8, "	" 21, "
Courtney, Nathan W.	"	21	8, "	" 21, "
Glenn, Alexander .	"	21	8, "	" 21, "
Graham, Perry . .	"	19	8, "	" 21, "
Goddard, Jefferson	"	19	8, "	" 21, "
Goddard, Joseph .	"	19	Oct. 25, "	" 1, "
Housen, George . .	"	22	July 8, "	" 21, "
Hicks, Robert . .	"	19	8, "	" 1, "
Kisterson, John W.	"	21	8, "	" 21, "
Lewallen, Jeremiah	"	19	8, "	" 21, "
Lane, Francis M. .	"	20	Jan. 29, 1862	" 21, "
Mace, Jesse T. . .	"	19	July 8, 1861	" 21, "
Martin, Josephus .	"	30	8, "	" 21, "
Pullins, Addison .	"	21	8, "	" 21, "
Royston, Steph. W.	"	19	8, "	" 21, "
Smiley, Ezariah . .	"	20	8, "	" 21, "
Witten, Samuel R.	"	19	8, "	" 1, "
Wooley, Jefferson .	"	19	8, "	" 21, "
Discharged.				
Coates, John . . .	"	23	8, "	Discharged Mar. 10, '62; disability.
Howell, Edmund .	"	42	8, "	" Oct. 16, '62. "
McCole, William .	"	37	Jan. 29, 1862	" July 27, '63. "
Armstrong, Wm. L.	"	24	July 8, 1861	" Sept. 4, " "
Wood, George . .	"	18	8, "	" Feb. 5, '64. "
Prisoners of War,				
Dawson, John C. .	"	19	8, "	Taken prisoner at Dallas, Ga., May 29, '64.
Killed in Action,				
Goff, Sylvester . .	"	20	8, "	Killed in action at Vicksburg, Miss., May 22, '63.
Funk, Christain . .	"	19	8, "	Killed in action at Vicksburg, Miss., June 2, '63.

Digitized by Google

Company "D," Fourth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Died,				
Bosman, William .	Priv.,	21	July 8, 1861	Died at Pt. Pleasant, Va., Oct. 31, '61
Goddard, William J.	"	18	8, "	" " Oct. 22, "
Bice, Rollin . . .	"	26	8, "	" Ceredo, Va., Jan. 31, '62.
Bratton, Purly A. .	Corp'l,	23	8, "	" Burlington, O., Ap'l 15, '62, of wounds received in a riot.
Gabriel, Abram B.	Serg't,	24	8, "	Died at Charleston, Va., Nov. 4, '62.
Waugh, George F. .	Priv.	19	Jan. 28, 1862	" Youngs Pt., La., Feb. 11, '63.
Brown, William V.	Corp'l.	19	July 8, 1861	" Milliken's Bend, La., Mar. 8, '63.
Yonkie, Lewis . .	Priv.	26	8, "	Died at Milliken's Bend, La., Ap. 2, '63.
Dickson, James W.	"	23	8, "	Died at Milliken's Bend, La., May 1, '63.
Bobo, Ambrose . .	"	20	8, "	Died at Vicksburg, Miss., July 25, '63.
Crossen, William H.	"	19	8, "	Died at Vicksburg, Miss., Aug. 5, '63, of wounds received May 19, '63.
Shirkey, Arthur .	"	26	8, "	Died at Memphis, Tenn., Oct. 1, '63.
Vale, Samuel M. .	"	19	Jan. 24, 1862	Died at Albany, O., April 12, 1864.
Transferred,				
North, Jasper N. .	"	19	July 8, 1861	Transf'd to V. R. C.
Deserted.				
Howard, John . .	"	29	8, "	Deserted at Mason City, Va., July 10, 1861.
Aggregate,----------				90 men.

Record of Captain Daniel A. Russell's Company "E," Fourth West Virginia Volunteer Infantry, showing the changes in said Company from the date of organization to the date of muster-out on the 29th day of July, 1864, by W. G. Fitch, 1st Lieut. U. S. A. Compiled from the muster-out rolls.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Brown, William R.	Capt.,	36	July 22, 1861	Pro. to Colonel 13th W. V. Inf. Sept. 16, '62.
Carson, Ephraim C.	"	29	22, "	Pro. from 2d to 1st Lt., vice Stanbery, app'd Adj't, Aug. 22, '61; to Capt. from 1st Lt., vice Brown to Col. 13th Va., Sept. 16, '62; res'd Jan. 5, '63.
Russell, Daniel A. .	"	21	Mar. 26, 1863	Pro. from 1st Ser. to 2d Lt. vice Carson pro. to 1st Lt.; from 2d to 1st Lt. vice Carson to Capt., Sept. 16, '62; to Capt., vice Carson res'd, Jan. 5, '63.
Stanbery, Phil. B. .	1st Lt.,	29	July 22, 1861	Appointed Adj't of the Reg't, Aug. 22, '61.
Ralston, James H.	"	25	Mar. 16, 1863	Pro. from Ser. Maj. to 2d Lt., vice Russell pro. to 1st Lt., Sept. 16, '62; from 2d to 1st Lt. vice Russell to Capt., Jan. 5, '63; res'd Sept. 6, '63.
Mallory, Edward .	"	20	Feb. 6, 1864	Pro. from 1st Ser. to 2d Lt., vice Ralston pro. to 1st Lt., Jan. 5, '63; from 2d to 1st Lt., vice Ralston res'd, Sep. 6, '63.
Dawson, Thomas H.	Serg't,	24	July 22, 1861	- - -
Snowden, George .	"	22	22, "	Pro. to 2d Lt. 13th W. Va. Inf. Oct. 16, '62.
Story, Samuel S. .	"	24	22, "	- - -
Cable, Abner H. .	"	25	22, "	Not mustered out with Co.
Phelps, Oliver . .	Corp'l,	18	22, "	Pro. to 2d Lt., 9th W. V. Inf. March 9, '62.

Digitized by Google

Company "E," Fourth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Bell, Charles L.	Priv.,	21	July 22, 1861	– – –
Hovey, William M.	"	19	22, "	Pro. to 1st Lt. 13th W. V. Inf., Dec. 19, '63.
Davis, James H.	Mus'n,	24	22, "	– – –
Atkinson, Charles W.	Priv.	18	22, "	– – –
Ables, James M.	"	19	22, "	Not mustered out with Co.
Bell, William G.	"	18	22, "	– – –
Banks, John	"	22	22, "	Not mustered out with Co.
Bush, James W.	"	20	22, "	– – –
Curtis, Abner	"	26	22, "	– – –
Crough, Michael	"	40	22, "	– – –
Davidson, William	"	22	22, "	– – –
Davidson, John	"	18	22, "	– – –
Ginter, William	"	27	22, "	– – –
Garmar, Emanuel	"	21	22, "	– – –
Henke, Christian F.	"	19	22, "	– – –
Hundley, James M.	"	22	22, "	Missing since Nov. 1, '63. Supposed to be prisoner of war.
James, John	"	36	22, "	– – –
Kemp, Joseph	"	23	22, "	– – –
Lallance, Adam	"	30	22, "	– – –
Layne, Pleasant G.	"	25	22, "	Not mustered out with Co.
Lowrey, George E.	"	23	22, "	– – –
McGraw, Reuben	"	26	22, "	– – –
McKee, John	"	26	22, "	– – –
Plants, Christian	"	29	22, "	– – –
Pomeroy, Arthur	"	18	22, "	– – –
Roberts, Franklin	"	18	22, "	– – –
Rose, Asa C.	"	22	22, "	Not mustered out with Co.
Soulsby, Mathew	"	20	22, "	" " " " "
Standly, John V. B.	"	21	22, "	– – –
Sergeant, Charles B.	"	19	22, "	Not mustered out with Co.
Tucker, William H.	"	37	22, "	– – –
Torrence, Lewis W.	"	22	22, "	Missing since Nov. 1, '63. Supposed to be prisoner of war.
Williamson, Hen. C.	"	19	22, "	– – –
Williamson, Wm.	"	18	22, "	Not mustered out with Co.
Welden, John J. C.	"	19	22, "	Wounded in left arm in battle at Vicksburg, Miss., May 19, 1863.
Wollahan, Richard	"	35	22, "	– – –
Recruits,				
Cable, William B.	"	19	Oct. 16, 1862	– – –
Ours, John	"	21	16, "	– – –
Pauley, James	"	28	16, "	– – –
Nicholas, Willis W.	"	18	Mar. 8, "	– – –
Zeise, Peter F.	"	20	Sept. 1, 1861	– – –
Veterans,				
White, Lyman S.	Serg't,	18	July 22, "	Re-enlisted as Vet. Vol., Jan. 21, '64
Bell, Samuel	"	27	22, "	" " "
Cooper, Lewis O.	"	18	22, "	" " "
Curtis, Samuel	Corp'l,	21	22, "	" " "
Brown, Edgar C.	"	20	22, "	" " "

Digitized by Google

Company "E," Fourth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Carsey, Martin V. .	Priv.	25	July 22, 1861	Re-enlisted as Vet. Vol., Jan. 21, '64.
Coon, Jacob S. . .	"	18	22, "	" " "
Curtis, Hiram . .	"	18	22, "	" " "
Deiker, Job . . .	"	28	22, "	" " "
Elliott, Philip H. .	"	20	22, "	" " "
Farrar, John G. . .	"	19	22, "	" " "
Hasselton, Albert I.	"	18	22, "	" " "
Kinkead, David . .	"	20	22, "	" " "
Love, William . .	"	18	22, "	" " "
Murrey, Melvin . .	"	18	22, "	" " "
McGoffie, James .	"	39	22, "	" " "
Neuse, George W. .	"	18	22, "	" " "
Parsons, Aaron . .	"	24	22, "	" " "
Robb, James M. . .	"	18	22, "	" " "
Runnion, James E.	"	18	22, "	" " "
Rodgers, Washington	"	28	22, "	" " "
Shaffer, Benjamin F.	"	20	22, "	" " "
Wells, William F. .	"	19	22, "	" " "
Whetstone, Sam'l H.	"	18	22, "	" " "
Williard, Francis M.	"	24	22, "	" " "
Wolf, John . . .	"	21	22, "	" " "
Discharged.				
Chase, James P. .	"	19	22, "	Dis'd at Gallipolis, O., Sept. 27, '62, by reason of disability.
Coon, Josiah . . .	"	19	22, "	Dis'd at Gallipolis, O., Sept. 18, '62, by reason of disability.
Davis. David . . .	"	27	22, "	Dis'd at Charleston, Va.. Feb. 3, '63, by reason of disability.
Hayman, Franklin	"	28	22, "	Dis'd at Camp Sherman, Miss., Sep. 22, '63, by reason of disability.
McGraw, Samuel P.	"	28	22, "	Dis'd at Ceredo, Va., March 6, '62, by reason of disability.
McGraw, Burnell .	"	24	22, "	Dis'd at Charleston, Va., Ap'l 3, '63, by reason of disability.
Roush, Peter . . .	"	23	22, "	Dis'd at Gallipolis, O., Nov. 1, '62, by reason of disability.
Williamson, Ed. S.	"	18	22, "	Dis'd by civil authority, Feb. 3 '62.
Ward, Peter . . .	"	28	22, "	Dis'd at Gallipolis, O., Sept. 22, '62, by reason of disability.
Killed,				
Bell, William . .	"	18	22, "	Killed in action at Vicksburg, Miss., June 21, '63.
Blackburn, Joseph .	"	19	July 22, "	Killed in action at Charleston, Va., Sept. 13, '63.
Fogg, Clarkson . .	"	21	22, "	Killed in action at Vicksburg, Miss., May 19, '63.
Ours, Jehu . . .	"	22	22, "	Killed in action at Vicksburg, Miss., May 19, '63.
Died,				
Johnson, Lewis . .	Cor'pl,	23	22, "	Died June 25, '63, from wounds rec'd in action at Vicksburg, Miss., May 19, '63.
Cook, Britton . .	"	30	22, "	Died June 18, '63, from wounds received in action at Vicksburg, Miss., May 19, '63.
Burtlett, Gamaliel .	Priv.,	19	22, "	Died Sept. 18, '63, from wounds received in action at Vicksburg, Miss., May 19, '63.
Banks, William . .	"	18	22, "	Died in Regt'l Hosp'l Aug. 11, '63, of Chronic Diarrhœa.
Price, Joseph R. .	"	18	22, "	Died in Regt'l Hosp'l July 10, '63, of Chronic Diarrhœa.
Kinkead, Robert .	"	24	22, "	Di'd in Union Hosp'l Memphis Tenn., Oct. 18, '63, of Chronic Diarrhœa.
Roush, John . . .	"	34	22, "	Di'd in Van Buren Hosp'l, La., Ap'l 3, '63 of Ch'nic Dirrhœa.

Digitized by Google

Company "E," Fourth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Roush, Isaac . . .	Priv.	24	July 22, 1861	Died in Regt'l Hosp'l Aug. 11, '63, of Chronic Diarrhœa.
Willard, George W.	"	22	22, "	Died June 9, '63, from wounds rec'd in act'n at Vicksburg, Miss., May 19, '63.
Walker, John E. .	"	20	22, "	Died in Regt'l Hosp'l, Feb. 27, '62, fr'm wou'ds rec'd by a fall
Transferred,				
Trickle, Edward H.	Corp'l,	25	22, "	Transf'd to Co. 'I,' Nov. 10, '61
Barton, Thomas H.	Priv.,	32	22, "	Pro. to Hosp'l Steward, Dec. 1, '61.
Deserted,				
Bell, Elias . . .	"	20	22, "	Des. at Pt Pleasant, Oct. 15, '61
Chase, Cyrus S. . .	"	18	22, "	" at Gallipolis, O., Jan 1, '63·
Shibler, Samuel . .	"	22	22, "	" at Gallipolis, O., Jan 1, '63·

Aggregate,----106 men.

Record of Capt. William S. Hall's Company "F," Fourth Regiment W. Va. Infantry Volunteers, showing the changes in said Company from the date of organization to the date of muster-out, on the 25th day of Aug 1864, *by Lieut. Henry C. Peck, 14th U. S. A. Compiled from the muster-out rolls.*

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Russell, Wm. H. H.	Capt.,	21	July 30, 1861	Pro. Lt. Col. Sep 1,'61
Story, George W. .	"	35	Sept. 1, "	Appointed Capt. Sept. 1, '61, vice Russell pro. Lt. Col. Res. Jan 5,'63
Hall, William S. .	"	30	Mar. 26, 1863	Pro. from 1st Lieut., Jan. 5, '63, vice Story resigned.
Ong, Finley D. . .	1st Lt.,	39	– –	Pro. from 2d Lt., Jan. 5, '63, vice Hall pro. Capt. Died a pris'ner at Vicksburg, May 22, '63, of wounds rec'd in battle of Walnut Hills, May 19, '63.
Scott, George A. .	"	18	– –	Pro. from 1st Serg't to 2d Lt., vice Ong, pro. 1st Lt., Jan. 5, '63, pro. to 1st Lt., May 22, '63, vice Ong, died of wounds.
Jeffery, John E. .	Serg't,	26	July 30, 1861	– – –
White, John L. . .	Corp'l,	34	30, "	– – –
Sines, Josiah . . .	"	21	30, "	– – –
Wood, Byron G. .	"	19	30, "	– – –
DeBussey, Adolphus	Mus'n	38	30, "	– – –
Tidd, Charles T. .	"	18	30, "	– – –
Barringer, Martin L.	Priv.,	21	30, "	– – –
Ball, Joseph F. . .	"	19	30. "	– – –
Boso, Sylvester G. .	"	18	30, "	Right hand disabled from gun-shot wound rec'd in battle of Walnut Hills, May 19, '63.
Boyce, Jesse T. . .	"	18	30, "	– – –
Bowen, Ezra . . .	"	28	30, "	– – –
Fellows, John W. .	"	21	30, "	– – –
Ferrell, Major E. .	"	20	30, "	– – –
Hoselton, Thomas .	"	18	30, "	– – –
Irwin, Isaac . . .	"	28	30, "	– – –
Massingham, Wm. .	"	22	30, "	– – –
Parker, Freeman S.	"	20	30, "	– – –
Polk, Gideon . .	"	20	30, "	– – –

Digitized by Google

Company "F," Fourth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Priddy, William B.	Priv.,	18	July 30, 1861	- - -
Rowley, Henry C. ,	"	19	30, "	- - -
Rand, Kinsey . .	"	20	30, "	- - -
Swearingen, John .	"	18	30, "	- - -
Woomer, William T.	"	21	30, "	- - -
Wood, Horace T. .	"	18	30, "	- - -
Recruits,				
Cornell, David R. .	"	19	Oct. 11, 1862	- - -
Holmes, Amos H. .	"	20	Dec. 7, 1861	- - -
Morehouse, William	"	21	Jan. 15, 1862	- - -
Ramsey, William .	"	32	Aug. 18, 1861	Trans. from Co. H, 4th W. V. Infy, Sept. 1, '62.
Sayres, Isaac . . .	"	18	- -	- - -
Young, Charles . .	"	34	Aug. 15, 1862	- - -
Veterans,				
Bloomfield, Allen .	Serg't,	22	July 30, 1861	Re-enlis'd Jan 24, '64
Raridon, Samuel .	"	28	30, "	" Jan 24, "
Gatchel, David . .	"	36	30, "	" Jan. 24, "
Chalfant, Finley D.	"	18	30, "	" Jan. 24, "
Wood, William . .	Corp'l,	20	Aug. 23, "	" Jan. 24, "
Duffey, William J. .	"	20	July 30, 1861	" Jan. 24, "
Jackson, Leonard N.	"	18	30, "	" Jan. 24, "
Barringer, Wm. H.	Priv.	19	30, "	" Jan. 24, "
Birch, John D. . .	"	25	Jan. 6, 1862	" Jan. 24, "
Flowers, John . .	"	26	Oct. 17, 1861	Re-enlist'd Jan. 24, '64, trans. from Co. I, 4th W. V. Infy, Mar. 1, '64.
Griffith, Charles .	"	28	Aug. 18, "	Re-enlis'd Jan. 24, '64. Trans. from Co. H, 4th W. V. Infy, Sept. 1, '62.
Hamilton, David .	"	36	July 30, "	Re-enlis'd Jan 24, '64
Morehouse, Josiah P.	"	23	30, "	" Jan. 24, "
Murray, L. M. D. .	"	18	30, "	" Jan. 24, "
Nesmith, William H.	"	19	30, "	" Jan. 24, "
Nagle, George . .	"	25	30, "	" Jan. 24, "
McNeer, Daniel F. .	"	19	30, "	" Jan. 1, "
Ong, William . .	"	19	30, "	" Jan. 24, "
Priddy, John W. .	"	20	30, "	" Jan. 24, "
Robinson, Allen .	"	20	Sept. 27, "	Re-enlis'd Jan. 21, '64. Trans. from Co. I, 4th W. V. Infy, March 1, '64.
Ray, Samuel . . .	"	18	July 30, "	Re-enlis'd Jan 24, '64
Smith, Daniel K. .	"	18	30, "	" Jan. 24, "
Safreed, William L.	"	18	30, "	" Jan. 24, "
Safreed, Benjamin F.	"	19	30, "	" Jan. 24, "
Stone, James F. . .	"	18	30, "	" Jan. 24, "
Sayres, Daniel . .	"	19	30, "	" Jan. 24, "
Vankirk, John . .	"	42	30, "	" Jan. 24, "
Whetzel, Ezekiel C.	"	18	30, "	" Jan. 24, "
Whetzel, Francis M.	"	20	30, "	" Jan. 1, "
Wolf, Isaac . . .	"	21	Nov. 30, "	" Jan. 24, "
Discharged,				
McKinley, Kelotus	Serg't,	22	July 30, "	Discharged at Camp Sherman, July 27, '63, to rec. pro. as 2d Lt. in Miss. Col. Reg't.

Digitized by Google

Company "F," Fourth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
McMillan, Charles M	Corp'l,	21	July 30, 1861	Discharged at St. Louis, Mo., April 23, '63, by reason of loss of left leg.
Robinson, William .	"	26	30, "	Discharged at Charleston, Va., June 26, '62, on account of disability.
Davis, Samuel F. .	Priv.,	19	30, "	Discharged at Ceredo, Va., April 15, '62, on account of disability.
Gilpin, Joseph . .	"	18	30, "	Discharged at Pt Pleasant, Va., Nov. 27, '61, on account of disability.
Hague, McDonald De	"	19	30, "	Discharged at Jackson, Miss., July 17, '63, on account of disability.
Harless, John C. .	"	32	30, "	Discharged at Charleston, Va., June 2, '62, on account of disability.
Laughlin, Robert .	"	34	30, "	Dis. at Charleston, June 2, '62, to receive pro. as Lt., in 9th W. V. In.
Richardson, Ralph .	"	42	30, "	Discharged at Camp Sherman, Miss Sept. 4, '63, on account disability.
Reed, Columbus .	"	24	30, "	Discharged at St. Louis, Mo., Sept 1, '63, by reason of loss of left leg.
Smith, William .	"	33	30, "	Discharged at Charleston, Va., June 2, '62, on account of disability.
Stevens, William .	"	18	30, "	Discharged at St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 16, '63, on account of disability.
Savage, William .	"	18	30, "	Discharged at Louisville, Ky., Jan. 7, '63, on account of disability.
Watkins, Thomas .	"	42	Oct. 24, 1862	Discharged at Louisville, Ky., Feb. 18, '63, on account of disability.
Woomer, Emanuel .	"	18	July 30, 1861	Discharged at Charleston, Va., June 2, '62, on account of disability.
Killed,				
Dennis, Morris . .	Corp'l.	23	30, "	Killed in action at Vicksburg, Miss. May 19, '63.
Davis, William . .	"	21	30, "	Accidently shot at Charleston, Va., May 10, '63.
Booth, James J. . .	Priv.,	19	30, "	Killed in action at Vicksburg, Miss., May 19, '63.
Gandee, George . .	"	18	30, "	Killed in action at Dallas, Georgia, May 29, '63.
Merriman, James .	"	18	30, "	Killed in action at Vicksburg, Miss., May 19, '63.
Walker, John . .	"	28	Aug 18, "	Killed in action at Vicksburg, Miss. May 19, '63.
Died,				
Mills, Marion M. .	Serg't,	24	30, "	Died of Chronic Diarrhœa, at Portland, Ohio, July, 29, '63.
Ong, Finley J. . .	Corp'l,	21	30, "	Died of Chronic Diarrhœa, at home, Jackson Co., Va., Sept. 1, '63.
Boyce, Sanford . .	Priv.	19	Nov. 10, "	Died of Fever, at Gen. Hospital Charleston, Va., Nov. 12, '62.
Barnes, Wesley . .	"	23	July 30, "	Died of Congestion of Brain, at Gen Hosp. at Gallipolis, O., Dec. 6, '61
Brooks, Josiah T. .	"	28	30, "	Died of Pneumonia, at Gen. Hosp'l at Gallipolis, O., July 2, '64.
Carpenter, Jeremiah	"	27	Oct. 21, "	Died of Chronic Diarrhœa, at Camp Sherman, Miss., Sept. 23, '63.
Davis, Jacob . . .	"	31	July 30, "	Died of Chronic Diarrhœa at home, Apple Grove, O., Sept. 28, '63.
Holmes, Robert A.	"	18	Dec. 2, "	Died of Chronic Diarrhœa at Gen. Hosp'l, Youngs Pt., Mar. 18, '63.
Low, William R. .	"	20	June 18, 1862	Died of Chronic Diarrhœa at Gen'l Hosp'l, Young's Pt., Mar. 30, '63. Trans. from Co. H, 4th W. V, Infy, Sept. 1, '62.
Priddy, George W.	"	19	July 30, 1861	Died of Typhoid Fever, at Regt'l Hosp'l, Ceredo, Va., Feb. 23, '62.
Raridon, William .	"	18	30, "	Died of Lung Fever, at home, Jackson co., Va., June 6, '62.
Phelps, Mathew . .	"	19	30, "	Drowned May 4, '62, in Kanawha River.
Savage, James . .	"	19	30, "	Died of Chronic Diarrhœa, at Walnut Hills, Miss., July 22, '63.
Whittlesy, Joseph H	"	18	Dec. 10, "	Died at Gen. Hosp'l, Gallipolis, O., May 23, '64.
White, Benjamin F.	"	21	30, "	Died of Consumption, at home, Jackson Co., Va., Aug. 10, '62.
White, John W. .	"	18	30, "	Died of Chronic Diarrhœa, at Memphis, Tenn., June 21, '63.
Transferred.				
Barnes, James M. .	"	24	30, "	Trans. to Signal Corps, Sept. 7, '63.
Boggs, Levi J. . .	"	41	Aug. 18, "	Trans. from Co. H, 4th W. V. Infy, Sept. 1, '62. Trans. to Invalid Corps Sept. 1, '63.
Deserted,				
Slater, Joseph . .	Corp'l,	18	July 5, "	Des. at Ceredo, Dec. 14, '61.
Davis, George W. .	Priv.,	27	Aug. 19, 1862	Trans. from Co. H, 4th W. V. In. Sept. 1, '62. Des. at Fayetteville, Va., Dec 17, '62.
Wallace, William .	"	13	July 30, 1861	Des. at Pt Pleasant, Oct 2, '62.

Aggregate,----------107 men.

Digitized by Google

Record of Captain William Grayum's Company "G," Fourth Regiment West Va. Infantry Volunteers, (three years service), showing the changes in said company from the date of organization to the date of muster-out on the 24th day of August, 1864, by Henry C. Peck, 1st Lieut., 14th U. S. Infantry. Compiled from the muster out rolls.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Grayum, Henry	Capt.,	40	Aug. 11, 1861	Pro. to Major May 19, 1863.
Grayum, William	"	31	Oct. 16, 1863	Pro. from Serg't to 2d Lt., Jan 5, '63. Pro. from 2d Lt. to Capt. May 19, '63.
De Lille, John	1st Lt.,	36	Aug. 11, 1861	Resig'd Nov. 30, '62.
Blake, Cincinnatus B	"	30	11, "	Pro. from 2d Lt. to 1st Lt. Nov 30, 1862. Resig'd April 3, '63
Lightburn, Calvin L	"	20	- -	Pro. from Private to 1st Lt., April 3, 1863.
Haskins, James P.	Serg't,	30	Aug. 11, 1861	- - -
Greer, John T.	"	21	11, "	Wounded in left hand May 22, '63, at Vicksburg. Wounded in left foot Nov. 25, '64, at Mission Ridge.
Trowbridge, David S	"	26	11, "	- - -
Johnson, Walter	Corp'l,	25	11, "	- - -
Adams, John H.	Priv.,	18	11, "	- - -
Bailey, Caleb	"	24	11, "	- - -
Bailey, Martin	"	19	11, "	Wounded in right hand, May 22, 1863, at Vicksburg, Miss.
Burditt, William H.	"	18	11, "	Wo'ded in shoulder, also right foot, May 19, '63, at Vicksb'g.
Chapman, Charles	"	20	11, "	Wounded in left arm, also left leg, May 19, '63, at Vicksburg
Dailey, John J.	"	30	11, "	- - -
Harrison, Lowell	"	23	11, "	Wounded in right hand May 23 '63, at Vicksburg. Missing in action July 23, '64, at Winchester.
Huffman, Samuel	"	25	11, "	- - -
Johnson, Harvey	"	20	11, "	- - -
Johnson, Jonathan L	"	28	11, "	- - -
Knapp, Mores	"	19	11, "	Wounded in neck, at Snicker's Ford, July 18, 1864.
Lemley, Jacob W.	"	22	11, "	- - -
Oliver, Samuel	"	19	11, "	- - -
Pullens, William	"	23	11, "	- - -
Roger, Edward K.	"	18	11, "	- - -
Shannon, John D.	"	23	11, "	- - -
Sayres, John W.	"	17	11, "	- - -
Wolf, John	"	25	11, "	- - -
White, John	"	21	11, "	- - -
Recruits,				
Caldwell, Wm. H.	"	27	Oct. 15, 1862	Not mustered out.
Chapman, George W.	"	28	Dec. 5, 1861	" " "
Chapman, A. A.	"	18	Oct. 16, 1862	Not mustered out. Wounded in left side at Vicksburg May 22, 1863,
Hilburn, William	"	39	Mar. 30, 1864	Not mustered out.
Malone, Charles B.	"	25	Oct. 16, 1862	" " "
Trobridge, John	"	23	April 4, "	" " "
Vance, Josiah W.	"	27	Oct. 16, "	Not mustered out. Wounded in left arm, Nov. 25, '63, at Mission Ridge.
Veterans,				
Hodge, James M.	1st Sgt	21	Aug. 11, 1861	Re-enlis'd Jan. 20, '64
Buckley, John C.	"	19	11, "	" Jan. 20, "
Avery, James A.	Corp'l,	18	11, "	" Jan. 20, "

Digitized by Google

Company "G," Fourth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Hobb, Thomas D.	Corp'l,	26	Aug. 11, 1861	Re-enlis'd Jan 20 '64
Garard, Walter	"	22	11, "	" Jan. 20, "
Caldwell, James R.	"	19	11, "	" Jan. 20, "
Chapman, Hentz J.	"	24	Oct. 5, "	" Jan. 20, "
Enochs, Columbus	"	18	Aug. 11, "	" Jan. 20, "
Ullom, John	"	18	11, "	" Jan. 20, "
Ripley, Orville C.	Mus'n,	22	11, "	" Jan. 1, "
Dawson, Albert	Wag'r,	25	11, "	" Jan. 20, "
Brown, Charles W.	Priv.,	22	11, "	" Jan. 1, "
Banks, George W.	"	18	11, "	" Jan. 20, "
Chapman, A. A.	"	27	11, "	" Jan. ,20 "
Coats, George W.	"	18	11, "	" Jan. 1, "
Downs, Robert O.	"	16	Oct. 7, "	" Jan. 20, "
Davis, Elias	"	18	Aug. 11, "	" Jan. 1, "
Dunlap, John	"	26	Oct. 24, "	" Jan. 20, "
Edler, George W.	"	23	Aug. 11, "	" Jan. 20, "
Fillinger, Henry	"	19	11, "	" Jan. 1, "
Flesher, George W.	"	19	11, "	" Jan. 20, "
Gerin, John	"	21	11, "	" Jan. 20, "
Hannon, Thomas F.	"	22	11, "	" Jan. 1, "
Johnson, William	"	22	11, "	" Jan 20, "
Jenkins, Daniel P.	"	20	11, "	" Jan. 20, "
Kitterman, Isaac	"	22	11, "	" Jan. 20, "
Miller, Henry	"	18	11, "	" Jan. 1, "
Mowry, William P.	"	23	11, "	" Jan. 1, "
Pigman, Martin	"	22	11, "	" Jan. 20, "
Peas, Thomas J.	"	23	11, "	" Jan. 1, "
Pierson, James M.	"	20	11, "	" Jan. 20, "
Shannon, William M	"	21	13, "	" Jan. 20, "
Wallace, Thomas H.	"	19	11, "	" Jan. 1, "
Wolf, Joseph H.	"	18	Aug. 11, 1861	Re-enlis'd Jan. 1, "
Discharged.				
Switzer, Daniel W.	Serg't,	25	11, "	Dis'd Sept. 1,'63, at Camp Sherman, Miss., disability.
Brannon, George	Priv.	44	Oct. 16, 1862	Dis'd Feb. 20, '63, at Gallipolis for disability.
Caldwell, John H.	"	18	Aug. 11, 1861	Dis'd Aug. 1, '63, at St. Louis, Mo., for disability.
Downs, William	"	39	11, "	Dis'd Nov. 16, '62, at Gallipolis, O., for disability.
Forbush, James J.	"	32	11, "	Dis'd Oct. 17, '62, at Gallipolis, O., for disability.
Fry, Henry J.	"	19	11, "	Dis'd April 12, '62, at Gallipolis, O., for disability.
Flesher, Andrew C.	"	20	11, "	Dis'd Feb. 20, '62, at Ceredo, Va., for disability.
Fillinger, Francis M.	"	19	11, "	Dis'd March 16, '62, at Ceredo, Va., for disability.
Gales, George W.	"	20	11, "	Dis'd Aug. 3, '63, at Camp Dennison, O., for disability.
Haskins, Charles	"	18	11, ,,	Dis'd July 30,'63, at Camp Sherman, Miss., for disability.
Kunckles, Joel	"	18	11, "	Dis'd March 16, '62, at Ceredo, Va., for disability.
Lane, George W.	"	21	11, "	Dis'd Sept. 1,'63, at Camp Sherman, Miss., for disability.
Moore, Thomas C.	"	22	11, "	Dis'd April 15, 1863, at Young's Pt., La., for disability.
Nichols, Wm. T.	"	18	11, "	Dis'd Oct. 15, '62, at Gallipolis, O., for disability.

Digitized by Google

Company "G," Fourth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Newman, Albert .	Priv.	22	Aug. 11, 1861	Dis'd Mar. 16, '62, at Ceredo, Va., for disability.
Winters, Jackson A.	"	31	11, "	Dis'd Oct. 18, '62, at Gallipolis, O., for disability.
Died.				
Kassmol, John . .	Corp'l,	21	11, "	Killed in action, May 20, 1863, at Vicksburg, Miss.
Elliot, Martin S. .	"	21	11, "	Died May 28, '63, at Milliken's Bend, La.
Saunders, Jesse C. .	Mus'n,	20	11, "	Died June 29, 1863, at St. Louis, Mo.
Angel, Hezekiah .	Priv.,	31	11, "	Killed in action, May 19, 1863, at Vicksburg, Miss.
Backus, Franklin E.	"	23	11, "	Died Aug. 19, 1864, at Wheeling, W. Va.
Buck, George . .	"	18	11, "	Died March 16, '63, at Young's Point, La.
Crouch, Gilbert . .	"	20	11, "	Died Dec. 6, 1863, at Gallipolis, O.
Farley, Charles W..	"	24	11, "	Died Aug. 24, 1863, at Camp Sherman, Miss.
Farley, Merida . .	"	22	11, "	Killed in action, May 19, 1863, at Vicksburg, Miss.
Hellerman, Mad. R.	"	20	14, "	Died April 7, '64, while at home on furl'h, at Hanover, O.
Howard, Joshua W.	"	32	11, "	Died March 13, '64, at St. Louis, Mo.
Jacobs, Levi L. . .	"	27	11, "	Died Feb. 23, '64, at Louisville, Ky.
Livisay, William .	"	18	11, "	Killed in action, May 19, 1863, at Vicksburg, Miss.
Lyons, James P. .	"	19	Dec. 27, 1862	Died Mar. 23, '63, at Milliken's Bend, La.
Lyons, Marshal . .	"	18	Aug. 11, 1861	Died March 30, '63, at Young's Point, La.
Lewis, Henry . .	"	20	11, "	Died Sept. 15, '61, at Pt. Pleasant, Va.
Minor, Robert . .	"	27	11, "	Died April 4, '63, at Young's Point, La.
Pratt, Ezra . . .	"	18	11, "	Died Sept. 2, '63, at St. Louis, Mo.
Powers, Ezekiel .	"	23	11, "	Died Sept. 29, '63, on Hospital Steamer R. C. Wood.
Sands, William . .	"	31	11, "	Died June 12, '63, of wounds received in action at Vicksburg May 19, 1863.
Turner, John W. .	"	26	11, "	Died March 7, 1864, at Memphis, Tenn.
Wright, Gad . . .	"	26	11, "	Died Sept. 29, 1863, on the Hospital Steamer R. C. Wood.
Waugh, Charles C.	"	25	11, "	Died March 12, 1863, on Hospital Steamer R. C. Wood.
Transferred.				
Gibbs, Henry S.. .	Serg't,	25	11, "	Trans. to Regl Band, Nov. 20, 1861.
Malone, William R.	"	21	11, "	Trans. by reason of promot'n to 2d Lt. of Co. H, Nov. 30, '62
Bailes, Joseph . .	Priv.	26	11, "	Transferred to Co. "B," Dec. 31, 1862.
Davis, Henry C. .	"	23	11, "	Trans. to Signal Corps, 15th A. C., Sept. 15, 1863.
Reeves, William H.	"	20	11, "	Transferred to Co. "I," Sept. 1, 1863.
Stover, William P.	"	24	11, "	Transferred to Co. "B," Dec. 31, 1862.
Deserted,				
McCoy, Clark A. .	"	29	11, "	Deserted June 20, 1862, from Camp Piatt, Va.

Aggregate,----------115 men.

Digitized by Google

Record of Capt. Benj. D. Boswell's Company "H," Fourth Regiment West Virginia Volunteers, (three years service,) showing the changes in said company from the date of organization to the date of muster-out, on the 8th day of July, 1864, by W. G. Fitch, 1st Lieut., U. S. A. Compiled from the muster-out rolls.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Brunker, Patrick H.	Capt.,	28	Aug. 18, 1861	Resig'n accepted Jan. 5, 1863.
Boswell, Benj. D.	"	23	- -	Pro. from 1st Ser. in Co. "I" to 2d Lt., Nov. 11, 1861; pro. 1st Lt., Dec. 8, 1862.
Booram, John B.	1st Lt.	40	Aug. 18, 1861	Res'd Nov. 11, 1861.
Donnelly, H. F.	"	22	- -	Appointed 2d Lt. Aug. 18, 1861; pro. to 1st Lt. Nov. 11, 1861; Resigned Dec. 8, 1862.
Christopher, Michael	"	28	Mar. 26, 1863	Pro. from 1st Ser. to 2d Lt., Dec. 8, 1862; pro. 1st Lt., Jan 5, 1863.
Malone, William R.	2d Lt.,	21	Jan. 1, 1863	Trans. from Co. "G." Jan. 5, 1863.
Jarret, John Y.	Serg't,	32	Aug. 18, 1861	Wounded in the thigh at Vicksburg, Miss., May 19th, '63.
Hammoc, Perry	"	20	18, "	Wounded in the leg at Vicksburg, Miss., May 19, 1863.
Allen, William A.	Priv.,	43	18, "	- - -
Buckner, John R.	"	23	18, "	- - -
Burges, Amos	"	20	18, "	- - -
Blackwell, Louis Y.	"	27	18, "	- - -
Collins, Jesse	"	36	18, "	- - -
Crouch, Thomas A.	"	21	18, "	- - -
Ferril, Squire	"	21	18, "	Wounded in hand, July 18, '64, Snicker's Gap, Va.
Griffith, John P.	"	23	18, "	- - -
Hays, David A.	"	26	18, "	- - -
Hammoc, Lewis A.	"	29	18, "	- - -
Hoffman, Peter	"	21	18, "	Wounded Nov. 25, '63
Hacker, George W.	"	19	18, "	- - -
Jones, Salathiel	"	27	18, "	- - -
Jones, James P.	"	20	18, "	- - -
Jarrett, John H.	"	18	18, "	- - -
Jacobs, William	"	21	18, "	- - -
Light, Elijah	"	34	18, "	- - -
Matheny, Sam'l D.	"	18	18, "	- - -
Matheny, Edmund P.	"	18	18, "	- - -
Partridge, Sol. M.	"	27	18, "	- - -
Pauley, Oscar F.	"	22	18, "	- - -
Page, James M.	"	18	18, "	- - -
Page, Charles H.	"	21	18, "	- - -
Pence, Henry	"	22	18, "	- - -
Rucker, Joel F.	"	25	18, "	- - -
Somers, James C.	"	22	18, "	- - -
Spencer, Albert	"	19	June 17, "	- - -
Wiseman, Augustus	"	22	Aug. 18, "	- - -
Young, Franklin D.	"	23	18, "	- - -
Recruits,				
Kennedy, David M.	Corp'l,	19	Sept. 1, 1862	Not mustered out.
Carr, William	Priv.	19	June 5, "	" " "
Facemyer, John	"	21	Dec. 18, "	" " "
Hammoc, Andrew J.	"	22	Sept. 13, "	" " "
Jarrett, Harrison	"	26	13, "	" " "

Digitized by Google

Company "H," Fourth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Osburn, David	Priv.,	34	Sept 13, 1862	Not mustered out.
Rucker, Wesley	"	30	May 26, "	" " "
Reed, Thomas	"	21	Sept. 13, "	" " "
Reed, Alexander	"	36	13, "	" " "
Reynolds, Arch. C.	"	22	Ap'l 5, 1864	" " "
Veterans,				
Davis, James V.	1st Ser	20	Aug. 18, 1861	Re-enl'd Jan. 20, '64
Capers, Marshal	Serg't,	24	18, "	" 20, "
Douglas, John	"	35	18, "	" 20, "
Selby, Adrian C.	Corp'l,	18	18, "	" 20, "
Montandum, Chas. I.	"	22	22, "	" 20, "
Hall, Perry C.	"	19	18, "	" 20, "
Reynolds, Presley V.	"	23	18, "	" 20, "
Young, John M.	"	20	18, "	" Feb. 22, "
Hoak, Jacob C.	Mus'n.	32	18, "	" Jan. 20, "
Anderson, James M.	Priv.,	20	18, "	" 20, "
Booker, William I.	"	28	18, "	" 20, "
Burgess, Anthony	"	18	18, "	" 20, "
Blankenship, Levi	"	22	- -	" 20, "
Cart, Richard D.	"	41	Aug. 18, 1861	" 20, "
Cart, William	"	40	18, "	" 20, "
Drake, Lorenzo D.	"	20	Dec. 31, "	" 20, "
Hoffman, Adam	"	22	Aug. 18, "	" 20, "
Kalussowski, W. A.	"	25	18, "	Re-enlisted Jan. 20, 1864; dis'd by order Sec. of War to enlist as Hosp. Steward, U.S.A.
Koontz, Elihu P.	"	28	22, "	Re-enlis'd Jan. 21, '64
Wastin, Samuel	"	35	18, "	" 20, "
Newhouse, Henry A.	"	22	18, "	" 20, "
Newhouse, Benj.	"	23	18, "	" 20, "
Sampson, Samuel	"	18	18, "	" 20, "
Smith, John	"	26	18, "	" 20, "
Smith, Squire	"	20	18, "	" 20, "
Strickland, John	"	22	18, "	" 20, "
Strickland, Wm. W.	"	35	18, "	" 20, "
Tawney, David J.	"	29	Dec. 31, "	" 20, "
Vance, John	"	22	Aug. 18, "	" 20, "
Discharged.				
Young, Lewis A.	Serg't,	39	18, "	Dis'd June 3, '62, at Charleston, Va., for disability.
Strickland, Ephraim	Mus'n,	27	18, "	Dis'd June 3, '62, at Charleston, Va.; disability.
Botkins, Columbus	Priv.	64	18, "	Dis'd Aug. 15, 1863, at Camp Dennison; disability.
Copen, William	"	21	18, "	Dis'd June 3, '62 at Charleston, Va., for disability.
Hall, William	"	21	18, "	Dis'd Mar. 4, '64, at Cincinnati, O.; leg amputated.
Neely, Richard	"	45	18, "	Dis'd June 3, '62, at Charleston, Va., for disability.
Rucker, John	"	30	Aug. 18, "	Disch'd June 3, 1862, at Charleston, Va., for disability.
Sigmore, Edward W.	"	30	Dec. 20, 1862	Dis. May 2, '63 at Columbus, O., for disability.
Wiseman, James	"	45	Aug. 18, 1861	Dis. June 3, '62, at Charleston, Va., for disability.

Digitized by Google

Company "H," Fourth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Transferred,				
Ryan, Richard	Corp'l,	35	Aug. 18, 1861	Trans. to Co. "C," Jan 1, '62
Boggs, Levi J.	Priv.,	41	18, "	" Co. F, Sept. 1, "
Dunn, Michael	"	38	18, "	" Co. C, Jan. 1, "
Davis, George W.	"	27	Oct. 6, 1862	" Co. F, Sept. 1, "
Fackner Michael	"	28	Aug. 18, 1861	" Co. C, Jan. 1, "
Griffith, Charles P.	"	28	18, "	" Co. F, Sept. 1, "
Low, William R.	"	20	Oct. 16, 1862	" Co. F. Sept. 1. "
Mathews, John C.	"	22	Aug 18, 1861	" to V. R. C.
McMannas, Thomas	"	22	18, "	" Co. C, Jan. 1, '62
Rumsey, William	"	32	18, "	" Co. F, Sept. 1, "
Smith, William J.	"	19	18, "	" Co. A, Jan. 1, "
Smith, Clark	"	26	18, "	" to V. R. C.
Ward, James	"	22	18, "	" Co. C, Jan. 1, '62
Walker, John	"	28	18, "	" Co. F, Sept. 1, "
Walton, Richmond	"	22	18, "	" to V. R. C.
Young, Charles	"	34	Oct. 16, 1862	" Co. F, Sept. 1, '62
Died,				
Bradbury, Curtis	1stSgt,	19	Sept. 27, 1861	Died of wounds rec'd in battle, June 3, '63, at Walnut Hills.
Vance, William	"	22	Aug. 18, "	Died June 12, '63, at Young's Point, La.
Bastic, James	Cor'pl,	24	18, "	Died at Memphis Hospital.
Hall, Samuel	"	29	18, "	Killed at Vicksburg, May 19, 1863.
Sampson, Robert	"	23	18, "	Kill'd at Vicksburg, May 19, 1863.
Burges, George	Priv.,	22	18, "	Died Feb. 15, 1864, at Larkinsville, Ala.
Blackwell, C. C.	"	26	Dec. 31, "	Died April 19, 1863, at Young's Point, La.
Cobb, Silas	"	34	Aug 18, "	Died June 6, 1863 at Milliken's Bend, La.
Erno, Charles	"	29	18, "	Died July 1, 1863, at Young's Point, La.
Given, Andrew J.	"	26	18, "	Died May 7, 1863, at Milliken's Bend, La.
Hill, William V.	"	19	18, "	Died Dec. 16, '61, at Ceredo, V.
Hammoc, Martin	"	48	18, "	Died at Charleston, Va. Date unknown.
Hundley, Aaron	"	18	18, "	Died Mar. 23, '63, at St. Louis.
Hammoc, John C.	"	27	Oct. 16, 1862	Died at Memphis, June 13, '63, of wounds received in battle.
Judy, Harrison	"	27	Aug. 18, 1861	Died May 13, '63, at Charleston Va.
Kennedy, A. S.	"	26	18, "	Killed at Vicksburg, May 19, 1863.
Kennedy, Robert M.	"	21	18, "	Died May 24, 1863, near Vicksburg.
McGuire, John	"	24	18, "	Died Dec. 27, 1861, at Point Pleasant, Va.
Neeley, William	"	19	18, "	Died June 28, '63, at St. Louis.
Newhouse, Michael	"	35	18, "	Died May 30, 1863, at Millikins Bend, La.
Osburne, George W.	"	23	Oct. 16, 1862	Died at Young's Point, La.
Slack, Benjamin F.	"	18	16, "	Died April 15, 1864, at Charleston, Va.
Spencer, Robert H.	"	23	Aug 18, 1861	Died April 7, 1863, at Van Buren Hospital, La.
Slack, William G.	"	20	18, "	Died May 1, 1862, at Charleston, Va.
Vance, Richard	"	36	18, "	Died Aug. 27, 1863, at Camp Sherman, Miss.
Young, Samuel H.	"	19	Oct. 16, 1862	Died at St. Louis.
Deserted,				
Cobb, William W.	"	42	Aug. 18, 1861	Des. June 15, '62, at Charleston Va.
Casey, Elisha	"	19	18, "	Des. Dec. 31, 1862 at Camp Piatt

Digitized by Google

Company "H," Fourth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Ferrell, Isaac	Priv.,		– –	Des. Sept. 10, 1862, at Gauley, Va.
Morris, Josephus	"	35	Aug. 18, 1861	Des. Sept. 1. 1862, at Charleston Va.
Aggregate,				130 men.

Record of Captain C. A. Shephard's Company "I," Fourth West Virginia Volunteer Infantry, showing the changes in said Company from the date of organization to the date of muster-out on the 3d day of October, 1864, by Lieut. Henry C. Peck, 14th U. S. Infantry. Compiled from the muster-out rolls.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Vance, Alexander	Capt.	49	Aug. 22, 1861	Res'd Feb. 16, 1863.
Shephard, Calvin A.	"	20	Ap'l 2, 1863	Pro. from 1st Lt. Feb. 16, '63; severely wounded at Snicker's Gap, July 20, '64.
Dale, James W.	1st. Lt.	22	2, "	Pro. from 2d Lt., Feb. 16, '63; Severely wounded at Vicksburg, May 19, 1863.
Trickle, Edward H.	2d Lt.,	25	Mar. 1, "	Trans. from Co. "E" and appointed 1st Ser. Jan. 1, 1862; pro. from 1st Ser. Feb. 16, '63
Rupe, Matthias C.	Serg't,	36	Aug. 22, 1861	– – –
Shank, William	Corp'l,	41	Sept. 27, "	– – –
Harris, William	"	36	27, "	Severely wounded in arm in action at Vicksburg, Miss., May 19, 1863.
Fife, George A.	Priv.	37	Aug. 22, "	– – –
Frasure, Andrew F.	"	19	Sept. 27, "	Severely wounded in arm in action at Vicksburg, Miss., May 19, 1863.
Kimberling, Wm.	"	19	Aug. 22, "	Detached in Van Buren Hosp., La., April 20, 1863.
Lane, Washington	"	22	Sept. 27, "	– – –
Porterfield, John	"	25	27, "	Missing since Nov. 2, '63. Supposed to be prisoner of war.
Sharp, Arnold C.	"	41	Aug. 22, "	Sent home by Captain Vance, Sept. 1, 1862, and discharge sent for. Neither man or papers have been heard from since. Lives in Mason Co., Va.
Springer, Albert	"	41	Sept. 27, "	– – –
Recruits,				
Burditt, Eli	"	23	Oct. 16, 1862	Not mustered out,
Cantree, Abner	"	23	16, "	" " "
Brown, Jonathan	"	20	Mar. 12, 1863	" " "
Fisher, Emerson	"	18	Oct. 16, 1862	" " "
Coughenour, Lewis	"	18	16, "	" " "
Legg, Francis M.	"	18	16, "	" " "
Legg, William H.	"	18	16, "	" " "
Shriver, Gotleib	"	20	16, "	" " "
Williams, William N.	"	18	16, "	" " "
Witherow, Lewis M.	"	31	16, "	" " "
Veterans,				
Boley, John W.	Serg't,	24	Sept. 27, 1861	Re-enl'd Jan. 21, '64
Kite, James	"	23	Aug. 22, "	" 21, "

Digitized by Google

Company "I," Fourth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Scantlin, Hannibal	Corp'l,	18	Aug. 22, 1861	Re-enl'd Jan. 21, '64
Gillilan, William	"	43	22, "	" 21, "
Hill, Benoni C.	"	21	Sept. 27, "	" 1, "
Clutter, John L.	"	23	Aug. 22, "	" 21, "
Nichols, Wm. H.	"	21	22, "	" 1, "
Burd, Jesse	Mus'n,	22	Sept. 27, "	" 1, "
Lewis, Isaac N.	"		- -	Re-enlisted Jan. 21,'64. Trans. from Co. "A," Jan. 21, 1864.
Arbaugh, Alex.	Priv.	24	Aug. 22, 1861	Re-enl'd Jan. 21, '64
Barney, Sylvanus	"	15	Sept. 27, "	" 21, "
Bonham, Jasper	"	18	27, "	" 21, "
Canterbury, Lewis R.	"	18	Aug. 22, "	" 1, "
Cox, James R.	"	19	Sept. 27, "	" 21, "
Cort, Frederick	"	21	27, "	" 21, "
Clark, Townsend	"	23	Aug. 22, "	" 21, "
Duncan, George W.	"	19	Sept. 27, "	" 21, "
Deen, Thomas	"	26	27, "	" 1, "
Dodson, Philip	"	26	27, "	" 21, "
Entsminger, Joseph	"	20	Aug. 22, "	" 21, "
Hall, Thomas	"	25	Sept. 27, "	" 21, "
Halfhill, John W.	"	18	Feb. 28, 1862	" 21, "
Kite, Abner	"	20	Aug. 22, "	" 21, "
King, Ephraim	"	19	Oct. 31, "	" 21, "
Millstead, James H.	"	24	Aug. 22, "	" 1, "
Phelps, Samuel	"	23	Sept. 27, "	" Feb. 15, "
Pearse, Levi	"	19	27, "	" Jan. 21, "
Scantlin, John	"	21	Aug. 22, "	" 21, "
Sayre, Daniel W.	"	18	22, "	" 1, "
Slaughter, L. D.	"	19	22, "	" 1, "
Searles, Benj. F.	"	31	22, "	" 21, "
Searles, Daniel	"	18	Sept. 27, "	" 21, "
Discharged,				
Asbury, Abraham	"	43	27, "	Dis'd for disability, Ap'l 14,'62, at Ceredo, Va.
Bruce, John	"	40	27, "	Dis'd for disability. Ap'l 14,'62, at Ceredo, Va.
Craig, John	"	23	27, "	Dis'd for disability Mar. 10,'63, at Gallipolis, O.
Gordon, Alexander	"	22	27, "	Dis'd for disability, Ap'l 14,'62, at Ceredo, Va.
Haly, Solomon	"	41	27, "	Dis'd for disability. Ap'l 14,'62, at Ceredo, Va.
Higginbotham, J. M.	Corp'l,	56	27, "	Dis'd for disability, Jan. 14,'63. at Louisville, Ky.
Jones, Hezekiah	Priv.	42	Aug. 22, "	Dis'd for disability, Oct. 16,'62, at Pt. Pleasant, Va.
Needham, Alfred	"	24	Sept. 27, "	Dis'd for disability, Ap'l 14,'62, at Ceredo, Va.
Perkins, George	Mus'n.	54	27, "	Dis'd for disability June 11,'63, at Walnut Hills, Miss.
Riddle, Moses A.	Priv.	37	Aug. 22, "	Dis'd for disability, Nov. 21.'61, at Pt. Pleasant, Va.
Taylor, Charles B.	"	18	Dec. 31, "	Dis'd by civil authority, Feb. 5. 1862, at Ceredo, Va.
Vance, Reuben A.	Serg't,	18	Aug. 22, "	Dis'd for disability, Sept. 1,'64, at Harper's Ferry, Va.
Vanderbilt, John	Priv.,	21	22, "	Dis'd for disability, Ap'l 14, '62, at Ceredo, Va.
Wine, James	"	38	Sept. 27, 1861	Discharged for disability, Oct. 18, 1862, at Gallipolis, O.
Transferred,				
Boswell, Benjamin D.	Serg't,	24	Aug. 22, "	Transfer'ed to Co. H, Dec. 9, '61

Digitized by Google

Company "I," Fourth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Bradbury, Curtis	Corp'l,	19	Aug 22, 1861	Trans Co. H, Jan. 1, '63
Flowers, John	Priv.,	24	Oct. 31, "	" Co. F, Mar. 1, '64
Higginbotham R. L.	"	18	Sept. 27, "	" Co. C, Mar. 1, "
Koontz, Elihu P.	"	26	27, "	" Co. H, Feb. 1, "
Montandon, C. L.	"	22	Aug. 22, "	" Co. B, Sept 1, '63
Martin, Thomas	"	39	Sept. 27, "	" Inv. C. Oct. 17 "
Mangus, Chester B.	"	18	Oct. 16, 1862	" Inv. C.
Rommey, George W.	"	27	Aug. 22, 1861	" Inv. C. Sep 27 '63
Robinson, Allen	"	18	Sept. 27, "	" Co. F, Mar. 1, '64
Williams, Tallison R.	"	28	27, "	" Co. A, Jan. 1, '62
Died,				
Burcham, George	"	26	Aug. 22, "	Died of Disease, April 2, '63, in Gen. Hospital, St. Louis.
Butcher, George	"	18	22, "	Killed in action at Vicksburg, Miss., May 19, '63.
Boyce, David	"	44	Sept. 27, "	Died of disease, Sept. 9, '63, at Lawson Hospital, St. Louis.
Burditt, William C.	"	19	27, "	Died May 31, '63, at Memphis, from wounds received at Vicksburg.
Clendinen, F. M.	Serg't,	18	27, "	Killed in action at Snicker's Gap, Va., July 20, '64. Was a Vet. Vol.
Cort, John	Priv.,	18	27, "	Died of disease, June 29, '63, in Regt'l Hosp., Walnut Hills.
Corbean, William	"	32	27, "	Accidentally killed, Sept. 13, '62, at Camp Sherman, Miss.
Coulter, Andrew W.	"	18	Oct. 31, "	Died of disease Sept. 16, '63, in Hospital, St. Louis.
Deen, Seth	"	27	Sept. 27, "	Killed in action at Vicksburg, Miss., May 19, '63.
Free, William D.	"	25	27, "	Died of disease, March 1, '63, at Gen. Hospital, St. Louis.
Flowers, Arthur	"	21	Oct. 31, "	Died of disease, June 29, '63, at Van Buren Hospital, La.
Halfhill, Benjamin	Serg't,	20	31, "	Killed in action at Vicksburg, Miss., May 19, '63.
Hughes, Elijah	Priv.	18	Sept. 27, "	Died Aug. 2, '63, at Memphis, from wounds received at Vicksburg.
Harrison, James	"	23	27, "	Died of disease, Sept. 19, '63, in Hospital at Centralia, Ill.
Jeffers, David	"	29	Oct. 31, "	Died of disease, Nov. 27, '63, in Hospital, at New Albany, Ind.
Lewis, Andrew F.	"	19	31, "	Died of disease, Aug. 9, '63, in Hospital, St. Louis.
Long, Hugh	"	22	Aug. 22, "	Died of disease, Feb. 13, '62, at home near Point Pleasant, Va.
Lake, Daniel A.	"	18	22, "	Killed in action at Vicksburg, Miss., May 19, '63.
Messick, John C.	"	18	Sept. 27, "	Killed in action at Vicksburg, Miss., May 23, '63.
Prichett, Duckett	"	30	27, "	Killed in action at Point Pleasant, Va., March 31, '63.
Phelps, Elisha	"	36	27, "	Died of disease, Sept. 1, '63, at Reg'l Hospital, Camp Sherman, Miss.
Riffle, Joseph A.	"	20	Aug. 22, "	Died June 7, '63, from wounds rec'd in action at Vicksburg, Miss.
Riffle, William	"	23	22, "	Died July 5, '63, from wounds rec'd in action at Vicksburg, Miss.
Reeves, William H.	Serg't,	20	11, "	Died of disease, Feb. 5, '64, in Regtl Hospital, at Larkinsville, Ala.
Safford, Philip C.	Priv.	18	Ap'l 30, 1862	Died of disease, May 4, '64, in Gen'l Hospital, at Gallipolis, O.
Strickland, Jacob	"	27	Oct. 16, "	Died of disease Aug. 19, '63, in Reg'tl Hospital, Camp Sherman, Miss.
Snyder, George L.	"	24	Sept. 27, 1861	Killed in action at Vicksburg, Miss., May 19, '63.
Workman, Rhodes	"	34	Aug. 22, "	Died of disease, May 23, '64, at Van Buren Hospital, La.
Woodall, James	"	23	Sept. 27, 1861	Died of disease, Dec. 8, '61, at Point Pleasant Hospital, Va.
Williams, John W.	"	27	Oct. 16, 1862	Died of disease, April 1, '63, at Young's Point, La.
Deserted.				
Brown, Andrew J.	"		- -	Des. in act'n at Charleston, W. Va', Sep. 13, '62. Serv'g in co. E 13 Ify.
Benson, John H.	"	20	Feb. 28, 1862	Deserted at Charleston, Va., May 17, '62.
Everton, Daniel	"	23	Sept. 27, 1861	Des. at Pt. Pleasant, Va., Oct. 8, '62
Shafer, John J.	"	27	27, "	Des. at Mason City, Va. Sept. 27, '61

Aggregate,----------115 men.

Digitized by Google

Record of Capt. James J. Mansell's Company "K," Fourth Regiment West Virginia Volunteers, (three years service,) showing the changes in said company from the date of organization to the date of muster-out, on the 20th day of July, 1864, by W. G. Fitch, 1st Lieut., U. S. A. Compiled from the muster-out rolls.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Dayton, James H.	Capt.,	24	July 20, 1861	Pro. Major Aug. 1,'62
Mansell, James J.	"	32	Aug. 10, 1862	Pro. from 1st Lt. to Captain, Aug. 10, 1862.
Beall, Alpheus	1st Lt.,	21	10, "	Pro. from 2d Lt. to 1st Lt., Aug. 10, 1862.
Clice, Enoch	"	20	Feb. 6, 1864	Pro. from 1st Ser. to 2d Lt., Aug. 10, 1862.
Cogan, John W.	Serg't,	25	July 20, 1861	– – –
Holstine, Charles	"	24	20, "	Pro. from Ser. to Major in 2d Miss. Col. Reg., June 20, '63.
Stewart, Milton	"	19	20, "	Pro. from Ser. to Capt. in 13th W. V. Reg. Inf., June 17, '62
Ayres, Ezekiel	Priv.,	27	20, "	Wounded at Vicksburg, Miss., May 19, '63.
Cogan, Daniel S.	"	21	20, "	Wounded at Vicksburg, Miss., May 19, '63.
Crawford, James S.	"	25	20, "	Wounded at Vicksburg, Miss., May 19, '63.
Danner, Martin	"	23	20, "	– – –
Grim, William R.	"	34	20, "	– – –
Griffin, Patrick	"	21	20, "	– – –
Griffin, Michael	"	19	20, "	– – –
Jones, James	"	24	20, "	– – –
Longley, John	"	22	20, "	– – –
McGunigal, James	"	22	20, "	– – –
Meek, John	"	18	20, "	– – –
Murry, David	"	19	20, "	– – –
McMullen, Angus	"	26	20, "	– – –
Mayhew, John W.	"	18	20, "	– – –
Nolen, Martin	"	26	20, "	– – –
O'Neal, Hugh	"	30	20, "	– – –
Purnell, John	"	24	20, "	– – –
Rankin, John	"	22	20, "	– – –
Riley, James	"	27	20, "	Wounded at Vicksburg, May 19, '63.
Stickley, James W.	"	25	20, "	– – –
Stickley, David T.	"	20	20, "	– – –
Spiker, Isaac	"	23	20, "	– – –
Smelt, Andrew	"	19	20, "	– – –
Sonenburg, Louis	"	27	20, "	– – –
Talford, John	"	28	20, "	– – –
Watkinson, Joseph	"	19	20, "	– – –
Recruits,				
Mullen, William	1st Sgt	36	25, "	App'd Ser. Maj. from 1st Ser., Sept. 22, 1863. Not mustered out; time not out.
Clice, John P.	Serg't,	22	24, "	Not mustered out.
Michael, James H.	"	24	Aug. 29, "	" " "
Fry, Joseph F.	Corp'l,	21	Oct. 24, "	" " "
Longley, George	Priv.,	18	Aug. 25, "	" " "
McDonald, Peter	"	32	5, "	" " "
McKinsey, Henry C.	"	19	28, "	" " "
Powers, John	"	21	Sept. 10, "	" " "
Reitzel, Jacob H.	"	21	10, "	" " "
Hunley, Silas	"	18	Nov. 1, 1862	" " "

Digitized by Google

Company "K," Fourth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Owens, George	Priv.	18	Sept. 1, 1862	Not mustered out.
Riffe, Grandville	"	24	1, "	" " "
Veterans,				
Hartley, John C.	1st Sgt	24	July 20, 1861	Re-enlis'd Jan 21 '64
Cogan, Joseph M.	Ser'gt,	18	20, "	" Jan. 21, "
Hackette, Wm. T.	Corp'l,	24	25, "	" Jan. 21, "
Betz, Anthony	"	28	20, "	" Jan. 21, "
Liller, Sandford S.	"	19	20, "	" Jan. 21, "
Walsh, Robert R.	"	19	20, "	" Jan. 21, "
Brooks, George S.	Mus'n,	21	20, "	" Jan. 21, "
Walsh, Joseph	"	23	Nov. 7, "	" Jan. 21, "
Boyd, Franklin I.	Priv.,	22	Aug. 28, "	" Jan. 21, "
Baker, James H.	"	19	July 20, "	" Jan. 21, "
Brooks, Sol. C.	"	23	20, "	" Jan. 1, "
Buckbee, William P.	"	19	Aug. 19, "	" Jan. 21, "
Clark, William A.	"	23	July 20, "	" Jan. 21, "
Carney, Michael	"	22	20, "	" Feb. 17, "
Dickerhoof, Jos. L.	"	27	Aug. 16, "	" Jan. 1, "
Dawson, Henry H.	"	21	29, "	" Jan. 1, "
Everetta, Louis	"	21	July 20, "	" Jan. 21, "
Feevay, Frederick	"	10	20, "	" Jan. 21, "
Feevay, August	"	25	Aug. 25, "	" Jan. 21, "
Knight, William H.	"	21	July 20, "	" Jan. 21, "
Knight, James P.	"	18	20, "	" Jan. 21, "
Liller, John C.	"	21	20, "	" Jan. 21, "
Miller, Henry T.	"	21	Sept. 20, "	" Jan. 21, "
Metts, Charles O.	"	20	Aug. 25, "	" Jan. 21, "
McGuire, Joseph	"	22	July 20, "	" Jan. 21, "
Paris, James	"	21	Sept. 20, "	" Jan. 21, "
Rector, James L.	"	19	July 20, "	" Feb. 17, "
Snider, William	"	25	20, "	" Jan. 21, "
Taylor, Robert	"	19	20, "	" Jan. 21, "
Discharged.				
Liller, William W.	Serg't,	35	20, "	Dis'd June 25, '63; disability.
Crow, Nathan	Priv.,	23	20, "	" Mar. 28, '62, "
McGinnis, Thomas	"	20	20, "	" Nov. 15, " "
Murphy, John	"	24	20, "	" Feb. 18, " "
Metts, George	"	33	20, "	" Nov. 15, " "
Eisentrout, Charles	"	25	20, "	Dis'd Oct. 22, '63, on account of wounds received at Vicksburg, May 19, '63.
Thomas, Alfred	"	32	20, "	Dis'd Jan. 7, '63; disability.
Killed in Action,				
Carney, Thomas	"	20	20, "	Killed in action at Vicksburg, Miss. May 19, '63.
Lamb, Thomas	"	23	20, "	Killed in act'n at Beech Creek, Logan Co., Va., May 6, '62.
Died,				
Broadwaters, Joseph	Priv.	23	20, "	Died July 4, '63, at Memphis, Tenn.
Canfield, Thomas	"	37	20, "	Died June 25, '63, at Memphis, Tenn. of wounds received May 19, '63.
Critzburg, Christian	"	33	20, "	Died July 30, '63, at St. Louis.

Digitized by Google

Company "K," Fourth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Coleman, Daniel	Priv.	21	July 20, 1861	Died Mar. 17, '63, at Millikin's Bend.
Floyd, John	"	35	20, "	" Ap'l 1, '62, at Frostburg, Md.
Hudson, William	"	48	20, "	" Dec. 23, " Greenspring, Va.
Hendrickson, Jas. H.	"	18	20, "	" Mar. 5, " Millikin's Bend.
Jeffries, Fernando	"	18	Aug. 1, 1862	" July 27, '63, near Vicksburg, Miss.
Lohr, John	"	21	July 20, 1861	Died Ap'l 12, '63, at Millikin's Bend, La.
Miller, Moses	"	25	20, "	Died Jan. 26, '63, on board steamboat.
McKinsey, Geo. W.	"	22	20, "	Died Jan. 12, '64, at Larkinsville, Ala.
Moore, William	"	38	20, "	Died Sept. 1, '63, at Piedmont, W. Va.
Newman, Henry C.	"	20	20, "	Died Aug. 27, '63, at Camp Sherman, Miss.
Poehm, Charles	"	34	Aug. 25, "	Died Oct. 29, '63, at Webster Hosp., Tenn.
Riley, James H.	"	21	July 20, "	Died Sept. 27, '61, at New Creek Va.
Sigler, Jacob	"	20	20, "	Died Mar. 7, '63, at Millikin's Bend, La.
Sigler, John	"	23	20, "	Died Dec. 7, '63, at Nashville, Tenn.
Wilson, William K.	"	32	Oct. 24, "	Died Feb. 5, '63, at Young's Pt., La.
Transferred.				
Critzburg, Casper	"	45	July 20, "	Trans. to V. R. C., at Memphis, Oct. 8, '63.
Hunsley, Chris.	"	19	Dec. 20, 1862	Trans. to V. R. C., at Memphis, Oct. 8, '63.
Deserted.				
Dodson, Daniel V.	"	20	July 1, 1862	Des'd Aug. 1, '62, at Chapmansville, Va.
Feevay, Samuel	"	20	Aug. 27, 1861	Ordered to his Co. Jan. '63, and never arrived.
Montgomery, John	"	22	July 20, "	Ord'd to his Co. Jan. '63, and never arrived.
Ross, Joseph W.	"	38	20, "	Des'd Jan. 7, '63, at Louisville, Ky.
Waters, John	"	24	20, "	Des'd Jan. 1, '63, at Kanawha Valley, Va.
Shaw, George	"	28	20, "	Des'd April 20, '62, at Ceredo, Va.

Aggregate,----------110 men.

The *Fourth Regiment West Virginia Volunteer Infantry* was organized at Point Pleasant, West Virginia, under the supervision of Col. J. A. J. Lightburn, during the months of June, July, August and September, 1861.

The Regiment removed to Ceredo, Wayne County, on the 5th of December; where it remained in winter quarters till the first of the following May, keeping from one to three companies scouting that portion of the State and the adjoining counties of Kentucky most of the winter. From Ceredo it moved to Charleston, Kanawha County, and soon after two companies were sent to Chapmansville, Logan County, one to Brownstown, Kanawha County, and two to Guyandotte. During the months of May, June and July nothing occurred of greater interest than an occasional "brush" with bushwhackers. On the 6th of August a detachment of fifty men, under

Digitized by Google

Major Hall and Lieut. McMasters, was attacked whilst on a scout on Beech creek, in Logan County, by Major Witcher, with two hundred and seventy-five mounted men whilst at dinner. In the affray Major Hall and two of his men were killed, eight wounded and four captured. The rebels lost three officers (Major Witcher and two others) wounded, one man killed and eight wounded. Lieut. McMasters, with the rest of the party, arrived at camp about the 15th, after much fatigue and hunger, having lived four days on berries alone.

On the 17th Col. Lightburn was placed in command of the "District of Kanawha." On the 16th of September our forces at Fayetteville were attacked and completely surrounded by the enemy, 9000 strong, under Gen. Loring. Companies B, G, and H, reached Fayetteville about 10 P. M., and were permitted by the enemy to enter the town without having a shot fired at them. Another singular circumstance related in connection with this affair, is that when, at mid-night, Col. Sibert, commanding, ordered the three companies, to open a road to march out his command, which they did, the enemy not firing a shot at them, although in force within a hundred yards of the road. The troops immediately in the rear of these three companies, suffered severely. Why they were not attacked has never been explained. In the retreat and three days fighting which followed, the Fourth did its share, fighting on the third day at Charleston from 10 A. M. to 8 P. M., losing in the three days, forty killed, wounded and missing.

December 29, 1862, the Fourth was brigaded with the 30th, 37th and 47th Ohio Regiments of infantry, Gen. Ewing commanding, and immediately moved South to join the army of the Tennessee; arrived at Young's Point, La., on the 21st January, 1863, and was assigned to the 2d Division, 15th Army Corps. During February and March the Regiment assisted in constructing the celebrated canal near Vicksburg; in April participated in the expedition up Steele's and Black Bayous, Miss., and the feint on Haines' Bluff, under Sherman, on the 30th of that month. Thence the Regiment moved to Grand Gulf, *via* Young's Point, and marched thence one hundred miles in three days, joining the 15th Corps in time to participate in the assault on the rebel works at Vicksburg. The first assault was made on the 19th of May. The Regiment was then 400 strong, present for duty. *Within ten minutes after the order was given to charge the enemy's works, one hundred and fifty men of the Fourth were killed and wounded.* The colors were torn to rags by bullets, both color sergeants killed, and all the color guard but one killed or wounded. The Fourth also participated in

Digitized by Google

the assault of the 22d, but suffered much less severely. Throughout this memorable siege the regiment was always in the trenches or with the storming parties.

On the 5th of July the Fourth left Vicksburg with the expedition under Sherman against Jackson, Miss.; arriving before that city on the 10th and capturing it on the 17th; returned to Vicksburg the last of the month; embarked for Memphis about the last of Sept.; moved thence to Chattanooga, and on the 27th October participated in an engagement with rebel cavalry under Gens. Forsyth, S. D. Lee and Roddy, in which a skirmish line of the Fourth drove the rebel cavalry a mile over open fields. This was near Tuscumbia, Ala.

On the 21st of November, the Fourth reached the neighborhood of Chattanooga, on the night of the 23d crossed the Tennessee river in pontoon boats; and on the afternoon of the 24th participated with the 15th Corps in driving the rebel right and occupying the eastern extremity of Missionary Ridge; the Fourth doing duty this day, as well as the next, on the skirmish line, and losing about fifteen men. The Regiment moved on the 26th to the relief of Burnside at Knoxville; when within ten miles of the place was ordered back, reaching Larkinsville, Ala., January 7, 1864.

Thus we see that from October 8, 1863, to January 8, 1864, the Fourth was either marching or fighting. It had not five days rest during that time and for four weeks subsisted entirely off the country.

In February, 1864, the Fourth participated in a raid into Alabama, marching about one hundred and seventy-five miles. The distance marched from Memphis to Chattanooga, Knoxville and back to Larkinsville was computed by Gen. M. S. Smith, Division commander, at 975 miles.

In March, the Regiment having re-enlisted, reported to Wheeling and received the veterans' furlough; reported for duty May 1st, and was ordered to the Department of West Virginia; accompanied Hunter's raid on Lynchburg, going the whole round to Kanawha, and thence *via* Parkersburg, to Martinsburg, making 475 miles, being in the 2d Brigade, 1st Infantry Division.

The Fourth was in the engagement at Snicker's Ford, July 18th, and lost four officers and thirty men killed and wounded. It was also in the engagement near Winchester, July 24th, and lost sixteen men and two officers; also in the battle at Cedar Creek, August 13th, in the skirmish line, and was highly complimented by the Division commander, Col. Thoburn. The regiment was also in the engagement at Berryville, and suffered slightly.

Digitized by Google

On the 10th of December the regiment was consolidated with the 1st W. Va. Infantry, the two forming the 2d W. Va. *Veteran* Infantry.

FIFTH REGIMENT W. VA. INFANTRY.

Record of Captain Mark Poore's Company "A," Fifth Regiment West Va. Infantry Volunteers, showing the changes in said Company from the date of organization to the date of muster-out, on the 3d day of Oct. 1864, *by Lieut. Henry C. Peck,* 14*th U. S. A. Compiled from the muster-out rolls.*

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
McFadden, James C.	Capt.,	39	Sept. 2, 1861	Dism'd by order Sec. of War, May 27, 1863.
Poore, Mark . . .	"	29	10, 1863	Pro. from 2d Lt. Co. "B," Sep. 9, 1863.
Rodgers, Benj. A. .	1st Lt.	25	2, 1861	Res'd May 18, 1862.
Shelling, Wm. . .	"	25	July 11, 1862	Pro. from Priv., May 18, 1862.
John, Edward . .	2d Lt.,	41	Sept, 2, 1861	Res'd Ap'l 8, 1862.
Kirkpatrick, Wm. .	"	23	- -	Pro. from Priv., Ap'l 8, 1862. Dis'd on ac. disab'y, Sep. 29,'62
Thomas, David J. .	"	40	Oct. 12, 1862	Pro. from Serg't, Sep. 19, 1862. Killed at Lynchburg, Va., June 18, 1864.
Ballard, Richard .	Serg't,	23	Sept. 2, 1861	- - -
Moore, William . .	"	34	2, "	- - -
Kuster, George W.	Corp'l,	22	2, "	- - -
Dillon, Abraham .	"	24	2, "	- - -
Ballard, John W.	"	21	2, "	- - -
Brown, Richard .	Priv.	38	2, "	- - -
Collier, Solomon .	"	22	2, "	Missing in act'n at Lynchburg, Va., June 18, 1864.
Gillear, Thomas . .	"	33	2, "	- - -
Harvey, George .	"	24	2, "	- - -
Henry, Levi M. . .	"	23	2, "	- - -
Keys, William . .	"	44	2, "	- - -
Kizer, Frank . .	"	31	2, "	Under sentence G. C. M. for desertion.
King, Lewis N. . .	"	25	2, "	- - -
Kirkpatrick, Sam'l	"	22	2, "	Died in Wheeling Hosp., Sept. 27, 1864.
Keeton, James M.	"	36	2, "	- - -
Kuster, John . .	"	38	2, "	- - -
Layman, Jacob . .	"	28	2, "	- - -
Miles, James H. . .	"	39	2, "	- - -
Noble, James M. .	"	47	2, "	- - -
Pike, James . . .	"	23	2, "	- - -
Pike, Levi . . .	"	24	2, "	- - -
Powell, John T. . .	"	23	2, "	Sentenced by G. C. M. to make good time lost by desertion, [one (1) year and sixteen (16) days.]
Veterans,				
Skilling, James M.	Serg't,	31	Sept. 2, 1861	Re-enl'd Dec. 23, '63
Hailey, James T. .	"	22	2, "	" 23, "
Sparling, John S. .	"	27	2, "	" 23, "
Rodgers, Wm. Q. .	Corp'l,	21	2, "	" 23, "
McKnight, Thomas	"	24	2, "	" 23, "

Digitized by Google

Company "A," Fifth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Brooker, Jacob	Corp'l,	21	Sept. 2, 1861	Re-enl'd Dec. 23, '63
Jones, George	"	21	2, "	" 23, "
Kilpatrick, Thomas	Wag'r	22	2, "	" Feb. 15, '64
Bennett, Thomas	Priv.	21	2, "	" Dec. 23, '63
Barr, Lewis	"	33	2, "	Re-enl'd Feb. 15, '64. Des'd from Hosp. Gallipolis, Ohio, July 23, 1864.
Bruce, Vincent	"	40	2, "	Re-enl'd Feb. 15, '64
Beck, Jacob	"	26	2, "	" 15, "
Cunningham, George	"	23	2, "	Re-enl'd Dec. 23, 1863. Missing in action at Winchester, Va., July 24, 1864.
Cassiday, Thomas	"	21	2, "	Re-enl'd Dec. 23, 1863. Missing in action at Lynchburg, Va., June 18, 1864.
Cavins, Samuel	"	25	2, "	Re-enl'd Dec. 23, '63
Ellis, James O.	"	25	2, "	" 23, "
Friley, Harvey	"	21	2, "	" 23, "
Faulkner, Thomas	"	21	2, "	" 23, "
Garrett, John	"	31	2, "	" 23, "
Hall, Silas	"	20	2, "	" 23, "
King, Lawrence	"	35	2, "	Re-enl'd Dec. 23, 1863. Des'd July 9, 1864.
McKnight, John	"	20	2, "	Re-enl'd Dec. 23, '63
Mercer, George	"	25	2, "	" 23, "
Starling, W. L.	"	30	2, "	" 23, "
Wise, William	"	24	2, "	" 23, "
Recruits,				
Dillon, Thomas	Priv.,	23	Sept. 4, 1863	- - -
Dixon, William L.	"	20	Oct. 16, 1862	- - -
Johnson, Jackson	"	18	7, "	- - -
Larch, John	"	27	Ap'l 28, 1864	Killed in action at Winchester, Va., July 24, 1864.
Thomas, Hezekiah	"	19	Aug. 8, 1863	Missing in ac'n at Lynchburg, Va., June 1864.
Thomas, John	"	18	Oct. 7, "	- - -
Discharged,				
Week, William	Serg't,	40	Sept. 2, 1861	On acc't of disability, at Columbus, O., Sept. 18, 1863.
Atkinson, Charles T.	"	26	2, "	On acc't of disability, Aug. 15, 1862, at Ft. McHeury, Md.
Davis, James M.	"	31	2, "	On acc't of disability, Aug. 15, 1862.
Demaro, Francis	"	32	2, "	On acc't of disability, Jan. 16, '63, at Alexandria, Va.
Wilmore, Martin	Corp'l.	26	2, "	On acc't of disability, at Washington, D. C.
Coats, Lysander	Wag'r	46	2, "	- - -
Adams, Rosell	Priv.,	25	2, "	On acc't of disability, Oct. 21, 1861, at Camp Pierpoint, Va.
Barber, Elisha	"	21	2, "	By medical authority, Oct. 14, '63, at Gallipolis, O.
Gelaspy, Samuel	"	22	2, "	On acc't of disability, Feb. 3, 1863.
Hall, Price	"	20	2, "	On acc't of disability, Sept. 18, 1862, at Columbus, O.
Jones, William	"	46	2, "	On acc't of disability, Aug. 25, 1862.
Jones, Richard	"	20	2, "	By civil authority, March 5, 1863, at Ironton, O.
Kuster, Joseph H.	"	33	2, "	On acc't of disability, at Baltimore, Md.
Law, Michael B.	"	19	2, "	By civil authority, Nov. 4, '62, at Ironton, O.
McCready, Joseph	"	30	2, "	On acc't of disability, Sept. 13, 1862, at Ft. McHenry, Md.

Digitized by Google

Company "A," Fifth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Robinson, William .	Priv.,	23	Sept 2, 1861	On acc't of disability at Ceredo, Va.
Rose, James H. . .	"	24	2, "	On acc't of disability at Ceredo, Va.
Starkey, Robert K.	"	30	2, "	By med. authority, Oct. 14, '63, at Gallipolis, O.
Waddell, Wilson .	"	40	2, "	On acc't of disability, at Columbus, O.
Willis, John . . .	"	36	2, "	On acc't of disability at Baltimore, Md.
Wyatt, Francis M. .	"	24	2, "	On acc't of disability, at Frederick, Md.
Collier, Joseph . .	"	45	2, "	By med. authority, Oct. 4, '64, at Gallipolis, O.
Transferred,				
Blankenship, John .	"	23	2, "	To Co. H, 5th W. V. I., Nov. 29, '61.
Dennison, James .	"	28	2, "	" " "
Gelaspy, Thomas .	"	33	2, "	" " "
Myers, Charles H. .	"	24	2, "	" " "
McGowan, Joseph .	"	35	2, "	" " "
Osborn, Thomas .	"	34	2, "	" " "
Smith, Andrew . .	"	25	2, "	" " "
Thomas, Thomas J.	"	25	2, "	" " "
Whitt, Solomon K.	"	23	2, "	" " "
Warren, William .	"	38	2, "	" " "
Wise, Ezra	"	23	2, "	To Inv. Corps, Feb. 6, 1864.
Died,				
Corns, Joseph . .	"	19	2, "	Killed in act'n at Franklin, Va., May 11, 1862.
Day, Kimber B. .	"	44	2, "	Of disease at Ironton, O., Dec. 15, 1862.
Hastings, Simeon .	"	27	2, "	Killed in action at Bull Run, Va., Aug. 29, 1862.
Kelly, John . . .	"	22	2, "	Of consumption, July 4, 1863, at Gen. Hosp., Gallipolis, O.
Wood, Noah . . .	"	38	2, "	Of disease at Greenup Co. Ky., May 29, 1862.
Deserted,				
Collins, Nathan . .	Mus'n,	22	- -	At Ceredo, W. V., Nov. 10, '61.
Carns, George . .	Priv.	20	Sept. 2, 1861	" " " Feb. 1, '63.
Centers, George . .	"	21	2, "	" New Creek, W. V., June 26, 1862.
Dillon, George W. .	"	20	2, "	At Camp Piatt, W. V., Nov. 1, 1861.
Jones, John W. . .	"	27	2, "	At Moorefield, W. V., July '62.
Johnson, John B. .	"	19	2, "	At Moorefield, W. V., Ap'l '62.
Mayberry, Jacob .	"	41	2, "	At Ceredo, W. V., Feb. 1, 1863.
Shockley, George W.	"	30	2, "	" " " Feb. 1, 1863.

Aggregate,----------106 men.

Digitized by Google

Record of Captain Robert B. McCall's Company "B," Fifth Regiment West Va. Infantry Volunteers, showing the changes in said company from the date of organization to the date of muster-out on the 23d day of September, 1864, by Henry C. Peck, 1st Lieut., 14th U. S. Infantry. Compiled from the muster out rolls.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Smith, James E.	Capt.,	23	Aug. 10, 1861	Resig'd. May 19, '62.
McCall, Robert B.	"	31	May 19, 1863	Pro. from 2d Lt. to 1st Lt, April 9, '62, to Capt. May 19, '62.
Kendrick, Joseph P.	1st Lt.	28	Aug. 10, 1861	Resig'd April 9, '62.
Bancroft, Joseph F.	"	20	May 19, 1862	Promoted from 1st Serg't to 2d Lt, April 9. 1862; to 1st Lt, May 19, 1862. Transferred to Co. D, Dec 18, 1863.
Hersey, Francis L.	"	19	May 30, 1864	Pro. from Serg't Maj. May 30, 1864.
Poor, Mark	2d Lt.,	26	Sept 10, 1863	App'd May 19, '63.
Moore, Andrew J.	Corp'l,	31	Aug. 10, 1861	- - -
Bowen, Liggins	Priv.,	18	10, "	- - -
Byas, Gordon	"	25	10, "	- - -
Christian, Claiborn P	"	19	10, "	Pris. of war since July 24, '64.
Cartsmill, John	"	35	10, "	- - -
Dishman, James J.	"	26	10, "	- - -
Eaves, James F.	"	22	10, "	Severely wounded and taken prisoner at Lynchburg, Va., June 18, 1864.
Fuller, Sylvester B.	"	17	10, "	- - -
Hatten, Lemuel	"	29	10, "	- - -
Hobbs, Arthur E.	"	25	10, "	- - -
Hamill, Charles	"	38	10, "	- - -
Hindes, Samuel B.	"	24	10, "	- - -
Jarrell, James W.	"	23	10, "	- - -
Johnson, John R.	"	23	10, "	- - -
Jarrell, Ambrus	"	29	10, "	- - -
Lyons, Willis	"	21	10, "	- - -
Mathews, Samuel	"	40	10, "	- - -
Myers, William V.	"	20	10, "	- - -
Middough, Jessie C.	"	37	10, "	- - -
Stephinson, M. A.	"	21	10, "	- - -
Spicht, Frank	"	23	10, "	Pro. to Drum Maj. Aug. 19, '63 Reduced to ranks for leaving battle-field & going to Harisburg, Pa., July 24, 1864.
Smith David C.	"	20	10, "	Reduced to ranks from Serg't July 24, 1864.
Stuck, James M.	"	23	10, "	- - -
Stuck, Henry	"	36	10, "	- - -
Smith, William J.	"	30	10, "	Sentenced by G. C. M. to work out his term of service with ball and chain attached to his leg; to forfeit all pay and allowances and to be drum'd out of service.
Tuther, Thomas J.	"	20	10, "	- - -
Thompson, A. J.	"	18	10, "	- - -
Recruits,				
Swanson, Joseph	"	18	Oct. 13, 1862	Not mustered out.
Adam, John	"	18	Nov. 14, "	" " "
Iroms, Solomon	"	43	Oct. 12, "	" " "
Dixon, Hugh B.	"	20	15, "	" " "
Fortune, Charles	"	18	14, "	" " "

Digitized by Google

Company "B," Fifth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Brown, Lafayette .	Priv.,	21	Oct. 12, 1862	Not mustered out.
Flowers, Frederick .	"	19	Jan. 25, 1863	" "
Christian, Isaac . .	"	18	Mar. 17, "	" "
Adkin, Reuben . .	"	27	June 14, "	" "
Fox, John H. . .	"	44	- -	" "
Veterans,				
Adkins, George . .	"	19	Aug. 10, 1861	Re-enl'd Dec. 23, '63
Consingberry, Moses	"	18	10, "	" 23, "
Dishman, William T.	"	23	10, "	" 23, "
Decker, James A. .	"	25	10, "	" 23, "
Davis Hickman . .	"	31	10, "	" 23, "
Elkins, Archibald .	"	18	10, "	" 23, "
Forbess, William R	"	21	10, "	" 23, "
Fraily, Martin . .	"	19	10, "	" 23, "
Fullerton, F. M. .	"	19	10, "	" 23, "
Higgins, David W.	"	39	10, "	" 23, "
Hamilton, James S.	"	20	10, "	" 23, "
Harmon, William H	"	27	10, "	" 23, "
Hatten, Joel . . .	"	19	10 "	" 23, "
Insco, Joseph E. .	"	21	10, "	" 23, "
Jarrell, George F. .	"	21	10, "	" 23, "
Kindrick, James W.	"	18	10, "	" 23, "
Lowe, Samuel F. .	"	21	10, "	" 23, "
McAllister, James .	"	26	10, "	" 23, "
Martin, William .	"	42	10, "	" 23, "
Perdue, Chas. R. .	"	41	10, "	" 23, "
Patison, James . .	"	37	10, "	" 23, "
Rowe, Uriah . .	"	20	10, "	" 23, "
Swanson, James .	"	21	10, "	" 23, "
Smith, James . .	"	21	10, "	" 23, "
Thacker, Jeremiah B.	"	21	10, "	" 23, "
Thacker, Franklin .	"	21	10, "	" 23, "
Tasker, John H. .	"	21	10, "	" 23, "
Reeder, James . .	"	28	10, "	" 23, "
Discharged.				
Roberts, John C. .	"	21	10, "	For disability, June 28, '63, Hospital, Gallipolis, O.
Mixer, William B. .	"	34	10, "	For disability, July 3, '62, at Hospital, Claryaville, Md.
McKee, Samuel .	"	44	10, "	Sept. 1, '63, for disability, at Hospital, Gallipolis, O.
Elkins, Milton . .	"	41	10, "	For disability, July 15, '62, at Hospital, Claryaville, Md.
Haronow, George .	"	41	10, "	For disability, Sept. 24, '62, at Hospital, Washington, D. C.
Insco, John L. . .	"	32	10, "	At Charleston, W. Va., May 17, '63, on acc't of wounds rec'd in action.
Johnson, Daniel . .	"	37	10, "	For disability, Sept. 20, '62, at Washington, D. C.
Jones, Andrew J. .	"	28	10, "	For disability, Sept. 1, '63, at Hospital, Gallipolis, O.
Johnson, Abraham .	"	27	10, "	For disability, Oct. 23, '63, at Hospital, Gallipolis, O.
King, Alfred A. .	"	37	10, "	For disability, Nov. 20, '62, at Hospital, Claryaville, Md.
Lawson, John . .	"	28	10, "	For disability, Jan. 27, '63, at Hospital, Claryaville, Md.
McGraw, Charles .	"	34	10, "	For disability, Oct. 23, '63, at Hospital, Gallipolis, O.
Ratcliff, James . .	"	18	10, "	For disability, Jan. 26, '63, at Hospital, Gallipolis, O.

Digitized by Google

Company "B," Fifth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Willis, Harrison	Priv.,	37	Aug. 10, 1861	For disability, July 3, '62, at Hospital, Claryaville, Md.
Simmons, Henry	"	24	10, "	For disability, Oct. 14, '62, at Hospital, Gallipolis, O.
Tuther, David H.	"	37	10, "	For disability, Sept. 14, '64, at Hospital, Gallipolis, O.
Bancroft, John M.	"	25	10, "	For disability, Sept. 14, '64, at Hospital, Gallipolis, O.
Transferred.				
Castner, John M. D.	"	23	10, "	To Co. H, Aug. 14, '62
Dixon, William J.	"	40	10, "	Com'd 1st Lt. co. H, Dec. 3, '62.
Ebicks, William	"	18	10, "	To Co. H. Oct. 31, '61
McQuigg, Wm. T.	"	26	10, "	Promoted to Serg't Major, Sept. 15, '61.
Potter, Mathew B.	"	44	10, "	To V. R. C. Dec. 15, '63
Ramsdell, Z. D.	"	44	10, "	Com'd to 1st Lt. and R. Q. M., Aug. 10, '61.
Webb, C. B.	"	36	10, "	Promoted to Q. M. Serg't, Aug. 10, '61.
Darling, James O.	"	41	10, "	Promoted to Com. Serg't, January 15, '63.
Shoemaker, H. K.	"	31	10, "	To V. R. C., Nov. 18, '63.
Died.				
Christian, Wm. J.	"	31	10, "	Aug. 29, '62, from wounds received in action at Bull Run, Va.
Christian, Alexander	"	25	10, "	July 24, '64, from wounds received in action at Winchester, Va.
Daniels, Hiram	"	20	10, "	Of Measles, Dec. 27, '61, at Hospital, Parkersburg, W. Va.
Davidson, Wm. L.	"	35	10, "	Accidently killed, Feb. 15, '62, while on furlough.
Fuller, Thomas	"	29	10, "	Of fever, Jan. 3, '62, at home, in Wayne Co., W. Va.
Murphy, Martin	"	19	10, "	Of fever, July 30, '62, in Regt. Hospital at Woodville, Va.
Swanson, Leroy	"	27	10, "	Of fever, July 1, '62, at Hospital, Middletown, Va.
Forbess, Daniel	"	28	10, "	Killed in action at Lynchburg, Va., June 18, '64.
Irons, Elias	"	38	23, 1862	Of wounds rec'd in action, Nov. 25, '62.
Kelley, Joseph E.	"	24	10, 1861	Killed in action at Bull Run, Va., Aug. 29, '62.
Legg, John	"	18	10, "	Killed in action at Bull Run, Va., Aug. 29, '62.
Lawrence, And. J.	"	23	10, "	Killed in action at Cross Keys, Va. June 8, '62.
Loomis, Macy B.	"	18	10, "	Killed in action at Bull Run, Va., Aug. 29, '62.
Quinly, Josiah	"	42	10, "	Of wounds received in action at Bull Run, Va., Aug. 29, '62.
Richardson, Wm. H.	"	19	10, "	Killed in action at Bull Run, Va., Aug. 29, '62.
Slack, John W.	"	19	10, "	Killed in action at Bull Run, Va., Aug. 29, '62.
Deserted,				
Fitzgerald, James	"	23	10, "	At Mud Bridge, W. Va., June 10, '63.
Stephenson, Jas. M.	"	21	10, "	At Ceredo, W. Va., April 25, "
Turner, James M.	"	19	10, "	At " " Feb. 15, "
Cartsmill, James	"	18	10, "	At Gauly Bridge, W. V.; Mar. 24, '64.
Hannah, Jackson	"	28	10, "	" " " " " 30, '63.
Nacer, Jacob	"	28	10, "	" " " " Jan. 23, '64.

Aggregate,----------119 men.

Digitized by Google

Record of Captain Wm. T. Quigg's Company "C," Fifth West Virginia Volunteer Infantry, showing the changes in said Company from the date of organization to the date of muster-out on the 21st day of September, 1864, by Lieut. Henry C. Peck, 14th U. S. Infantry. Compiled from the muster-out rolls.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Powers, Woodson	Capt.,	35	Sept. 14, 1861	Res'd Feb. 7, 1862.
McQuigg, William T.	"	29	Feb. 7, 1862	Pro. from Ser. Maj. Feb. 7, '62.
Mantrey, Jackson	1st Lt.,	25	Sept. 14, 1861	Res'd Feb. 1862.
Rowe, Guy	"	30	Mar. 22, 1862	Pro. from 1st Ser., Feb. 7, '62.
Allen, Joseph	2d Lt.,	27	Sept. 14, 1861	Died from wounds rec'd in private quarrel, April 11, 1862.
Rowe, Wm. E.	"	25	May 1, 1862	Pro. from 1st Ser., Mar. 22, '62.
Lewis, Jonathan	Serg't,	25	Sept. 14, 1861	- - -
Heaberlin, James M.	Corp'l,	23	14, "	- - -
Ratcliff, John	"	23	14, "	- - -
Portain, Calvin	"	30	14, "	- - -
Blankinship, Wm. R.	"	20	14, "	- - -
Abbott, Jackson	Priv.,	28	14, "	- - -
Ackeson, Thomas	"	22	14, "	- - -
Austin, Henry C.	"	28	14, "	- - -
Arbaugh, Isaac N.	"	18	14, "	- - -
Ballard, Isaac	"	19	14, "	- - -
Crawford, James	"	33	14, "	- - -
Carson, William	"	31	14, "	Wounded badly in left side and taken prisoner at Lynchburg Va., June 18, 1864.
Faulkner, William	"	34	14, "	- - -
Layne, John A.	"	28	14, "	- - -
McMullen, Jesse S.	"	44	14, "	- - -
Mays, William	"	27	14, "	- - -
Martin, Thomas	"	19	14, "	- - -
Rucker, Silas	"	21	14, "	- - -
Ratcliff, Richard	"	19	14, "	- - -
Smuter, Samuel	"	33	14, "	- - -
Winters, Curtis	"	19	14, "	- - -
Webb, Francis	"	21	14, "	- - -
Willis, Hugh	"	44	14, "	Supposed to be discharged.
Webb, Alfred	"	18	14, "	- - -
Webb, George W.	"	24	14, "	- - -
Veterans,				
Elswick, William T.	Serg't,	22	14, "	Re-enl'd Feb. 14, '64
Markin, Lorenzo D.	"	22	14, "	" 14, "
Secrist, James L.	"	22	14, "	" 14, "
Willis, Isaac N.	"	21	14, "	" 14, "
Hackworth, Geo. W.	Corp'l,	23	14, "	" 14, "
Leighsty, Gab. H.	"	18	14, "	Re-enl'd Feb. 14, '64; wounded badly in leg and side at Bull Run, Va., Aug. 29, 1862.
Adkins, Isaac	"	23	14, "	Re-enl'd Feb. 14, '64
Clark, George W.	"	18	14, "	" 15, "
Duty, Lafayette	"	18	14, "	" 14. "
Elsmok, William	"	18	Oct. 6, "	" 15, "
Fradd, Elijah	"	34	Sept. 14, "	" Dec. 24, '63
Freeman, Hall C.	"	19	Oct. 10, "	" 24, "

Digitized by Google

Company "C," Fifth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Hackworth, P.	Priv.,	22	Aug. 12, 1861	Re-enl'd Dec. 24, '63
Hackworth, Wm.	"	44	Sept. 14, "	" 24, "
Howell, Henderson	"	18	Oct. 9, "	" 24, "
Johnson, William	"	21	Sept. 14, "	" 24, "
Johnson, Thos., Jr.	"	91	14, "	" 24, "
Johnson, Thos., Sr.	"	44	14, "	" 24, "
Kelley, Levi, Sr.	"	43	Oct. 10, "	" 24, "
Kelley, James H.	"	18	Sept. 21, "	" 24, "
Kelley, Isom	"	42	14, "	" 24, "
Leach, Elmore	"	18	14, "	" 24, "
Leighsty, Peter W.	"	19	14, "	" 24, "
Leach, John W.	"	23	14, "	" 24, "
Lewis, Coultry	"	18	14, "	" 24, "
McMullen, Jesse, Jr.	"	19	14, "	" 24, "
Meeker, Jackson	"	30	14, "	" 24, "
Markins, Charles	"	24	14, "	" 24, "
Neal, Simeon	"	18	14, "	" 24, "
Pemberton, David	"	22	14, "	" 24, "
Ratcliff, Elisha	"	19	14, "	" 24, "
Ratcliff, Amos	"	19	14, "	" Feb. 15, '64
Steel, John W.	"	23	14, "	Re-enl'd Feb. 15, 1864. Taken prisoner at Lynchburg, Va., June 18, '64
Spears, Jeremiah	"	18	14, "	Re-enl'd Feb. 15, '64
Spears, Andrew	"	19	14, "	" 15, "
Spears, Henry	"	25	14, "	Re-enl'd Feb. 15, 1864. Wounded in left hand at Lynchburg, Va., June 18, 1864.
Wilson, Elindsay	"	18	14, "	Re-enl'd Feb. 15, '64
West, Hamilton	"	30	14, "	" 15, "
West, Harrison	"	24	14, "	Re-enl'd Feb. 15, 1864. Wounded in heel at Winchester, Va., July 24, '64
Webb, Joseph	"	20	14, "	Re-enl'd Feb. 15, '64
Webb, Sartan	"	19	14, "	" 15, "
Wilson, Goodwin	Cor'pl,	23	14, "	Re-enl'd Feb. 15, 1864. Wounded and taken prisoner at Winchester, Va., July 24, 1864.
Recruits,				
Matney, William B.	Serg't,	35	Nov. 6, "	Not mustered out.
Geer, Thomas M.	Mus'n,	18	May 15, "	" " "
Duty, Noah	Priv.	27	Nov. 20, 1862	Not mustered out. Wounded in head at Winchester, Va., July 24, 1864.
Faulkner, Jonathan	"	25	Oct. 10, 1861	Not mustered out.
Fullen, George V.	"	18	Feb. 16, 1863	" " "
Fullen, James H.	"	18	16, "	Not mustered out. Wounded badly in thigh at Lynchburg, Va., June 18, 1864.
Gannon, Jesse	"	18	Oct. 26, 1862	Not mustered out.
Gore, James M.	"	29	July 24, 1863	" " "
Howell, George W.	"	18	Oct. 26, 1862	" " "
Howell, Joseph	"	19	Mar. 20, "	" " "
Holly, Andrew J.	"	20	Feb. 16, 1863	" " "
Heaberlin, John H.	"	21	July 24, "	" " "
Johnson, Robert	"	18	Oct. 24, "	" " "
Jenkins, Elias	"	18	Mar. 1, "	" " "
Martin, Albert	"	18	Ap'l 1, 1862	" " "

Digitized by Google

Company "C," Fifth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Matney, John B., Jr.	Priv.,	18	Nov. 5, 1862	Not mustered out.
Matney, John B., Sr.	"	30	July 1, 1863	" " "
McKinney, Alex. .	"	20	24, "	" " "
Neal, Enoch . . .	"	21	Mar. 11, "	" " "
Newman, Greenville	"	19	16, "	" " "
Ross, John . . .	"	28	Jan. 4, "	" " "
Ratcliff, Eli . . .	"	18	Mar. 1, 1862	" " "
Rucker, Elias . .	"	21	Ap'l 1, "	" " "
Webb, David . .	"	18	Feb. 16, 1863	" " "
West, Hiram . .	"	28	16, "	" " "
Webb, Elliott . .	"	18	Aug. 11, "	" " "
McKee, James . .	"	18	Jan. 1, 1862	" " "
Discharged,				
Brammer, Robert C.	Serg't	43	Sept. 14, 1861	For disability, May 15, 1862.
Justice, Samuel . .	"	21	14, "	For disability, Oct. 8, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
Kelley, Levi, Jr. .	"	24	14, "	Dis'd January 11 1863, from wounds received in action at Bull Run.
Vaughn, Calvin F.	Corp'l,	29	14, "	For disability, July 1862, at Grafton W. Va.
Harless, Silas . .	Priv.,	30	14, "	For disability, Oct. 1, 1862, at New York.
Justice, Israel . .	"	18	18, "	For disability, March 1864, at Gallipolis, Ohio.
Ratcliff, Daniel . .	"	23	14, "	Nov. 1862, from wounds received in action at Bull Run.
Rucker, William .	"	18	14, "	Promoted to Hospital Steward.
Webb, Thompson .	"	30	17, "	For disability, Oct. 16, 1863.
Webb, Pleasant . .	"	26	19, "	For disability, Jan. 26, 1863, at Camp Dennison, O.
Neal, George W. .	"	21	14, "	Supposed to be discharged at Grafton Gen. Hospital, July 1862.
Kelley, Henry . .	"	44	Oct. 5, "	For disability May 15, 1863.
Lewis, James . .	"	23	Sept. 28, "	Jan. 22, 1863, from wounds received in action at Bull Run.
Martin, John M. .	"	25	14, "	For disability, Jan. 1863, at Washington, D. C.
Powell, James . .	"	22	14, "	For disability, July 1862, at Grafton W. Va.
Transferred.				
Cloy, William . .	"	18	14, "	To Co. K, Dec. 20, '61
Dawson, James M.	"	22	14, "	" " "
Hershberger, P. C.	"	21	14, "	" " "
More, Martin . .	"	22	14, "	" " "
Pancake, Henry .	"	18	Oct. 5, "	Oct. 20, '61
Stivers, Randall .	"	35	Sept. 14, "	Dec. 20, "
Died,				
Brummer, Samuel .	"	28	14, "	Of Fever, April 17, 1863, at Grafton Gen. Hospital.
Blankinship, W. W.	"	44	14, "	Killed in action at Bull Run, Aug. 29, 1862.
Humphries, Thomas	"	35	14, "	Killed in action at Bull Run, Aug. 27, 1862.
Kelley, Anthony .	"	26	14, "	Of Fever Dec. 23, 1861, at Parkersburg Gen. Hospital.
Smolley, John . .	"	18	14, "	Of Fever, Jan. 18, 1862, at Parkersburg Gen. Hospital.
Ward, John . . .	"	26	14, "	Of Fever, Nov. 11, 1861, at Cerro Gordo, Va.
Martin, Hall . . .	"	18	14, "	Of Measles, March 30, 1864, at Gallipolis, Ohio.

Aggregate,----------128 men.

Digitized by Google

Record of Capt. James B. Bazell's Company "D," Fifth Regiment West Va. Infantry Volunteers, showing the changes in said company from the date of organization to the date of muster-out, on the 20th day of Sep.ember, 1864, by Lieut. Henry C. Peck, 14th U. S. Infantry. Compiled from the muster-out rolls.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Miller, Samuel C.	Capt.	27	Sept. 2, 1861	Resigned April 13, '63.
Bazell, James B.	"	25	Aug. 28, 1863	Promoted from 2d Lieut. Co. "K," April 17 '63.
Neff, Henry C.	1st. Lt.	33	Sept. 2, 1861	Dismissed by sentence G.C.M. July 29, '63.
Bancroft, Joseph O.	"	22	May 19, 1862	Transferred from Co. "B," Dec. 18, 1863.
Griffith, Andrew	2d Lt.,	28	Sept. 2, 1861	Resigned Jan. 6, '63.
Miller, Abraham W.	"	22	Feb. 6, 1863	Killed in action near Brownsboro, June 10, '64.
Bellarny, John D.	Priv.	33	Sept. 2, 1861	- - -
Lacey, William S.	"	22	8, "	- - -
Lacey, John P.	"	26	2, "	- - -
Curtis, Emory W.	"	26	2, "	- - -
Davis, James H.	"	20	2, "	- - -
Hauskinson, Jas. P.	"	24	2, "	- - -
Mooney, Francis	"	19	2, "	- - -
Null, Samuel R.	"	21	2, "	- - -
Powell, Mahlon,	"	22	2, "	- - -
Perkins, James B.	"	21	2, "	- - -
Pratt, William C.	"	18	2, "	- - -
Smith, Robert	"	22	2, "	- - -
Sowards, Archibald	"	18	2, "	- - -
Farris, Marion	Corp'l,	21	2, "	- - -
Munsell, Edward	"	19	2, "	- - -
Kite, William	Priv.	18	2, "	Deserted Sep. 16, '64
Gassitt, Archibald	"	24	2, "	- - -
Recruits,				
Bevans, George W.	"	18	Aug. 12, 1862	Not mustered out.
Burkes, Joseph M.	"	35	Sept. 3, 1863	" " "
Blair, Jeptha	"	19	3, "	" " "
Curtis, Ezra	"	30	Aug. 25, 1862	" " "
Dunfee, John	"	18	Dec. 13, "	" " "
Dunahoo, Joseph	"	18	Sept. 3, 1863	" " "
Ellis, Cornelius H.	"	18	Aug. 4, 1862	" " "
Gearheart, Jas. W.	"	18	Dec. 22, 1863	" " "
Haskins, Solomon	"	18	22, "	" " "
Judd, Giles	"	24	21, 1862	" " "
Miller, William	"	18	8, "	" " "
Melvin, Charles	"	18	July 24, 1863	" " "
Martin, Samuel	"	18	24, "	Not mustered out. Taken prisoner in action at Winchester, Va., July 24, '64.
Massie, Jessie	"	21	Sept. 1, "	Not mustered out,
Pemberton, Geo. W.	"	18	July 24, "	" " "
Pancake, Henry	"	18	24, "	" " "
Pancake, John	"	28	24, "	Not mustered out. Wounded in action at Winches'r, Va., July 24,'64
Rucker, Asbury	"	25	Feb. 18, 1862	Not mustered out.
Steele, David	"	40	July 24, 1863	" " "
Spraddling, John	"	36	24, "	" " "

Digitized by Google

Company "D," Fifth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Vandegraft, Jackson	Priv.	18	Feb. 10, 1864	Not mustered out.
Webb, Milton	"	20	July 1, 1863	Not mustered out. Wounded in sc'n at Winchester, Va., July 24, '64.
Wilson, Hannibal	"	36	Sept. 1, "	Not mustered out.
Wiseman, John	"	36	1, "	" " "
Mann, Marion	"	16	Feb. 10, "	" " "
Harrison, John	"	25	- -	" " "
Veterans,				
Miller, James C.	Serg't,	28	Sept. 2, 1861	Re-enlisted as vet. vol. Dec. 21, '63.
Zimmerman, John	"	24	2, "	" " "
Enochs, Alfred O.	"	20	2, "	" " "
Sowards, John	"	26	2, "	" " "
Benedict, Samuel	"	19	2, "	" " "
Hisler, Solomon	Corp'l	33	2, "	" " "
Dunfee, Erlewine	"	21	2, "	Re-enlisted as Vet. Vol. Dec. 21, '63. Wounded in action at Winchester, Va., July 24, '64.
Bowen, John A.	"	18	2, "	Re-enlisted as Vet. Vol. Dec. 21, '63.
Hayes, William	"	21	2, "	" " "
Bumgardner, H. J.	"	18	16, "	Re-enlisted as Vet. Vol. Dec. 21, '63. Wounded in action at Berryville, Va., Sept. 3, '64.
Benedict, Geo. W.	"	18	2, "	Re-enlisted as Vet. Vol. Dec. 21, '63.
Bevans, Leander	Priv.	19	2, "	" " "
Baise, Alfred	"	20	2, "	" " "
Clarke, David	"	18	2, "	Re-enlisted as Vet. Vol. Dec. 21, '63. Wounded in action at Lynchburg, Va., June 18, '64.
Dillon, Joshua	"	18	2, "	Re-enlisted as Vet. Vol. Dec. 21, '63.
Davis, Thomas J.	"	18	2, "	" " "
Fugett, Jacob B.	"	18	Nov. 2, 1861	Re-enlisted as Vet. Vol. Dec. 21, '63. Taken prisoner at Winchester, Va. July 24, '64.
Fuller, Stephen F.	"	21	Sept. 2, "	Re-enlisted as Vet. Vol. Dec. 21, '63.
Greer, Caleb W.	"	23	2, "	" " "
Greer, Joshua	"	20	2, "	Re-enlisted as Vet. Vol. Dec. 21, '63. Wounded in action at Winchester, Va., July 24, '64.
Hayner, Gordon	"	20	2, "	Re-enlisted as Vet. Vol. Dec. 21, '63.
Engles, Calvin	"	31	2, "	" " "
Jeffers, Joseph	"	23	2, "	" " "
Johnson, Thomas E.	"	18	2, "	" " "
King, James	"	18	Dec. 1, "	" " "
McComas, Sartin	"	19	Sept. 5, "	" " "
Miller, Luke	"	18	Sept. 2, "	" " "
McAffrey, Geo. W.	"	23	2, "	" " "
Markes, Edward	"	18	2, "	" " "
Sowards, John F.	"	19	2, "	" " "
Sheets, Jonas	"	22	2, "	" " "
Swann, William C.	"	19	2, "	Re-enlisted as Vet. Vol. Dec. 21, '63. Taken prisoner at Winchester, Va. July 24, '64.
Sowards, Abel	"	18	2, "	Re-enlisted as Vet. Vol., Dec. 21, '63.
Fumer, Daniel J.	"	18	2, "	" " "
Vandegraft, James	"	18	2, "	" " "
Walls, John	"	32	2, "	" " "
Workman, Marion	"	18	2, "	" " "
Full, Samuel	"	18	2, "	" " "

Digitized by Google

Company "D," Fifth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Lynn, Vincent	Priv.	32	Sept. 2, 1861	Re-enlisted as vet. vol. Dec. 21, 63.
Felix, Julius	"	23	2, "	" " "
Neff, Lewis P.	"	26	2, "	" " "
Discharged.				
Johnson, John	"	35	2, "	Discharged for disability Nov. 8, '62, at Cumberland, Md.
Cooper, Seth	"	43	2, "	Discharged for disability Nov. 8, '62, at Cumberland, Md.
Massie, Squire	"	21	2, "	Discharged for disability Oct. 24, '62, at Washington, D. C.
Wallace, John	"	24	2, "	Discharged for disability Nov. 28, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
Kennedy, James	"	35	2, "	Discharged for disability Jan. 7, '63, at Point Lookout, Md.
McDaniel, Milton	"	21	2, "	Discharged for disability Jan. 17, 1863, at Washington, D. C.
Foreman, William	"	19	2, "	Discharged for disability May 6, '63, at Barboursville, W. V.
McDaniel, Daniel	"	19	2, "	Discharged for disability June 1, '63, at Philadelphia, Pa.
Transferred,	"			
Dillon, William	"	23	2, "	Transferred to V. R. C. Dec. 15, '63.
Died,				
Bagley, Henry	"	18	2, "	Died of pneumonia, Dec. 27, 1861, in hospital at Parkersburg, W. V.
Fumer, John W.	"	21	2, "	Died of rheumatism Jan. 21, 1862, at his home in Lawrence Co. Ohio.
Mann, John	"	18	2, "	Died of rheumatism Jan. 3, 1862, at his home in Lawrence Co. Ohio.
Rose, Israel	"	40	2, "	Died of Consumption Feb. 18, 1862, at his home in Lawrence Co. Ohio.
Walls, James	"	18	2, "	Died of measles Feb. 9, 1862, in hospital at Parkersburg, W. V.
McDaniel, Caleb	"	25	2, "	Died of disease of the heart Feb. 3, 1862, in hosp'l, Parkersb'g, W. V.
Vannater, William	"	17	8, "	Died of Typhoid fever April 19, '62, in hospital at New Creek, W. V.
Pemberton, Lewis	"	21	2, "	Died of consumption Aug. 15, 1862, in hospital at Culpepper, Va.
Southers. William	"	23	2, "	Died of consumption Aug. 19, 1862, at home in Lawrence Co. Ohio.
King, William	"	20	2, "	Killed in action at Cedar Mountain, Va., Aug. 10, 1862.
Brammer, Elijah	"	21	2, "	Killed in action at Kelly's Ford, Va. Aug. 22, 1862.
Vandegraft, George	"	20	2, "	Died at home in Lawrence Co. Ohio, Nov. 8, '62; supposed to have been poisoned.
King, Ausmer	"	27	2, "	Died of consumption April 22, 1863, in hospital at Gallipolis, Ohio.
Farley, Harvey H.	"	22	2, "	Died of consumption April 24, 1863, in hospital at Gallipolis, Ohio.
Greer, James W.	"	18	2, "	Died of typhoid fever Dec. 18, 1863, in hosp'l at Camp Reynolds, W.V.
Bowen, Hugh	"	18	2, "	Died of chronic diarrhœa Jan. 28, '64, at home in Lawrence Co. O.
Fausnott, John	"	25	2, "	Killed in action at Lynchburg, Va. June 18, 1864.
Harrison, Solomon	"	22	1, 1863	Killed in action at Lynchburg, Va., June 18, 1864.

Aggregate,.....117 men.

Record of Captain Hamilton Willis' Company "E," Fifth West Virginia Infantry Volunteers, showing the changes in said Company from the date of organization to the date of muster-out, on the 4th day of Oct. 1864, *by Lieut. Henry C. Peck,* 14*th U. S. A. Compiled from the muster-out rolls.*

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Phelps, Lorenzo A.	Capt.,	30	- -	Promoted Major April 22, 1862.
Enochs, Wm. H.	"	25	- -	Pro. from 1st Lt. Co. K to Capt. Co. E. Pro. to Lt. Col., date unknown.

Digitized by Google

Company "E," Fifth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Willis, Hamilton .	Capt.,	38	Sept. 29, 1863	Pro. from 1st Ser. to 1st Lt., May 19, 1862. Pro. Capt., date not known.
McKendry, Isaac N.	1st Lt.	27	– –	Res'd May 19, 1862.
Walcott, Henry H.	"	26	– –	Trans. from Co. I to Co. E, date not known.
Willis, William . .	2d Lt.,	45	Sept. 2, 1861	2d Lt. from organization of the Co.
Foster, Joseph D. .	Serg't,	20	2, "	– – –
Knapp, Lewis . .	"	21	2, "	– – –
Crawford, Alexander	Corp'l,	27	2, "	– – –
Lunsford, William	"	30	2, "	– – –
Leffingwell, Lora .	"	20	2, "	Wounded in head June 8, 1862; at Cross Keys.
Newman, Geo. W. .	"	19	2, "	– – –
Hillman, Chris. C. .	"	21	2, "	– – –
Cornell, Jacob . .	Priv.	22	2, "	– – –
Duncan, Joseph . .	"	35	2, "	Wounded at Cross Keys June 8, '62, in right knee.
Fudge, Jackson . .	"	18	2, "	– – –
Gibson, John . . .	"	19	2, "	– – –
Hawkins, James. .	"	19	2, "	– – –
Haskins, William .	"	41	2, "	– – –
Justus, Ashford H.	"	39	2, "	– – –
Kincade, Simon . .	"	30	2, "	– – –
Leffingwell, Sam'l D.	"	42	2, "	– – –
Murnahan, James .	"	20	2, "	– – –
Pemberton, Elijah .	"	28	15, "	– – –
Powell, Henry C. .	"	18	2, "	– – –
Sanford, Nathan .	"	19	2, "	– – –
Spawn, Samuel . .	"	18	2, "	– – –
Tucker, Gerard R. .	"	19	2, "	– – –
Taylor, Wm. M. .	"	30	2, "	– – –
Willis, George H. .	"	18	2, "	– – –
Willis, G. B. . . .	"	18	2, "	– – –
Willis, Joshua B. .	"	23	2, "	– – –
Willis, John H. . .	"	24	2, "	– – –
Wolfe, Wm. H. . .	"	25	2, "	– – –
Bonham, John W. .	"	19	2, "	Dishonorably discharged with loss of pay.
Shafer, William . .	"	18	2, "	Missing in action at Winchester, Va. July 24, 1864.
Recruits,				
Blankenship, John	"	18	Oct. 20, 1862	Not mustered out.
Blankenship, And. J.	"	18	July 24, 1863	" "
Blankenship, And.	"	19	26, "	" "
Collins, Lewis . .	"	29	Aug. 6, 1862	" "
Crawford, Alma . .	"	26	Ap'l 16, 1863	" "
Chance, Daniel . .	"	18	Aug. 20, "	" "
Gibson, Lewis . .	"	40	25, 1862	" "
Holcum, William C.	"	18	July 28, "	" "
Leffingwell, Wm. .	"	18	Mar. 20, 1863	" "
Murnahan, William	"	24	Dec. 13, 1862	" "
Murnahan, Edward	"	34	July 24, 1863	" "
Millstead, Creed .	"	18	Aug. 26, "	" "
Pemberton, William	"	18	May 15, "	" "

Digitized by Google

Company "E," Fifth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Stephenson, William	Priv.,	24	Sept. 28, 1861	Not mustered out.
Storms, Alfred	"	23	Dec. 13, 1862	" "
Stevens, Zachariah	"	18	Ap'l 18, 1863	" "
Willis, William	"	20	July 28, 1862	" "
Willis, John	"	18	28, "	" "
Joplin, John	"	40	Oct. 1, 1861	" "
Peyton, George W.	"	18	- -	" "
Veterans,				
Hagerman, J. Q.	Serg't,	23	Sept. 2, 1861	Re-enl'd Dec. 19, '63
Smith, John H.	"	23	2, "	" Mar. 23, '64
Engles, Francis M.	"	20	2, "	" Dec. 19, '63
Lambert, Greenbury	Corp'l,	20	2, "	" 19, "
Henson, John W.	"	19	2, "	" 19, "
Blankenship, Rich.	"	21	2, "	" 19, "
Miller, George	Priv.	20	2, "	" Feb. 29, '64
Miller, Andrew	"	19	2, "	" Dec. 19, '63
Prater, George	"	20	2, "	" 19, "
Shattuck, Benjamin	"	20	2, "	" 19, "
Stapleton, Thomas	"	21	2, "	" 19, "
Spears, Anderson	"	18	2, "	" 19, "
Smith, Israel	"	18	2, "	" Mar. 21, '64
Spawn, Lemuel	"	18	2, "	" Dec. 19, '63
Saylor, Benjamin	"	21	2, "	" 19, "
Taylor, John	"	29	Oct. 15, "	" 19, "
Wood, James	"	24	Sept. 2, "	" 19, "
Webb, James	"	18	2, "	" 19, "
Ross, John	"	20	Mar. 1, 1862	" Feb. 29, '64
Blake, Zachariah	"	18	Sept. 2, 1861	" Dec. 19, '63
Hawkins, Edmond	"	21	2, "	" Feb. 29, '64
Willis, George W.	"	41	2, "	" Dec. 19, '63
Willis, Charles	"	18	2, "	" Mar. 23, '64
Died,				
Duncan, Hugh	"	18	2, "	Killed May 4, 1864 in action at Meadow Bluff, W. V.
Fudge, Sanders R.	"	19	2, "	Jan. 30, 1862 at Parkersburg, W. V.
Fudge, John	"	29	10, "	Killed in action June 8, 1862 at Cross Keys.
Grove, Samuel	"	20	2, "	Nov. 15, 1861 at Ceredo, Va.
Gassett, Joseph	"	31	15, "	At Gallipolis, O., date unknown.
Hardy, Thomas	"	22	2, "	Killed in action Sept. 3, 1864 at Berryville, Va.
Landenslager, Henry	Serg't,	33	2, "	Dec. 27, 1861 at Parkersburg, W. V.
Riddle, Ransler	Priv.	20	2, "	Killed in action Aug. 29, 1862 at Bull Run, Va.
Slavens, Harvey	"	18	July 24, 1863	Aug. 4, 1864 at Parkersburg, W. V.
Willis, William T.	"	18	Sept. 2, 1861	Dec. 28 1861 " "
Discharged,				
Adams, John	"	21	2, "	Place and date unknown.
Hanover, James V.	Serg't,	23	2, "	July 22, 1862 for promotion in 9th W. V.
Dawson, William	Priv.	25	2, "	April 30, 1862.
Heffner, George	"	27	2, "	Date and place unknown.
Hover, Henry S.	"	18	2, "	" "

Digitized by Google

Company "E," Fifth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Hughs, Jacob	Priv.,	45	Sept. 11, 1861	Date and place unknown.
Pettit, William	"	22	11, "	July 22, 1862 at Franklin, W. V.
Stapleton, Israel	"	23	2, "	Date and place unknown.
Simmons, L. D.	"	35	2, "	July 22, 1862.
Oliver, Zephaniah	"	42	2, "	Date and place not known.
Wolfe, Henry A.	"	23	2, "	By reason of promotion, Dec. 21, 1863.
Transferred,				
Brumfield, William	"	41	2, "	To V. R. C., Dec. 15 1863.
McClure, William	"	45	2, "	To V. R. C., Dec. 15 1863.
Deserted,				
Floyd, Jackson F.	"	30	2, "	With gun and full accoutrements, date unknown.
Morrison, James B.	"	20	2, "	Date and place unknown.

Aggregate,----105 men.

Record of Captain E. R. Merriman's Company "F," Fifth Regiment West Va. Infantry Volunteers, showing the changes in said company from the date of organization to the date of muster-out on the 23d day of September, 1864, by Henry C. Peck, 1st Lieut., 14th U. S. Infantry. Compiled from the muster out rolls.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Kirk, Joseph M.	Capt.,	39	Sept. 14, 1861	Resig'd Feb. 7, '62.
Merriman, E. R.	"	23	Feb. 7, 1862	App'd Capt Feb 1 '62
Copley, Ira G.	1st Lt.,	39	Sept. 14, 1861	Resig'd Mar. 20, '62.
Eba, W. H. H.	"	32	Mar. 20, 1862	" May 12, '63.
Baisden, James	2d Lt.,	41	Sept. 14, 1861	Killed in action near Cassville, W. Va., Sept. 23, 1861.
Haley, Benjamin R.	"	31	– –	Resig'd Aug, 15, '62
Pack, Archibald	"	32	Sept. 23, 8162	Pro. from 1st Serg't Sept. 19, 1862.
Copley, James D.	Serg't,	41	Sept 14, 1861	– – –
York, William R.	"	18	14, "	– – –
Crum, George W.	"	18	14, "	– – –
Johnson, William C.	"	28	14, "	– – –
Copley, William D.	Corp'l,	20	14, "	– – –
Little, John	"	27	14, "	– – –
Pack, John W.	"	28	14, "	– – –
Moore, Andrew J.	"	27	14, "	– – –
Barnard, Daniel	Priv.	25	14, "	– – –
Baisden, John S.	"	18	14, "	Missing while on a march from Lynchburg, Va., June 22, 1864.
Copley, Cyrus	"	45	14, "	– – –
Crum, William	"	25	14, "	– – –
Crum, John	"	30	14, "	– – –
Copley, Thomas D.	"	19	14, "	– – –
Chaffins, Michael	"	20	14, "	Missing in action near Winchester, July 24, 1864.
Copley, Lafayette	"	18	14, "	– – –
Copley, William	"	30	14, "	– – –

Digitized by Google

Company "F," Fifth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Copley, Nicholas	Priv.,	23	Sept. 14, 1861	– – –
Collins, Jacob	"	45	14, "	– – –
Fluty, Aaron	"	34	14, "	– – –
Mills, John	"	20	14, "	– – –
Mills, William	"	27	14, "	– – –
Morse, Harrison	"	24	14, "	– – –
Mills, Martin	"	33	14, "	– – –
Morrow, John	"	18	14, "	– – –
Manard, William	"	21	14, "	– – –
Neice, Henderson	"	20	14, "	Sentenced by G. C. M. to work out his time at Camp Chase, and be dishonorably discharged the service with loss of pay, &c. Restored to duty by order Gen. Crook, Jan. 31, 1864.
Neice, James	"	23	14, "	– – –
Pack, Ira	"	18	14, "	– – –
Pack, Newton R.	"	20	14, "	Wounded in arm, Sept. 4, 1864, in action near Berryville, Va.
Pack, Bartley	"	18	14, "	Missing while on a march from Lynchburg, Va., June 22, 1864.
Salmonds, David	"	31	14, "	– – –
Summer, James M.	"	24	14, "	– – –
Summer, William S.	"	18	14, "	– – –
Smith, John	"	21	14, "	Missing in action near Winchester, Va., July 24, 1864.
Spaulding, James	"	21	14, "	– – –
Spaulding, Jackson	"	22	14, "	Sentenced by G. C. M. to work out his term of service, with loss of all pay and allowances.
Kirk, Thomas	"	21	14, "	Sentenced by G. C. M. to work his time out, forfeit 10 mo's pay and be dishonorably discharged.
Lackey, Solomon	"	21	14, "	– – –
Williamson, Amos	"	22	14, "	– – –
Tuber, Isaac P.	"	29	14, "	– – –
Sulivant, John	"	21	14, "	Missing while on a march from Lynchburg, Va., June 22, 1864.
Steel, Henry E.	"	18	14, "	Missing in action near Lynchburg, Va., June 18, 1864.
Whitt, Aaron	"	28	14, "	Prisoner of war since Mar. 3, 1864.
Jarrell, Joseph	"	25	14, "	– – –
Recruits,				
Toppins, Thomas	Corp'l,	19	Nov. 12, 1862	– – –
Elliott, Isaac	Priv.	18	17, "	– – –
Henkle, Harvey	"	18	22, "	Deserted while on march from Charleston to Harper's Ferry June 15 64
Henkle, Henry H.	"	44	Ap'l 10, 1863	Des. while on march from Charleston to Harper's Ferry, June 15, 1864.
Strand, John W.	"	24	Oct. 1, 1861	– – –
Duncan, Thomas	"	18	July 1, 1862	– – –
Blankinship, Francis	"	18	Feb. 21, 1864	– – –
McCannon, Sampson	"	18	April 4, "	– – –
Morrow, Daniel	"	45	Oct. 1, 1861	– – –
Darmon, Sylvester	"	18	Sept. 4, 1863	– – –
Veterans,				
Copley, Wiley D.	Corp'l,	31	14, 1861	Re-enl'd Dec. 23, '63
Johnson, Eli	Serg't,	21	14, "	" 23, "
Pack, Thomas J.	Corp'l,	18	14, "	" Feb. 29, '64
Spaulding, Samuel	Priv.	18	14, "	" 29, "
Cox, Marion	"	18	14, "	" Dec. 23, '63

Digitized by Google

Company "F," Fifth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Elliott, William	Priv.,	18	Nov. 1, 1861	Re-enl'd Dec. 23, '63
McClure, Samnel	"	22	Sept 14, "	" 23, "
Marcum, Randolph	"	21	Oct. 2, "	" Feb. 29, '64
Pasley, Alexander	"	18	21, "	" Dec. 25, '63
Defoe, Robert F.	"	18	Sept 23, "	" 25, "
Hodge, John	"	21	14, "	" 25, "
Copley, Thomas J.	"	21	14, "	" Feb. 29, '64
Discharged,				
Smith, John B.	Priv.,	23	14, "	For disability, June 12, 1862, at Wheeling, Va.
Harmonds, Felix	Corp'l,	33	14, "	For disability, May 3, 1862. at Wheeling. Va.
Hobbs, John	Priv.,	34	14, "	For disability. Sept. 28, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
Barnett, Hiram	"	25	Sept. 14, 1861	For disability May 3, '62, at Wheeling, Va.
Crum, John C.	"	25	14, "	For disability Aug. 22, 1862, at Ft. McHenry, Md.
Crum, Jesse	"	26	14, "	For disability, May 3rd, 1862, at Wheeling, W. Va.
Chaffin, Nathaniel	"	25	14, "	For disability Oct. 9, 1862, at Parkersburg, W. Va.
Jarrell, William R.	"	25	14, "	For disability March 31, 1862, at Wheeling, W. Va.
Marcum, James	"	18	14, "	For disability May 3, 1862, at Wheeling, W. Va.
Messer, Morgan	"	23	14, "	For disability May 3, 1862, at Wheeling, W. Va,
Marard, Lewis	"	18	Oct. 1, "	For disability Nov. 30, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
Niece, Alexander	"	18	Sept. 14, "	For disability May 3, '62, at Wheeling, W. Va.
Nelson, Milton	"	26	14, "	For disability May 3, 1862, at Wheeling, W. Va.
Sparks, George W.	"	26	14, "	For disability Aug. 18, 1862, at Baltimore, Md.
Whitt, Jesse	"	45	14, "	For disability July 3, 1862, at Parkersburg W. Va.
Fluty, Francis	"	44	14 "	For disability, Sept. 20, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
Spence, Alexander	"	38	14, "	For disability June 12, '62, at Wheeling, W. Va.
Pack, Daniel	"	20	14, "	For disability Aug. 28, 1862, at Cumberland, Md.
Nelson, Greenville	"	22	Jan. 10, 1862	For disability Aug. 22, 1862, at Fort McHenry, Md.
Low, John H.	"	18	Sept. 14, 1861	For disability March 27, 1863, at Philadelphia, Pa.
Godby, Josephus	"	21	14, "	For disability May 20, '63, at Charleston, W. Va.
Prince, Van B.	"	25	14, "	For disability June 20, '63, at Camp Dennison, Ohio.
Copley, Sylvester	"	26	14, "	For disability June 26, '62, at Camp Dennison, Ohio.
Pack, George	"	43	14, "	For disability Aug. 30, 1863, at Gallipolis, Ohio.
Collins, Isaac	"	32	14, "	For disability, Dec. 18, 1863, at Gallipolis, Ohio.
Baisden, Edward	"	44	Oct. 1, 1861	For disability Oct. 12, 1863, at Gallipolis, Ohio.
Thompson, Henry	"	29	Sept. 14, "	For disability Oct. 12, 1863, at Gallipolis, Ohio.
Wiley, John N.	"	32	Nov. 7, "	For disability Jan. 13, 1864, at Gallipolis, Ohio.
Haley, William A.	"	18	Sept. 14, "	On account of promotion in 45th Ky. Infantry.
Transferred.				
Spriggs, Henry C.	"	21	14, "	To Co. I, 5th W. V. Inf. Nov. 1, '61.
Mosley, Alexander	"	23	14, "	" K, " " Oc. 31,'61
Burton, Ira	"	18	14, "	" " " " " "
Summer, Mark	"	45	14, "	" V.R.C. Dec. 15,'63
Died,				
Johnson, James	"	23	14, "	From wounds received at battle of Bull Run, Aug. 29, 1862.
Johnson, Ira	Serg't,	18	14, "	Of fever, July 7, 1862, at Middletown, Va.
Marcum, John	"	27	14, "	Executed by sentence G. C. M. Jan. 19, 1864, at Gauley Bridge, W. V.
Bartrum, James	"	26	14, "	Of Measles, Dec. 15, 1861, at Catlettsburg, Ky.
Horn, Frederick	"	23	14, "	March 10, 1862; supposed to have been poisoned.

Digitized by Google

Company "F," Fifth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Hensley, Henry W.	Priv.	32	Sept. 14, 1861	Of Fever, March 9, 1862, at Parkersburg, W. Va.
Henkle, George . .	"	20	Ap'l 10, 1863	Of measles. May 8, 1864, at Gauley Bridge, W. Va.
Calloway, Elijah W.	"	22	Oct. 31, 1861	Of fever, Feb. 22, 1862, at Parkersburg, W. Va.
Farley, Andrew J. . *Deserted.*	"	23	Sept. 14, "	Shot by Ser. Jno. Marcum, Sept 23, 1863, at Gauley Bridge, W. Va.
Nelson, Isaac . .	"	33	Nov. 7, "	At Ceredo, W. V., Nov. 29, 1861.
Prince, William G. .	"	36	Sept. 14, "	" " " "

Aggregate,----------118 men.

Record of Captain James P. Waymer's Company "G," Fifth Regiment West Virginia Infantry Volunteers, showing the changes in said Company from the date of organization to the date of muster-out on the 3rd day of October, 1864, by Henry C. Peck, Lieut. 14th U. S. Infantry. Compiled from the muster-out rolls.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Ewing, Thomas J. .	Capt.,	21	Sept. 2, 1861	Resigned Jan. 3, '63.
Murphy, James . .	"	25	- -	Pro. from 2d Lt. to Cap., Jan. 3, '63. Dismissed the service April 6, '63.
Waymer, James P. .	"	20	Sept 8, 1863	Pro. from 1st Ser. to 2d Lt. Jan. 3, '63. Pro. from 2d Lt. to Cap. Sep. 8, '63.
Swann, John T. . .	1st Lt.,	30	2, 1861	Resigned Feb. 7, '62.
Farmer, Henry C. .	"	25	- -	Pro. from 1st Ser. to 1st Lt., Feb. 7, '62. Resigned May 14, 1863.
Johnston, Samuel .	"	26	July 16, 1862	Pro. from Ser. in Co. H, to 1st Lt., July 10, '62, asn'd Co. G, Sep. 30, '63.
Leslie, James E. .	Serg't,	19	Sept. 2, 1861	Promoted to 1st Serg't, May 30, 1864.
Brown, Wesley . .	"	33	2, "	- - -
Hutchison, David N.	"	24	2, "	- - -
Walter, Emanuel .	. "	27	2, "	- - -
Hutchison, Geo. W.	Corp'l,	18	2, "	- - -
Lester, Roberts . .	"	23	2, "	- - -
Bauss, August . .	"	34	2, "	- - -
Lewis, Benjamin F.	"	23	2, "	- - -
Vanham, George .	Wag'r	24	2, "	- - -
Bromfield, Geo. S. .	Priv.,	20	2, "	- - -
Carnahan, Alienous	"	23	2, "	- - -
Clear, Samuel V. .	"	24	2, "	- - -
Chadwick, Hiram .	"	18	2, "	- - -
Duncan, James M. .	"	28	2, "	Prisoner of War since Nov. 5, 1863. Taken at Summerville, W. Va.
Evans, John W. . .	"	35	2, "	- - -
Fershu, John . .	"	24	2, "	- - -
King, Jeremiah M. .	"	18	2, "	- - -
Lacey, Thomas . .	"	23	2, "	- - -
Lyons, Jesse . . .	"	20	- -	Sentenced by G. C. M. to forfeit six months pay, and to be confined at hard labor, with ball and chain attached to the left ankle, for six months, for desertion; wounded in left thigh at Bull Run, Aug. 29, '62.
Lambert, Job . .	Priv.	30	Sept. 5, 1861	- - -
Lattin, David . .	"	28	2, "	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "G," Fifth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Mitchel, William	Priv.	42	Sept. 2, 1861	- - -
Miller, John C.	"	22	2, "	- - -
Price, Archibald	"	24	- -	Wounded at Bull Run, Va., Aug. 29, 1862, in face and hand. Lost two fingers.
Smith, Peter	"	28	- -	- - -
Ray, Benjamin	"	18	Sept. 5, 1861	- - -
Stewart, Richard	"	26	2, "	Sentenced by G. C. M. to forfeit six months pay, and to work out his term of service with ball and chain attached to his leg, then to be dishonorably discharged the service.
Shoop, Payton D.	"	37	2, "	- - -
Veterans,				
White, Alfred F.	Serg't,	21	Sept. 2, 1861	Re-enl'd Feb. 15, '64.
Alshire, Allen	Priv.	20	26, "	" Dec. 25, '63.
Coplin, William F.	"	18	14, "	" 25, "
Conn, Lee	"	35	Oct. 2, "	" Feb. 15, '64.
Duncan, James P.	"	21	Sept. 2, 1861	" Dec. 25, '63.
Elliott, James A.	"	18	18, "	" 25, "
Friend, Henry	"	23	2, "	" 25, "
Hensley, William	"	25	Oct. 2, "	" 25, "
Leasure, David	"	24	Sept. 2, "	" 25, "
Lacey, Barnett	"	18	Oct. 1, "	" 25, "
Mitchel, John S.	"	18	Sept. 5, "	" 20, "
Nance, Aaron	"	30	2, "	" Feb. 15, '64.
Price, Edmund	"	21	3, "	" 15, "
Stewart, Mitchel	"	23	5, "	" 15, "
Sexton, Paschal	"	19	Oct. 19, "	" Dec. 25, '63.
Waymer, Andrew	"	21	Sept. 2, "	" Feb. 15, '64.
Ward, James S.	"	20	2, "	" 15, "
White, James	"	23	2, "	" 15, "
Recruits,				
Ray, Joseph	Corp'l,	18	Oct. 16, 1862	Not mustered out.
Alshire, William	Priv.,	22	2, 1861	" " "
Blankenship, W. H.	"	19	2, "	" " "
Bryan, Harrison	"	21	Jan. 19, 1863	" " "
Bryan, Johnson	"	18	19, "	" " "
King, Alma K.	"	24	Aug. 24, 1863	" " "
Lively, Samuel	"	18	- -	" " "
Lewis, James	"	18	Jan. 26, 1863	" " "
Lewis, Benjamin F.	"	19	25, "	" " "
Prince, James M.	"	32	Mar. 1, "	" " "
Ward, Harris	Priv.,	20	- -	Not mustered out.
Discharged.				
Luther, John F.	Mus'n,	23	Sept. 2, 1861	Mar. 12, 1863, at Grafton, Va. for disability.
Blankenship, Hiram	Priv.,	40	2, "	Jan. 20, 1863, at Baltimore, Md., for disability.
Bocock, William	"	23	2, "	Feb. 13, 1863. Place not known.
Bayard, Silas	"	25	- -	Oct. 13, 1862, at Ft McHenry, Md., for disability.
King, John	"	35	Sept. 2, 1861	Oct. 13 1863, at Ft McHenry, Md., for disability.
Lockwood, Jacob	"	25	2, "	March 23, '63, at Washington, D. C.; on account of wounds received at Bull Run, Aug. 29, 1862.

Digitized by Google

Company "G," Fifth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Layne, Lindsey	Priv.	24	– –	Jan. 18, '63 at Washington, D. C.; on account of wounds received at Bull Run, Aug. 29, 1862.
Mann, John H.	"	29	Sept. 2, 1861	Sept. 5, 1863 at Newark, N. J.; for disability.
Parsons, Franklin	"	19	2, "	Aug. 11, 1862, at Parkersburg, W. Va for disability.
Sexton, Levi	"	18	2, "	Nov. 5, 1862 at Washington, D. C.; for disability.
Southerland, David	"	42	2, "	Sept. 1862 at Washington, D. C.; for disability.
Street, Jeremiah	"	43	2, "	Nov. 18, 1862 at Washington, D. C.; for disability.
Transferred,				
Downtain, James G.	Serg't,	18	2, "	Pro. to Serg't Major, May 30, 1864.
Chappell, Geo. W.	"	42	2, "	To V.R.C. Dec 15, '63
Turley, Charles H.	Mus'n,	18	Mar. 8, 1863	Pro. to principal Mus'n Mar. 1, '64.
Barns, William	Priv.,	20	– –	To Co. H, Nov. 29, 61
Crooks, George	"	18	– –	" " 29, "
Davis, James O.	"	28	Sept. 2, 1861	" " 29, "
Defoe, James	"	18	– –	" " 39, "
Dearmy, William	"	18	– –	" " 29, "
Hatten, Jasper	"	19	– –	Comm'd and trans. to 45th Reg't Ky Infantry.
Mann, George W.	"	32	Sept. 2, 1861	To V. R. C. Dec 15'63
Pierce, William	"	19	– –	" Co. H, Nov. 29,'61
Runyan, George	"	23	– –	" V.R. C. Dec 15,'63
Triplett, Joseph	"	19	Sept. 2, 1861	" Co. H, Nov 29,'61
Died,				
Ferguson, Julius P.	Corp'l,	18	18, "	Killed in action July 24, 1864 at Winchester, Va.
Earles, John N.	"	20	2, "	Jan. 20, 1862 at his home in Wayne Co. W. Va.
Debran, Andrew J.	"	19	2, "	March 1, 1864 in prison at Richm'd- Captured Nov. 5. 1863.
Elliott, Richard	Priv.,	42	2, "	April 20, 1862 at New Creek, Va.
Hursemon, John	"	22	– –	March 20, 1862 at New Creek, Va.
Keeser, James	"	18	Sept. 2, 1861	Killed Sept. 20, 1863, in Greenbrier Co. W. Va.
Kiermisan, C. J.	"	30	2, "	Sept. 1862, at Parole Camp, Annapolis, Md.
Staffon, Thomas	"	14	2, "	Killed in action June 8, 1862 at Cross Keys, Va.
Deserted,				
Bocock, Rudolph	Priv.,	25	Sept. 2, 1861	May 21, '63, at camp White, Va
Chandler, Benjamin	"	18	– –	Jan. 28, '63, from Ceredo, W V
Garland, Perry	"	21	Sept. 2, 1861	Jan. 25, '63, " "
Galloway, John	"	22	– –	May 8, '62, at Petersburg, W V
Hansley, Willey	"	20	Sept. 2, 1861	Mar. 25, '63, from Ceredo, W. V
Hansley, William	"	18	– –	Jan. 25, '63, " "
Lyons, James T.	"	24	Sept. 2, 1861	Jan. 2, '63, " "
Lewis, Hugh	"	19	2, "	May 8, '63, at Petersburg, W V
Baulins, Marshal	"	19	2, "	Dec. 15, '62, from Ceredo, W V
Stewart, Andrew	"	22	– –	May 2, '63, at Guyandotte, W V

Aggregate,----------106 men.

Digitized by Google

Record of Capt. Henry Kenderlie's Company "H," Fifth Regiment West Va. Infantry Volunteers, showing the changes in said company from the date of organization to the date of muster-out, on the 21st day of September, 1864, by Lieut. Henry C. Peck, 14th U. S. Infantry. Compiled from the muster-out rolls.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Kenderlie, Henry .	Capt.,	30	Dec. 21, 1861	Appointed 1st Lt. Sept. 14, 1861; promoted to Capt. Dec. 1, 1861.
Dixon, William . .	1st Lt.	44	– –	Appoin'd 1st Lt. Dec. 21, '61; pro. to Cap. and ass'd to Co. I, J'y 16, '62.
Johnston, Samuel .	"	29	July 16, 1862	Pro from Ser. July 10, '62, and assigned to Co. F, June 20, 1863.
McCullough, Samuel	"	24	– –	Attached to Gen. Averill's staff; ass'd to this Co. June 20, '63; discharged Oct. 15, 1864.
Jones, Samuel . .	2d Lt.,	29	Mar. 21, 1862	Appointed 2d Lt. Dec. 3, 1864.
Bicker, Henry . .	Serg't,	43	Sept. 14, 1861	– – –
Meyers, Charles H.	"	28	14, "	– – –
Price, Walter . .	"	36	16, "	– – –
Parks, Samuel . .	"	41	14, "	– – –
Telginer, Emil . .	Corp'l,	32	16, "	– – –
Charlton, John . .	"	21	14, "	– – –
Smith, Andrew . .	"	28	14, "	– – –
Benz, Adam . .	Priv.	21	14, "	Wounded in right side July 24, 1864, at Winchester.
Bicker, Anthony .	"	29	15, "	– – –
Charlton, Thomas .	"	20	14, "	– – –
Davis, James . .	"	31	14, "	– – –
Evick, William . .	"	21	14, "	Wounded in left arm June 8, 1862, at Cross Keys, Va.
Edwards, David .	"	36	16, "	– – –
Jones, John L. . .	"	21	14, "	– – –
Jones, Richard . .	"	24	14, "	– – –
Morgan, David . .	"	26	14, "	Wounded in chin Aug. 29, 1862, at Bull Run.
Morgan, William .	"	26	14, "	– – –
Morris, David . .	"	44	14, "	– – –
Harris, Alfred . .	"	21	14, "	– – –
Pemberton, Solomon	"	28	14, "	– – –
Schmidt, Frank . .	"	39	14, "	– – –
Stephenson, Hugh .	"	31	16, "	– – –
Thomas, Thomas G.	"	35	14, "	– – –
Missing.				
Warren William .	Corp'l,	41	14, "	In action July 24, 1864, at Winchester. Left wounded on field.
Llewellyn, William	Priv.,	21	14, "	In action June 18, 1864, at Lynchburg, Va. Left wounded on field.
Weger, Joseph . .	"	48	14, "	In action July 24, 1864, at Winchester, Va. Left wounded on field.
Osborne, Thomas .	"	37	14, "	Prisoner of War since Nov. 4, 1863. Taken on Gauley River, W. Va.
Recruits,				
Fuller, Richard A..	Serg't	30	– –	Not mustered out.
Christian, James .	Priv.	22	July 18, 1863	" " "
Bryant, Daniel . .	"	46	Aug. 19, "	" " "
Hollenback, John .	"	19	July 30, "	" " "
Jones, John C. . .	"	41	25, "	" " "
Sweeney, Daniel .	"	40	Aug. 19, "	" " "
Webb, Levi . . .	"	20	– –	" " "
Willis, Greenbury .	"	19	July 14, 1863	" " "
Dean, Samuel . .	"	26	– –	" " "
Veterans,				
Barns, William . .	"	20	Sept. 14, 1861	Re-enlisted Dec. 24, 1863. Wounded in the left arm July 24, 1864, at Winchester.

Digitized by Google

Company "H," Fifth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Blankenship, John .	Priv.	25	Sept. 14, 1861	Re-enl'd Mar. 17, '64
Dufoe, James . .	"	20	16, "	Re-enlisted Jan. 15, 1864; wounded in both thighs June 8, 1862, at Cross Keys.
Furgusson, Jesse .	"	20	14, "	Re-enl'd Dec. 24,' 63
Holland, Frank .	"	21	14, "	" " " "
Moiers, Abijah . .	"	26	Mar. 16, 1862	" Mar. 17, '64
Schultz, Jacob . .	"	21	Sept. 14, 1861	" Dec. 24, '63
Stohwasser, A. . .	"	42	14, "	" Jan. 15, '64
Triplet, Joseph . .	"	21	14, "	" Dec. 24, '63
Bailey, Anderson .	Corp'l,	36	Oct. 22, 1861	Re-enl'd Jan. 15, 1864. Wounded June 18, 1864, at Lynchburg. Left on the field.
Crooks, George . .	Priv.,	21	Sept. 14, "	Re-enl'd Dec. 24, '63; wounded June 18, 1864, at Lynchburg; left on the field.
Johnston, James .	"	21	Nov. 21, "	Re-enl'd Jan. 4, '64. Wounded June 18, 1864, at Lynchburg; left on the field.
Seites, John . . .	"	21	21, "	Re-enl'd Jan. 15,'64. Wounded July 24, 1864, at Winchester; left on the field.
Died,				
Flinn, Morris . .	"	32	- -	Killed in action June 8, 1862, at Cross Keys, Va.
Lentz, John . . .	"	43	Sept. 14, 1861	Killed in action June 8, '62, at Cross Keys, Va.
McGrath, John . .	"	38	14, "	Killed in action June 8, '62, at Cross Keys, Va.
Dennison, James .	"	27	14, "	Killed in action June 8, '62, at Cross Keys, Va.
Stark, John . . .	Corp'l.	25	14, "	Killed in action Aug. 29, '62, at Bull Run, Va.
Miller, Charles . .	Priv.	42	14, "	Sept. 15, 1862, at the Hospital, Fort McHenry Md.
Discharged.				
Duncan, Joseph . .	"	18	- -	By order Col. Zeigler, for minority; was never mustered.
Boyd, Mortimer .	"	18	- -	By order Col. Zeigler, for minority; was never mustered.
Gebhardt, John . .	"	31	Sept. 14, 1861	Aug. 22,'62; disab'y.
Morgan, David W.	"	22	- -	Aug. 24,'62, for disability; never mustered.
Whitt, Solomon K.	"	25	Sept. 14, 1861	Nov. 17, '62, at Washington, D. C., for disability.
Barthel, Frederick	"	38	14, "	Nov. 11, 1862, at Ft. McHenry, Md., for disability.
Heinrich, Gottleib .	"	44	14, "	Jan. 3, 1862. at Ceredo, Va., for disability.
Dearmy, William .	"	17	14, "	Retained by civil authority Jan. 3 '63 at Ironton, Lawrence Co. O.
Weirig, Anthony .	"	18	14, "	Jan. 3, 1863 at Ceredo, Va., for disability.
Parks, Adam . .	"	37	- -	Jan. 5, 1863 at Ceredo, Va., for disab'y. Never mustered in.
Morris, Richard .	"	23	Sept. 14, 1861	For disability, at Ft. McHenry, Md.
Hobbs, W. H. . .	"	19	14, "	Apr'l 17, '63, at Annapolis, Md. Wounded in ankle at Bull Run, Aug. 29, 1862.
Berkes, Adam . .	"	18	14, "	Retained by civil authority, Oct. 4, '63, at Pomeroy, O.
Evans, William . .	"	35	14, "	For disability.
Transferred.				
Hailey, Talbot . .	"	18	14, "	To Co. K by order Col. Zeigler.
McCullough, Sam'l	"	24	- -	By reason of promotion.
Carnahan, Alonzo .	"	22	Sept. 14, 1861	To Regt'l Non-com. officers' staff, Hosp. Steward.
Deserted,				
Hopkins, William .	"		- -	Immediately after enlistment, at Ceredo, W. Va.
Anderson, Henry .	"	17	- -	Immediately after enlistment, at Ceredo, W. Va.
Pierce, William . .	"		- -	Trans. from Co. G, but never reported himself.

Digitized by Google

Company "H," Fifth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Haydon, William	Priv.,	22	Sept. 14, 1861	At Moorefield, April 19, 1862.
Bennett, Ezekiel	"	18	- -	Aug. 29,'62, at Bull Run, Va.
Stabelton, William	"	18	- -	From Hosp'l at Parkersburg, Va.
Martin, James	"	25	Sept. 14, 1861	At Ceredo. Va., Nov. 18, 1862.
Coleman, Weinreith	"	33	- -	At Ceredo, Feb. 12, 1863.
Gallespie, Thomas	Corp'l,	33	Sept. 14, 1861	At Ceredo, Feb. 24, 1863.
McGowan, Joseph	Priv.,	36	14, "	At Ceredo, April 14, 1863.
Aggregate,----------87 men.				

Record of Captain Wm. J. Dixon's Company "I," Fifth Regiment West Va. Volunteer Infantry, (three years service,) showing the changes in said Company from the date of organization to the date of muster-out on the 4th day of October, 1864, by Lieut. Henry C. Peck, 14th U. S. Infantry. Compiled from the muster-out rolls.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Miles, Francis M.	Capt.,	23	- -	Res'd June 16, 1862.
Dixon, William J.	"	40	Oct. 17, 1862	Pro. from 1st Lt. Co. H to Capt. July 10 1862. Assigned to Co. I.
Wood, Jonathan	1st Lt.	33	- -	Resigned March 14, 1862.
Walcott, Henry H.	"	26	- -	Pro. from Priv. to 1st Lt. April 1862. Died July 1864, at Webster, O.
Hawes, Allen B.	2d Lt.		Sept. 14, 1861	Resigned in March 1862.
McBride, James D.	"		Ap'l 10, 1862	App'd 2d Lt. April 10 1862 from civil life. Resigned Jan. 8 1863.
Zeigler, William A.	"		Mar. 22, 1863	Appointed 2d Lt. from Priv. March 22, 1863.
Neal, Robert	Serg't,	22	Sept. 14, 1861	- - -
Spencer, James	Corp'l,	35	14, "	- - -
McDowell, Jacob	"	22	14, "	- - -
Pennington, H.	Mus'n,	18	14, "	- - -
Borders, Martin	Priv.,	18	14, "	- - -
Childers, Wesley	"	21	14, "	- - -
Johnston, Thomas	"	25	14, "	- - -
Jones, Herman	"	18	14, "	- - -
Richardson, Thomas	"	43	14, "	- - -
Shanon, Andrew	"	21	14, "	- - -
Sick, Robert	"	21	14, "	- - -
Preston, Judge F.	"	19	14, "	- - -
Tumbrill, Richard	"	22	14, "	- - -
Vaughn, James	"	19	14, "	- - -
Recruits,				
Boothe, Ellis	"	33	Oct. 1, "	Not mustered out.
Cation, Washington	"	33	Aug. 13, 1863	" "
Calvin, Clark	"	35	Sept. 26, 1861	" "
Chance, Henry	"	18	Aug. 13, 1863	" "
Childers, John A.	"	34	Oct. 1, 1861	" "
Dyer, Patrick	"	18	1, "	" "

Digitized by Google

Company "I," Fifth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Flack, Robert	Priv.,	31	Oct. 1, 1861	Not mustered out.
Halterman, Seth	"	19	1, "	" "
Lawtherback, W.	"	21	Sept. 22, "	" "
Lawtherback, Perry	"	31	Oct. 1, "	" "
Lawtherback, C.	"	20	Aug. 13, 1863	" "
McCall, James	"	22	June 24, "	" "
Mead, Henry K.	"	19	Jan. 1, 1862	" "
Mores, James	"	18	Oct. 1, 1861	" "
Martin, David	"	35	Jan. 1, 1862	" "
Pack, George W.	"	21	Oct. 1, 1861	" "
Spriggs, Franks	"	24	1, "	" "
Slaughter, Martin	"	22	1, "	" "
Wilson, Edward	"	32	Aug. 13, 1863	" "
Munyan, Amazia	"	22	Oct. 1, 1861	" "
Glausner, Nicholas	"	30	1, "	Missing. Not mustered out.
Secrist, Alexander	Fifer,	19	1, "	" " "
Veterans,				
McKnight, William	Serg't,	20	Feb. 1, 1862	Re-enl'd Dec. 24, '63
Frailey, William	Priv.,	21	Oct. 1, 1861	" 24, "
Griffit, Richard C.	"	29	Sept. 14, "	" Jan. 15, '64
Morgan, Edward	"	34	14, "	" 15, "
O'Bryan, John	"	26	14, "	" 15, "
Preston, Morgan	"	19	Oct. 1, 1861	" Dec. 24, '63
Rollins, Anthony	"	21	1, "	" Jan. 15, '64
Spencer, William H.	"	34	1, "	" Dec. 24, '63
Talbot, James	"	18	1, "	" 24, "
Townsell, James	"	21	1, "	" 24, "
Wooden, George	"	22	Sept. 14, "	" Jan. 15, '64
Marshal, John W.	Corp'l,	26	14, "	Re-enl d Jan. 15 1864 at Gallipolis, O. Sick.
Price, William J.	"	18	14, "	Re-enl'd Dec. 24 1863. Wounded in left shoulder at Bull Run, Va.
Died.				
Bussey, William	Priv.,	20	Oct. 1, "	Dec. 19, 1862.
Ferguson, Elisha	"	21	Sept. 14, "	Oct. 10 1861 at Ceredo, Va.
Craft, John P.	"	27	14, "	Killed in action June 8 1862 at Cross Keys, Va.
Littlejohn, Joseph	Serg't,	26	Oct. 1, 1861	Killed in action July 24, 1864, at Winchester, Va.
Parker, James	Priv.,	18	Sept. 14, "	Killed in action June 18, 1864, at Lynchburg, Va.
Spencer, Henry	"	19	Oct. 1, "	Mar. 17, '62, at New Creek, Va.
Sturgel, James	"	28	Sept. 14, "	Mar. 19, '62, at Parkersburg.
Slaughter, Emanuel	"	22	Oct. 1, "	Washington, D. C. of wounds rec'd at Bull Run Aug. 29 1862.
Spradlin, Thomas	"	23	1, "	Killed in action July 24, 1864, at Winchester, Va.
Front, Noah	Cor'pl,	22	1, "	Killed in action Aug. 29, 1862, at Bull Run, Va.
Rice, Monterville	Priv.	19	1, "	Mar. 1, '62, at Catlettsburg Ky
Wells, James	"	21	Sept. 14, "	Dec. 19, '61, at Parkersburg, Va
McCordal, Owen	"	39	Oct. 1, "	Feb. 15, '63, at Ashland, Ky.
Peacemaker, Mich'l	"	21	Jan. 1, "	At Strasburg, Va.
Discharged,				
Borders, Hezekiah	Priv.	23	Sept. 14, "	Dis. May 22, '62, for disability.
McVay, James	Serg't,	42	[illegible]	" July 5, '62, " "

Digitized by Google

Company "I," Fifth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Lyon, Humberson .	Priv.,	29	Sept. 14, 1861	Dis. July 4, '62, for disability.
White, Francis J. .	Corp'l,	43	14, "	Disch'd May 22, '62
Coborn, Jacob . .	Priv.	20	14, "	" Feb. 16, '63
Goodwin, Charles .	"	23	14, "	" Aug 12, '62
Goosney, William .	"	23	Oct. 1, "	" Oct. 1, "
McLure, Mordecai .	"	25	Sept 14, "	" 9, "
Marshall, Moses M.	"	43	14, "	" July 5, "
Miller, Adison . .	"	38	Oct. 1, "	" May 22, "
Moody, John . .	"	35	1, "	" July 12, "
Meck, Madison . .	"	28	Sept. 14, "	" Oct. 1, "
Mathews, John . .	"	18	Oct. 1, "	" 30, "
Natress, John . .	"	22	Sept. 14, "	" June 26, '63
Pennington, Isaac G.	"		14, "	" date unknown.
Ramsey, Thomas .	"	32	14, "	" May 6, '62
Redenford, Elliott .	"	25	Oct. 1, "	" 22, "
Rollins, Ruben . .	"	23	1, "	" 22, '63
Shelton, William .	"	36	1, "	" 22, '62
Transferred.				
Eba, William . .	Priv.	20	Sept. 14, "	To non comm. staff (Serg Maj.)
Preston, Hamilton .	"	18	14, "	To V. R. C.
Deserted,				
Adkins, Calvin . .	"	18	Oct. 1, "	Dec. 9, '61, at Ceredo, W. Va.
Griffit, Meredith .	"	20	Sept. 14, "	Feb. 12, '63, at " "
Harrison, George S.	Corp'l,	35	Jan. 1, 1862	March '63, at " "
Likens, Michael .	Priv.	33	1, "	May 10, '62, at Moorefield W.V
Rice, Greenville .	"	18	Oct. 1, 1861	Oct. '62, at Ceredo, W. Va.
Rose, Edward S. .	"	38	Nov. 1, "	July 24, '64, at Winchester, Va
Spencer, William .	Corp'l	24	Sept. 14, "	July 10, '64, at Charleston, Va.
Sprigs, Henry C. .	Priv.	22	14, "	July 10, '64, at " "
Sulivan, Prior . .	"	38	- -	At Ceredo, immediately after enlisting.
Vaughn, John . .	"	19	Sept. 14, "	June 18, '64, at Lynchburg, Va
Vest, Morman . .	"	18	4, 1863	July 24, '64, at Winchester, Va
Gosney, Thomas .	"	21	14, 1861	June 18, '64, at Lynchburg, Va.

Aggregate,----------103 men.

Record of Capt. Alfred F. Cumpston's Co. "K," Fifth Regiment W. Va. Inf. Volunteers, (three years service,) showing the changes in said Company from the date of organization to the date of muster-out, on the 3d day of October, 1864, by Lieut. Henry C. Peck, 14th U. S. Inf. Compiled from the muster-out rolls.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Cumpston, Alfred F.	Capt.	38	Nov. 6, 1861	- - -
Enochs, William F.	1st Lt.,	22	- -	Pro. to Capt. April 19, 1862. Transferred to Co. E.
McCullough, S. M.	"	24	Aug. 19, 1862	Pro. to 1st Lt. from ranks April 19, 1862. Transferred from Co. F.
Bazell, James B. .	2d Lt.,	23	Oct. 5, 1861	Pro. to Capt. Aug. 17, 1863. Transferred to Co. D.

Digitized by Google

Company "K," Fifth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Clay, John M.	2d Lt.,	41	Sept. 7, 1863	Pro. from 1st Lt. to 2d Lt., Aug 17, 1863.
Moore, Slantford	Serg't,	29	14, 1861	Wounded in foot at Winchester, Va. July 24, 1864.
Cumpston, John	Wag'r	21	Aug. 20, "	– – –
Burch, Chester	Priv.,	19	Sept. 1, "	Wounded in arm at Lynchburg, Va. June 18 1864.
Cartner, John M. D.	"	22	July 20, "	– – –
Hackworth, Jesse	"	40	– –	– – –
Harshberger, P. C.	"	21	Sept 1, 1861	– – –
Haley, Tolbert	"	19	1, "	Missing in action near Winchester, July 24, 1864.
More, Martin	"	22	Aug. 21, "	– – –
Peyton, William	"	22	Sept. 15, "	– – –
Rice, Samuel	"	28	28, "	– – –
Rice, Hiram	"	26	18, "	– – –
Stevens, Randle	"	35	Aug. 12, "	Wounded in leg at Winchester, Va., July 24, 1864.
Spry, John	"	19	– –	– – –
Recruits,				
Layne, Samuel F.	1st Ser	23	– –	Not mustered out,
Allen, John L.	"	26	– –	" " "
Bazell, Willy G.	"	32	Feb. 20, 1862	" " "
Clay, William E.	Corp'l,	31	Ap'l 1, "	" " "
Dunn, William B.	"	44	Feb. 6, 1863	" " "
Chambers, William	"	19	Oct. 8, 1861	" " "
Allen, Joshua	Priv.	22	13, "	" " "
Allen, James	"	20	July 24, 1863	" " "
Allen, William F.	"	21	Sept. 1, "	" " "
Ashworth, Wm. H.	"	19	Jan. 3, "	" " "
Anderson, Wm.	"	18	12, "	" " "
Baker, John L.	"	19	Feb. 10, "	" " "
Brickey, William	"	20	Sept. 1, "	" " "
Cumpston, Wm. W.	"	20	Feb. 20, "	" " "
Cumpston, Jacob	"	18	10, "	" " "
Chambers, James	"	18	Nov. 2, 1862	" " "
Chambers, Richard	"	18	Feb. 2, 1863	" " "
Crawford, John	"	30	Jan. 3, "	" " "
Cardwell, Manoah U.	"	43	Feb. 1, "	" " "
Carver, James M.	"	30	Ap'l 2, "	" " "
Fields, Richard	"	28	July 28, "	" " "
Fields, Russell	"	18	Jan. 2, "	" " "
Gossell, James	"	33	Oct. 8, "	" " "
Galaspie, John	"	18	Feb. 12, 1863	" " "
Hackwith, James	"	26	June 18, "	" " "
Haymond, Hiram	"	18	July 24, "	" " "
Herritz, John	"	20	Sept. 1, "	" " "
Insco, Eruza	"	19	Feb. 10, "	" " "
Insco, Henry	"	19	– –	" " "
Justice, Robert	"	18	Oct. 8, 1862	" " "
Justice, William	"	21	Jan. 2, 1863	" " "
Layne, William C.	"	30	Mar. 1, "	" " "
Layne, James H.	"	21	July 24, "	" " "

Digitized by Google

Company "K," Fifth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Wainard, William S.	Priv.,	30	Oct. 2, 1863	Not mustered out.
Mobley, James . .	"	24	Jan. 10, "	" " "
Moore, William . .	"	20	June 18, "	" " "
Moore, Samuel . .	"	29	Oct. 14, 1861	" " "
Moore, Austin . .	"	22	25, "	" " "
Moore, Lemuel . .	"	24	July 24, 1863	" " "
Moore, Clark . .	"	23	24, "	" " "
Osburn, Hiram F. .	"	25	Oct. 15, 1861	" " "
Pemberton, Clinton	"	27	15, "	" " "
Pancake, Isaac . .	"	32	July 24, "	" " "
Pancake, Phillip .	"	22	Oct. 8, "	" " "
Powell, John M. .	"	18	Mar. 2, 1863	" " "
Rice, Charles . .	"	18	Nov. 1, 1861	" " "
Reed, Phillip . .	"	30	Oct. 8, "	" " "
Sperry, William . .	"	23	22, "	" " "
Stephens, Jesse P.	"	18	Mar. 4, 1863	" " "
Thompson, Thos. J.	"	23	Oct. 22, 1861	" " "
White, William . .	"	18	- -	" " "
Lunceford, Peter .	"	18	- -	" " "
Veterans,				
Johnson, And. J. .	Serg't,	22	Sept. 13, 1861	Re-enl'd Dec. 24, '63
Rainwater, Rob't W.	Corp'l,	27	Oct. 20, "	Re-enl'd Dec. 24, 1863. Wounded at Berryville, Sept. 3, 1864.
Clay, William H. .	"	18	Aug. 12, "	Re-enl'd Dec. 24, '63
Dawson, James M.	"	22	12, "	" 24, "
Adams, Lewis . .	Priv.,	18	Jan. 8, 1862	" 24, "
Bazell, Elias H. . .	"	18	Feb. 20, "	" Feb. 24, '64
Burton, Ira . . .	"	28	Aug. 20, 1861	" Dec. 24, '63
Burks, Matthew G.	"	40	10, "	" 24, "
Coffman, Perry . .	"	18	15, "	Re-enl'd Dec. 24, 1863. Deserted July 10, 1864.
Cumpston, And. J.	"	18	14, "	Re-enl'd Feb. 15, '64
Day, Friley . . .	"	18	Sept. 11, 1861	Re-enl'd Dec. 24, '64, under arrest at Cumberland, Md., for desertion.
Fradd, John . . .	"	25	Oct. 14, "	Re-enl'd Jan. 28, '64.
Hackwith, Wm. P.	"	22	1, "	" Dec. 24, "
Insco, James . . .	"	24	Sept. 8, 1861	" 24, '63.
Insco, William . .	"	35	Oct. 22, "	Re-enl'd Dec. 24, '63. Missing in action at Lynchburg, June 8, '64.
Justice, William F.	"	19	7, "	Re-enl'd Dec. 24, '63.
Kenny, John S. . .	"	18	Feb. 6, "	" Feb. 29, '64.
Lambert, Bennett .	"	28	Sept 15, "	" Dec. 24, '63.
Pancake, Henry .	"	19	15, "	" 24, "
Pulley, John . . .	"	18	Nov. 13, "	" 24, "
Rice, David . . .	"	18	Aug. 14, "	" 24, "
Reed, John D. . .	"	23	Oct. 8, "	" Feb. 1, '64.
Riggs, James G. .	"	27	Sept 10, "	" Dec. 24, '63.
Discharged.				
Williams, McConnel'	Corp'l,	26	- -	Aug. 15, 1862 at Frederick, Md., for disability.
Aleshire, Michael .	Priv.,	40	- -	Oct 1, 1862, at Washington, D. C., for disability.
Adkins, Pleasants A.	"	27	- -	Jan. 27, 1863, at Gallipolis, Ohio, for disability.
Buncham, William .	"	33	- -	Aug. 15, 1862 at Frederick, Md, for disability.

Digitized by Google

Company "K," Fifth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Bannett, Oliver	Priv.,	31	– –	May 18, 1863 at Point Pleasant, Va., for disability.
Bowlen, Emmett	"	18	– –	June 18, 1863 at Camp Dennison, for disability.
Cameons, Joseph	"	18	– –	June 23, 1863 by writ of habeas corpus.
Kingry, George W.	"	19	– –	June 20, 1862 at Strasburg, Va., for disability.
Ludwick, Thomas	"	32	– –	March 15, 1863 at Washington, D. C. for disability.
McConnis, Ralph	"	25	– –	Aug. 15, 1862 at Frederick, Md., for disability.
Morley, Alamander	"	25	– –	Oct. 25, 1862 at Washington, D. C., for disability
Row, Elisha	"	41	– –	Dishonorably disch'd by sentence of G. C. M., March 27, 1864.
Smith, Ephraim	"	18	– –	By writ of habeas corpus, March 21, 1863.
Webb, Milton	"	18	– –	Aug. 15, 1862 at Frederick, Md., for disability.
Wolfe, David B.	"	26	– –	Sept. 7, 1863 by reason of promotion in 3d W. Va. Cavalry.
Davey, Pethnick	"	30	– –	Sept. 7, 1863, to accept promotion to 1st Lt. and Adj't.
Transferred,				
Charlton, Thomas	"	18	– –	To Co. H, Jan. 1, '62
Chon, Sigmund	"	18	– –	To Regt'l Band, Nov. 6, 1861.
Cooley, Calvin C.	"	35	– –	" " 6, "
Collins, Aids	"	18	– –	" " 6, "
Cooley, Oliver H. P.	"	29	– –	" " 6, "
Crozier, James G.	"	29	– –	" " 6, "
Collins, Samuel A.	"	27	– –	" " 6, "
Ewing, Enoch M.	"	42	– –	" " 6, "
Edzington, Robert	"	25	– –	" " 6, "
Kimbolt, Uriah	"	31	– –	" " 6, "
Lang, Alex. M.	"	31	– –	" " 6, "
May, William C.	"	35	– –	" " 6, "
Peyton, William F.	"	22	– –	" " 6, "
Peyton, Townsend	"	26	– –	" " 6, "
Traber, Oliver C.	"	24	– –	" " 6, "
Thomas, Edward H.	"	30	– –	" " 6, "
Williams, John F.	"	22	– –	" " 6, "
Wilkins, Edward	"	18	– –	" " 6, "
Died,				
Waller, Colman B.	1st Sgt	29	– –	Killed in action June 18, 1864 at Lynchburg, Va.
Dyer, Thomas	Corp'l,	32	Feb. 20, 1862	Killed in action June 11, 1864 at Lexington, Va.
Cornwell, Willis	Priv.,	20	– –	Killed in action Aug. 30, 1862 at Bull Run, Va.
Kelley, John	"	43	– –	Killed June 18 '64 at Lynchburg, Va.
Shortridge, John	"	21	– –	Dec. 24, 1861 at Parkersburg, Va.
Windle, William	"	41	Aug. 14, 1861	Jan 28, 1864 at Loup Creek, Va.
Deserted,				
Adkins, Joseph	"	23	– –	March 15, 1862 at Piedmont, Va.
Carnes, John	"	44	– –	June 20, 1862 at New Creek, Va.
Dunn, Foster	"	18	Feb. 5, 1863	July 10, 1864 at Charleston, W. Va.
Dunn, Enos	"	25	– –	June 16, '63 at Pt Pleasant, W. Va.
Farris, Benjamin	"	30	– –	April 15, 1862 at Piedmont, Va.
Insco, Henry	"	19	– –	Jan. 1, 1863 at Ceredo, Va. Arrested and awaiting trial.
Lunceford, Solomon	"	21	– –	Dec. 15, 1862 at Ceredo, Va.
Parsons, Daniel	"	25	– –	Nov. 15, 1861 at Ceredo, Va.
Fackett, William	"	20	– –	June 16, 1863 at Point Pleasant, Va.

Aggregate,.....117 men.

Digitized by Google

MEMORANDA:—This regiment was organized at Ceredo, Va., during the months of July and August, 1861, and was mustered into the United States service on the 18th day of October, 1861; was engaged in scouting the Kanawha Valley, giving protection to the loyal citizens, and succeeded in driving out of that country the force of rebels who were occupying it and recruiting for the rebel armies. On the 10th of December the regiment was ordered to Parkersburg, Va. Stonewall Jackson was at this time approaching the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad. A principal part of the regiment was sent to New Creek, Va., and in the month of February, 1862, accompanied Col. Dunning, 5th Ohio Volunteers, commanding Brigade, on his expedition to Moorefield against Colonel Harness, of the rebel army, who occupied that place. The weather was extremely severe, and the troops suffered considerably. On the 2d of April the regiment broke camp at New Creek, and marched under command of General Schenck, then commanding the Brigade, to McDowell, in Highland County, Va., joining the command of Gen. Milroy on the night of the 7th of May, and fought the advance of Jackson's army on the 8th.

On the 25th of May, 1862, General Fremont having taken command of the corps, they were ordered to the Shenandoah Valley, and participated in General Fremont's movements against Jackson, the pursuit up the valley, and in the battle on the 8th of June at Cross Keys. Left the Shenandoah Valley July 10th, Gen. Sigel commanding the corps, in the "Army of Virginia," commanded by General Pope; participated in the movements of General Pope against Jackson, and subsequently in the battles of Cedar Mountain, August 10th; Rappahannock Station, August 21st; Freeman's Ford, August 22d; Sulphur Springs, August 23d and 24th; Waterloo Bridge, August 25th and 26th, and in the second battle at Bull Run on the 29th and 30th of August.

The regiment returned to Western Virginia in October, 1862, and remained in the Kanawha Valley, doing hard duty in scouting the country and guarding different posts, until May, 1864, when it participated in General Crook's expedition to the Virginia and Tennessee Railroad, and his advance to Staunton, where a junction was formed with General Hunter's army; participated in his expedition against Lynchburg and the battle at that place, on the 18th of June, 1864. Returning, proceeded with General Hunter's army to the Shenandoah Valley, forming a part of the Army of West Virginia under General Crook, in the brigade commanded by Col. I. H. Duval, of the 9th W. Va. Infantry, and afterwards in his division, being engaged with conspicuous gallantry in the following battles

Digitized by Google

in the Shenandoah Valley, viz: Kearnstown, July 24th; Halltown, August 21st, 23d and 25th; Berryville, September 4th; Winchester, September 19th; Fisher's Hill, September 22d, and at Cedar Creek, October 19th. The regiment has been engaged in more than two hundred skirmishes, independent of the battles before mentioned, and no regiment, perhaps, has served with greater credit than this.

On the 9th day of November, 1864, this regiment and the 9th W. Va. Infantry were consolidated, by order of the War Department, and designated the *First Regiment West Virginia Veteran Infantry.* These two regiments having served together for a long time, the consolidation was entirely agreeable to each, making as good a regiment of volunteers as there is in the United States service.

SIXTH REGIMENT W. VA. INFANTRY.

Return of Capt. John Fishers's Company "A," of the Sixth Regiment West Virginia Infantry Volunteers, stationed at Piedmont, W. Va., on the 20th day of December, 1864, together with a complete record of the changes that have taken place since its organization.

(*Signed*) JOHN FISHER, *Capt. Commanding Company.*

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Fisher, John	Capt.,	26	Aug. 6, 1861	Pro. from 1s, Lt. July 22 1862.
Greiner, Jacob F.	1st Lt.	43	6, "	Pro. from 1st Ser. to 2d Lt. July 22 1862. To 1st Lt. Sept. 22 1864.
Coogle, Benjamin F.	2d Lt.	25	Sept. 5, 1864	Pro. from 1st Ser., Sept. 22, 1864.
Satterfield, Sid. W.	1st Ser	26	Feb. 23, "	- - -
Ferrell, Hial C.	Serg't,	22	Jan. 19, "	- - -
Hoult, Elijah H.	"	28	1, "	- - -
Glasscock, Arnett	"		5, "	- - -
Sipe, David	"	22	15, "	- - -
Zumbro, Geo. B. B.	Corp'l,	40	Aug. 29, "	- - -
Keener, Jonathan S.	"	24	Sept. 1, "	- - -
Fleming, Charles J.	"	38	3, "	- - -
Parker, William C.	"	28	3, "	- - -
Arnett, Franklin	"	22	3, "	- - -
Downey, William A.	"	35	4, "	- - -
Barthalow, James O.	"	23	3, "	- - -
Satterfield, Eras. F.	"	17	3, "	- - -
Riley, John	Wag'r	18	Mar. 23, 1863	- - -
Brown, Richard S.	Priv.,	44	Jan. 1, 1864	Second enlistment.
Brannon, Willis T.	"	18	Mar. 29, 1863	- - -
Brown, William J.	"	39	Aug. 26, 1864	- - -
Boyd, James M.	"	18	6, 1861	Joined from desertion Sept. 27 1864.
Clark, George W.	"	20	Jan. 1, 1864	Second enlistment.
Constable, Wm. F.	"	24	Ap'l 1, "	- - -
Constable, George T.	"	17	Sept. 9, "	- - -
Conner, George W.	"	18	Mar. 12, 1863	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "A," Sixth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Chisler, Mortimer A.	Priv.,	26	Aug. 28, 1864	- - -
Detrow, George . .	"	22	Jan. 1, "	Second enlistment.
Dancer, Charles J. .	"	18	Ap'l 4, 1863	- - -
Dragoo, Elymus W.	"	22	Aug. 23, 1864	- - -
Dick, James . . .	"	38	28, "	- - -
Dodd, John . . .	"	20	28, "	- - -
Ellis, Samuel . .	"	33	Sept. 5, 1864	- - -
Fleming, Sanford E.	"	17	Aug. 26, "	- - -
Fleming, John E. .	"	27	Oct. 15, "	- - -
Freeland, Emanuel	"	19	Ap'l 22, 1863	- - -
Freeland, Isaiah .	"	30	Sept. 3, 1864	- - -
Gehring, Joseph T.	"	20	Jan. 17, "	Second enlistment.
Gehring, James I. .	"	18	Sept. 3, "	- - -
Gralow, James W. .	"	19	Aug. 31, "	- - -
Hershberger, Jos. H.	"	18	Jan. 1, "	Second enlistment.
Hawkin, Fred. C. .	"	22	Feb. 23, "	" "
Hawkins, John W.	"	37	Sept. 3, "	- - -
Hall, Jordan C. .	"	19	Aug. 29, "	- - -
Hall, John A. . .	"	34	31, "	- - -
Hill, Jacob . . .	"	18	July 28, 1863	- - -
Jones, Sanford . .	"	22	Jan. 1, 1864	Second enlistment.
Jones, Andrew . .	"	21	Sept. 3, "	" "
Jones, Elias M. . .	"	20	1, "	- - -
Jones, Newton B. .	"	26	3, "	- - -
Largent, George W.	"	29	Dec. 20, 1863	Second enlistment.
Lambert, Joseph H.	"	42	Jan. 1, 1862	- - -
Lott, Robert B. . .	"	29	Aug. 31, 1864	- - -
Minnear, Wm. H. B.	"	22	Ap'l 1, 1862	- - -
Minnear, Zach. T.	"	18	Aug. 29, 1864	- - -
Morris, Calvin H. .	"	18	Ap'l 6, 1863	- - -
Morris, Richard S. .	"	18	6, "	- - -
Morgan, John W. .	"	18	Sept. 3, 1864	- - -
Morgan, Aaron C.	"	36	3, "	- - -
Morgan, William .	"	22	3, "	- - -
Morgan, Marcus .	"	29	3, "	- - -
Morley, Joseph . .	"	41	3, "	- - -
Miller, John J. . .	"	33	Aug. 29, "	- - -
Mercer, William L.	"	18	23, "	- - -
Pritchard, James N.	"	23	Ap'l 1, 1862	- - -
Pride, John . . .	"	23	Sept. 3, 1864	- - -
Powell, Lewis F. .	"	25	1, "	- - -
Sultzer, Amaury D.	"	19	Jan. 19, "	Second enlistment.
Satterfield, Eusebus	"	20	Ap'l 22, 1863	- - -
Swisher, Allen . .	"	44	Aug. 28, 1864	- - -
Swisher, John W. .	"	35	29, "	- - -
Swisher, Robert M.	"	20	26, "	- - -
Swearingen, Alben	"	25	Sept. 2, "	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "A," Sixth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Swearingen, Thos. A	Priv.,	18	Aug. 31, 1864	- - -
Smith, George S. .	"	20	30, "	- - -
Smith, Charles L. .	"	26	30, "	- - -
Steele, Samuel A.	"	18	Sept. 3, "	- - -
Satterfield, Wm. G.	"	19	5, "	- - -
Turner, James W. .	"	19	Dec. 30, 1863	Second enlistment.
Vincent, Riley . .	"	24	Ap'l 1, 1862	- - -
Vincent, David B. .	"	18	Aug. 31, 1864	- - -
Vandervoort, Norval	"	33	28, "	- - -
Vangilder, Philip .	"	27	Sept. 4, "	- - -
Wilson, John R. .	"	19	Ap'l 1, 1862	- - -
Walford, James . .	"	21	Oct. 21, 1864	Second enlistment.
Yates, James K. P.	"	20	Jan. 1, 1862	- - -
Youst, Emory D. .	"	24	Aug. 24, 1864	- - -
Zumbro, William A.	"	42	24, "	- - -
King, Andrew . .	"	22	23, "	- - -
Wilson, Celon B. .	"	19	Sept. 7, "	- - -
Wolf, John . . .	"	29	3, "	- - -
Discharged,				
Compton, Phil. B. .	1st Ser	28	Aug. 6, 1861	At New Creek, W. V., Aug. 15, 1864.
Black, George S. .	Serg't,	24	6, "	" " " "
Hall, Jabez L. . .	"	34	6, "	" " " "
Bayless, Charles D.	"	24	6, "	" " " "
Coogle, Benjamin F.	"	22	6, "	" " " "
Fleming, Henry T.	Corp'l,	21	6, "	" " " "
Toothman, Andrew	"	18	6, "	" " " "
Boggers, Benj. F. .	"	28	6, "	At New Creek, W.V., Aug. 15, 1864.
Reynolds, Joel B. .	"	22	6, "	" " " "
Pitzer, Benj. S. . .	"	18	6, "	" " " "
Knight, Francis M.	"	20	6, "	" " " "
Stansbury, Justus H.	"	24	6, "	" " " "
Thorn, Aaron . .	Mus'n	43	6, "	" " " "
Showalter, James W.	"	40	6, "	For disability Ap'l 30, 1863, at Grafton Hospital, W. Va.
Davis, Wesley . .	Wag'r	25	13, 1864	At New Creek, W. Va. Aug. 15, 1864.
Black, John S. . .	Priv.	21	6, 1861	" " " "
Bail, Benj. P. . .	"	32	6, "	" " " "
Bunner, Presley .	"	25	6, "	" " " "
Boggess, Anthony C.	"	28	6, "	At Grafton hospital, — 1862.
Carder, John . .	"	40	13, "	For disability May 6, 1863, at Grafton hospital, Va.
Carder, Thomas . .	"	18	13, "	At Wheeling, W. Va.
Coogle, John . . .	"	19	6, "	At New Creek, W. Va., Aug. 15, 1864.
Downey, Eli . .	"	23	6, "	" " " "
Fleming, John E. .	"	19	6, "	" " " "
Fleming, Charles J.	"	35	6, "	" " " "
Fleming, Harmar F.	"	26	6, "	" " " "
Fisher, Wesley . .	"	20	6, "	" " " "
Hill, Francis M. .	"	18	13, "	" " " "
Hawkin, Eli . . .	"	25	13, "	For disabil'y, — '62.

Digitized by Google

Company "A," Sixth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Hewes, Robert . .	Priv.,	40	Aug 6, 1861	For disability, 1862.
Jones, Andrew . .	"	18	6, "	At New Creek, W. V. Aug. 15, 1864.
Lane, Albert G. . .	"	35	6, "	" " " "
Loudon, George W.	"	19	13, "	" " " "
McGill, David F. .	"	25	6, "	" " " "
McElfresh, Thos. T.	"	25	6, "	" " " "
McDougal, Henry C.	"	18	6, "	" " " "
Mallory, George K.	"	19	6, "	" " " "
Martin, Joseph A. .	"	21	6, "	" " " "
Martin, Samuel L. .	"	18	6, "	" " " "
Martin, M. A. . .	"	19	13, "	Dishonorably discharged by sentence G. C. M., at Wheeling, W. V. Aug. 15, 1864.
Morgan, Stephen .	"	41	6, "	At New Creek, W. V., Aug. 15, 1864.
Morgan, Joseph J. .	"	21	6, "	" " " "
Morgan, Oliver P. .	"	23	13, "	For disability April 17, '63, at Grafton hospital, W. V.
Moffett, Isaac . .	"	27	13, "	At New Creek, W. V., Aug. 15, 1864.
McAllister, John .	"	22	13, "	—— 1862.
Prickett, Thornton .	"	18	6, "	At New Creek, W. V. Aug. 15, 1864.
Sawers, John T. . .	"	43	13, "	" " " "
Shears, Francis M. .	"	29	6, "	" " " "
Shroyer, Alex. J. .	"	19	6, "	" " " "
Satterfield, C. F. .	"	18	6, "	" " " "
Snodgrass, B. M. .	"	44	6, "	" " " "
Sturm, Joshua L. .	"	27	13, "	" " " "
Shahan, James . .	"	18	13, "	" " " "
Shahan, Miner . .	"	20	13, "	" " " "
Schoudt, Jacob . .	"	40	13, "	" " " "
Shore, Raymond .	"	41	Dec. 1, "	At Cumberland, Md., Dec. 2, 1864.
Toothman, W. D. .	"	20	Aug. 6, "	At New Creek, W. V., Aug. 15, 1864.
Toothman, Eli B. .	"	24	6, "	" " " "
Thompson, James M.	"	38	13, "	" " " "
Tallman, John . .	"	20	Nov. 5, "	At Cumberland, Md., Nov. 5, 1864.
Upton, James R. .	"	33	Aug. 13, "	At New Creek, W. V., Aug. 15. 1864.
Winesburg, Samuel	"	20	6, "	" " " "
Waldron, Patrick .	"	35	13, "	" " " "
Wilson, Nuzum S. .	"	21	13, "	" " " "
Walford, James . .	"	18	13, "	" " " "
Transferred.				
Showalter, John H.	Capt.,	30	Aug. 6, "	Promoted Major 6th W. V. Infantry, July 22, 1862.
Mathers, Ebenezer .	Priv.	43	Oct. 26, "	Promoted Chaplain 6th W. V. Infantry, Nov. 5, 1861.
Dunnington, R. C. .	"	26	Aug. 30, 1864	Promoted Serg. Maj. 6th W. V. Infantry.
Eyster, Charles C. .	"	18	Sept. 3, "	Promoted Hospital Stewart 6th W. V. Infantry.
Died,				
Peirpoint, Joseph N.	1st Lt.,	19	Aug. 6, 1861	At Fairmont, W. V., Dec. 19, 1863.
Cunningham, J. W.	Corp'l,	22	6, "	At Cameron, Dec. 26, 1861.
Carr, Cornelius B. .	Priv.,	34	6, "	At Fairmont, W. V. Dec. 12, 1861.
Dodd, William F. .	"	20	6, "	At Grafton Hospital Feb. 22, 1862.
Dawson, Alpheus .	"	39	Feb. 1, 1862	At Clarksburg, W. Va., Dec. 18, '63.

Digitized by Google

Company "A," Sixth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Fleming, George W.	Priv.	18	Aug. 6, 1861	At Texas, Marion Co., W. V., June 18, 1862.
Farrall, Daniel . .	"	20	6, "	Accidentally shot, July 30, 1864.
Hewet, Hiram . .	"	21	Nov. 5, "	At Clarksburg Hospital, Feb. 12, '63.
Joliff, Josiah W. .	"	18	July 18, 1863	At New Creek Hospital, Nov. 17, '64.
Swisher, James . .	"	21	Aug. 6, 1861	At home, in Marion Co., W. V. Dec. 7, 1861.
Sheare, George E. .	"	23	6, "	Shot himself in Harrison Co., W. V. April 30, 1864.
Wells, William D. .	"	21	13, "	At Bulltown, W. V., Oct. 8, 1863.
Wright, Erastus .	"	29	Sept. 5, 1861	At Fairmont, W. V., Oct. 14, 1864.
Yates, Marshall .	"	23	Jan. 1, 1862	At Grafton Hospital, May 24, 1862.
Greiner, George O. .	"	18	Feb. 17, 1864	June 5, 1864, at Harrisonburg, Va. while a prisoner of war.
Deserted,				
Griffin, William . .	"	18	Aug. 6, 1861	At Fort McHenry, Md.
Mellor, Frank . .	"	18	6, "	" "
Weatherwax, E. G. .	"	18	6, "	At Rowlesburg, W. V., Feb. 5, 1863.

Aggregate,----------178 men.

Return of Captain Edward A. Bennett's Company "B," of the Sixth Regiment West Virginia Infantry, Volunteers, stationed at Clarksburg, W. Va., showing the condition of said company on the 16th day of December, 1864, *together with a complete record of the changes that have taken place since its organization.*

(Signed.) A. GROW, *2d Lieut., Commanding Company.*

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Bennett, Edward A.	Capt.,	20	Jan. 30, 1863	Pro. from Segt Major
Freeman, Thomas T.	1st Lt.	37	July 24, "	" from 1st Serg't.
Grow, Adam . .	2d Lt.,	29	24, "	" " "
Potts, Elam P. . .	1st Sgt	20	Jan. 11, "	" to 1st Serg't, Sept. 14, 1864.
Beaty, Felix . . .	Serg't,	29	Mar. 9, 1864	Veteran.
Davis, Henry T. F.	"	19	Jan. 11, "	Promoted Serg t Sept. 14, 1864.
Phillips, Eli . . .	"	19	11, "	" " "
Wade, Andrew J. .	Corp'l,	24	Dec. 28, 1863	Veteran.
Barr, Rowland . .	"	24	Mar. 27, 1864	Veteran; promoted from private.
Walter, Christian .	"	41	Jan. 11, "	Pro. from private.
Harris, James Mc .	"	22	Mar. 31, "	" " "
Grow, Jacob . . .	"	43	Sept. 9, "	" " "
Martin, John F. .	"	20	Dec. 26, "	Vet., pro. from priv.
Tichenor, George .	"	19	Mar. 27, "	" " "
Carson, John A. .	"	24	31, "	Pro. from private.
Arnett, Eben . .	Priv.,	28	Sept. 9, "	- - -
Arnett, JamesH. .	"	23	9, "	- - -
Arnett, Riley . .	"	24	9, "	- - -
Arnett, William C.	"	24	9, "	- - -
Bachens, Edgar . .	"	18	17, "	- - -
Bachens, Jesse . .	"	18	14, "	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "B," Sixth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Bachens, Sanford .	Priv.	37	Sept. 17, 1864	- - -
Baites, Notty S. .	"	18	14, "	- - -
Baker, Elias . . .	"	18	Jan. 11, 1863	Retained by civil authority since July 25, 1864.
Bartlett, Nathan E.	"	40	11, 1864	- - -
Barnett, Elias T. .	"	19	Sept. 14, "	In confinement awaiting trial since Oct. 29, 1864.
Bennett, Alva H. .	"	33	5, "	- - -
Bennett, William O.	"	24	5, "	- - -
Beverlin, Israel A.	"	22	Jan. 11, "	Detached at Commissary Grafton, W. Va.
Binegar, Jehu S. .	"	19	Sept. 14, "	- - -
Brown, Benjamin F.	"	18	16, "	- - -
Carson, Samuel H.	"	18	8, "	- - -
Conoway, William S.	"	18	5, "	- - -
Crim, Henry T. . .	"	18	15, "	- - -
Cunningham, D. L. .	"	18	5, "	- - -
Custer, John A. .	"	19	15, "	- - -
Duncan, Alva W. .	"	18	Jan. 21, "	- - -
Duncan, Bazil H. .	"	18	Oct. 31, 1863	In Hospital at Clarksburg, W. Va., since Oct. 16, 1864.
Freeland, James P.	"	42	Sept. 7, 1864	- - -
Frush, John W. . .	"	19	7, "	- - -
Hawkins, Francis M.	"	18	Jan. 11, "	- - -
Hawkins, William .	"	18	Sept. 12, "	- - -
Hall, Silas J. . .	"	32	14, "	- - -
Hall, Jeptha . . .	"	18	Jan. 11, 1863	- - -
Hall, Wilson . . .	"	19	Sept. 7, 1864	- - -
Hays, Edmund J. .	"	41	Jan. 11, "	- - -
Heflin, John S. . .	"	27	Sept. 3, "	- - -
Heflin, William . .	"	43	12, "	- - -
Isenhart, Henry C.	"	19	11, "	Detached at Col. Wilkinson's Hd Qrs Clarksburg, W. Va., Nov. 4, '64.
Johnson, Isaac W. .	"	18	5, "	- - -
Jones, Benjamin .	"	18	Jan. 11, "	- - -
Jones, John W. . .	"	23	Dec. 26, 1863	Veteran. In Hospital at Clarksburg W. Va., since Nov. 26, 1864.
Kendall, George .	"	20	Jan. 11, "	In Hospital at Clarksburg, W. Va, since July 20, 1864.
Kelley, Stephen .	"	29	11, "	- - -
Koon, Isaac . . .	"	24	Sept. 3, 1864	- - -
Looman, Francis .	"	18	Mar. 24, "	- - -
Looman, Moses . .	"	18	Dec. 26, 1863	Veteran.
Laughry John R. .	"	18	Feb. 29, 1864	- - -
Martin, Elias . .	"	33	Sept. 3, "	- - -
Martin, Lorenzo D.	"	18	5, "	- - -
Martin, Perry G. .	"	21	Jan. 11, 1863	- - -
Mason, George W. .	"	19	Aug. 5, 1864	- - -
McAtee, Ai . . .	"	18	Jan. 11, 1863	- - -
McIntyre, George W	"	18	11, "	- - -
Miller, Abel E. . .	"	18	Sept. 15, 1864	- - -
Mills, John L. . .	"	26	12, "	- - -
Moore, Elias . . .	"	18	3, "	- - -
Moore, Thomas . .	"	18	Jan. 11, 1863	- - -
Murphy, James . .	"	31	Aug. 29, 1864	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "B," Sixth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Nichol, John C. . .	Priv.,	24	Sept. 12, 1864	– – –
Ogden, George W. .	"	19	July 21, "	– – –
Odle, Joshua D. . .	"	24	Sept. 5, "	– – –
Pell, Marcellus N. .	"	17	12, "	– – –
Plymand, James A.	"	18	5, "	– – –
Poe, Nathan H. . .	"	18	9, "	In Hospital at Clarksburg, W. Va., since Oct. 13, 1862.
Roby, Stephen F. .	"	18	1, "	– – –
Robinson, A. W. W.	"	18	13, "	– – –
Roach, Charles M. .	"	21	Jan. 11, 1863	– – –
Roach, Thomas P. .	"	18	11, "	– – –
Roach, Warren W. .	"	22	11, "	– – –
Roach, William A. .	"	38	11, "	– – –
Rumble, T. A. . .	"	36	Sept. 1, 1864	– – –
Sandy, William jr. .	"	18	3, "	In Hospital at Clarksburg; W. Va., since Dec. 11 1864.
Sandy, William sr. .	"	19	13, "	In Hospital at Clarksburg W. Va. since Dec. 3, 1864.
Sisk, Meredith . .	"	26	26, "	– – –
See, Charles W. . .	"	20	Jan. 11, 1863	Detached at Col. Wilkinson's Hd Qrs Clarksburg, W. Va., Nov. 4, 1864.
Sharp, Jacob . .	"	23	Sept. 5, 1864	– – –
Showalter, Thomas J	"	30	4, "	Detached at Hospital Clarksburg, W. Va., Sept. 15, 1864.
Smallwood, John .	"	37	11, "	– – –
Smith, Elias E. . .	"	27	7, "	– – –
Smith, Josiah P. .	"	39	7, "	– – –
Smith, Milton . .	"	21	Jan. 11, 1863	– – –
Spangler, Jacob J. .	"	18	Feb. 29, 1864	– – –
Spicer, Benjamin F.	"	18	Aug. 5, "	– – –
Stickel, John H. .	"	26	Sept. 26, "	– – –
Taylor, William .	"	18	9, "	– – –
Thompson, Isaac S.	"	29	Dec. 26, 1863	Veteran. In confinement awaiting trial since Oct. 14, 1864.
Wanless, Stephen H.	Priv.	33	Sept, 9, 1864	– – –
Webb, Joseph . .	"	30	7, "	– – –
Williams, John . .	"	22	13, "	– – –
Discharged,				
Cotton, Harvy . .	1st Lt.		– –	Dismiss'd Ap'l 9, '63.
Johnston, Jacob . .	2d Lt.,		– –	" " 1, '63.
Larimer, Thomas R.	1st Ser	37	Aug. 15, 1861	Disability Jun. 18,'64
Morgan, William H.	"	32	15, "	Term service exp'd.
Koon, Festus B. . .	Serg't,	20	15, "	Disability Nov. 7,' 63
Davis, William P. .	"	22	15, "	Aug. 20, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Freeland, Joseph .	"	35	15, "	Aug. 20, 1864, term of service exp'd.
Duncan, Moses S. .	"	22	15, "	" " "
Jones, John C. . .	Corp'l,	25	15, "	" " "
Davis, William G. .	"	19	15, "	" " "
Snodgrass, Silas W.	"	18	15, "	" " "
Freeland, William .	"	21	15, "	" " "
Baker, John . . .	Priv.	45	15, "	" " "
Bart, Reuben M. .	"	21	15, "	" " "
Barker, Elias . .	"	24	15, "	" " "
Brook, Matthew S. .	"	21	15, "	" " "

Digitized by Google

Company "B," Sixth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Beverlin, Jesse H. .	Priv.,	18	Aug. 15, 1861	Aug. 20, 1864; term of service expi'd.
Carpton, Alfred S. .	"	21	15, "	" " "
Dicks, Henry C. .	"	22	15, "	" " "
Glendenning, J. W.	"	18	15, "	" " "
Gray, Harmams . .	"	42	15, "	" " "
Grubb, James . .	"	23	15, "	" " "
Hays, Bennett S. .	"	26	15, "	" " "
Hendrixon, George	"	19	15, "	" " "
Hendrixon, James .	"	24	15, "	Disability July 3,'62.
Henderson, Eli . .	"	37	15, "	Aug. 20, '64, term ex.
Hough, John . . .	"	28	15, "	" 20, " "
Hunter, George W.	"	30	Oct. 8, "	Oct. 8, '64, "
Hunter, Joseph .	"	28	8, "	" 8, " "
Hunter, William .	"	23	Aug. 15, "	Aug. 20, 64, "
Jones, David J. . .	"	24	Oct. 8, "	Oct. 8, '64, "
Jones, James E. . .	"	26	8, "	" 8, " "
Kendall, Eli . . .	"	19	Aug. 15, "	Aug. 20, '64 "
Kendall, William .	"	27	15, "	" 20, " "
Kerns, James M. .	"	34	15, "	" 20, " "
Koon, Oliver N. .	"	18	15, "	" 20, " "
Linnville, Joseph .	"	23	Oct. 8, "	Oct. 8, '64, "
Looman, Henry . .	"	31	Aug. 15, "	Aug. 20,'64, "
Looman, Ralph . .	"	42	15, "	" 29, " "
Looman, Robert. .	"	33	15, "	" 20, " "
Martin, Elliott . .	"	24	Oct. 8, "	Oct. 8, " "
Morgan, David M. .	"	21	Aug. 15, "	Aug 20, " "
Motter, Jerome B. .	"	37	15, "	" 20, " "
Myer, Oscar P. . .	"	20	Oct. 8, "	Oct. 8, " "
Nay, Harrison M. .	"	22	Aug. 15, "	Aug 20, " "
Norris, Joseph W. .	"	18	15, "	" 20, " "
Petty, Joseph A. .	"	25	15, "	" 20, " "
Potts, Nixon . .	"	45	15, "	" 20, " "
Price, Merriman .	"	25	15, "	Aug. 20, 1864, term of service ex'p.d
Price, William . .	"	19	15, "	" " "
Shafer, Michael . .	"	25	15, "	" " "
Shaver, Edward C. .	"	35	15, "	" " "
Smith, William B. .	"	18	15, "	" " "
Tichenor, John . .	"	42	15, "	" " "
Tichenor, William R.	"	34	15, "	" " "
Tichenor, Wm. W. .	"	25	15, "	" " "
Watson, John D. .	"	29	15, "	" " "
Weaver, Wm. G. S.	"	35	Oct. 8, "	Oct. 8, '64, "
Bonnell, Floyd N. .	"	22	28, "	" 28, '64, "
Floyd, John A. . .	"	32	Aug. 15, "	Disability Ap. 10, '63
Transferred,				
Davis, James B. . .	Corp'l,	18	15, "	Promoted Q. M. Serg't 6th W. Va. Infantry.
Neely, William J. .	"	20	Oct. 8, "	Promoted Commissary Serg't 6th W. V. Infantry.
Barr, James . . .	Priv.	38	Aug. 15, "	To Co. F. 1st W. V. Art'y. J'y 6, '63.

Digitized by Google

Company "B," Sixth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Cunningham, Daniel	Priv.	19	Aug. 15, 1861	To Co. F. 1st W. V. Ar., July 8, '62.
Glasscock, Calvin .	"	18	15, "	" " "
Gump, Edward W..	"	19	15, "	" " "
Hall, John . . .	"	22	15, "	" " "
Hammon, John W.	"	18	15, "	" " "
Henderson, Perry G.	"	20	15, "	" " "
Matheny. Alfred N.	"	19	Oct. 8, "	" " "
Millan, John M.. .	"	18	Aug. 15, "	" " "
Moore, Richard V..	"	22	15, "	" " "
Prunty, Nicholas .	"	19	15, "	" " "
Shrieves, Urias . .	"	18	Oct. 8, "	" " "
Straight, Uriah . .	"	18	8, "	" " "
Wilson, Stephen S..	"	28	Aug. 15, "	" " "
Wood, John N. . .	"	22	15, "	" " "
Wright, William .	"	25	15, "	" " "
Smallwood, John J.	"	36	15, "	To V.R.C. Nov. 20,'63
Mariner, James H..	"	19	Oct. 8, "	To Co. F. 1st W. V. Artillery, July 8, 1862.
Died,				
Jones, Theophilus .	Capt.,		Aug. 15, "	At Phillippi, Oct. 16, 1862, of self-inflicted wound.
Amos, James . . .	Priv.,	19	15, "	Of spinal fever, Ap. 14, '64, at Gen. Hospital, Grafton, W. Va.
Cunningham, H. .	"	27	Oct. 28, "	Of measles Feb. 25,'62, in Marion Co. W. Va.
Davis, Rufus E. . .	"	19	Aug. 15, "	Of consumption, Oct. 9, 1863, at Mannington, W. Va.
Martin, Aljarino .	"	20	15, "	Of typhoid fever, July 25, 1863, at Gen. Hospital, Grafton, W. Va.
Morgan, Randolph M	"	24	Jan. 11, 1863	Of consumption, Jan. 16, 1864, at Mannington, W. Va.
Nay, John E. . .	"	21	Aug. 15, 1861	Of fever Aug. 6, 1862, at Clarksburg, W. Va.
Smith, Pritchard W.	"	44	15, "	Of chronic diarrhœa Feb. 20, 1864, in Marion Co., W. V.
Whetzel, Lewis . .	"	21	Oct. 8, "	Of fever May 3, 1863, at Gen. Hospital, Grafton, W. Va.
Wright, Annanias .	"	37	8, "	Of typhoid fever, Dec. 1, 1863, at Grafton, W. Va.
Wright, Daniel . .	"	23	Mar. 28, 1864	Of chronic diarrhœa Aug. 6, 1864, at hospital, Clarksburg, W. V.
Deserted,				
Brenard, David . .	"	33	Mar. 11, "	At Cumberland, Md. April 14, 1864.

Aggregate,.....192 men.

Return of Captain Josiah H. Bee's Company "C," of the Sixth Regiment West Virginia Infantry Volunteers, stationed at Clarksburg, W. Va., on the 20th day of December, 1864, together with a complete record of the changes that have taken place since its organization.

(*Signed*) JOSIAH H. BEE, *Capt. Commanding Company.*

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Bee, Josiah H. . .	Capt.,	39	Sept. 28, 1864	- - -
Nicholson, S. B. . .	1st Lt.,	23	2, "	Served two years in 7th W. V. Inf.
Dougherty, Jos. H.	2d Lt.,	22	Oct. 1, "	Pro. from Corp'l Co. E 6th W. V. Infantry.
Doak, Nathan . .	1st Ser	24	Sept. 1, "	Second enlistment. Served last in 7th W. V. Infantry.
Ross, William S. .	Serg't,	19	Aug. 30, "	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "C," Sixth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Stalnaker, John A.	Serg't,	31	Sept. 8, 1864	- - -
Davis, Lewis . . .	"	19	3, "	- - -
Fleming, Eli B. . .	"	33	3, "	- - -
Cumberledge, Isaac	Corp'l.	39	5, "	- - -
Gatrell, Duckett W.	"	21	6, "	- - -
Wells, Richard A.	"	21	3, "	- - -
Haught, Marlville L.	"	18	Aug. 30, "	- - -
Kinney, William A.	"	22	Sept. 6, "	- - -
Stathers, Walter .	"	18	8, "	- - -
Wade, Charles . .	"	18	5, "	- - -
Parrill, Uriah W. .	"	34	3, "	- - -
Ash, Aaron . . .	Priv.,	18	5, "	- - -
Ash, David C. . .	"	18	12, "	- - -
America, Morris .	"	18	6, "	- - -
Adams, Wm. A. S.	"	18	12, "	- - -
Wade, Andrew M.	"	17	Aug. 30, "	- - -
Bee, Ephraim W. .	"	30	30, "	- - -
Bond, Camden . .	"	20	Sept. 5, "	- - -
Britton, Gustavus .	"	43	5, "	- - -
Britton, Jarrett . .	"	19	5, "	- - -
Brannon, Pinkard .	"	38	8, "	- - -
Benedum, John H.	"	18	12, "	- - -
Cumberledge, Geo.	"	33	3, "	- - -
Cumberledge, Ellis	"	18	5, "	- - -
Childers, Daniel . .	"	18	12, "	- - -
Duckworth, F. M.	"	22	8, "	- - -
Dotson, Marion . .	"	28	9, "	- - -
Davison, Josiah . .	"	35	12, "	- - -
Fleming, Adam A.	"	18	Aug. 30, "	- - -
Fox, Seber H. . .	"	38	Sept. 5, "	- - -
Fox, George W. . .	"	18	5, "	- - -
Gatrell, William H.	"	16	Aug. 30, "	- - -
Gribble, Thomas N.	"	18	30, "	- - -
Garrison, Aaron .	"	44	Sept. 8, "	- - -
Haymond, Henry .	"	21	1, "	- - -
Hart, Andrew . .	"	18	3, "	- - -
Hawkins, Isaac N.	"	18	3, "	- - -
Henry, Franklin .	"	43	5, "	- - -
Heckert, David . .	"	32	8, "	- - -
Heckert, George V.	"	16	8, "	- - -
Heckert, Henry C.	"	17	8, "	- - -
Hardesty, James H.	"	28	8, "	- - -
Wells, John L. . .	"	18	5, "	- - -
Huff, Alexander A.	"	18	12, "	- - -
Hill, Thomas . .	"	18	12, "	- - -
Helmick, Jacob . .	"	39	12, "	- - -
Helmick, William .	"	22	13, "	- - -
Hooper, John . .	"	39	12, "	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "C," Sixth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Hildman, Absalom	Priv.,	24	Sept. 12, 1864	- - -
Husk, Isaac . . .	"	18	19, "	- - -
Jett, Sylvester . .	"	18	Aug. 30, "	- - -
Jett, James E. . .	"	18	Sept. 2, "	- - -
James, George W. .	"	18	5, "	- - -
Kinney, William .	"	20	Aug. 30, "	- - -
Kirk, James . . .	"	20	Sept. 9, "	- - -
Keesy, Noah . . .	"	35	12, "	- - -
Lewis, Abraham .	"	38	Aug. 30, "	- - -
Law, Jesse D. . .	"	26	Sept. 12, "	- - -
Miller, John W. .	"	29	8, "	- - -
Moneypenny, P. M.	"	18	8, "	- - -
McClain, Preston .	"	19	12, "	- - -
Lewin, Francis M. .	"	18	Aug. 30, "	- - -
Nutter, John . . .	"	44	Sept. 9, "	- - -
Nicklin, William V.	"	34	16, "	- - -
Pinnell, James . .	"	34	Aug. 30, "	- - -
Pratt, John M. . .	"	18	Sept. 3, "	- - -
Pratt, Thomas J. .	"	18	3, "	- - -
Pratt, John E. . .	"	20	9, "	- - -
Potter, Edmund W.	"	22	9, "	- - -
Wilson, Shannon .	"	20	3, "	- - -
Rymer, James D. .	"	28	8, "	- - -
Ratliff, John E. . .	"	18	8, "	- - -
Spencer, Amos F. .	"	21	6, "	- - -
Spencer, Moses W. .	"	18	12, "	- - -
Spurgeon, George .	"	42	8, "	- - -
Sigans, Isaac N. . .	"	18	8, "	- - -
Snider, Perry J. .	"	18	8, "	- - -
Sandy, Ewing . .	"	18	8, "	- - -
Sandy, John . . .	"	21	8, "	- - -
States, Thomas S. .	"	18	12, "	- - -
Stull, John . . .	"	18	12, "	- - -
Scott, Henry . . .	"	18	12, "	- - -
Stathers, Robert .	"	43	12, "	- - -
Thomas, Adam N. .	"	18	8, "	- - -
Trough, Cyrus . .	"	24	9, "	- - -
Trough, John C. .	"	18	9, "	- - -
Underwood, Elias .	"	19	3, "	- - -
Underwood, Oliver	"	18	3, "	- - -
Vernon, John . .	"	18	Aug. 29, "	- - -
Vernon, Abner . .	"	19	Sept. 2, "	- - -
Watson, Morgan B.	"	18	Aug. 30, "	- - -
Whitehair, John J. .	"	43	30, "	- - -
Wright, Albert . .	"	18	Sept. 5, "	- - -
Williams, Chester .	"	18	8, "	- - -
Wyant, Henry M. .	"	19	8, "	- - -
Wilcox, Nicholas J.	"	18	12, "	- - -

19 Aggregate,----------101 men.

Digitized by Google

Return of Captain John Clark's Company "D," of the Sixth Regiment West Virginia Infantry Volunteers, stationed at Clarksburg, W. Va., on the 24th day of December, 1864, together with a complete record of the changes that have taken place since its organization.

(*Signed*) JOHN CLARK, *Capt. Commanding Company.*

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Clark, John	Capt.,	36	Sept. 12, 1864	Pro. from Serg't, Sept. 10, 1864.
Hickman, Christian	1st Lt.	28	12, "	" Priv. Sept. 10, 1864.
Cunningham, B. S.	2d Lt.,	29	Ap'l 16, 1863	" 1st Ser. April 16, 1863.
Rexroad, Zach. P.	1st Ser	18	Mar. 29, 1864	Vet. Pro. from 3d Ser. April 16, '63
Johnson, And. J.	Serg't,	26	29, "	Vet. Pro. from Priv, June 15 1863.
Cain, David	"	19	29, "	Vet. Pro. from Priv. Oct. 1 1864.
Satterfield, Seth T.	"	26	29, "	Vet. Pro. from Priv. Oct. 1 1864.
Cain, Cornelius H.	"	25	29, "	Veteran.
Deems, John	Corp'l,	21	29, "	Pro. from Priv. Oct. 1 1864.
Sinnett, George W.	"	19	29, "	Vet. Pro. from Priv. Oct. 1 1864.
Fouse, Jacob	"	19	29, "	Vet. Pro. from Priv. Oct. 1 1864
Garrison, Wm. G.	"	30	29, "	Veteran.
Swadley, Robert	"	21	29, "	"
Wigner, Wilber F.	"	21	29, "	Pro. from Priv. July 21 1862.
Rogers, Lewis	"	29	29, "	Vet. Pro. from Priv. Nov. 1 1864.
Everett, John	"	21	29, "	Vet. Pro. from Priv. April 16 1863.
Wigner, John C. N.	Wag'r	28	29, "	Veteran.
Arbogast, Benj. A.	Priv.,	25	Sept. 2, "	- - -
Beaty, James F.	"	25	13, "	- - -
Brubaker, John C.	"	22	Oct. 27, 1863	- - -
Bumgardner, John G	"	18	Mar. 29, 1864	Vet. Vol.
Cain, Albert W.	"	24	29, "	"
Carder, Thomas	"	19	29, "	"
Cayton, Mortimer J.	"	18	Sept. 1, "	- - -
Clayton, John	"	18	6, "	- - -
Congrove, James	"	20	Mar. 29, "	Vet. Vol.
Congrove, Jasper M.	"	20	29, "	"
Cross, Robert J.	"	19	29, "	"
Cunningham, Wm. J.	"	18	29, "	"
Cunningham, J. W.	"	28	Oct. 27, 1863	- - -
Cunningham, Moses	"	23	27, "	- - -
Debrular, John M.	"	18	Mar. 29, 1864	Vet. Vol.
Deems, Isaiah	"	23	29, "	"
Dotson, John G.	"	18	Aug. 18, "	- - -
Dotson, Mans. H.	"	18	Mar. 29, "	Vet. Vol.
Douglas, Jeremiah R.	"	35	Oct. 27, 1863	- - -
Dougherty, Thos. H.	"	18	27, "	- - -
Farr, John A.	"	25	Sep. 7, 1864	- - -
Furr, John M.	"	23	Mar. 29, "	Vet. Voi.
Gain, Elias	"	31	Aug. 31, "	- - -
Glancy, Francis	"	22	25, "	- - -
Grason, Joseph A.	"	18	Mar. 29, "	Vet. Vol.
Gribble, Ezekiel M.	"	20	29, "	"
Gribble, Cornelius S.	"	18	29, "	"
Harris, Uriah	"	18	29, "	"
Hagans, George W.	"	20	Aug. 23, "	"

Digitized by Google

Company "D," Sixth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Hamilton, Samuel .	Priv.,	33	Mar. 29, 1864	Vet. Vol.
Huldeman, A. R. .	"	18	Oct. 27, 1863	- - -
Hull, Sampson P. .	"	17	Sept. 5, 1864	- - -
Hudgill, Luther E.	"	26	Mar. 29, "	Vet. Vol.
Lamb, William A. .	"	43	Sept. 9, "	- - -
Lanham, Dennis .	"	18	Aug. 31, "	- - -
Louchery, Daniel C.	"	19	26, "	- - -
Lyons, William A. .	"	25	31, "	- - -
Lyons, Christoph'r N	"	19	Sept. 20, "	- - -
McCartney, Isaac .	"	35	5, "	- - -
Miller, Philip N. .	"	18	Aug. 29, "	- - -
Mullinax, Jacob .	"	19	Mar. 29, "	Vet. Vol.
Morehead, Ephraim	"	26	29, "	"
Nicholas, William .	"	31	Aug. 29, "	- - -
Parks, William H. .	"	28	Mar. 29, "	Vet. Vol.
Patton, John S. . .	"	21	29, "	"
Pittman, Joseph .	"	38	29, "	"
Postleweight, Wm.	"	18	29, "	"
Postleweight, U. P.	"	21	29, "	"
Powell, John R. .	"	17	Sept. 5, "	- - -
Rahrla, Adam . .	"	21	Mar. 29, "	Vet. Vol.
Riffle, Benjamin F.	"	18	Not mustered	Recruit.
Rogers, Stephen .	"	22	Sept. 5, 1864.	- - -
Ross, Henry C. . .	"	21	3, "	- - -
Shrader, Uriah . .	"	26	Mar. 29, "	Vet. Vol.
Sheppard, Charles E.	"	20	29, "	"
Sharpnack, Anthony	"	19	29, "	"
Six, Josephus . .	"	24	29, "	"
Six, Lewis . . .	"	18	29, "	"
Smith, George S. W.	"	19	29, "	"
Smith, James D. .	"	18	29, "	"
Smith, James L. .	"	39	Sept. 5, "	- - -
Smith, Samuel . .	"	19	Mar. 29, "	Vet. Vol.
Steed, Thomas B. .	"	24	Oct. 27, 1863	- - -
Stewart, George W.	"	22	Mar. 29, "	Vet. Vol.
Stewart, William G.	"	20	29, "	"
Swiger, Frederick L.	"	32	Sept. 5, "	- - -
Tennant, Alexander	"	18	Mar. 29, "	Vet. Vol.
Vancourt, Truman D	"	18	Sept. 5, "	- - -
Williams, Thomas .	"	21	2, "	- - -
Williams, Mark . .	"	27	7, "	- - -
Wilson, Thomas . .	"	23	Mar. 29, "	Vet. Vol.
Wilcox, Isaac N. .	"	18	Sept. 19, "	- - -
Wilburn, John . .	"	38	Jan. 23, "	- - -
Wigner, James S. .	"	27	Oct. 27, "	- - -
White, Martin . .	"	20	Mar. 29, "	Vet. Vol.
Whiteman, Abel C.	"	18	Sept. 5, "	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "D," Sixth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Whiteman, David C.	Priv.,	21	Mar. 29, 1864	Vet. Vol.
Whiteman, Robert R	"	18	Oct. 27, 1863	- - -
Wright, Harrison .	"	23	Sept. 7, 1864	- - -
Discharged.				
Walters, Thomas B.	2d Lt.,		Aug. 20, 1861	Mar. 21, '63.
Miller, Frederick .	Priv.,	33	20, "	For disability. May 27, '63 at Clarksburg, W. Va.
Rexroad, Isaiah H.	"		20, "	For disability, June 15, 1863, at Grafton, W. Va.
Skelton, William M.	Capt.,		27, "	Aug. 27, '64, term of service expired.
Sheppard, Ezekiel .	1st Lt.		27, "	" " "
Rolston, Oliver P. .	Serg't,	21	27, "	" " "
Hatfield, Samuel .	Corp'l,	22	27, "	" " "
Jobes, Abner H. .	"	22	27, "	" " "
Camp, F. W. G. . .	"	34	27, "	" " "
Bennett, William .	Priv.,	21	27, "	" " "
Bumgardner, D. F.	"	21	27, "	" " "
Cain, Granville B. .	"	21	27, "	" " "
Douglass, George B.	"	23	27, "	" " "
Elliott, Nashville .	"	20	27, "	" " "
Layfield, John . .	"	56	27, "	" " "
Layfield, George .	"	19	27, "	" " "
Nixon, Wilson . .	"	22	27, "	" " "
Miller, William . .	"	30	27, "	" " "
McGill, Henry D. .	"	42	27, "	" " "
Peck, Tarlton . .	"	26	27, "	" " "
Pool, Charles P. .	"	18	27, "	" " "
Roach, Jesse C. . .	"	20	27, "	" " "
Smith, Levi . . .	"	20	27, "	" " "
Steed, Amos K. . .	"	18	27, "	" " "
Howard, William .	Corp'l,	28	Oct. 21, "	Oct. 21, '64, "
Black, William . .	Priv.,	19	21, "	" " "
Dougherty, Daniel .	"	44	21, "	" " "
Howard, John . .	"	30	21, "	" " "
Kibbee, William S.	"	44	21, "	" " "
Lee, Alexander . .	"	21	21, "	" " "
Riddle, David J. .	"	28	21, "	" " "
Sharpnack, Elias .	"	23	21, "	" " "
Stout, Thomas J. .	"	22	21, "	" " "
Walters, George T.	"	19	21, "	" " "
Wildman, Joseph .	"	33	21, "	" " "
Transferred,				
Sigler, Philip, . .	1st Sgt		Aug. 20, "	Pro. 2d Lt. Co. G, 14th W. V. Infy.
Arnett, Esram . .	Priv.	24	20, "	" " " F, "
Taylor, Philip T. .	Corp'l,		Oct. 21, "	To Co. F, 1st W. V. Arty, July 11, '62
Hogue, David B. .	Priv.	21	21, "	" " " "
Rockenbaugh, C. H.	"	19	21, "	" " " "
Wilson, Jasper N. .	"	20	21, "	" " " "
Died,				
Rogers, John S. . .	Priv.	23	21, "	Accidentally drowned at Webb's Mills, W. Va., Feb. 19, 1862.

Digitized by Google

Company "D," Sixth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Cunningham, Edw'd	Priv.,	25	Oct. 21, 1861	In Hospital, Grafton, W. Va., June 20, 1863.
Mullinax, Robert .	"	18	21, "	In Hospital, Clarksburg, W. Va., July 20, 1863.
Tennant, Timothy .	"	35	21, "	In Hospital, Clarksburg, W. Va., Dec. 23, 1863.
Stewart, James M.	"	18	Aug. 21, "	At home, Oct. 25, 1863.
Douglass, James R.	"	29	Oct. 27, 1863	In Hospital, Clarksburg, W. Va., March 24, 1864.
Hogue, William J. .	"	18	Aug 21, 1861	In Hospital, Clarksburg, W. Va., July 25, 1864.
Phillips, Jacob W.	"	29	Feb. 8, 1864	Killed in action in Calhoun Co W. Va., Aug. 28, 1864.
Aggregate,----------				145 men.

Record of Captain L. Peirpoint's Company "E," Sixth Regiment West Va. Infantry Volunteers, showing the changes which have taken place from the date of the organization of the Company to September, 1865, when mustered out of the U. S. service, by Lieut. Henry C. Peck, 14th U. S. Inf'y. Compiled from the muster-out rolls.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Peirpoint, Larkin .	Capt.,	38	Aug. 31, 1861	Commissioned Major Nov. 12, 1864.
Dotson, Charles . .	Serg't,	35	Sept 4, "	Mustered out.
Kendall, Amos . .	"	19	Aug. 31, "	" "
Prunty, Elmore .	Corp'l,	30	31, "	" "
Goff, Justus S. . .	"	24	31, "	" "
Exline, Abraham .	"	30	31, "	" "
Wass, Harrison . .	"	25	Sept 4, "	" "
Overfield, Martin .	Wag'r	45	4, "	" "
Bird, Davis . . .	Priv.	21	Aug. 31, "	" "
Cox, Daniel W. . .	"	22	31, "	" "
Coalgate, John C. .	"	18	31, "	" "
Dotson, Clinton . .	"	18	31, "	" "
Dotson, John W. .	"	31	31, "	" "
Dotson, Luman . .	"	18	Sept 4, "	" "
Douglas, Thomas A.	"	21	4, "	" "
Goff, Alexander C. .	"	22	Aug. 31, "	Pris. of war; captured at Troy. Gilmer Co. W. V. Sept. 12 1863.
Greathouse, A. M.	"	18	Sept 4, "	Mustered out.
Hess, Geo. W. . .	"	19	Aug. 31, "	" "
Kelly, John O. . .	"	20	31, "	" "
McClain, E. W. . .	"	27	31, "	" "
McConnaughy, John	"	20	31, "	" "
McDonald, Alex. .	"	18	31, "	" "
Nutter, Andrew J.	"	19	Sept 4, "	" "
Overfield, William J.	"	18	4, "	" "
Powell, Isaac C. . .	"	19	4, "	" "
Riddle, Davidson C.	"	26	Aug. 31, "	" "
Robinson, James W.	"	22	31, "	Pris. of war; captured at Troy, Gilmer Co. W. V. Sept. 12 1863.
Rollins, Benj. F. .	"	23	31, "	Mustered out.
Riddle, Lowman .	"	21	31, "	" "

Digitized by Google

Company "E," Sixth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Rollins, Edward	Priv.,	43	Sept 4, 1861	Mustered out.
Summers, Elijah W.	"	22	Aug. 31, "	" "
Snodgrass, Elijah C.	"	22	31, "	" "
Stewart, Robert W.	"	24	31, "	" "
Smith, Gilbert	"	20	31, "	" "
Stevens, Elijah	"	29	Sept 4, "	" "
Sandy, Wm. H. H.	"	20	4, "	" "
Treagle, Samuel	"	29	Aug. 31, "	" "
Towner, Miner P.	"	20	Sept 4, "	" "
Towner, William	"	22	4, "	" "
Webb, George	"	18	Aug. 31, "	" "
Wilson, Joshua	"	20	31, "	" "
White, James W.	"	21	31, "	Prls. of war; captured at Troy, Gilmer Co. W. V. Sept. 12 1863.
Watson, Otho G.	Priv.	43	Sept. 14, 1861	Mustered out,
Ward, Jasper	"	18	Aug. 31, "	" "
Waldo, Hickman	"	43	Sept. 4, "	" "
Zinn, Granville P.	"	21	Aug. 31, "	" "
Zinn, John W.	"	23	31, "	" "
Zinn, Edward D. C.	"	18	31, "	" "
Zinn, William B.	"	19	31, "	" "
Recruits,				
Ireland, George M.	1st Lt.,	22	Feb. 6, 1863	Comm'd Capt. Pro. from 1st Serg't Jan. 20 1863.
Neidert, Nicholas	2d Lt.	22	Ap'l 15, "	Pro. from 1st Ser. Co. F 6th W. V. Inf. April 11 1863.
Cunningham, P. J.	1st Ser	24	Dec. 12, 1861	Dis'd Nov. 5, 1864.
Osbourn, Joshua S.	Mus'n,	24	12, "	Dis'd Nov. 5, 1864.
Broadwater, Marcus	Priv.,	18	Mar. 29, 1864	Not mustered out.
Edwards, John B.	"	20	Oct. 21, 1861	Dis'd Sept. 27, 1864.
Goff, Elijah C.	"	22	30, 1863	Not mustered out.
Jaco, Benjamin F.	"	18	21, 1861	Dis'd Sept. 27, 1864.
Jones, Aaron S.	"	25	Aug. 22, 1863	Not mustered out.
Powell, Benjamin C.	"	20	22, "	" " "
Shinn, William J.	"	30	22, "	" " "
Silcott, Lewis T.	"	19	Mar. 29, 1864	" " "
Trainer, Edgar	"	20	Aug. 22, 1863	" " "
Trainer, William	"	30	Mar. 29, 1864	" " "
Zinn, Marion B.	"	18	Aug. 22, 1863	" " "
Veterans,				
Westfall, James B.	Serg't,	33	Dec. 27, "	Re-enl'd Dec. 27, '63
Bush, Daniel S.	"	31	27, "	" 27, "
Brown, Zebedee	Corp'l,	25	July. 23, 1864	" Feb. 23, '64
Waldo, Bartlett	"	43	Dec. 27, 1863	" Dec. 27, '63
Dougherty, Jos. H.	"	21	Feb. 27, 1864	Re-enl'd Feb. 27, 1864. Pro. 2d Lt. Co. C 6th W. V. I. Nov. 1 2864.
Brown, Andrew S.	Priv.,	20	Dec. 27, 1863	Re-enl'd Dec. 27, '63
Braden, Silas	"	23	27, "	" 27, "
Butcher, Valentine	"	26	Feb. 27, 1864	" Feb. 27, '64
Collins, Shadrick C.	"	20	Dec. 27, 1863	" Dec. 27, '63
Dotson, A. E.	"	21	27, "	" 27, "
Dotson, Garrison	"	25	Jan. 25, 1864	" Jan. 25, '64

Digitized by Google

Company "E," Sixth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Dougherty, Geo. W.	Priv.,	24	Dec. 27, 1863	Re-enl'd Dec. 27, '63
Duckworth, Robt. V.	"	23	27, "	Re-enl'd Dec. 27, 1863. Drowned in canal, Cumberland Md., Sep. 29, '64
Knight, Samuel . .	"	21	27, "	Re-enl'd Dec. 27, '63
McDonald, Jno. W.	"	20	27, "	" 27, "
McDonald, Wesley .	"	25	27, "	" 27, "
Mason, Riley . .	"	25	Mar. 24, 1864	" Mar. 24, '64
Mitchell, Josiah . .	"	23	Dec. 27, 1863	" Dec. 27, '63
Mitchell, Robert .	"	23	28, "	" 28, "
McGill, John W. .	"	25	Mar. 24, 1864	" Mar. 24, '64
Miller, William . .	"	20	Dec. 27, 1863	Re-enl'd Dec. 27 1863. Died of dysentery Sept. 20 1864 at Gen. Hosp. Cumberland, Md.
Philippbar, William	"	20	Mar. 24, 1864	Re-enl'd Mar. 24, '64
Robinson, Joseph W.	"	22	Dec. 27, 1863	" Dec. 27, '63
Stevens, Lindsey M.	"	25	27, "	" 27, "
Smith, Levi . . .	"	29	Feb. 27, 1864	" Feb. 27, '64
Seders, Jeremiah .	"	23	Feb. 4, "	" 4, "
Silcott, James H. .	"	22	27, 1863	" Dec. 27, '63
Thomas, John A. .	"	27	Dec. 27, "	" 27, "
Wilson, Arthur . .	"	22	27, "	" 27, "
Wade, George M. .	"	24	Mar. 24, 1864	" Mar. 24, '64
Wilson, Arch'd B. .	"	21	Dec. 27, 1863	" Dec. 27, '63
Wilt, Eli	"	27	27, "	" 27, "
Williams, Hiram .	"	26	27, "	" 27, "
Wyatt, Jasper . .	"	42	Dec. 28, "	" 28, "
Wineburg, Henry C.	"	26	Feb. 27, 1864	" Feb. 27, '64
Discharged.				
Dotson, Lloyd . .	1st Lt.	28	Aug 31, 1861	Res'd Jan. 15, 1862.
Summers, Joseph A.	2d Lt.,	28	Sept. 4, "	Res'd Jan. 15, 1862.
Pool, Thomas . .	Priv.	45	Aug. 31, "	From Gen. Hosp. Clarksburg W. V. Oct. 3 1863, by medical direction.
Transferred.				
Halbert, John R. .	Corp'l,	22	31, "	To Maulsby's Battery, July 30 1862.
Barker, Jacob . .	Priv.	21	31, "	" "
Duckworth, W. A. .	Priv.	21	Sept. 4, 1861	" "
Nutter, Thomas E. .	"	20	Aug. 31, "	" "
Rollins, Leroy . .	"	20	31, "	" "
Died,				
Young, David H. .	Corp'l,	21	Sept. 4, "	Of typhoid fever July 30 1864, at Gen. Hosp. Cumberland, Md.
Bird, Christian C. .	Priv.	18	Aug. 31, "	Of typhoid fever Oct. 20 1861, at Harrisville, Va.
Kniseley, Geo. H. .	"	18	Oct. 21, "	Of typhoid fever Dec. 12, 1862, at Central Station, Va.
McGraw, John . .	"	18	Sept. 4, "	Of small pox April 3 1864 at Clarksburg, W. Va.
Osbourn, Marion .	"	18	Aug. 31, "	Killed in action Dec. 8 1861, in Wirt Co., Va.
Westfall, Daniel R.	"	18	31, "	Killed in action July 26 1862 in Calhoun Co., W. Va.
Wilson, George . .	"	18	Sept. 4, "	Of gonorrhœa, Dec. 28 1862, at West Union, W. Va.
Deserted,				
Fleming Alfred W.	"	18	Aug. 31, 1861	From Camp Haymond W. V., Sept. 20 1861.
Goff, William H. H.	"		31, "	From Camp Haymond W. V., Sept. 19 1861.
Additional Recruits, since Muster-out.				
Brown, Edward M.	"	30	Sept. 27, 1864	Enl'd for one year.

Digitized by Google

Company "E," Sixth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Bee, Azariah . .	Priv.	19	Sept. 26, 1864	Enl'd for one year.
Beatty, John A. .	"	21	Oct. 20, "	" "
Bollyard, Christian	"	18	Aug. 22, "	" "
Braham, William .	"	18	Sept. 3, "	" "
Braham, Thomas .	"	22	3, "	" "
Collins, Alexander .	"	17	30, "	" "
Cox, Philip L. . .	"	25	Oct. 5, "	" "
Clayton, David L. .	"	18	Sept. 30, "	" "
Case, Elisha C. . .	"	19	3, "	" "
Case, Thomas B. .	"	17	23, "	" "
Dougherty, John W.	"	18	22, "	" "
Dumire, John W. .	"	28	Oct. 6, "	" "
Davis, Ulysses . .	"	19	Sept. 28, "	Sub. for Francis Irvin, drafted in 23d S. D., 1st Dist., W. V.
Eddy, James P. .	"	18	24, "	Sub. for Moses Parting, drafted in 16th S. D., 1st Dist., W. V.
Finnegan, John N. .	"	18	Oct. 6, "	Sub. for David C. Coplar, drafted in 34th S. D., 1st Dist., W. V.
Fisher, Sylvester .	"	18	Aug. 22, "	Enl'd for one year.
Gaines, James E. .	"	27	Oct. 22, "	" "
Goff, Martin V. . .	"	29	Sept. 5, "	" "
Goff, Henry . . .	"	24	3, "	" "
Harsh, Andrew . .	"	44	Oct. 6, "	" "
McDaniel, Tilman H	"	18	Sept. 30, "	" "
Mason, Eli . . .	"	19	30, "	" "
Moore, John . . .	"	26	Aug. 22, "	" "
Morris, Nimrod . .	"	17	Sept. 17, "	Sub. for John R. Brown, drafted in 15th S. D., 1st Dist., W. V.
McNemer, William .	"	27	21, "	Drafted in Doddridge Co., W. V.
Nutter, Andrew J. .	"	23	Oct. 4, "	Sub. for Jackson Leesen, drafted in 34th S. D., 1st Dist., W. V.
Nutter, Floyd . .	"	18	11, "	Enl'd for one year.
Osbourn, John W. .	"	18	4, "	Sub. for David Burton, drafted in 46th S. D., 1st Dist., W. V.
Powell, Daniel . .	"	18	Sept. 19, "	Enl'd for one year.
Parks, William H.	"	18	24, "	Sub. for Joseph Morris, drafted in 16th S. D., 1st Dist., W. V.
Robinson, Joshua G.	"	17	17, "	Enl'd for one year.
Roberts, David . .	"	24	Oct. 18, "	Sub. for John J. Ash, drafted in 33d S. D., 1st Dist., W. V.
Summers, Israel T.	"	18	Sept. 30, "	Enl'd for one year.
Sanders, Thomas .	"	18	3, "	" "
Tharp, Phineas . .	"	18	Oct. 5, "	" "
Williams, Andrew J.	"	26	Aug. 20, "	" "
Whetzel, Joseph .	"	19	Nov. 2, "	" "
Whitehair, David L.	"	29	Sept. 16, "	" "
Whitehair, John P.	"	43	14, "	" "
Zinn, Thomas G. .	"	21	30, "	" "
Zinn, Henry C. . .	"	19	30, "	" "
Cummings, William	"	17	8, "	Sub. for Benj. F. Shuttleworth, before draft, 37th S. D., 1st Dist., W. V. Died — 1864.

Aggregate,----------159 men.

Digitized by Google

Return of Captain William Hall's Company "F," of the Sixth Regiment West Virginia Infantry, Volunteers, stationed at Rowlesburg, W. Va., on the 20th day of December, 1864, together with a complete record of the changes that have taken place since its organization.

(Signed.) WILLIAM HALL, *Capt. Commanding Company.*

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Hall, William	Capt.,	39	Sept. 25, 1861	- - -
Carrico, John H.	1st Lt.,	40	25, "	- - -
Gallion, Valentine J.	2d Lt.,	26	June 1, 1863	- - -
Bowermaster, Jas. A.	1st Ser	32	Feb. 22, 1864	Vet. Vol.
Call, Horace M.	Serg't,	26	Jan. 1, 1864	" "
Carson, Peyton	"	25	1, "	" "
Carrico, James A.	"	27	1, "	" "
Nine, Eli F.	"	23	1, "	" "
Grimes, Joshua M.	Corp'l.	28	Aug. 28, "	- - -
Biggs, Joseph	"	23	Feb. 22, "	Vet. Vol.
Bishoff, Henry	"	41	22, "	" "
Chidester, George W.	"	29	22, "	" "
Plum, John C.	"	25	22, "	" "
Funk, Samuel M.	"	23	Jan. 1, "	" "
Rhodes, Joseph T.	"	23	Feb. 22, "	" "
Heartman, Geo. W.	"	22	Jan. 1, "	" "
Adams, Eli L.	Priv.,	20	Oct. 29, 1863	- - -
Ayresman, Philip	"	34	Jan. 1, 1864	Vet. Vol.
Bohon, Peter	"	18	Dec. 30, 1861	- - -
Bohon, Paul	"	22	Mar. 1, 1864	- - -
Baugh, William H.	"	23	Aug. 22, "	- - -
Beavers, Moses C.	"	20	22, "	- - -
Beavers, John F.	"	21	Feb. 22, "	Vet. Vol.
Beain, John G.	"	36	Aug. 22, "	- - -
Bishoff, John A.	"	20	Feb. 22, "	Vet. Vol.
Burke, Michael	"	20	22, "	" "
Carson, Hiram F.	"	18	Mar. 8, "	- - -
Call, Alfred B.	"	19	Jan. 1, "	Vet. Vol.
Collins, James	"	23	1, "	" "
Cale, Jacob	"	28	1, "	" "
Carson, James A.	"	30	Feb. 22, "	" "
Deakins, Leonard M.	"	28	Aug. 22, "	- - -
Davis, Robert S.	"	25	Feb. 22, "	Vet. Vol.
Davis, John L.	"	20	22, "	" "
Davis, Benjamin	"	23	Aug. 22, "	- - -
Deets, John H.	"	20	Jan. 1, "	Vet. Vol.
Emerson, James A.	"	25	Oct. 31, 1863	- - -
Evans, Stephen	"	20	31, "	- - -
Ervin, Samuel W.	"	18	29, "	- - -
Ford, Dabney K.	"	33	Dec. 22, "	- - -
Fries, John E.	"	20	Feb. 22, 1864	Vet. Vol.
Graham, Nath'iel C.	"	33	Oct. 27, 1863	- - -
Griffith, John C.	"	23	Aug. 22, 1864	- - -
Goff, Alpheus	"	21	Jan. 1, "	Vet. Vol.

Digitized by Google

Company "F," Sixth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Goff, Elisha . . .	Priv.,	24	Jan. 1, 1864	Vet. Vol.
Grim, Henry . . .	"	20	Feb. 22, "	" "
Giles, Gustavus B. .	"	44	Oct. 17, "	- - -
Harsh, David . .	"	36	29, 1863	- - -
Harsh, Daniel F. .	"	28	Sept. 3, 1864	- - -
Hebb, John C. . .	"	18	Oct. 29, 1863	- - -
Hebb, Robert H. .	"	27	Feb. 22, 1864	Vet. Vol.
Hebb, Thornton F.	"	41	Aug. 22, "	- - -
Hebb, Thomas F. .	"	18	Jan. 1, "	Vet. Vol.
Hooton, Chas. S. M.	"	32	Aug. 22, "	- - -
Hall, William H. .	"	18	22, "	- - -
Heckard, John W.	"	18	22, "	- - -
Hey, Henry . . .	"	39	Oct. 17, "	- - -
Jackson, Andrew .	"	20	Dec. 30, 1861	- - -
Jackson, Elisha H. .	"	26	Feb. 22, 1864	Vet. Vol.
Jackson, Samuel J.	"	24	22, "	" "
Jones, John M. . .	"	18	Aug. 22, "	- - -
Knotts, Absolom .	"	18	22, "	- - -
Knotts, William C.	"	29	Jan. 4, "	- - -
Lantz, Henry M. .	"	32	Dec. 30, 1861	- - -
Lipscomb, Daniel .	"	14	Feb. 22, 1864	Vet. Vol.
Lipscomb, Sylvester	"	23	Jan. 1, "	" "
Lipscomb, David H.	"	32	Feb. 22, "	" "
Mason, John G. .	"	43	Dec. 30, 1861	- - -
Mason, Elisha . .	"	20	Feb. 22, 1864	Vet. Vol.
May, Lewis . . .	"	18	Sept. 3, "	- - -
Martin, William D.	"	19	Aug. 22, "	- - -
Messenger, Edward	"	30	Dec. 30, 1861	- - -
Messenger, S. W. .	"	23	Jan. 1, 1864	Vet. Vol.
McGovern, Luke .	"	42	1, "	" "
McFord, James . .	"	31	Aug. 22, "	- - -
Myers, James S. .	"	21	26, "	- - -
Parsons, S. H. . .	"	23	Oct. 29, 1863	- - -
Price, Granison S. .	"	34	Aug. 22, 1864	- - -
Peaslee, John K. .	"	18	Jan. 1, "	Vet. Vol.
Purinton, Thomas L.	"	22	1, "	" "
Pierce, Samuel W. .	"	33	1, "	" "
Plum, Jacob . . .	"	30	1, "	" "
Robinson, And'w C.	"	28	Dec. 30, 1861	- - -
Rogers, Laban J. .	"	44	Feb. 22, 1864	Vet. Vol.
Ray, Ebenezer . .	"	18	Oct. 29, 1863	- - -
Ridenour, John H.	"	20	Jan. 1, 1864	Vet. Vol.
Santmyer, George N.	"	44	Aug. 22, "	- - -
Shaffer, John R. .	"	28	Sept. 3, "	- - -
Stall, Joseph . . .	"	28	3, "	- - -
Sell, Daniel H. . .	"	26	Oct. 3, "	- - -
Spangler, John A. .	"	19	Jan. 1, "	Vet. Vol.
Sinclair, Alexander	"	20	1, "	" "

Digitized by Google

Company "F," Sixth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Swisher, James S. .	Priv.	18	Jan. 1, 1864	Vet. Vol.
Stewart, James . .	"	44	Feb. 22, "	" "
Sypole, George W. .	"	23	22, "	" "
Steringer, Jacob A.	"	22	Aug. 26, "	- - -
Trickett, Abraham .	"	18	Dec. 30, 1861	- - -
Taylor, James C. .	"	20	Feb. 22, 1864	Vet. Vol.
Wotring, Henry G. .	"	36	Sept. 3, "	- - -
Wolf, Israel . . .	"	25	Jan. 1, "	Vet. Vol.
Mustered Out.				
Wheeler, Henry H.	Serg't,	35	Sept. 5, 1861	Term of service expired.
Knotts, Samuel . .	Corp'l,	22	5, "	" "
Hooton, James . .	"	29	25, "	" "
Felton, Henry . .	"	43	5, "	" "
Trowbridge, L. M. .	"	24	5, "	" "
Grim, David . . .	"	26	5, "	" "
Smith, John . . .	Wag'r	32	5, "	" "
Bell, Landon . .	Priv.	43	5, "	" "
Beaty, William W. .	"	27	5, "	" "
Carr, Anthony . .	"	35	5, "	" "
Cassiday, Moses . .	"	23	25, "	" "
Elsey, Abraham . .	"	21	25, "	" "
Ellett, Jacob . . .	"	43	5, "	" "
Jackson, George . .	"	45	5, "	" "
King, Timothy . .	"	41	Oct. 30, "	" "
Kerrigan, Roger .	"	40	30, "	" "
Lynch, Philip . .	"	29	30, "	" "
Plum, Eugenius . .	"	25	Sept. 25, "	" "
Quinn, Patrick . .	"	35	5, "	" "
Rinehart, John W. .	"	23	5, "	" "
Watkins, J. E. R. .	"	23	5, "	" "
Ridenour, Wm. H. .	"	25	5, "	" "
Saunders, John S. .	"	29	5, "	" "
Transferred,				
Bennett, Edward A.	1st Sgt	20	5, "	Pro. Ser. Maj.
Annan, Joseph A. .	Priv.	41	5, "	" Com. Ser.
Hall, Reiten W. .	Serg't,	18	Oct. 29, 1863	" Q. M. Ser.
Died,				
Sypole. John W. .	Mus'n	22	Sept. 5, 1861	- - -
Jackson, James E. .	Priv.	25	5, "	- - -
Perkins, James W. .	"	18	5, "	- - -
Ridenour, Aaron C.	"	23	5, "	- - -
Stuckey, Joseph .	"	18	Oct. 30, "	- - -
Sidwell, Wm. I. . .	"	18	Sept. 5, "	- - -
Taylor, Alexander .	"	44	25, "	- - -
Whetsell, Isaac C. .	"	34	Aug. 22, 1864	- - -
Wotring, Wm. H. .	"	37	22, "	- - -
Deserted.				
Bowden, H. S. O. .	"	21	- -	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "F," Sixth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Liston, Josiah C.	Priv.	18	- -	- - -
Lambert, Stewart S.	"	19	- -	- - -
Poynter, Hyson C.	"	43	Sept. 25, 1861	- - -
Aggregate,				139 men.

Return of Capt. John T. Drake's Company "G," of the Sixth Regiment West Virginia Infantry Volunteers, stationed at Parkersburg, W. Va., on the 25th day of December, 1864, together with a complete record of the changes that have taken place since its organization.

(*Signed*) J. T. DRAKE, *Capt. Commanding Company.*

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Drake, John T.	Capt.,	33	Sept, 9, 1861	Pro. from 1st Lt., Oct. 14, 1864.
Dils, Peter E.	1st Lt.,	33	Oct. 9, 1862	Pro. from 2d Lt., Oct. 14, 1864.
Linhart, James	2d Lt.,	23	Dec. 30, 1863	Pro. from 1st Ser., Oct. 13, 1864.
Clark, Joseph T.	1st Ser	23	30, "	Vet. Vol. Pro. from Corp'l.
Clark, Samuel	Serg't,	44	30, "	" " "
Dill, David H.	"	21	30, "	" " "
Kennida, John P.	"	24	30, "	" " "
Anderson, John A.	Priv.	30	30, "	" " "
Boswath, Hugh Y.	"	20	30, "	Vet. Vol.
Bartlett, Silas B.	"	20	30, "	" "
Barrett, Courtney A.	"	20	30, "	" "
Cazadd, Leonard	"	20	30, "	" "
Carder, James S.	"	23	30, "	" "
Clark, Abisha	"	25	30, "	" "
Geer, Richard M.	"	23	30, "	" "
Johnson, Stephen	"	26	30, "	" "
Kinney, Solon	"	44	30, "	" "
King, Martin V.	"	23	30, "	" "
King, Henry H.	"	21	30, "	" "
Kuhns, Ichabod D.	"	34	30, "	" "
Little, Alfred	"	34	30, "	" "
Lazier, Commodore	"	26	30, "	" "
Loyd, Irvin	"	26	30, "	" "
Lewis, Josiah	"	23	30, "	" "
Musser, Joseph	"	20	30, "	" "
Moore, Jefferson	"	23	30, "	" "
Sherrer, Washington	"	20	30, "	" "
Sprigg, John T.	"	24	30, "	" "
Hall, Charles	"	28	30, "	" "
Truman, Jehu	"	24	30, "	" "
Wetzell, Jonathan	"	28	30, "	" "
Wherry, Madison	"	28	30, "	" "

Digitized by Google

Company "G," Sixth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.		
Recruits,						
Bachus, Jasper . .	Priv.,	18	Sept. 30, 1864	-	-	-
Bailey, Smith B. .	"	32	Oct. 3, "	-	-	-
Barnes, John . .	"	19	Sept. 23, "	-	-	-
Bibbee, Franklin H.	"	24	27, "	-	-	-
Blackwell, Robert. .	"	20	Oct. 3, "	-	-	-
Bonnell, Charles B.	"	21	17, "	-	-	-
Clemens, Blackwell	"	20	30, 1863	-	-	-
Clemens, Furguson .	"	19	Sept. 3, 1864	-	-	-
Clemens, John . .	"	29	16, "	-	-	-
Clemens, Lemuel E.	"	43	5, "	-	-	-
Clark, John S. . .	"	18	5, "	-	-	-
Chipps, Samuel C. .	"	18	17, "	-	-	-
Crawford, William .	"	20	23, "	-	-	-
Davis, Sylvanus .	"	18	30, "	-	-	-
Davis, Timothy K.	"	21	12, "	-	-	-
Davison, Theodore .	"	37	Oct. 3, "	-	-	-
Darnald, Carr W. .	"	18	Sept. 14, "	-	-	-
Dawson, Michael .	"	32	28, "	-	-	-
Dodd, Felix . . .	"	18	14, "	-	-	-
Ellis, John J. S. . .	"	22	Oct. 7, "	-	-	-
Eckles, William W.	"	18	Sept. 17, "	-	-	-
Emmons, John W. .	"	20	Oct. 24, "	-	-	-
Flowers, Emory E.	"	18	Sept. 30, "	-	-	-
Fox, Samuel H. . .	"	23	21, "	-	-	-
Frazee, Francis M. .	"	19	30, "	-	-	-
Fincham, Charles H.	"	18	14, "	-	-	-
Gangwer, Henry I.	"	20	Oct. 2, "	-	-	-
Gaskins, John A. .	"	38	Sept. 30, "	-	-	-
Harper, John L. .	"	20	Oct. 2, 1862	-	-	-
Hoy, Elijah . . .	"	24	2, "	-	-	-
Hersey, George W.	"	18	30, 1864	-	-	-
Henderson, John F.	"	32	9, "	-	-	-
Ingry, Jackson . .	"		- -	-	-	-
King, James . . .	"	17	Sept. 30, 1864	-	-	-
King, Wells . . .	"	18	Oct. 13, "	-	-	-
Kinney, Henry T. .	"	31	1, "	-	-	-
Lamb, John A. . .	"	22	3, "	-	-	-
Lauderman, Timothy	"	44	30, 1863	-	-	-
King, William . .	"	17	Sept. 30, 1864	-	-	-
Lewis, Edward I. .	"	37	23, "	-	-	-
Metcalf, Eli W. . .	"	20	Oct. 2, 1862	-	-	-
Martin, Abijah . .	"	20	14, "	-	-	-
Myers, John W. . .	"	18	Sept. 1, 1864	-	-	-
Morgan, Andrew J.	"	18	Oct. 24, 1862	-	-	-
Moore, Levi . . .	"	18	6, "	-	-	-
Moody, Franklin .	"	42	7, "	-	-	-
McAllister, James C.	"	19	Sept. 29, "	-	-	-

Digitized by Google

Company "G," Sixth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Naggs, Joseph O.	Priv.	18	Oct. 27, 1862	- - -
Orndorff, Benj. F.	"	27	Sept. 30, "	- - -
Pilcher, Henry C.	"	24	30, "	- - -
Prine, Huston	"	27	Oct. 3, "	- - -
Roach, Bushrod	"	26	3, "	- - -
Steward, George W.	"	20	30, 1863	- - -
Smith, Elijah	"	34	1, 1864	- - -
Shriner, Andrew	"	44	Sept. 30, "	- - -
Starkey, John C.	"	44	Oct. 3, "	- - -
Stutlar, Aaron	"	30	Sept. 16, "	- - -
Tucker, James K.	"	18	16, "	- - -
Walker, James	"	20	Oct. 30, 1863	- - -
Walker, Joseph	"	18	29, "	- - -
Willoby, Thomas	"	18	10, "	- - -
Williams, Thomas	"	18	14, "	- - -
White, Taylor	"	18	6, "	- - -
Watts, Felix	"	36	Sept. 30, "	- - -
Yates, William H.	"	22	Oct. 2, 1862	- - -
Keys, Thomas J.	"	23	14, "	- - -
Queen, Peter L.	"		26, "	- - -
Mustered Out.				
Mattingly Wm. H.	Capt.,		Sept. 9, 1861	Wounded at Bulltown, W. Va., Oct. 3, 1863. Term of service expired.
Haight, Charles C.	1st Ser	23	9, "	Term of serv. expi'd
Rice, Nathaniel	Serg't,	28	9, "	" "
McIntyre, Jacob H.	"	28	Oct. 4, "	" "
Musser, Samuel	Corp'l,	43	Sept. 9, "	" "
Lutz, Baltzar	"	34	9, "	" "
Debolt, Benjamin	"	44	Oct. 14, "	" "
Linhart, Samuel	"	26	Sept. 9, "	" "
Harper, Leonard A.	Wag'r	26	9, "	" "
Anderson, P.	Priv.	24	23, "	" "
Ballentine, Wm. E.	"	20	9, "	" "
Ballentine, Geo. K.	"	23	9, "	" "
Ballentine, John S.	"	21	Oct. 1, "	" "
Bartlett, Sterling	"	44	Sept. 9, "	" "
Burnard, Thos. H.	"	44	9, "	" "
Bowar, Lewis	"	44	23, "	" "
Chichester, C. G.	"	20	9, "	" "
Deem, Calvin M.	"	25	9, "	" "
Carban, Imlah	"	20	23, "	" "
Dils, Charles B.	"	25	9, "	" "
Davis John J.	"	44	23, "	" "
Devaughn, Elmore	"	23	Oct. 1, "	" "
Easton, George	"	44	Sept. 9, "	" "
Firestone, Michael	"	26	23, "	" "
Fitzgerald, Peter	"	44	28, "	" "
Gantz, Leonard	"	42	9, "	" "
Geer, Jonathan	"	44	Oct. 1, "	" "

Digitized by Google

Company "G," Sixth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Gribble, Alexander	Priv.,	24	Sept. 28, 1861	Term of serv. expi'd
Hunter, Charles .	"	43	23, "	" "
Jaynes, Henry D. .	"	25	24, "	" "
Jackson, Benj. F. .	"	33	23, "	" "
Kaveney, Francis .	"	38	23, "	" "
Konner, John . .	"	37	9, "	" "
Lewis Nathaniel .	"	26	9, "	" "
Leonard Wallace C.	"	20	23, "	" "
Musser, Henry . .	"	29	9, "	" "
Mullen, Edward .	"	44	9, "	" "
Monahan, Patrick .	"	44	9, "	" "
Moore, James . .	"	44	23, "	" "
Maxwell, Nelson .	"	37	24, "	" "
McIntyre, John W.	"	33	Oct. 4, "	" "
Newbanks, Levi .	"	44	Sept. 9, "	" "
Pollack, Robert . .	"	44	9, "	" "
Smith, Edward . .	"	22	9, "	" "
Spencer, Jackson V.	"	23	9, "	" "
Seyock, S. H. V. .	"	32	9, "	" "
Snodgrass, John W.	"	21	23, "	" "
Smith, Joseph M. .	"	20	24, "	" "
Vandike, Martin S.	"	42	9, "	" "
Wetzel, John D. .	"	20	9, "	" "
Walker, David . .	"	21	28, "	" "
Whitlatch, Wm. P..	"	33	23, "	" "
Wilt, James W. . .	"	22	Oct. 1, "	" "
Yates, Granville .	"	23	Sept. 9, "	" "
Dismissed.				
Hoy, Henry J. . .	2d Lt.,		9, "	Dishonorably dismissed, October 9, 1862.
Discharged,				
Bailey, Frederick .	Priv.	42	23, "	- - -
Littleton, Isaac F. .	"	44	23, "	- - -
Transferred.				
Lang, William . .	"	21	9, "	- - -
Died,				
Dakin, William . .	"	26	23, "	- - -
Marr, John . . .	"	33	9, "	- - -
Smith, William D. .	"	20	9, "	- - -
Sprouse, Calvin . .	"	18	23, "	- - -
Treadway, James E.	"	22	9, "	- - -
Vandever, Sanford .	"	18	9, "	- - -
Barron, John . .	Serg't,	28	23, "	- - -
Deserted,				
Dickenson, James N.	Priv.	20	9, "	- - -
James, John E. . .	"	22	Oct. 31, "	- - -
Trueman, Robert .	"	44	Sept. 9, "	- - -
Missing in Action.				
McGilton, John . .	"	20	9, "	At Bulltown, W. V., Oct. 13, 1863.

Aggregate,.....168 men.

Digitized by Google

Return of Captain William Schockey's Company "H," of the Sixth Regiment West Virginia Infantry Volunteers, stationed at Cornwallis, W. Va., on the 26th day of December, 1864, together with a complete record of the changes that have taken place since its organization.

(*Signed*) WILLIAM SCHOCKEY, *Capt. Commanding Company.*

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Schockey, William	Capt.,	32	Nov. 22, 1861	- - -
Lang, Augustus F.	1st Lt.	21	Aug. 26, 1862	- - -
Bush, Daniel S.	2d Lt.,	31	- -	Promoted from Serg't Co. E, Dec. 20, 1864.
Rice, John B.	Serg't,	45	Dec. 27, 1861	- - -
Weinrich, Philip	Corp'l,	39	27, "	- - -
Sims, Gilbert	"	22	28, 1863	Vet. Vol.
Smith, Amasa	"	28	29, "	"
Dunkert, Frederick	"	42	Oct. 29, 1863	Recruit.
Reddehase, Henry	"	18	Sept. 27, 1864	Vet. Vol.
Hardtleben, Robert	"	29	Oct. 29, 1863	Recruit.
Bush, John,	Priv.	38	Aug. 4, 1862	"
Bush, Nutter J.	"	18	Sept. 27, 1864	"
Craig, William	"	20	Dec. 28, 1863	Vet. Vol.
Clay, Franklin	"	19	Oct. 29, "	Recruit.
Cochran, Jonathan	"	27	Sept. 15, 1864	"
Coontz, Michael	"	36	27, "	"
Deem, Jasper	"	18	9, "	"
Deem, Jacob	"	33	9, "	"
Duff, James	"	44	19, "	"
Dye, John	"	22	Dec. 28, 1863	Vet. Vol.
Eckhardt, Fritz	"	19	Mar. 21, 1864	"
Eppelein, John J.	"	20	Sept 13 "	Recruit.
Elliott, Francis M.	"	18	12, "	"
Enix, John	"	43	13, "	"
Enoch, James G.	"	24	13, "	"
Fordham, Thomas	"	21	19, "	"
Hendershot, H. L.	"	26	12, "	"
Howly, Martin	"	38	13, "	"
Harris, Samuel K.	"	18	12, "	"
Harris, Romulus	"	16	17, "	"
Hulderman, Isaiah	"	16	19, "	"
Hogue, James H.	"	17	19, "	"
Hogue, Henry A.	"	16	19, "	"
Hardman, Wm. L.	"	37	21, "	"
Hall, Peter	"	18	21, "	"
Hall, Francis M.	"	27	Oct. 17, "	"
Hewit, Charles	"	43	Sept 21, "	"
Hewit, Felix H. C.	"	19	21, "	"
Heckert, George	"	28	27, "	"
Hendrickson, Sam'l	"	18	Nov. 19, "	"
Humes, Thomas	"	22	Dec. 28, 1863	Vet. Vol.
Humes, Samuel	"	24	28, "	"
Humes, Franklin	"	19	Sept. 4, 1864	"
Krouser, Lemuel	"	23	Oct. 29, 1863	Recruit.

Digitized by Google

Company "H," Sixth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Knisely, John H.	Priv.	30	Sept. 27, 1864	Recruit.
Lazier, John H.	"	18	Oct. 29, 1863	"
Lee, Asbury	"	17	Sept 23, 1864	"
Lee, Noble G.	"	18	15, "	"
Lee, Josiah	"	43	15, "	"
Lee, Peter	"	41	15, "	"
Lowther, John W.	"	16	Oct. 17, "	"
Lazier, John C.	"	18	Sept. 15, "	"
Law, Thomas W.	"	18	14, "	Recruit; substitute.
McGill, Thomas H.	"	20	Dec. 28, 1863	Vet. Vol.
Miller, John S.	"	24	27, 1861	Recruit.
Morgan, Miner	"	17	Oct. 29, 1863	"
McCoy, Alexander	"	18	Sept. 12, 1864	"
McCoy, John	"	26	12, "	"
Miller, Peter	"	19	12, "	"
Melvin, Abraham	"	18	15, "	"
Maxwell, Lamar	"	35	Oct. 17, 1864	"
Porter, George T.	"	23	Dec. 27, 1863	Vet. Vol.
Pickenpough, Jacob	"	43	28, "	"
Pool, William R.	"	18	Sept. 15, 1864	Recruit.
Reddehase, Freder'k	"	44	27, "	Vet. Vol.
Rohrly, Stephen	"	26	27, "	"
Roach, Martin G.	"	32	22, "	Recruit.
Rickard, William	"	18	Oct. 24, "	"
Sharpneck, Dan'l M.	"	18	Jan. 8, "	Vet. Vol.
Sharpneck, William	"	18	2, "	"
Specht, Augustus	"	18	Dec. 28, 1863	"
Sims, John	"	20	Mar. 24, 1864	"
Sieburt, Franz	"	36	Sept. 27, "	"
Sevarin, John	"	40	Sept. 27, 1864	"
Steward, Francis P.	"	18	9, "	Recruit.
Swadley, Henry	"	18	9, "	"
Stuttler, Nimrod C.	"	18	9, "	"
Smith, Wm. H. H.	"	18	9, "	"
Stewart, Joseph	"	18	9, "	"
Stewart, John	"	23	19, "	"
Swiger, William L.	"	24	Oct. 18, "	"
Tenant, Henry	"	18	Sept. 9, "	"
Thornton, Wm. W.	"	17	19, "	"
Varner, Lindsay	"	18	Dec. 28, 1863	Vet. Vol.
Varner, Oliver	"	26	Jan. 25, "	Recruit.
Weinreich, Fred'k	"	39	Nov. 25, 1861	"
Wyatt, Elum	"	18	Oct. 29, 1863	"
Weinreich, Charles	"	40	29, "	"
West, James F.	"	19	Sept. 27, 1864	"
Wassmuth, John	"	43	27, "	Vet. Vol.
Wilson, Charles W.	"	18	12, "	Recruit.
Grayson, William K.	"	22	Dec. 28, 1863	Vet. Vol.

Digitized by Google

Company "H," Sixth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Discharged.				
Humes, James	1st Lt.,	28	Nov. 22, 1861	Resigned Aug. 16, 1862, to accept promotion in 15th W. V. Infantry.
Broemsen, Henry	2d Lt.	33	22, "	Mustered out; term of serv. expired.
Loges, Frederick	1st Sgt	33	Oct. 7, "	" " "
Munchmeyer, Chas.	Serg't,	36	7, "	" " "
Wieneke, Charles	"	44	7, "	" " "
Baker, Charles	"	24	7, "	" " "
Housmann, Fred'k	Priv.	45	Nov. 22, "	" " "
Goetze, Charles	"	30	Oct. 7, "	" " "
Huber, Bartel	"	30	7, "	" " "
Bremer, William	"	26	7, "	" " "
Blank, John	"	45	7, "	" " "
Bach, William	"	39	7, "	" " "
Bodwing, Philip	"	32	7, "	" " "
Burr, Jacob	"	43	28, "	" " "
Becker, Adolph	"	27	7, "	" " "
Deems, Granville	"	18	Nov. 22, "	" " "
Ebeling, Henry B.	"	44	Oct. 7, "	" " "
Ebeling, Henry Jr.	"	24	7, "	" " "
Eckhardt, August	"	45	7, "	" " "
Eibest, Henry	"	45	28, "	" " "
Fischer, August	"	40	7, "	" " "
Fremder, Edward	"	42	7, "	" " "
Friedrichs, August	"	29	28, "	" " "
Fillmer, Lewis	"	28	7, "	" " "
Fuhrmann, Henry	"	28	7, "	" " "
Groppe, John	"	20	7, "	" " "
Hanke, August	"	30	7, "	" " "
Hillebrandt, Henry	"	27	7, "	" " "
Hundt, Henry	"	26	7, "	" " "
Hedderick, Henry	"	27	28, "	" " "
Hodgkiss, Joseph	"	19	28, "	" " "
Klieves, Charles	"	42	7, "	" " "
Kleinsorge, Wm.	"	35	7, "	" " "
Knuth, Frederick	"	28	7, "	" " "
Kempfe, Julius	"	45	7, "	" " "
Kettler, George	"	45	7, "	" " "
Lohmann, Frederick	"	39	7, "	" " "
Muller, John	"	44	7, "	" " "
McCready, John W.	"	22	28, "	" " "
McCready, James H.	"	19	28, "	" " "
Otte, William	"	29	7, "	" " "
Pappert, Jonatz	"	44	7, "	" " "
Reineke, Christian	"	45	7, "	" " "
Schrader, William	"	43	7, "	" " "
Senne, William	"	22	7, "	" " "
Siebrecht, Fred'k C.	"	42	7, "	" " "
Siebrecht, Fred'k Jr.	"	30	7, "	" " "

Digitized by Google

Company "H," Sixth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Stuppel, John	Priv.	45	Oct. 7, 1861	Mustered out; term of serv. expired.
Sieburg, George	"	45	7, "	" " "
Strautmann, Wm.	"	40	7, "	" " "
Specht, Henry	"	38	7, "	" " "
Schwartfeger, Franz	"	26	7, "	" " "
Tappe, Henry	"	20	7, "	" " "
Walkenhauer, H.	"	45	7, "	" " "
Weiser, George	"	45	7, "	" " "
Walther, Lorenz	"	29	7, "	" " "
Jordan, William	"	20	Sept. 27, "	For disability.
Over, Peter	"	45	Oct. 7, "	For disability, Sept. 9, 1862, at Wheeling, Va.
Steimnaun, Lewis	"	26	7, "	For disability, May 28, 1863, at Clarksburg, Va.
Hillebrand, Lewis	"	45	7, "	For disability, Nov. 26, 1863, at Parkersburg, W. Va.
Gunlach, William	"	39	7, "	For disability, Dec. 15, 1863, at Parkersburg, W. Va.
Zimmerman, Fred'k	"	30	7, "	For disability.
Transferred.				
Henderson, Stewart	"	22	Dec. 27, "	To 1st U. S. Cav., Nov. 6, 1862.
Merchant, John R.	"	20	27, "	Pro. Ser. Maj., Jan. 30, 1863.
Died,				
Grosskart, William	"	36	Oct. 7, "	Accidentally killed, Feb. 21, 1862, near Parkersburg, Va.
Reitz, Charles	Serg't,	45	7, "	Of asthma. May 11, 1862, in Reg't'l Hosp., West Union, Va.
Schade, Ludwick	Priv.	20	7, "	Accidentally killed, Aug. 23, 1863.
Reineke, Henry	"	31	7, "	" " Sept. 30, 1862.
Lang, Francis	"	43	7, "	" " Oct. 6, 1862.
Grotzinger, John	"	38	28, "	Of pneumonia, Jan. 15, 1863, in Reg. Hosp.
Wilbmann, Joseph	"	31	7, "	Of phthisic, April 8, 1863, in Reg't'l Hosp.
Deserted,				
Conner, Robert B.	"	27	Sept. 15, 1864	At Clarksburg, W. V., Sept. 19, '64.
Nicely, James W.	"	21	15, "	" " " "
Homan, Peter E.	"	21	21, "	" " Oct. 1, 1864.

Aggregate,----------166 men.

Record of Capt. Charles J. Harrison's Company "I," Sixth Regiment West Va. Infantry Volunteers, showing the changes in said company from the date of organization to the date of muster-out on the 25th day of November, 1864, by Captain James E. Moore, 1st West Va. Infantry. Compiled from the muster out rolls.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Harrison, Charles J.	Capt.	21	Oct. 15, 1861	- - -
Neill, James	1st Lt.	21	15, "	- - -
Green, Richard F.	2d Lt.,	27	Aug. 26, 1862	Pro. from 1st Ser., Aug. 16, 1862.
McMullen, William	2d Lt.,	44	Oct. 15, 1861	Res'd Aug. 16, 1862.
Howard, Thomas D.	Serg't,	26	Nov. 19, "	- - -
Jefferson, Thomas	"	44	Oct. 15, "	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "I," Sixth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Orr, Uriah N.	Serg't	28	Nov. 19, 1861	Pro. from Priv., Aug. 16, 1862.
Pickel, Leonard	"	19	Oct. 15, "	" Corp'l, Oct. 9, 1863.
Beam, George H.	Corp'l,	18	15, "	App'd from Private.
Fry, Isaac A.	"	18	15, "	" "
Hays, Morton	"	18	15, "	" "
Blankinsop, Thomas	"	20	15, "	- - -
Taylor, Jacob	"	40	15, "	App'd from Private.
Myers, Andrew J.	"	21	Nov. 19, "	" "
Fry, William E.	"	19	19, "	" "
Williams, William	Wag'r	19	19, "	" "
Blankinsop, Peter	Priv.	19	Oct. 15, "	- - -
Bates, Joseph	"	18	15, "	- - -
Beavers, John W.	"	20	Nov. 19, "	- - -
Blankinsop, William	"	38	Oct. 15, "	- - -
Connaway, Thomas	"	31	15, "	- - -
Conley, Thomas	"	39	Nov. 19, "	- - -
Demoss, Cyrus E.	"	2-	19, "	- - -
Field, Barton	"	22	19, "	- - -
Field, George W.	"	20	19, "	- - -
Freeland, Allen J.	"	22	19, "	- - -
Gower, John	"	25	19, "	- - -
Gough, Thomas A.	"	34	19, "	- - -
Hines, William D.	"	25	Oct. 15, "	- - -
Heston, William	"	35	15, "	- - -
Hoatter, John	"	18	Nov. 19, "	- - -
Harvey, Crampton	"	19	19, "	- - -
Hanes, John	"	19	Oct. 15, "	- - -
Hanes, James E.	"	19	15, "	- - -
Jefferson, Thomas jr.	"	18	15, "	- - -
Jefferson, William	"	20	15, "	- - -
Jones, John	"	44	15, "	- - -
Keener, James A.	"	20	Nov. 19, "	- - -
Lindsay, William	"	18	Oct. 15, "	- - -
McMullen, Wm. jr.	"	18	15, "	- - -
Morgan, David G.	"	18	15, "	- - -
Mexicar, Lewis	"	18	15, "	- - -
Mendel, John R.	"	18	15, "	- - -
McCurdy, Cornelius	"	41	15, "	- - -
McNemar, James	"	35	Nov. 19, "	- - -
Maneer, George W.	"	23	19, "	- - -
Moats, Samuel	"	19	19, "	- - -
Newton, Edward	"	45	Oct. 15, "	- - -
Overington, George	"	43	15, "	- - -
Orr, James P.	"	19	Nov. 19, "	- - -
Prince, John	"	18	Oct. 15, "	- - -
Pickel, John W.	"	18	15, "	- - -
Riddle, Alexander	"	44	15, "	- - -
Reed, Ezekiel T.	"	18	15, "	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "I," Sixth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Rogers, Jacob M.	Priv.	18	Nov. 19, 1861	- - -
Renshaw, Aaron E.	"	18	19, "	- - -
Swager, Robert B.	"	44	Oct. 15, "	- - -
Smith, Joseph	"	44	15, "	- - -
Simpson, Fred'd M.	"	35	Nov. 19, "	- - -
Spring, John H.	"	18	19, "	- - -
Winesburg, William	"	44	Oct. 15, "	- - -
West, John	"	28	15, "	- - -
Wallace, William	"	18	15, "	- - -
Wood, Joseph	"	18	15, "	- - -
Wallace, James	"	44	15, "	- - -
Williams, Benjamin	"	44	15, "	- - -
Weatherwax, George	"	18	Nov. 19, "	- - -
Wilson, William R.	"	18	Oct. 15, "	Not mustered out, being required to make good, time lost by desertion.
Prisoners of War,				
Dunn, Michael	Serg't,	36	Oct. 15, "	Pro. from Corp'l. Captured in action at Brady's Mills, Md., Aug. 2, 1864.
Trowbridge, S.	Priv.	18	July 4, 1863	Captured in action at Bulltown, W. Va., Oct. 13, 1863.
Helm, William H.	"	30	11, "	Captured in action at Brady's Mills, Md., Aug. 2, 1864.
Recruits,				
Harrison, William	"	18	Jan. 11, "	- - -
Moon, George W.	"	22	11, "	- - -
Miller, John	"	18	11, "	- - -
Helm, Henry C.	"	18	11, "	- - -
Osborne, Zarah	"	22	11, "	- - -
Devault, Daniel	"	18	11, "	- - -
Miller, Joshua	"	44	11, "	- - -
Kohnline, Jacob	"	18	11, "	- - -
Kuhnle, John C.	"	18	11, "	- - -
Osborne, John	"	19	11, "	- - -
Phillips, Benjamin	"	41	11, "	- - -
Maneer, Francis M.	"	18	11, "	- - -
Wood, Harvey H.	"	32	11, "	- - -
Mitchell, John W.	"	18	11, "	- - -
Shields, James	"	33	11, "	- - -
Henderson, Alex.	"	30	11, "	- - -
Johnson, Montville	"	23	11, "	- - -
Miller, Hezekiah	"	18	11, "	- - -
Castle, Charles	"	18	11, "	- - -
Rhodes, Philip A.	"	19	11, "	- - -
Beam, Wm. M.	"	19	Feb. 5, "	- - -
Bowman, Joseph	"	21	Oct. 30, "	- - -
Piles, Daniel	"	18	July 4, "	- - -
Cassiday, George	"	18	4, "	- - -
Fortney, John A.	"	18	4, "	- - -
Cornwell, Reuben E.	"	19	4, "	- - -
Cornwell, George	"	18	4, "	- - -
Cornwell, Ashum B.	"	22	4, "	- - -
Pierce, Morgan,	"	18	Jan. 11, "	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "I," Sixth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Discharged.				
Chapline, Noah Z.	Priv.,	44	Oct. 15, 1861	For disability. May 25, 1863, at Gen. Hosp., Grafton, W. Va.
Atkinson, William	"	40	15, "	For disability. June 18, 1862, at Gen Hosp., Grafton, W. Va.
Carr, Joseph	"	44	15, "	For pisability. June 18 1862, at Gen. Hosp., Grafton, W. Va.
Hukill, Nathan	"	44	15, "	For disability. April 25, 1863, at Gen. Hosp., Grafton W. Va.
Harris, Robert J.	"	44	15, "	For disability. May 25, 1863, at Gen. Hosp., Grafton, W. Va.
Roach, Henry	"	44	15, "	For disability. May 25, 1863, at Gen. Hosp., Grafton, W Va.
Ross, Robert E.	"	18	15, "	Released from service by Judge Harrison, of 21st Judicial Dist. July 11, 1862.
Transferred,				
Holt, Samuel	Serg't,	25	Nov. 19, "	Pro. to Ser. Maj., Oct. 9, 1863.
Morgan, William M.	"	22	Oct. 15, "	To 6th W. Va. Battery, Aug. 6, 1862.
Boyles, Jasper R.	Corp'l,	25	Nov. 19, "	To 1st U. S. Cav., Nov. 8, 1862.
Harvey, Benj. F.	"	24	19, "	" " "
Shaw, Joseph M.	"	22	19, "	" " "
Jackson, James V.	Priv.	20	19, "	To 6th W. Va. Battery, July 9, 1862.
Jackson, George B.	"	22	19, "	" " "
Shanaberger, Samuel	"	18	19, "	" " "
Renshaw, James	"	20	19, "	" " "
Crawford, George	"	19	Oct. 15, "	To 1st U. S. Cav., Nov. 8, 1862.
Kitzmiller, Jas. M.	"	18	- -	" " "
Miller, Richard	"	18	Oct. 15, 1861	" " "
Wood, William T.	"	19	15, "	" " "
Died,				
Cozad, Wm. H. H.	Corp'l,	21	Nov. 19, "	Oct. 8, '64, of consumption. at Cumberland Hosp., Md,
Springer, Nathaniel	Priv.	18	19, "	At Grafton Hospital, Mar. 28, 1862.
Luzadder, Enoch V.	"	22	19, "	At home, Taylor Co., W. V., March 1, 1862.
Shelding, Hyelmer	"	24	Oct. 15, "	Of pneumonia, March 5, 1862, at Grafton Hospital, W. Va.
Watson, John	"	28	15, "	Accidentally drowned at Grafton, W. Va., Dec. 12, 1862.
Cooper, Enos B.	"	33	- -	Accidentally kille by discharge of gun while in his hands, at Belltown, W. Va., Sept. 30, 1863.
Knotts, Nathaniel	"	20	Nov. 19, 1861	Of phthisis-pulmonia, Jan. 1, 1864, at Clarksburg Hosp., W. Va.

Aggregate,----------127 men.

Return of Capt. Joseph A. Faris' Company "K," of the Sixth Regiment West Virginia Infantry Volunteers, stationed at Oakland, Md., on the 24th day of December, 1864, *together with a complete record of the changes that have taken place since its organization.*

(*Signed*) LOVEAD D. HATHAWAY, *1st Lieut. Commanding Company.*

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Hathaway, L. D.	1st Lt.	22	Feb. 4, 1863	Pro. from 1st Ser., Jan. 30, 1863.
Emery, Allen T.	Serg't,	22	Sept. 1, 1864	Vet. Vol. Re-enlisted for one year.
Gill, William	Cor'pl,	20	Jan. 4, "	Vet. Vol.
Smith, Philip K.	"	39	Oct. 29, 1863	- - -
Zink, Albert	"	21	Jan. 4, 1864	Vet. Vol.

Digitized by Google

Company "K," Sixth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Barnhouse, Wm. L.	Priv.,	26	Oct. 29, 1863	- - -
Beavers, David R. .	"	19	Feb. 5, "	- - -
Beavers, Geo. W. H.	"	18	Sept. 3, 1864	- - -
Baker, Lawrence .	"	18	5, "	- - -
Channel, Elias . .	"	26	Oct. 1, "	- - -
Channel, Levi . .	"	28	1, "	- - -
Chisholm, John H. .	"	18	Mar. 28, "	- - -
Collins, George W. .	"	44	Sept. 14, "	- - -
Channel, Sylvester .	"	21	24, "	- - -
Dewitt, Edward P. .	"	19	Oct. 29, 1863	- - -
Dayton, Charles . .	"	44	1, 1862	- - -
Emery, William J. .	"	20	Jan. 4, 1864	Vet. Vol.
Evans, George . .	"	25	Oct. 29, 1863	- - -
Fortney, Isaiah K. .	"	21	June 4, 1864	Vet. Vol.
French, John D. .	"	23	4, "	"
Freeman, Elza . .	"	17	Oct. 3, "	- - -
Fry, Samuel . . .	"	17	3, "	- - -
Freeman, William L.	"	22	Sept. 29, "	- - -
Grayson, Reuben .	"	46	Oct. 29, 1863	- - -
Hale, Robert . .	"	21	Jan. 4, 1864	Vet. Vol.
Hillard, James W. .	"	38	Oct. 1, 1862	- - -
House, John C. . .	"	20	1, "	- - -
Hinebaugh, Alfred	"	21	28, 1864	- - -
Kelley, Lowman .	"	21	1, 1862	- - -
King, James B. . .	"	27	Nov. 7, 1864	- - -
Lipscomb, Thomas B.	"	21	Oct. 29, 1863	- - -
Mobley, William H.	"	21	Jan. 4, 1864	Vet. Vol.
Mooney, John . .	"	18	Sept. 5, "	Vet. Vol. Re-enlisted for one year.
Martin, John . .	"	25	Jan. 4, "	Vet. Vol.
Martin, Edgar C. .	"	19	Oct. 29, 1863	- - -
O'Malley, James .	"	23	Sept. 19, 1864	- - -
Markley, James C.	"	18	22, "	Substitute.
Neville, John P. .	"	24	Oct. 29, 1863	- - -
Norman, James H. .	"	18	Sept. 15, 1864	- - -
Poling, Alfred J. .	"	20	Oct. 1, 1862	- - -
Philip, Thomas J. .	"	32	1, "	- - -
Purinton, Oscar D. .	"	20	29, 1863	- - -
Paugh, Nicholas .	"	30	Nov. 7, 1864	- - -
Poling, Benjamin N.	"	20	Oct. 1, 1862	- - -
Quinn, Robert T. .	"	21	Jan. 4, 1864	Vet. Vol.
Reed, Amaziah . .	"	21	Oct. 1, 1862	- - -
Ridenour, David S.	"	19	29, "	- - -
Robinson, Robert .	"	21	Jan. 4, 1864	Vet. Vol.
Roberts, Albert D. .	"	21	Oct. 1, 1862	- - -
Sheridan, James .	"	20	Jan. 4, 1864	Vet. Vol.
Stout, Henson L. .	"	38	Oct. 1, 1862	- - -
Sear, Abel S. . . .	"	20	1, "	- - -
Swartz, Jacob M. .	"	20	1, "	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "K," Sixth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Sinclair, William	Priv.,	18	Sept. 3, 1864	- - -
Spangler, Philip	"	18	3, "	- - -
Swartz, John W.	"	18	7, "	- - -
Vance, George	"	21	1, "	Vet. Vol. Enl'd for one year.
Vanderhoof, Thad'us	"	24	1, "	" " "
Whitehair, James W	"	21	Jan. 4, "	Vet. Vol.
Wolf, Asbury	"	24	4, "	" "
Wright, William	"	19	Oct. 29, 1863	- - -
Williamson, Lemuel	"	18	5, 1864	- - -
Yager, Frederick	"	21	Jan. 4, "	Vet. Vol.
Discharged.				
Faris, Joseph A.	Capt.,	31	Oct. 1, 1861	Mustered out; term of serv. expired.
Reese, Joseph	"	23	1, "	Res'd Oct. 25, 1862.
Higgins, William A.	2d Lt.,	24	1, "	Mustered out; term of serv. expired.
Milton, Henry C.	Serg't,	26	1, "	" " "
Bockett, Benj. H.	"	23	1, "	" " "
Chambers, Thomas	"	31	1, "	" " "
Florence, Samuel J.	"	38	1, "	" " "
Milton, John M.	Corp'l,	22	1, "	" " "
McCullough, Wm.	"	44	Nov. 11, 1861	" " "
Long, Lewis	"	26	Oct. 1, "	" " "
Brady, John	"	22	1, "	" " "
Lewis, Henry M.	"	21	1, "	" " "
Stanton, Thomas	Mus'n,	45	1, "	" " "
Reese, David	"	45	1, "	For disability, May 20, 1862.
Robinson, James W.	Wag'r	22	Nov. 11, "	Mustered out, term of serv. expired.
Abele, Charles	Priv.	38	Oct. 1, "	" " "
Armbruster, John	"	21	1, "	" " "
Antill, John T.	"	23	1, "	For disability, May 20, 1862.
Batch, William	"	24	1, "	Mustered out, term of serv. expired.
Bradbury, Thomas	"	45	1, "	" " "
Brown, William M	"	31	Nov. 11, "	" " "
Brunell, Eli J.	"	27	11, "	For disability, May 20, 1862.
Campbell, John H.	"	21	Oct. 1, "	Mustered out, term of serv. expired.
Conway, Walter	"	33	1, "	" " "
Dyer, Henry C.	"	21	1, "	" " "
Edwards, Augustus	"	21	1, "	" " "
Frederick, G. V.	"	21	1, "	" " "
Gehring, Frederick	"	32	1, "	" " "
Gregg, Thornton F.	"	21	1, "	" " "
Hammond, Charles	"	45	1, "	" " "
Hoops, Isaac S.	"	45	Nov. 11, "	" " "
Hamilton, Wm. J.	"	18	Dec. 2, "	" " "
Houser, John	"	27	Oct. 29, 1863	" " "
Ikin, Benjamin	"	45	1, 1861	" " "
Kinnis, William	"	24	1, "	" " "
Lindsey, Henry C.	"	32	1, "	" " "
Lewis, McClure	"	22	1, "	" " "

Digitized by Google

Company "K," Sixth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Lehman, Daniel	Priv.,	24	Oct. 1, 1861	Mustered out, term of serv. expired.
Little, David P.	"	25	Oct. 1, "	" " "
Lindsey, Andrew J.	"	29	1, "	For disability, May 20, 1864.
Mussard, Joseph	"	43	1, "	Mustered out, term of serv. expired.
Mills, William	"	45	1, "	" " "
Martin, David	"	44	Nov. 11, "	" " "
McLeary, Robert	"	28	11, "	" " "
McGill, James	"	38	11, "	" " "
Newman, James H.	"	45	11, "	" " "
Oliver, John C.	"	43	11, "	For disability, May 20, 1862.
Preston, Samuel M.	"	21	Oct. 1, "	Mustered out, term of serv. expired.
Parker, Thomas J.	"	21	1, "	" " "
Prothers, Reese	"	39	Nov. 11, "	" " "
Reynolds, Richard	"	45	Oct. 1, "	" " "
Serig, Lewis	"	21	1, "	" " "
Simmons, Joseph	"	45	Nov. 11, "	" " "
Synar, James	"	44	Oct. 1, "	For disability, March 16, 1863.
Taylor, William	"	38	1, "	Mustered out, term of serv. expired.
Wright, Samuel	"	23	Nov. 11, "	" " "
Williamson, Rob't F.	"	27	Oct. 1, "	" " "
Wood, William	"	21	1, "	" " "
Wallace, John	"	23	1, "	For disability, May —, 1862.
Wood, Joseph	"	45	1, "	" " " "
Yager, Charles L.	Corp'l,	23	1, "	" " Oct. 27, 1863.
Died,				
Knotts, Franklin	Priv.	18	Enrolled April 18, 1863. Not mustered.	Accidentally killed at Barracksville, W. Va., May 3, 1863.
Serig, William	"	20	Oct. 1, 1861	Of typhoid fever, Aug. 22, 1862, at Philippi, W. Va.
Thompson, Lewis	"	20	1, "	At Regt'l Hosp., West Union, W. V., Nov. 6, 1862.
Whiteman, William	"	18	1, "	At Gen. Hosp., Grafton, W. Va., March 19, 1863.
Deserted,				
Borman, Henry	"	18	Jan. 4, 1864	At Sir John's Run, W. V., April 23, 1864.
Combs, Morgan	"	45	Oct. 1, 1861	From hospital at Grafton, W. Va., May 23, 1862. Since died.
Caughrean, Joseph	"	18	1, "	At West Union, W. V., Oct. 26, 1862.
Dougan, Robert	"	43	1, "	" " " Oct. 5, 1862.
Jackson, Robert	"	18	1, "	" " " Oct. 18, 1862.
McDonald, William	"	18	1, "	At Rowlesburg, " Feb. 28, 1863.
Shipman, James	"	18	Nov. 11, "	At West Union, " Oct. 28, 1862.
Whiteman, George	Corp'l,	19	Oct. 1, "	" " " Oct. 18, 1862.

Aggregate,----------136 men.

Digitized by Google

Return of Capt. Wm. M. Tredway's Company "L," Sixth Regiment W. Va. Infantry Volunteers, stationed at New Creek, W. Va., on the 26th day of December, 1864, together with a complete record of the changes which have taken place since its organization.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
McDonald, Wm. R.	1st Lt.,	20	Nov. 12, 1861	Pro. from 1st Ser. to 2d Lt., Feb. 10, 1863; to 1st Lt., June 1, 1863. Pris. of war, captured Nov. 28, 1864.
Yahrling, Chas. F. A	2d Lt.,	21	Feb. 18, 1862	Pro. from Hospital Steward to 2d Lt., June 1, 1863. Mustered out of service, Nov. 12, 1864. Appointed Captain, Dec. 26, 1864.
Criswell, Joseph . .	Serg't,	26	Oct. 14, 1861	Vet. Re-enl'd Feb. 22, 1864.
Marshall, Jesse . .	Corp'l.	26	Dec. 10, "	" Feb. 26, 1864.
Cale, Isaac . . .	"	35	Nov. 24, 1862	Recruit.
Gaugh, Elijah D. .	Mus'n,	30	Aug. 24, 1863	Pris. of war. Captured Nov. 28, '64.
Anderson, John C. .	Wag'r	23	Oct. 14, 1861	Vet. Re-enl'd Feb 22, 1864. Pris. of war. Captured Nov. 28, 1864.
Alley, William L. .	Priv.,	26	Dec. 31, "	Vet. Re-enl'd Jan. 1, 1864. Pris. of war; captured Nov. 28, 1864.
Alley, Uriah T. . .	"	18	Sept. 9, 1864	Recruit. Enl'd for one year. Pris. of war; captured Nov. 28, 1864.
Arthur, John O. .	"	19	Nov. 24, 1862	Recruit.
Burton, John A. .	"	22	Oct. 14, 1861	- - -
Betsall, Frederick .	"	19	Nov. 24, 1862	Recruit.
Boham, Matthias .	"	26	Mar. 1, 1864	"
Crisswell, John W.	"	21	Oct. 14, 1861	Vet. Re-enl'd Dec.25, 1863.
Chambers, Henry .	"	18	14, "	" " "
Cale, Andrew J. .	"	37	Nov. 24, 1862	Recruit.
Cale, John . . .	"	33	24, "	"
Dumire, Andrew T.	"	18	Mar. 1, 1864	"
Evans, Thomas G. .	"	20	Nov. 12, 1861	Vet. Re-enl'd Feb. 22, 1864.
Evans, William . .	"	18	Dec. 10, "	Vet. Re-enl'd Dec. 25, 1863. Pris. of war; captured Nov. 28, 1864.
Evans, Samuel . .	"	20	31, "	Vet. Re-enl'd Dec. 25, 1863. Pris. of war; captured Nov. 28, 1864.
Grimes, Hiram . .	"	18	Oct. 14, "	Vet. Re-enl'd Dec. 25, 1863. Pris. of war; captured Nov. 28, 1864.
Gallentine, John .	"	19	14, "	Vet. Re-enl'd Feb. 22, 1864.
Gorbey, Richard P.	"	18	14, "	" Jan. 1, 1864.
Hewes, Henry V. .	"	18	Dec. 10, "	" Dec. 26, 1863.
Hartong, William .	"	21	10, "	Pris. of war; captured Nov. 28, '64.
Ice, Isaac	"	45	Jan. 2, 1862	Recruit.
Ice, Andrew J. . .	"	18	Dec. 31, 1861	- - -
Johnson, William P.	"	19	Oct. 14, "	Vet. Re-enl'd Dec. 26, 1863.
Keyser, John L. .	"	20	Nov. 24, 1862	Recruit.
Low, David . . .	"	22	Oct. 14, 1861	Vet. Re-enl'd Dec. 26, 1863.
Lindsey, Alex. N. .	"	22	Mar. 1, 1864	Recruit.
Marshall, Thomas T.	"	21	Oct. 14, 1861	Vet. Re-enl'd Feb. 22, 1864.
Musgrave, David S.	"	18	14, "	" Mar. 30, 1864.
Miller, John D. . .	"	30	14, "	Vet. Re-enl'd Dec. 25, 1863. Pris. of war; captured Nov. 28, 1864.
Myers, Andrew . .	"	18	14, "	Vet. Re-enlisted Dec. 25, 1863.
Mellon, William .	"	26	Nov. 12, "	Vet. Re-enl'd Feb. 22, 1864. Pris. of war; captured Nov. 28, 1864.
Manion, Thomas W.	"	19	Dec. 31, "	- - -
Myers, William . .	"	18	Sept. 3, 1864	Recruit. Enl'd for one year.
Pletcher, Uriah . .	"	19	Nov. 12, 1861	Vet. Re-enl'd Feb. 22, 1864.
Pletcher, Samuel .	"	20	Dec. 10, "	" " "
Pifer, Andrew J. .	"	18	Mar. 1, 1864	Recruit.
Ross, Thomas . .	"	18	Nov. 12, 1861	Vet. Re-enl'd Dec. 25, 1863. Pris. of war; captured Nov. 28, 1864.
Ravenscraft, Wm. .	"	19	Oct. 14, "	Vet. Re-enl'd March 30, '64. Pris. of war; captured Nov. 28, 1864.

Digitized by Google

Company "L," Sixth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Richter, Frederick	Priv.	18	Dec. 10, 1861	Vet. Re-enl'd Sept. 27, 1864.
Stewart, Joseph	"	34	Oct. 14, "	Vet. Re-enl'd March 30, 1864. Pris. of war, captured Nov. 28, 1864.
Sands, George W.	"	18	14, "	Turned over to civil authority for trial, Aug. 20, 1862.
Sloan, Mordecai	"	43	14, "	Vet. Re-enl'd Dec. 25, 1863.
Sloan, Samuel H.	"	19	Dec. 10, "	" " "
Siverts, Jacob	"	37	Oct. 14, "	" Aug. 24, 1864.
Stout, Samuel	"	18	14, "	" March 30, 1864.
Sprouse, William	"	28	Nov. 24, 1862	Recruit.
Smith, Levi	"	18	Aug. 2, 1864	Recruit. Enlisted for one year. Pris. of war. Captured Nov. 28, 1864.
Whipkey, Josiah	"	21	Oct. 14, 1861	Vet. Re-enl'd Dec. 25, 1863.
Wait, Thomas	"	18	Nov. 12, "	" Sept. 27, 1864.
Whipkey, John	"	28	Aug. 24, 1863	Recruit.
Wilson, George W.	"	20	Mar. 1, 1864	"
Discharged,				
Dickey, John H.	Capt.,	55	Nov. 12, 1861	By order of Secretary of War, March 5, 1863.
Tredway, William M	"	44	Oct. 14, "	Pro. from 1st Lt., June 1, 1863. Mustered out of serv., Nov. 12, 1864.
Crisswell, Charles	2d Lt.,	22	Nov. 12, "	Res'd Jan. 15, 1863.
Dickey, David	1st Ser	21	Oct. 14, "	Mustered out of serv., Nov. 12, 1864.
Stewart, Robert	Serg't,	23	14, "	" " "
Anderson, Benjamin	"	22	14, "	" " "
Gillespie, Cornelius	"	31	14, "	" " "
Stewart, Samuel M.	Corp'l,	22	14, "	" " "
Starkey, John W.	"	21	14, "	" " "
Earl, Elias	"	40	14, "	" " "
Ryan, Jasper	"	20	Nov. 12, "	" " "
Richter, Samuel F.	Corp'l,	19	Dec. 10, "	" " Dec. 10, 1864.
Williams, Peter	Mus'n	21	Oct. 14, "	" " Nov. 12, 1864.
Birch, Enoch	Priv.	25	14, "	" " "
Burt, Robert	"	33	14, "	" " "
Baker, Lewis	"	20	14, "	" " "
Crisswell, William	"	19	14, "	" " "
Crisswell, Jr. John	"	18	14, "	" " Oct. 18, 1864.
Crisswell, Sr. John	"	44	14, "	For disability, Feb. 10, 1864.
Doty, Micajah	"	28	14, "	Mustered out of serv., Nov. 12, 1864.
Darrah, William	"	24	14, "	" " "
Darrah, Jacob	"	19	Nov. 12, "	" " "
Dickey, Robert	"	25	Oct. 14, "	" " "
Dixon, William	"	26	Nov. 12, "	" " "
Garry, James	"	28	Oct. 14, "	" " "
Hewes, Shepley	"	44	14, "	" " "
Henderson, John	"	26	Nov. 12, "	" " "
Kolp, Christian	"	28	Oct. 14, "	" " "
Lancaster, Henry	"	35	14, "	" " "
Miller, David K.	"	21	14, "	" " "
Muldrew, Abraham	"	18	14, "	" " "
Marshall, William	"	20	14, "	" " "
Marshall, Asbury	"	40	Nov. 12, "	" " "
Musgrave, James G.	"	21	12, "	" " "

Digitized by Google

Company "L," Sixth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
McIlvane, James	Priv.,	21	Oct. 14, 1861	Mustered out of serv., Nov. 12, 1864.
McGrath, John J.	"	19	14, "	" " "
McBroom, Robert	"	19	14, "	" " "
Ross, Joseph	"	25	14, "	" " "
Richmond, Charles	"	28	14, "	" " "
Richmond, Isaac J.	"	31	14, "	" " "
Richmond, Silas	"	22	14, "	" " "
Reynolds, Franklin	"	23	14, "	For disability, Oct. 26, 1863.
Spears, Thomas	"	33	14, "	Mustered out of serv., Nov. 12, 1864.
Stewart, William A.	"	18	14, "	" " "
Standiford, Skelton	"	24	14, "	" " "
Sands, William	"	44	14, "	" " "
Tracey, David	"	35	14, "	" " "
Venus, William	"	38	Nov. 12, "	" " "
Wilson, David	"	19	Oct. 14, "	For disability, June 27, '64, at Washington, D. C.
Wilson, John	"	21	Dec. 10, "	Mustered out of serv., Dec. 10, 1864.
Transferred,				
Magruder, Thomas	1st Ser	26	Oct. 14, "	Pro. 1st Lt. in 12th W. V. Inf.
Magruder, Daniel	Corp'l,	35	14, "	" 2d Lt. 15th "
Died,				
Burge, Andrew J.	Corp'l,	23	14, "	Vet. Re-enl'd Jan. 1, 1864. Died in Marshal Co., W. V., Sept. 28, 1864
Ball, Richard	Priv.,	42	14, "	March 13, 1863, at General Hosp., Grafton, W. Va.
Burge, Harvey	"	26	Dec. 31, "	March 23, 1863, at Gen. Hospital Grafton, W. Va.
Cain, Manden R.	"	18	Jan. 1, 1862	Killed in action in Tucker Co. W. Va., Oct. 28, 1863.
McCracken, Alex.	"	21	Oct. 14, 1861	At Rowlesburg, W. V., July 9, 1863.
McCloskey, James	"	40	14, "	Vet. Re-enl'd Feb. 22, 1864. Killed in action at New Creek, W. V., Aug. 4, 1864.
Roach, Jesse	"	21	Dec. 10, "	Nov. 20, 1863, at Gen. Hosp. Parkersburg, W. V.
Shilling, David	"	18	10, "	Vet. Re-enl'd Dec. 25, '63. Killed in action at New Creek, W. V., Aug. 4, 1864.
Lancaster, John	"	22	10, "	In Marshall Co., W. V., Nov. 19, '63.
Deserted,				
Mazena, Uriah	"	19	Oct. 14, "	At Rowlesburg, W. Va., Jan. 21, '63.

Aggregate,----------119 men.

Return of Lieut. John Donohoe's Company "M," of the Sixth Regiment West Virginia Infantry Volunteers, stationed at Grafton, W. Va., on the 20th day of December, 1864, together with a complete record of the changes that have taken place since its organization.

(*Signed*) JOHN DONOHOE, *1st Lt. Commanding Company.*

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Donohoe, John	1st Lt.,	27	July 11, 1863	Pro. from 2d Lt., July 11, 1863.
Hansford, David W.	Serg't,	44	Dec. 28, "	Vet. Vol.
Fleming, John	Corp'l,	19	28, "	" "
Brown, Samuel V.	"	27	Aug. 15, 1862	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "M," Sixth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
West, Samuel M.	Corp'l,	21	Dec. 28, 1863	Vet. Vol.
Breaithwaite J. W.	"	27	Feb. 26, 1864	" "
Nutter, Thomas E.	"	18	Dec. 28, 1863	" "
Leggett, James K.	Wag'r	20	26, 1861	- - -
Allen, Israel B.	Priv.	18	28, 1863	Vet. Vol.
Allen, Stephen G.	"	18	28, "	" "
Allen, Marshall	"	29	Aug. 30, 1864	Enlisted as substitute for one year.
Ash, Jacob	"	26	15, 1862	- - -
Bee, Richard	"	21	Feb. 26, 1864	Vet. Vol.
Batton, Samuel	"	18	Dec. 28, 1863	" "
Boyce, Marcellus S.	"	18	Feb. 26, 1864	" "
Batton, Lindon	"	18	Dec. 28, 1863	" "
Bee, Obediah	"	19	28, "	" "
Brown, John M.	"	22	Aug. 15, 1862	- - -
Barnett, George W.	"	23	Jan. 6, 1863	- - -
Cowman, Orlando G.	"	20	Feb. 26, 1864	Vet. Vol.
Cumberledge, Saml.	"	18	Dec. 4, 1861	- - -
Davis, Owen	"	19	28, 1863	Vet. Vol.
Dye, John	"	18	28, "	" "
Dotson, John C.	"	19	28, "	" "
Exline, Ebenezer S.	"	24	28, "	" "
Foreman, James F.	"	18	28, "	" "
Gatrell, Absolom	"	32	28, "	" "
Gigley, John H.	"	18	Aug. 11, 1862	- - -
Gray, John M.	"	20	July 1, 1863	- - -
Gregg, Boreman	"	18	Aug. 30, 1864	- - -
Hyatt, William H.	"	18	Dec. 28, 1863	Vet. Vol.
Hees, Henry	"	19	28, "	" "
Husk, John	"	18	28, "	" "
Husk, Samuel	"	38	Jan. 3, 1862	- - -
Kinney, N. N.	"	18	Dec. 28, 1863	Vet. Vol.
Kinney, John E.	"	20	4, 1861	- - -
Kinney, George W.	"	18	28, 1863	Vet. Vol.
Knisely, Adam	"	24	Jan. 3, 1862	- - -
Kinney, Russell J.	"	18	Aug. 13, 1862	- - -
Kinney, Benjamin	"	34	30, 1864	- - -
Lyons, George W.	"	21	15, 1862	- - -
Moore, Mallory	"	19	Dec. 28, 1863	Vet. Vol.
Maulsby, John W.	"	33	Jan. 3, 1862	- - -
McNemar, David C.	"	19	Jun. 17, "	- - -
McNemar, B. A.	"	23	Aug. 4, "	- - -
Nutter, Josiah	"	18	Mar. 26, 1864	Vet. Vol.
Norman, Thornt. M.	"	26	Dec. 31, 1861	- - -
Norris, William W.	"	18	Feb. 26, 1864	Vet. Vol.
Nicholson, Edm'd G.	"	18	Jan. 8, 1862	- - -
Peck, Thomas	"	22	Dec. 28, 1863	Vet. Vol.
Russell, Joshua G.	"	38	28, "	" "
Robinson, Chas. B.	"	20	Aug. 15, 1862	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "M," Sixth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Stewart, James W..	Priv.	18	Dec. 28, 1863	Vet. Vol.
Stinespring, John A.	"	18	28, "	" "
Smith, Sylvester .	"	19	28, "	" "
Sandy, John B. . .	"	18	28, "	" "
Southworth, Geo. W.	"	19	28, "	" "
Smith, Franklin .	"	18	Aug. 29, 1864	Enlisted as substitute for one year.
Thompson, Joseph .	"	19	Dec. 28, 1863	Vet. Vol.
Welch, Elam . . .	"	22	28, "	" "
White, Zadok C. .	"	18	28, "	" "
Weekly, Chas. W. .	"	20	28, "	" "
Weekly, Geo. W. .	"	19	Jan. 31, 1862	- - -
Whitehair, E. D. .	"	18	8, 1363	- - -
White, Benj. F. . .	"	18	Dec. 28, "	Vet. Vol.
Discharged,				
Carroll, John . .	Capt.,	33	Nov. 16, 1861	Mustered out at Grafton, W. Va., Dec. 1, 1863.
Brown, Virgil S. .	2d Lt.,	23	July 11, 1863	Mustered out at Grafton, W. Va., Dec. 1, 1864. Pro. from 1st Serg't, July 11, 1863.
Estabrook, Isaac N.	1st Lt.		- -	Res'd Feb. 19, 1862.
Davis, William E. .	1st Sgt	31	Nov. 16, 1861	Mustered out at Grafton, Dec. 1, 1864.
Divers, Andrew J. .	Serg't,	39	16, "	" " "
Gribble, John M. .	"	23	Dec. 2, "	" " "
Smith, John . . .	Serg't,	23	Dec. 2, 1861	" " "
Moffatt, Joseph T. :	Corp'l,	23	Nov. 16, "	" " "
Smith, Perry . . .	"	29	Dec. 2, "	" " "
Powell, Henry T. .	"	21	Nov. 16, "	" " "
Weekley, Harrison H	Mus'n,	18	16, "	" " "
Baker, Jonathan .	Priv.	22	16, "	" " "
Boyce, Francis . .	"	27	16, "	" " "
Cain, John	"	38	16, "	" " "
Davison, Jasper W.	"	24	16, "	" " "
Dawson, Benjamin F.	"	22	16, "	" " "
Davis, David . .	"	18	Dec. 2, "	" " "
Fleming, Lewis . .	"	18	Nov. 16, "	" " "
Foyster, Christian .	"	18	16, "	" " "
Gray, James W. .	"	23	16, "	" " "
Gray, David W. .	"	21	16, "	" " "
Gallion, James . .	"	29	16, "	" " "
Hart, Josiah . . .	"	29	Dec. 2, "	" " "
Kelch, Charles W. .	"	31	Nov. 16, "	" " "
Kinney, Israel G. .	"	21	Dec. 2, "	" " "
Lipscomb, Granville	"	21	2, "	" " "
McNemar, John W.	"	18	2, "	" " "
Manual, John J. .	"	18	2, "	" " "
Nuzum, Caleb. . .	"	44	Nov. 16, "	" " "
Pierce, William T.	"	18	Dec. 2, "	" " "
Spurgeon, Jabez .	"	18	Nov. 16, "	" " "
Smith, John A. . .	"	18	Dec. 2, "	" " "
Underwood, Jos. F.	"	25	Nov. 16, "	" " "

Digitized by Google

Company "M," Sixth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Williams, Jacob. .	Priv.,	44	Nov. 16, 1861	Mustered out at Grafton, Dec. 1, '64.
Weekley, Saul . .	"	33	16, "	" " "
Welch, Richard . .	"	20	Dec. 2, "	" " "
Williams, Abraham	"	31	2, "	" " "
Zahn, Charles W. .	"	43	Nov. 16, "	" " "
Transferred.				
Herr, John S. S. .	1st Lt.	21	Mar. 20, 1862	Pro. from Ser. Maj. Trans. from Co. F, 1st W. V. Art., July — 1862.
Gray, James M. . .	Serg't,	23	Nov. 16, 1861	To Co. F, 1st W. V. Art., July 10, '62.
Doak, Almerien . .	Corp'l,	24	Dec. 26, "	" " "
Allen, Marshall . .	Priv.	37	Nov. 16, "	Pro. 2d Lt. in 4th W. V. Cav.
Bee, Joel	"	18	16, "	To Co. F, 1st W. V. Art., July 10, '62.
Lowther, Alex. S. .	"	19	16, "	" " "
Moore, Washington P	"	18	16, "	" " "
Moore, Benjamin D.	"	22	16, "	" " "
Pratt, John W. . .	"	20	16, "	" " "
Died,				
Spray, Francis . .	Corp'l,	26	Dec. 31, "	Of consumption, Aug. 11, 1864, at Clarksburg Hosp., W. Va.
Baker, Lewis, . .	Wag'r,	20	Nov. 16, "	Of typhoid fever, June 23, 1863, at West Union, W. Va.
Carder, George . .	Priv.	18	Dec. 26, "	Of tonsiletis, Nov. 21, 1862, at Reg. Hosp., West Union, W. Va.
Crichfield, Wm. E.	"	27	Jan. 3, 1862	Accidentally killed, Aug. 10, 1864, at Cumberland, Md.
Haught, William E.	"	25	Dec. 2, 1861	Of typhoid fever, Dec. 27, 1862, at Reg. Hosp., West Union, W. Va.
Overfield, Lewis M.	"	26	Nov. 16, "	Of typhoid fever, Feb. 18, 1863, at home, Smithton, W. Va.
Overfield, Martin V.	"	21	16, "	Of typhoid fever, Aug. 29, 1862, at Reg. Hosp., West Union, W. Va.
Weekley, Elisha Z.	"	21	Dec. 2, "	Of typhoid fever, Jan. 25, 1862, at West Union, W. Va.
Waters, Aaron . .	"	24	26, "	Of measles, Jan. 5, 1862, at West Union, W. Va.

Aggregate,----------121 men.

Return of Captain George Kenney's Company "N," of the Sixth Regiment West Virginia Infantry Volunteers, stationed at Grafton, W. Va., on the 20th day of December, 1864, together with a complete record of the changes that have taken place since its organization.

(*Signed*) GEORGE KENNEY, *Capt. Commanding Company.*

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Kenney, George .	Capt.,	27	Oct. 28, 1861	Served as 1st Lt. from Oct. 2 to Nov. 19, 1861.
Moore, Jackson . .	1st Lt.,	26	2, "	Served as 2d Lt. from Oct. 2 to Nov. 19, 1861.
Clary, Vernon M. .	2d Lt.	22	Dec. 15, 1864	Pro. from Serg't, Dec. 15, 1864.
White, Daniel . .	1st Sgt	32	Oct. 2, 1861	Vet. Re-enl'd for 3 years, Jan. 9, '64.
Hennen, William O.	Serg't,	25	2, "	" " Feb. 26, "
Moore, R. L. . . .	"	25	2, "	" " 1 year, Aug. 10, "
White, Henry S. .	"	23	2, "	" " 3 years, Feb. 26, "
Stiles, Stephen . .	"	23	2, "	" " "
Clary, Emory B. .	Corp'l,	21	2, "	" " "
Darrah, Joseph S. .	"	21	2, "	" " "
Hoge, John . . .	"	22	2, "	" " "

Digitized by Google

Company "N," Sixth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Richardson, Ozias T.	Corp'l,	21	Nov. 17, 1861	Vet. Re-enl'd for 3 years, Feb. 26, '64
White, William T. .	"	21	Oct. 2, "	" " "
Bisset, George H. .	"	24	2, "	" " "
Patton, Milton M. .	"	18	Feb. 29, 1864	- - -
Riggs, Samuel . .	"	38	Oct. 2, 1861	Re-enl'd for 3 years, Feb. 26, 1864.
Lemley, David . .	Wag'r	25	30, 1863	- - -
Ashley, Thomas J. .	Priv.	27	2, 1861	Vet. Re-enl'd for 3 years, Feb. 26, '64
Ashley, George A. .	"	26	Nov. 17, "	" " "
Boller, John . . .	"	21	Oct. 2, "	" " "
Butcher, Mathew H.	"	22	30, 1863	- - -
Baker, John . . .	"	36	5, 1864	- - -
Boller, George . .	"	18	Aug. 30, "	- - -
Brezee, Henry L. .	"	26	Oct. 18, "	- - -
Cornwell, Silas . .	"	20	2, 1861	Vet. Re-enl'd for 3 years Feb. 26, '64.
Cornwell, Ellis . .	"	23	2, "	" " "
Cain, William W. .	"	23	30, 1863	" " March 8, 1864.
Cumberledge, Jno. F.	"	29	2, 1861	" " Jan. 9, 1864.
Caton, Alfred T. .	"	24	Sept. 1, 1864	- - -
Cornwell, Uriah L. .	"	29	Oct. 30, 1863	- - -
Cornwell, T. R. . .	"	24	30, "	- - -
Church, William .	"	20	30, "	- - -
Dumire, William J.	"	26	Sep. 7, 1864	- - -
Dougherty, Jacob A.	"	38	Oct. 5, "	- - -
Ferguson, R. L. . .	"	20	Nov. 17, 1861	Vet. Re-enl'd for 3 years, Feb. 26, '64
Gump, Braly . . .	"	27	Oct. 2, "	" " "
Gump, Hiram . .	"	23	2, "	" " "
Hostuttle, Roberson	"	27	30, 1863	" " March 16, '64
Hostuttle, Abraham	"	25	30, "	" " "
Hixenbaugh, Ab'm	"	20	30, "	- - -
Hoge, George . .	"	21	30, "	- - -
Hemilrick, William	"	27	30, "	- - -
Hemilrick, John M.	"	29	30, "	- - -
Howell, John . .	"	21	Sept. 15, 1864	- - -
Howell, David . .	"	18	15, "	- - -
Hebb, William P. .	"	32	12, "	- - -
Hawkins, Leroy H.	"	17	Oct. 20, "	- - -
Hoffman, Sanford .	"	29	Sept. 12, "	- - -
Hoffman, Laton E. .	"	23	Oct. 30, 1863	- - -
Iams, Charles . .	"	43	Sept. 3, 1864	- - -
James, George W. .	"	18	17, "	- - -
Johnson, Joseph B.	"	25	Oct. 2, 1861	- - -
Kuhen, John . .	"	25	Aug. 23, 1864	- - -
Kelley, Dyre . .	"	36	Oct. 17, "	- - -
Lipscomb, Jehu . .	"	35	Sept. 4, 1864	- - -
Lipscomb, Joshua .	"	25	5, "	- - -
Lipscomb, Jacob .	"	30	13, "	- - -
Merriner, Noah J. .	"	20	Oct. 2, 1861	Vet. Re-enl'd for 3 years, Feb. 26, '64
McMasters, Alfred .	"	26	2, "	" " "

Digitized by Google

Company "N," Sixth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Martin, William B.	Priv.	26	Nov. 17, 1861	Vet. Re-enl'd for 3 years, Feb. 26, '64.
Main, Sabeus	"	32	Oct. 30, 1863	" " Mar. 25, '64.
Main, Daniel	"	22	30, "	" " "
Meek, James A.	"	24	30, "	" " "
Mayes, Alfred B.	"	31	Aug. 24, 1864	" " "
Markley, Henry A.	"	30	Oct. 3, "	" " "
Markley, George W.	"	21	3, "	" " "
Neel, Thomas H.	"	20	30, 1863	Vet. Re-enl'd for 3 years, Mar. 21, '64
Payne, James R.	"	23	5, 1864	" " "
Philips, Granville	"	21	15, "	" " "
Piffer, Emanuel J.	"	18	Sept. 17, "	" " "
Reger, Rezin W.	"	18	Oct. 30, 1863	Vet. Re-enl'd for 3 years. Jan. 9, '64.
Robinson, James T.	"	27	Sept. 4, 1864	" " "
Strosnider, Ulrich	"	20	Oct. 2, 1861	Vet. Re-enl'd for 3 years, Feb. 26, '64
Shisler, Stephen	"	25	2, "	" " "
Scritchfield, John L.	"	21	2, "	" " Jan. 8, '64
Scritchfield, Wm. W.	"	17	Dec. 5, 1864	" " "
Strosnider, Armour	"	40	Nov. 17, 1861	Vet. Re-enl'd for 3 years, Feb. 26, '64
Six, Emanuel	"	36	Oct. 2, "	" " 1 year, Aug. 10, '64
Stansbury, F. M.	"	20	30, 1863	" " 3 years, Feb. 26, '64
Snider, Hugh	"	23	Nov. 17, 1861	" " 1 year, Aug. 20, '64
Sutton, Thomas P.	"	23	Jan. 5, 1864	" " "
Snider, Rolley J.	"	20	Oct. 30, 1863	" " "
Shahan, Joseph N.	"	28	Sept. 3, 1864	" " "
Stiles, James	"	23	2, "	" " "
Taylor, Henry	"	24	Oct. 2, 1861	Vet. Re-enl'd for 3 years, Feb. 26, '64
Thomas, Josiah	"	18	Sept 7, 1864	" " "
Thomas, Nelson	"	29	Jan. 5, "	" " "
Vanhern, William	"	24	Nov. 17, 1861	Vet. Re-enl'd for 3 years, Feb. 26, '64
Wise, Hamilton	"	22	17, "	" " Jan. 9, 1864
Workman, Lewis B.	"	33	Oct. 30, 1863	" " "
Woodruff, Erastus	"	18	30, "	" " "
Wroe, John W.	"	22	30, "	" " "
Woodruff, Henry H.	"	18	Sept. 5, 1864	" " "
Wroe, Jerome	"	18	14, "	" " "
Young, Thomas	"	34	Oct. 30, 1863	" " "
Discharged,				
Gilmore, Joseph	"	29	Oct. 2, 1861	For disability, June 21, 1862, at Gen. Hosp., Grafton, W. Va.
Knight, James	"	26	2, "	For disability, June 21, 1862, at Gen Hosp., Grafton, W. Va.
Kimball, James	"	19	Not mustered	For disability, June 21, 1862, at Gen. Hosp., Grafton, W. Va.
Murphy, Jeremiah	"	33	Oct. 2, 1861	For disability, June 29, 1862, at Gen. Hosp., Grafton, W. Va.
McClellen, Wm. D.	"	30	Not mustered	For disability, June 23, 1862, at Gen. Hosp., Grafton, W. Va.
Loafman, Elijah	"	34	Oct. 2, 1861	For disability, June 23, 1862, at Gen. Hosp., Grafton, W. Va.
Bell, Israel	"	22	2, "	For disability, June 25, 1862. at Gen. Hosp., Grafton, W. Va.
Boylan, Thomas M.	"	25	Nov. 17, "	For disability, Feb. 11, 1863. at Gen. Hosp., Parkersburg, W. Va.
Stansbury, H. R.	"	19	Oct. 2, "	For disability, Ap'l 10, 1863, at Gen. Hosp., Grafton, W. Va.
Simnes, Wesley	"	35	Oct. 2, "	For disability, Ap'l 10, 1863, at Gen. Hosp., Grafton, W. Va.
Parkinson, Jehu E.	2d Lt.	47	Nov. 17, "	Mustered out at Grafton, Nov. 17, '64

Digitized by Google

Company "N," Sixth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Hoge, John A. . .	Serg't,	20	Nov. 17, 1861	Mustered out at Grafton, Nov. 17, '64
Eagon, Lafayette A.	"	36	17, "	" " "
Neel, William . .	Corpl,'	33	17, "	" " "
Ullom, Hiram R. .	"	38	17, "	" " "
Bisset, John . . .	Priv.,	24	17, "	" " "
Moore, Washington	"	37	17, "	" " "
Wroe, George N. .	"	23	17, "	" " "
Whitlatch, Wm. E.	"	21	17, "	" " "
McCaus, William A.	"	19	17, "	" " "
Meek, Jacob B. . .	"	45	17, "	" " "
Butcher, Nimrod J.	"	20	17, "	" " "
Cumberledge, And. J	"	23	17, "	" " "
Daily, Sesse . . .	"	18	17, "	" " "
Eaton, Ellis N. . .	"	24	17, "	" " "
Fox, Lot	"	24	17, "	" " "
Gorby, Isaac . . .	"	18	17, "	" " "
Haines, John . . .	"	22	17, "	" " "
Horner, Charles . .	"	25	17, "	" " "
Hixenbaugh, Henry	"	21	17, "	" " "
Hemilrick, Henry .	"	21	17, "	" " "
Hunt, John F. . .	"	40	17, "	" " "
Hostuttle, Amos .	"	18	17, "	" " "
Knight, William L.	"	21	17, "	" " "
McHenry, William .	"	38	17, "	" " "
McFann, William .	"	28	17, "	" " "
Morris, James . .	"	23	17, "	" " "
McCarl, George . .	"	24	17, "	" " "
Pethtel, James . .	"	22	17, "	" " "
Roberts, Daniel J. H.	"	33	17, "	" " "
Stiles, George . .	"	28	17, "	" " "
Thomas, George W.	"	18	17, "	" " "
Taylor, Christian J.	"	21	17, "	" " "
Ullum, Lorenzo D. .	"	40	17, "	" " "
Wise, Thomas S. .	"	19	17, "	" " "
Wood, Jerier . . .	"	43	17, "	" " "
Woodruff, Charles H	"	19	17, "	" " "
Died,				
Henderson, Henry .	"	18	Not mustered	Of diptheria, Oct. 7, 1862, at home, Green Co., Pa.
White, John jr. . .	"	18	Oct. 2, 1861	Of typhoid fever, Jan. 11, 1864, at Bridgeport, W. Va.
Transferred,				
Lally, John J. . .	"	19	Nov. 17, 1861	To Co. F, 1st W. V. Artillery.
Richardson, Geo. H.	"	18	Oct. 2, "	" " "
Wilmoth, Andrew J.	"	24	2, "	" " "
Lemley, Richard .	"	30	Not mustered	" " "
Kirkhart, Jacob .	"	22	" "	" " "

Aggregate,----------149 men.

Digitized by Google

Return of Captain Joseph M. Godwin's Company "O," of the Sixth Regiment West Virginia Infantry Volunteers, stationed at Fort Pendleton, Md., on the 31st day of December, 1864, together with a complete record of the changes that have taken place since its organization.

(*Signed.*) JOSEPH A. ANNON, *1st Lieut. Commanding Company.*

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Annon, Joseph A.	1st Lt.	44	Aug. 16, 1864	Pro. from Com. Ser.
Athy, John T.	1st Ser	21	Mar. 29, "	Pro. from Serg't, April 1, 1864.
Sypolt, Nathan H.	Serg't,	32	29, "	App'd Dec. 11, 1861.
Richards, Thomas M.	"	21	29, "	- - -
Lee, John W.	"	36	29, "	App'd Dec. 11, 1861.
Trimbly, John C.	"	26	29, "	- - -
Saucer, John W.	Corp'l,	43	Oct. 20, "	Veteran.
Michael, Coonrod	"	27	28, 1863	- - -
Butler, Allen	"	18	Mar. 29, 1864	Veteran.
Engle, William	"	35	29, "	"
Hartman, Michael	"	20	29, "	"
Harshbarger, J. R.	"	27	29, "	"
Nordick, J. F. Jr.	"	19	29, "	"
Albright, Eli	"	21	29, "	"
Griffith, Henry	Wag'r	37	29, "	"
Allen, Marshal	Priv.	39	Aug. 30, "	Trans. from Co. M, Dec. 26, 1864.
Blaker, Henry	"	31	Mar. 29, "	Veteran.
Blaker, Harmen	"	24	29, "	"
Buckalew, John A.	"	21	Oct. 20, "	"
Broomhall, William	"	22	Mar. 29, "	"
Bolden, Charles W.	"	40	29, "	"
Bishoff, William	"	18	29, "	"
Buckalew, John E.	"	42	Oct. 28, 1863	- - -
Bosley, George L.	"	26	28, "	- - -
Buckalew, Eugenus	"	22	28, "	- - -
Beaty, Alpheus	"	42	Sept. 13, 1864	- - -
Burrows, Michael	"	20	Oct. 11, "	- - -
Buckalew, Jehu	"	19	19, "	- - -
Clair, Frederick	"	27	Mar. 29, "	Veteran.
Casteel, Archibald	"	23	29, "	"
Calhoun, Reuben	"	29	29, "	"
Calhoun, Solomon	"	32	29, "	"
Chisholm, Alex.	"	23	Oct. 20, "	"
Constable, Samuel	"	33	19, "	- - -
Constable, Philip	"	29	11, "	- - -
Calvert, Enoch	"	27	19, "	- - -
Dewitt, Richard	"	28	28, 1863	- - -
Devall, Absalom G.	"	24	Dec. 11, 1861	- - -
Everly, Joseph H.	"	42	Mar. 29, 1864	Veteran.
Everly, Elijah	"	18	June 20, "	- - -
Evans, Samuel	"	20	Dec. 31, 1861	Trans. from Co. L. Dec. 26,'64. Captured at New Creek, Nov. 25, 1864.
Fields, David H.	"	19	Mar. 29, 1864	Veteran.
Goff, Preston	"	24	Oct. 20, "	"
Goff, George W.	"	22	20, "	"
Gigley, John H.	"	18	Aug. 11, 1862	Trans. from Co. M, Dec. 26, 1864.

Digitized by Google

Company "O," Sixth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Gregg, Boreman	Priv.	18	Aug. 30, 1864	Trans. from Co. M, Dec. 26, 1864.
Harvey, James W.	"	27	Mar. 29, "	Veteran.
Harvey, Elisha	"	22	29, "	"
Hartong, William	"	21	Dec. 10, 1861	Trans. from Co. L, Dec. 26, '64. Captured at New Creek, Nov. 28, 1864.
Husk, Samuel	"	38	Jan. 3, 1862	Trans. from Co. M, Dec. 26, 1864.
Jeffreys, Richard	"	23	Mar. 29, 1864	Veteran.
Jarbo, James H.	"	35	Oct. 28, 1862	- - -
Ice, Andrew J.	"	18	Dec. 3, 1862	Trans. from Co. L, Dec. 26, 1864.
Ice, Isaac	"	45	Aug. 24, 1862	" " "
Kessner, Enos D.	"	33	Oct. 28, 1863	- - -
Knotts, John S.	"	20	28, "	- - -
Kelly, John S.	"	18	Dec. 1, 1864	- - -
Knisely, Adam	"	24	Jan. 3, 1862	Trans. from Co. M, Dec. 26, 1864.
Kinny, Benjamin	"	34	Aug. 30, 1864	" " "
Lee, Abraham	"	34	Oct. 20, "	Veteran.
Liston, Abner	"	20	Mar. 29, "	"
Low, Hezekiah.	"	28	Oct. 28, 1863	- - -
Louran, William A.	"	30	Mar. 29, 1864	Vet. Captured at New Creek, W. V., Nov. 28, 1864.
Maulsby, John W.	"	33	Jan. 3, 1862	Trans. from Co. M, Dec. 26, 1864.
Markly, Isaiah	"	21	Oct. 20, 1864	Veteran.
Miller, James G.	"	18	- - -	- - -
McNemar, David C.	"	19	Jan. 17, 1862	Trans. from Co. M, Dec. 26, 1864.
McNemar, B. A.	"	23	Aug. 4, "	" " "
Manion, Thomas W.	"	19	Dec. 31, "	- - -
Nordick, Jno. F. Sr.	"	42	Sept, 6, 1864	- - -
Nethkin, Thomas A.	"	18	Dec. 17, "	- - -
Norman, Thornt. H.	"	26	31, 1861	Trans. from Co. M, Dec. 26, 1864.
Perkins, John S.	"	18	June 20, 1864	- - -
Perkins Thomas W.	"	19	Mar. 29, "	Veteran.
Pendergrast, Mich'l	"	35	Nov. 28, 1863	- - -
Parker, Henry M.	"	28	Oct. 11, 1864	- - -
Rodeheaver, John A.	"	38	Mar. 29, "	Veteran.
Richards, Ernest	"	24	29, "	"
Richards, Alfred	"	18	Oct. 28, 1863	- - -
Saucer, Philip D.	"	43	20, 1864	Veteran.
Sowers, Benjamin	"	20	Mar. 29, "	"
Sines, Henry	"	18	Oct. 20, "	"
Stucky, Mathias F.	"	43	19, "	- - -
Sceill, Martin	"	33	Dec. 1, "	- - -
Shrout, James W.	"	18	1, "	- - -
Shear, John O.	"	18	17, "	- - -
Smith, Franklin	"	18	Aug. 29, "	Trans. from Co. M, Dec. 26, 1864.
Thomas, Daniel	"	30	Mar. 29, "	Veteran.
Thomas, Abraham	"	20	29, "	"
Welch, Joseph J.	"	20	29, "	"
Wolf, Samuel	"	32	29, "	"
White, George W.	"	24	Oct. 28, 1863	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "O," Sixth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Whitzel, John D.	Priv.,	20	Dec. 21, 1864	- - -
Weekly, George W.	"	19	Jan. 31, 1862	Trans. from Co. M, Dec. 26, 1864.
Discharged.				
Godwin, Joseph M.	Capt.	41	Nov. 14, 1861	Dec. 19, 1864, exp. term of serv.
Dorsey, Geo. W. E.	1st Lt.	24	14, "	Pro. Captain and C. S., June 9, '64.
Saucer, Jackson C.	2d Lt.,	30	14, "	Mus. out Dec. 19,'64. ex. term of serv.
Herndon, James M.	Serg't,	24	14, "	" " "
Sterling, Philip J.	Corp'l,	26	Dec. 11, "	" " "
Cutcamp, Casper	"	22	Nov. 14, "	" " "
Constable, William	"	44	14, "	" " "
Miller, Simon Z.	"	21	14, "	" " "
Smauley, Sampson W	"	22	Dec. 27, "	" Dec. 27, '64. "
Biggs, William	Priv.	18	27, "	" " "
Devall, James M.	"	36	Nov. 14, "	" Dec. 19, '64 "
Devall, William G.	"	34	14, "	" " "
Ewing, John	"	36	Dec. 19, "	" " "
Habig, Peter	"	33	Nov. 14, "	" " "
Harvey, Michael S.	"	19	Dec. 27, "	" " "
Johnson, Cornelius	"	20	27, "	" Dec. 27, '64 "
Luch, Charles	"	23	11, "	" Dec. 19, '64 "
Liston, John A.	"	20	11, "	" " "
Messenger, Samuel	"	22	Nov. 14, "	" " "
McGinnis, Van Y.	"	39	Dec. 11, "	" " "
McGoflin, Lemuel J.	"	39	27, "	" Dec. 27, '64 "
McCroby, Samuel A.	"	22	11, "	" Dec. 19, '64 "
Nagle, Anthony	"	42	11, "	" " "
Sines, Solomon	"	21	Nov. 14, "	" " "
Sterling, Solathiel	"	20	14, "	" " "
Snider, Jemison	"	19	14, "	" " "
Smith, Calvin C.	"	18	14, "	" " "
Teets, Samuel	"	32	14, "	" " "
Vanvert, Christain	"	18	14, "	" " "
Warner, Coonrod	"	22	14, "	" " "
Wiseman, James H.	"	21	14, "	" " "
White, James H.	"	19	Dec. 11, "	" " "
Yoder, Henry	"	28	Nov. 14, "	" date not known. "
Core, William K.	"	36	- -	May 17, 1863, at Grafton, W. V.
Frey, John	"	43	Dec. 11, 1861	Date unknown, at Oakland, Md.
Gooding, Elias	"	25	Nov. 14, "	May 17, 1863, at Grafton, W. V.
Hays, Jacob	Corp'l,	32	14, "	Feb. 1, 1864, " "
Lee, James H.	Priv.	23	14, "	Date unknown, at Oakland, Md.
Louran, Enoch	"	32	Dec. 27, "	" " "
Martin, Daniel	Mus'n,	25	Nov. 14, "	By reason of prom'n, at Clarksburg, W. V.
Snider, Simon	Priv.,	18	14, "	May 14, 1863, at Grafton, W. V.
Snider, William	"	42	Dec. 11, "	Date unknown, at Oakland, Md.
Died,				
Brite, Silas	"	21	Nov. 14, "	Dec. 15, 1863, at Clarksburg, W. V.
Bosley, William T.	"	20	Dec. 11, "	Dec. 9, 1862, of typhoid fever.

Digitized by Google

Company "O," Sixth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Collins, Allen W.	Mus'n,	19	Nov. 14, 1861	Jan. 9, 1863, typhoid fever, at Oakland, Md.
Clair, Francis	Priv.	19	14, "	Jan. 26, 1862, measles, Oakland, Md.
Devall, Aaron	"	32	14, "	April 20, 1864, of small-pox, at Clarksburg, W. V.
Liston, Robert J.	"	26	14, "	Feb. 15, 1864, of typhoid fever, at Clarksburg, W. V.
Moore, Abraham	"	44	14, "	March 22, 1864, at Clarksburg, W. V.
Nee, Thomas	"	35	Oct. 28, 1863	Accidentally killed by cars; Nov. 16, 1863.
Rodeheaver, Wm. A.	"	21	Dec. 11, 1861	May 17, 1863, from pistol shot.
Ramsey, George	"	19	Nov. 14, "	Mar. 19, 1862, at Oakland, Md.
Saucer, Christopher	"	21	14, "	" 25, 1863 " "
Sowers, George W.	"	23	Dec. 11, "	" 23, 1862, " "
Stoyer, William	"	28	Nov. 14, "	May 21, 1864, at Cumberland, Md.
Tichnel, Moses	"	18	- -	Feb. 6, 1862, at Oakland, Md.

Aggregate,----------150 men.

Record of Captain Ewald Over's Company "P," of the Sixth Regiment West Va. Infantry Volunteers, stationed at Wheeling, West Va., on the 25th day of December, 1864, *together with a complete record of the changes that have taken place since its organization.*

(*Signed,*) EDWARD LINDNER, *1st. Lt. Commanding Company.*

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Over, Ewald	Capt.,	26	Oct. 24, 1861	Commanding Company to March 8, 1863, then commanding Post of Wheeling to April 3, 1862, then commanding Company to June 4, 1862, then commanding Post of Wheeling to Aug. 31, 1862, then Provost-Marshal of Clarksburg to Nov. 20, 1862, then A. A. G. of Col. Wilkinson's Brigade to Jan. 14, 1864, then Military Commander of Wheeling to Nov. 1, 1864, then Assistant Military Commander of Wheeling to Muster-out,
Lindner, Edward	1st Lt.	31	Oct. 24, 1861	Commanding Company since Nov. 20, 1862.
Knapp, Henry	2d Lt.,	23	24, "	On special duty as Provost Marshal at Wheeling, W. Va.
Schlotter, Anton,	1st Ser	24	24, "	Pro. from Serg't, May 28, 1863.
Durst, Jacob	Serg't	19	24, "	" Corp'l, Jan. 1, 1864.
Engelhard, W.	"	27	24, "	" " May 23, 1864.
Strochlein, David	"	29	Dec. 3, "	" " Sept. 19, 1864.
Klaproth, Charles	Corp'l,	25	Oct. 24, "	" Private, Jan. 1, 1864.
Auber, Henry	"	26	Dec. 3, "	" " May 1, 1863.
Ebeling, Lewis	"	24	Oct. 24, "	" " May 27, 1864.
Heil, Nicolaus	"	28	24, "	" " July 26, 1864.
Rauch, Jacob	"	36	24, "	" " "
Mueller, William	"	41	24, "	" " "
Albinger, Henry	Priv.	40	Dec. 3, "	- - -
Bachman, Frank	"	26	Oct. 24, "	Reduced from Serg't, Jan. 1, 1864.
Ballauf, Adolph	"	23	24, "	- - -
Bauer, Henry C.	"	40	24, "	Reduced from Corp l, Dec. 22, 1863.
Bollens, August	"	42	24, "	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "P," Sixth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Bauer, William . .	Priv.,	39	Oct. 24, 1861	Reduced from Corp'l, Jan. 1, 1862.
Burghard, Charles .	"	18	24, "	- - -
Dietenhofer, Lewis .	"	45	24, "	- - -
Fischer, John . .	"	45	24, "	- - -
Fuchs, Adam . .	"	32	24, "	- - -
Habig, Raphael . .	"	24	24, "	Pro. Corp'l, May 1, 1862. Reduced to ranks, July 1, 1862.
Heinzeroth, Wm. .	"	31	24, "	Reduced from Corp'l, May 1, 1862.
Helmich, Frederick	"	45	24, "	- - -
Henke, August . .	"	34	24, "	- - -
Klenk, Jacob . .	"	26	24, "	- - -
Kappler, George .	"	33	24, "	Pro. Corp'l, Nov. 4, 1861. Reduced to ranks, May 1, 1862.
Kirmse, William .	"	45	24, "	- - -
Klevis, Henry . .	"	25	24, "	- - -
Knabe, Frederick .	"	42	24, "	Reduced from Serg't, March 1, 1862.
Kraft, Lewis . . .	"	25	24, "	- - -
Mueller, August .	"	31	24, "	Reduced from Corp'l, Jan. 31, 1863.
Minke, Christian .	"	42	24, "	- - -
Mergenhagen, Jos. .	"	33	24, "	Reduced from Corp'l, Dec. 26, 1863.
Meyer, Lewis . .	"	42	Dec. 3, "	- - -
Mueller, Nicolaus .	"	41	23, "	- - -
New, Balthasar . .	"	43	Oct. 24, "	- - -
Nolde, Frank . .	"	38	24, "	- - -
Quell, Anton . . .	"	27	24, "	Pro. Serg't, Sept. 21, 1862, Reduced to ranks, Jan. 1, 1864.
Rohrig, Henry . .	"	43	24, "	- - -
Retel, Jacob . . .	"	24	24, "	Reduced from Corp'l, Jan. 1, 1862.
Rupp, John . . .	"	44	24, "	- - -
Ruediger, John L. .	"	45	Dec. 23, "	- - -
Sawer, George . .	"	24	Oct. 24, "	- - -
Schmidt, Anton, .	"	28	24, "	Pro. to Corp'l, May 1, 1862. Reduced to ranks, Jan. 1, 1864.
Schatzinger, John .	"	26	24, "	- - -
Schwanenberger G.	"	26	24, "	- - -
Thomas, Lewis . .	"	38	24, "	- - -
Vogler, Valentine .	"	27	Dec. 3, "	- - -
Wasmuth Henry .	"	25	23, "	- - -
Wiegand, Henry .	"	30	Oct. 24, "	- - -
Recruits,				
Loos, George . . .	"	40	Dec. 31, "	- - -
Staiger, John . .	"	41	Oct. 23, 1863	- - -
Miller, Charles F. .	"	34	20, "	- - -
Hoelzle, George .	"	40	May 15, 1862	- - -
Koch, Lewis . . .	"	37	Ap'l 12, 1862	- - -
Loeffler, Ernst . .	"	18	Oct. 20, 1863	Pro. to Corp'l, June 1, 1864. Reduced to ranks, July 26, 1864.
Straub, Joseph . .	"	17	20, "	Pro. to Corp'l, Sept. 1, 1862. Reduced to ranks, July 26, 1864.
Morris, Samuel . .	"	18	July 31, 1862	- - -
Franke, Joseph . .	Corp'l,	34	Aug. 8, "	Pro. from Private, July 26, 1864.
Breisoch, Henry .	"	36	8, "	- - -
Meisenhelder, Chas.	"	21	8, "	- - -
Metz, Andrew . .	"	35	8, "	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "P," Sixth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Winesburg, Thornt.	Priv.,	21	Aug. 8, 1862	- - -
Over, Rudolph . .	"	26	Dec. 24, 1863	Pro. to Hosp. Steward, June 13, '1863. Reduced to ranks, July 1, 1864.
Wilson, George B. .	"	18	Jan. 26, 1864	- - -
Kraft, Lewis . . .	"	24	Feb. 15, "	- - -
Crawford, James A.	"	18	Mar. 1, "	- - -
Groves, Charles H.	"	19	1, "	- - -
Bayles, Jonathan .	"	18	1, "	- - -
Kelley, James . .	"	18	1, "	- - -
Knust, Henry . .	"	18	14, "	- - -
Groves, William F.	"	22	28, "	- - -
Crawford, Messer .	"	18	28, "	- - -
Morris, Stephen .	"	22	28, "	- - -
Harris, John M. .	"	34	28, "	- - -
Schaerffe, Robert .	"	35	28, "	- - -
Fries, Henry W. .	"	22	Ap'l 28, "	- - -
Morris, Anthony T.	"	16	Aug. 11, "	- - -
Barrett, Thomas .	"	19	18, "	- - -
Harvey, Marcena .	"	18	20, "	- - -
Lindsey, James M.	"	18	20, "	- - -
Montgomery, Wm. J	"	17	23, "	- - -
Morris, Jackson . .	"	29	23, "	- - -
Erwin, Thomas . .	"	42	Sept. 2, "	- - -
Conroy, Anthony .	"	18	Aug. 30, "	- - -
Lough, Samuel . .	"	43	Sept. 1, "	- - -
Sutton, Joseph . .	"	30	1, "	- - -
Atha, Ulysses S. .	"	28	7, "	- - -
Gould, Albert A. .	"	25	7, "	- - -
Burge, Jacob W. .	"	18	2, "	- - -
Bittman, Peter . .	Corp'l,	28	Oct. 7, "	- - -
Burge, James K. .	Priv.	18	Sept. 2, "	- - -
Friends, James . .	"	18	Dec. 12, "	- - -
Veterans,				
Klevis, Charles . .	Serg't,	20	Feb. 18, "	Re-enl'd Feb. 18, '64
Naegele, Joseph .	Priv.	17	18, "	" 17, "
Raeder, Conrad . .	"	20	18, "	" 17, "
Simon, Joseph . .	"	21	18, "	" 17, "
Yargens, Arnold .	"	26	Mar. 31, "	" Mar. 28, "
Died,				
Strobel, Gottfried .	"	19	Oct. 24, 1861	Nov. 12, 1861, at Wheeling, W. Va., of a wound received Nov. 6.
Schafer, Gottfried .	"	45	24, "	April 21, 1862, of disease, at home, near Wheeling, W. Va.
Schneider, Caspar .	"	40	24, "	Aug. 11, 1862, at Post Hospital, of wounds rec'd by fall while on duty
Minni, Frank . .	"	37	Aug. 8, 1862	Jan. 28, 1863, at Wheeling, of disease.
Doerr, Simon . .	"	44	Oct. 24, 1861	April 17, 1863, of disease.
Lang, Conrad . .	"	44	Dec. 3, "	Sept. 3, 1863, at Clarksburg Hosp., of disease.
Morris, Daniel . .	"	19	Oct. 20, 1863	March 5, 1864, at home, near Wheeling, of disease.
Ubrig, Charles . .	"	35	24, 1861	Sept. 5, 1864, at Wheeling, of injuries received by a fall.
Morris, Ebenezer .	"	20	Mar. 28, 1864	Nov. 19, 1864, at Wheeling, of disease.

Digitized by Google

Company "P," Sixth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Deserted,				
Bechel, Julius	Priv.	19	Not mustered	At Wheeling, Oct. 23, 1861.
Lohman, Charles	"	45	" "	" Oct. 29, 1861
Fuchs, Charles	Serg't,	30	Oct. 24, 1861	" Dec. 14, "
Luecke, Frederick	Priv.	33	Not mustered	" Feb. 12, 1862
Finzel, Frederick	"	28	Dec. 23, 1861	" " 17, "
Schremp, John N.	"	45	3, "	" " 26, "
Feiss, Frederick	"	36	Oct. 24, "	At Wheeling, May 4, 1862. Returned Mar. 17, '62. Des'd again, May 6,'63
Rappe, Frederick	"	18	Not mustered	At Wheeling, June 4, 1862.
Discharged.				
Auber, William	"	27	Oct. 24, 1861	By special order of Sec. of War.
Spielker, Peter H.	"	43	Not mustered	For disability, May 24, 1862.
Hosenfield, Freder'k	"	19	Oct. 24, 1861	" June 13, "
Speidel, Samuel	"	39	24, "	For disability, Oct. 27, '62, at Wheeling Hospital.
Ruehl, Conrad	"	45	Dec. 3, "	For disability, Dec. 8, 1863.
Neidert, Nicolaus	1st Sgt	22	Oct. 24, "	April 15, '63, to accept promotion as 2d Lt. Co. E, 6th W. V. Inf.
Wilkinson, James P.	Priv.	24	Aug. 31, 1862	Jan. 15, 1863, to accept promotion as Adj't 6th W. V. Inf.
Schmidt, Gottleib	"	33	Oct. 24, 1861	Feb. 23, 1864, by special order 72, A. G. O., Feb. 13, 1864.
Brown, John J.	"	28	Aug. 26, 1862	Oct. 11, 1864, on certificate of disability.
Raffo, Antony	Serg't,	27	Sept. 17, 1864	Sept. 16, 1864, to accept promotion as 2d Lt. 17th W. V. Inf.
Broszt, Lewis	"	30	Oct. 24, 1861	May 25, 1864, on certif. of disability.
Kreis, Frederick	"	41	Dec. 3, "	Nov. 14, 1864, " "
Transferred.				
Easaly, John	"	21	Dec. 30, 1861	To 77th O. V. Inf.
Freudiger, Jacob	"	27	30, "	" " "
Krepps, John	"	23	30, "	" " "
Mehl, Andrew	"	23	30, "	" " "
Lapp, John	"	23	30, "	" " "
Yost, Christian	"	19	30, "	" " "
Aggregate,				137 men.

MEMORANDA:—The 6th Regiment W. Va. Infantry, was organized by authority of the War Department, and under instructions from the Governor of Virginia and General Rosecrans, commanding the department, in August, 1861, and was mustered into service of the United States for the special purpose of guarding the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad in the State, and for the protection of the loyal citizens along the line of the road. It was recruited to fifteen companies, by special authority.

The companies were stationed along the line of railroad above indicated, and the effects were seen in the improvement of business and a feeling of security among the Union citizens, doing good and

Digitized by Google

effective service in scouting the counties, and keeping them cleared of guerrillas, &c.

In 1862 the companies were moved about considerably, doing arduous field and guard duty, being stationed on the outposts of the Department, frequently being engaged in skirmishes with guerrillas. On the 31st of August, 1862, companies "A" and "G," stationed at Weston, were attacked by a force of the enemy under General Jenkins, but were compelled to retire, having six men wounded. On the 13th of October, 1863, parts of two companies of the Regiment, and a part of the 11th W. Va. Infantry, numbering in all 7 officers and 117 men, under command of Capt. Mattingly, of company "G," of the 6th, were attacked at Bulltown, W. Va., about 4 o'clock, A. M., by a rebel force under Col. Wm. L. Jackson, consisting of about 700 infantry, 75 cavalry, and one piece of artillery. The rebels attempted to take the works in which the force was posted, by a charge, but were successfully repulsed; and after fighting for several hours, retreated, with a loss on their side of 24 killed and 60 wounded, the only casualty in the 6th being Captain Mattingly seriously wounded in the thigh. On the 4th of August, 1864, New Creek, W. Va., was attacked by the enemy 3,000 strong, under command of General McCausland; companies "A," "G" and "L," forming a part of the forces stationed there, and in the engagement behaved with conspicuous gallantry, losing two men killed and four wounded.

On the 28th of November, 1864, New Creek was surprised, and a large portion of the force there captured; a detachment of company "L," of this Regiment was stationed there at the time, numbering one commissioned officer and 56 enlisted men, who were all captured. On the same day, nearly 300 of this force, under Major McDonald, attacked Piedmont, W. Va., where Capt. Fisher, of company "A," was stationed with 35 of his men, but by the gallant resistance of Capt. Fisher, the town was saved and the rebels compelled to retreat, with a loss of two killed, and ten or fifteen wounded. For this gallant resistance, Capt. Fisher and the men under his command, were highly complimented by special orders from Gen. Crook, commanding the Department.

On the 31st of July, 1864, the Regiment numbered a total of 48 commissioned officers and 1,326 enlisted men. Since that time, the non-veterans of different companies have been mustered out, but the companies were again rapidly filled up with recruits, so that it now numbers a total of 41 commissioned officers and 1,262 enlisted men. Application has been made to have companies "I" and "K," and

Digitized by Google

"L" and "M," consolidated into two companies, these companies having been reduced below the minimum.

SEVENTH REGIMENT W. VA. INFANTRY.

Record of Captain John Fordyce's (late Capt. Samuel Snider's) Company "A," of the 7th Regiment West Virginia Infantry Volunteers, showing the changes in said company from the date of its organization to the 5th of September, 1863, date of consolidation of the Regiment into a Battalion.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Snider, Samuel . .	Capt.,		July 16, 1861	Pro. Lt. Col. 16th W. V.
Elliott, Thomas . .	1st Lt.,		16, "	Died, date not known.
Elliott, Charles . .	2d Lt.		16, "	" in Washington, D. C., date unknown.
Albright, Marcellus	Priv.	18	16, "	Disch'd, date unknown.
Bishoff, George E. .	"	18	_ _	Pro. 1st Lt. and Adj't 7th W. V. I.
Brown, James W. .	Corp'l,	20	July 16, 1861	Dis'd, date unknown.
Bucklew, Christo'her	Priv.	18	16, "	_ _ _
Borgman, John H. .	"	25	16, "	_ _ _
Creak, John W. . .	"	29	16, "	Killed in action, Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
Casteele, William S.	"	23	16, "	Dis'd at Alexandria, date unknown.
Casteele, Solomon .	"	19	16, "	_ _ _
Casteele, John H. .	"	18	16, "	_ _ _
Cupp, Jefferson . .	"	18	16, "	_ _ _
Collins, Jeremiah W.	"	27	16, "	Dis'd, date unknown.
Dull, Daniel J. . .	"	23	16, "	" "
Everly, George H. .	"	20	16, "	_ _ _
Everly, Adam . .	"	21	16, "	_ _ _
Engle, Henry E. .	"	18	16, "	_ _ _
Elsey, Elisha . .	"	36	16, "	Died at Alexandria, date unknown.
Elsey, Joshua . .	"	30	16, "	" date not known.
Elsey, David . .	"	25	16, "	" "
Elsey, Nicholas H.	"	17	16, "	_ _ _
Elsey, Jacob C. . .	"	18	16, "	Dis'd, date unknown.
Edyburn, William .	"	24	16, "	_ _ _
Edyburn, Calvin .	"	18	16, "	Died, date not known.
Feather, Isaac B. .	Serg't,	26	16, "	Dis'd, " "
Feathers, Josiah H H	Priv.,	20	16, "	_ _ _
Foglesong, John C.	"	22	16, "	Killed in battle, Sept 17, 1862, Antietam.
Forman, William D.	Corp'l,	21	16, "	_ _ _
Felton, John C. . .	Serg't,	18	16, "	_ _ _
Gibson, Edgar C. .	Priv.	25	16, "	Dis'd, date unknown.
Hartman, Wm. H. .	"	18	16, "	_ _ _
Hays, Isaiah . . .	"	21	16, "	Died, Oct. 11, 1862, at Harper's Ferry, Va.
Hays, Elisha T. . .	"	20	16, "	Dis'd, date unknown.
Harsh, George H. .	"	29	16, "	_ _ _
Hardesty, John . .	"	18	16, "	_ _ _
Jenkins, Elisha . .	"	24	16, "	Dis'd, date unknown.

Digitized by Google

Company "A," Seventh Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Jenkins, William M.	Priv.,	20	July 16, 1861	- - -
Jeffreys, William G.	Corp'l.	18	16, "	Died of wounds received July 3, '63, Gettysburg, Pa.
King, Augustus T. .	Priv.	30	16, "	Disch'd, date unknown.
Kelley, Elza . . .	"	28	16, "	Died, "
Kirkpatrick, Thos B.	"	19	16, "	- - -
Knotts, William C.	"	36	16, "	Disch'd, date unknown.
Lee, Christopher C.	Serg't,	21	16, "	- - -
Liston, Eugene . .	Priv.	19	16, "	Died, date unknown.
Liston, Henson . .	"	42	16, "	- - -
Metheney, John . .	Corp'l,	23	16, "	- - -
Metheny, Hosea .	"	23	16, "	- - -
Miller, James M. .	"	18	16, "	Killed in action, Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.
Mattingly, Baptist .	"	18	16, "	Died, date unknown.
Martin, John S. . .	"	19	16, "	" " "
Martin, Jonathan H.	"	18	16, "	- - -
Martin, Joseph D. .	Corp'l,	18	16, "	- - -
Martin, Isaac J. . .	Priv.	18	16, "	- - -
Martin, Jacob T. .	"	18	16, "	- - -
Messenger, Wm. .	"	18	16, "	Died, Dec. 1861.
McKee, John T. . .	"	21	16, "	" date unknown.
Myers, Jacob . .	"	41	16, "	" July 14, 1862.
Murdock, James E.	"	19	16, "	- - -
Nine, John E. . .	"	23	16, "	Died, date unkhown.
Potter, David F. .	1st Sgt	18	16, "	- - -
Reckart, Ernest A.	"	28	16, "	- - -
Reckart, Henry T. .	"	23	16, "	- - -
Riley, George . .	"	22	16, "	Died, date unknown.
Riley, William H. .	"	19	16, "	Des'd, "
Sister, Samuel A. .	Corp'l,	22	16, "	- - -
Swisher, Daniel . .	Priv.	19	16, "	- - -
Shaffer, Benj. F. .	"	22	16, "	Died, August 1862.
Shaffer, Jacob F. .	"	19	16, "	- - -
Sypolt, Jacob . .	"	20	16, "	- - -
Shaw, Leroy . . .	"	18	16, "	- - -
Stemple, Archibald I.	"	21	16, "	- - -
Tichnell, Moses . .	"	29	16, "	Dis'd, date unknown.
Tichnell, Salathiel D.	"	23	16, "	Died, "
Tichnell, Noah . .	"	18	16, "	Dis'd, "
Tichnell, James . .	"	18	16, "	Died, "
Trembly, Michael E.	"	18	16, "	Dis'd, "
Teets, Lewis, . . .	"	45	16, "	" "
Turner, John . .	"	32	16, "	" "
Taylor, Charles M. .	"	18	16, "	Died, "
Taggert, Richard T.	"	18	16, "	Wounded at Chancellorsville, May 3. Died in hospital.
Thomas, Jacob . .	Corp'l,	20	16, "	- - -
Wilhelm, Henry .	Priv.	26	16, "	- - -
Wilhelm, Jacob .	"	19	16, "	- - -
Walls, James . .	"	40	16, "	Died, date unknown.

Digitized by Google

Company "A," Seventh Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Riggs, John D.	Priv.,	28	July 16, 1861	Dis'd, date unknown.
Elliott, Samuel P.	"	27	16, "	" "
Glover, William	Serg't,	40	16, "	" "
Dawl, John W.	Priv.	23	16, "	Died, "
Ravenscraft, J. F.	"	20	16, "	- - -
Liston, Elisha	"	25	16, "	Dis'd, date unknown.
Hyde, Levi S.	"	18	16, "	" "
Cale, Elijah	"	30	16, "	" Sept. 7, 1863.
Welch, Jacob H.	"	25	16, "	" " 17, "
Everly, John L.	"	24	16, "	- - -
Martin, Rolla F.	"	22	16, "	- - -
Falkinstine, L. F.	"	14	16, "	- - -
Dull, Jacob F.	"	19	16, "	Died, date unknown.
Feather, Levi	"	30	16, "	Killed at Romney, Va.
Awman, Nathaniel	"	29	16, "	Transferred to Co. O, 6th W. V. Inf.
Grass, Emanuel	"	27	16, "	Dis'd, date unknown.
Ewen, Jno.	"	38	16, "	" "
Falkenstine, Wm. A.	"	34	16, "	Transferred to Co. E, 3d Regiment Maryland Vols.

Aggregate,----------103 men.

Record of Captain Thomas Morris' Company "B," of the 7th Regiment West Va. Volunteer Infantry, showing the changes in said Company from the date of its organization to the 5th of September, 1863, date of consolidation of the Regiment into a Battalion.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Morris, Thomas	Capt.,	39	Aug. 7, 1861	Pro. Sept. 22, 1862.
Head, Wm. T.	1st Lt.	35	7, "	Res'd June 17, 1862.
Kraus, Samuel	2d Lt.,	28	7, "	Pro. 1st Lt., June 17, 1863; Captain, Sept. 22, 1862.
Hendershot, Jas. M.	Priv.,	35	7, "	Des'd May 17, 1862.
Chambes, Geo. W.	"	22	7, "	Trans. to Battery C, 4th U. S. Art., Oct. 22, 1862.
Ridman, Isaac	"	35	7, "	- - -
Fullerton, W. R. C.	"	18	7, "	- - -
Galloway, Nicholas	"	18	Sept. 1, 1861	Disch'd for disability, Feb. 13, 1863.
Tarr, Brice Howard	"	19	23, "	- - -
Fry, James	"	20	23, "	- - -
Smith, Benjamin F.	"	23	Oct. 4, "	- - -
Good, George	"	21	Jan. 21, 1862	Died Dec. 24, 1862.
Good, David	"	29	21, "	- - -
Good, Samuel	"	26	21, "	Died Dec. 8, 1862.
Mathews, David	"	22	23, "	- - -
Stewart, Irvin	"	28	Aug. 7, 1861	Trans. to V. R. C.
Stewart, Thomas	"	32	7, "	- - -
Sanders, John	"	19	7, "	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "B," Seventh Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Stewart, William J.	Corp'l,	18	July 7, 1861	- - -
Scott, Martin L.	Priv.	23	7, "	Killed in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863.
Sherman, Robert	"	25	7, "	Killed in action at Antietam, Sept. 17, 1862.
Freeman, William	"	18	7, "	Disch'd for disability, June 24, 1863.
Vanderhoff, Cornel's	"	30	7, "	Trans. to V. R. C.
Woods, Joshua	"	19	7, "	Dis'd Oct. 30, 1862.
Whitely, Albert H.	"	32	7, "	" Feb. 3, 1863.
Whetzel, John F.	"	18	7, "	- - -
Walton, Hiram	Corp'l,	27	7, "	- - -
West, John E.	"	24	7, "	Disch'd for disability, Feb. 12, 1863.
Whipkey, Freeman	"	18	7, "	- - -
Godus, Zachariah	Priv.	21	7, "	Disch'd for disability, Dec. 16, 1862.
Masters, Jesse	"	24	7, "	
Masters, Mathews	"	27	7, "	- - -
Moose, George W.	"	21	7, "	- - -
Morris, Hiram K.	"	35	7, "	Des'd June 29, 1862.
Morris, William G.	"	40	7, "	" " 8, "
Miller, Jacob	"	18	7, "	Trans. to Battery C, 4th U. S. Art., Oct. 27, 1862.
Matthews, Wm. H.	"	20	7, "	Disch'd for disability. Feb. 15, 1862.
Ormsby, John H.	"	18	7, "	" " Jan. 12, 1863.
Parker, Oliver	"	31	7, "	Died Oct. 30, 1862.
Pratt, Alexander	"	44	7, "	Disch'd for disability, Feb. 7, 1863.
Rush, James	"	20	7, "	- - -
Ross, Mathias B.	"	23	7, "	Disch'd for disability, Feb. 14, 1863.
Roberts, James M.	"	18	7, "	- - -
Sayers, Wm. W.	"	34	7, "	- - -
Stewart, Perry P.	"	18	7, "	Disch'd for disability, Feb. 13, 1863.
Graham, William	"	25	7, "	" " April 17, 1863.
Good, Jacob	"	25	7, "	" " Feb. 19, 1863.
Gregg, Jacob	"	43	7, "	" " Oct. 18, 1862.
Good, Thomas	"	23	7, "	- - -
Hunt, David	"	39	7, "	- - -
Jackson, William	"	43	7, "	- - -
Kuhn, Abraham	"	24	7, "	Disch'd for disability, April 4, 1863.
Kuhn, William	"	22	7, "	Died Aug. 24, 1861.
Lewis, Jackson	"	18	7, "	- - -
Lightner, Wm. H.	"	25	7, "	Des'd June 8, 1862.
Miller, Samuel	"	39	7, "	- - -
Myers, Martin S.	"	18	7, "	- - -
Myers, John M.	"	44	7, "	Died Feb. 15, 1862.
McGary, John	"	27	7, "	- - -
Matheny, Elias	"	18	7, "	- - -
Prickett, James	1st Ser	42	7, "	Pro. to 2d Lt., June 19, 1862. 1st Lt., Sept. 22, 1862. Mustered out an account of wounds received at Fredericksburg, Va., Feb. 3d, 1863.
Denny, John	Priv.,	27	7, "	Died May 10, 1863.
Tarr, Nathaniel B.	"	44	7, "	- - -
Leichter, Emery	Serg't,	20	7, "	Disch'd for disability, Dec. 12, 1862.
Snider, Joseph	Priv.,	28	7, "	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "B," Seventh Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Hendershot, A. W.	Priv.,	23	Aug. 7, 1861	– – –
Matthews, John .	Serg't	22	7, "	Mustered out by reason of consolidation, Sept. 12, 1863.
Fry, Christain S. .	"	24	7, "	Des'd May 17, 1862.
Stickland, Reuben .	Corp'l,	18	7, "	– – –
Bruher, Fredrick .	Priv.	19	7, "	Trans. to Battery C, 4th U. S. Art., Oct. 22, 1862.
Canan, Charles . .	Serg't,	30	7, "	Mustered out by reason of consolidation, Sept. 12, 1863.
Moore, Thomas . .	Priv.	26	7, "	Disch'd for disability, Mar. 28, 1863.
Sisson, David S. .	"	22	7, "	Died of wounds received at Fredericksburg, Feb. 13, 1862.
Boyd, Levi . . .	Mus'n,	44	7, "	Disch'd for disability, Oct. 18, 1862.
Lowry, Abraham .	Priv.	26	7, "	Killed in action at Fredericksburg, Va.
Ramsey, Milton R.	Wag'r	32	7, "	Disch'd for disability, Feb. 2, 1862.
Ashby, James . .	Priv.	18	7, "	– – –
Alltop, George W. .	"	21	7, "	– – –
Baldwin, Francis .	Corp'l,	20	7, "	– – –
Barnett, Jesse L. .	"	22	7, "	– – –
Bryan, Clemuel . .	"	43	7, "	– – –
Chambers, James A.	Priv.	20	7, "	– – –
Chippie, Saml. W. .	"	40	7, "	Disch'd for disability, Feb. 28, 1863.
Chambers, Calbet D.	"	34	7, "	" " Jan. 5, 1863.
Cowel, Julius . .	"	18	7, "	" " Feb. 13, 1863
Chambers, Hamilton	"	18	7, "	" " Nov. 14, 1862
Crow, George . .	"	18	7, "	– – –
Cooper, Samuel H .	"	18	7, "	– – –
Clark, Thomas . .	"	22	7, "	– – –
Clouston, James .	"	20	7, "	– – –
Clark, William H. .	"	19	7, "	– – –
Clark, Asa . . .	"	18	7, "	– – –
Coe, John	"	43	7, "	– – –
Dougherty, Charles	"	38	7, "	Disch'd for disability, Nov. 12, 1863.
Davis, George W. .	"	22	7, "	– – –
Delaney, Jonathan .	"	19	7, "	– – –
Davis, James . . .	"	18	7, "	Killed in action at Gettysburg, Pa.
Emory, Hiram . .	"	21	7, "	Disch'd for disability, Feb. 16, 1863.
Fry, Abraham . .	"	27	7, "	– – –
Fry, William H. .	Serg't,	19	7, "	Mustered out by reason of consolidation, Sept. 12, 1863.
Fletcher, Thomas .	Corp'l,	19	7, "	Killed in action at Chancellorsville, May 3, 1863.
Grunnell, Levi . .	Priv.	44	7, "	Disch'd for disability, Oct. 18, 1862.
Grandstaff, Wm. H.	"	18	7, "	– – –
Gray, Elias W. . .	"	26	7, "	– – –
Grin, Lebbens . .	"	25	7, "	Disch'd for disability, Jan. 8, 1863.
Crow, Andrew J. .	"	19	7, "	– – –

Aggregate,----------106 men.

Digitized by Google

Record of Captain John C. Way's Company "C," of the 7th Regiment West Va. Volunteer Infantry, showing the changes in said Company from the date of its organization to the 5th of September, 1863, date of consolidation of the Regiment into a Battallion.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Smith, Valentine .	Capt.,		Aug. 7, 1861	Res'd July 1862.
Barr, E. A. . . .	1st Lt.,		7, "	" Dec. "
Fetty, E. L. . . .	2d Lt.,		7, "	Disch'd June 1863. Expiration term of service.
Swartz, James . .	1st Ser	35	7, "	Pro. 1st Lt. Killed at Antietam, Sep. 17, 1862.
Scott, Wesley S. .	Serg't,	24	7, "	Disch'd for disability, Oct. 18, 1862.
Boyles, Felix E. .	"	24	7, "	Pro. Capt. Mustered out by consolidation, Sept. 7, 1863.
Evans, John F. . .	"	34	7, "	Pro. 1st Lt. Mustered out on acc't of wounds rec'd at Chancellorsville, May 5, 1863.
Cunningham, W. H.	"	19	7, "	Pro. 1st Lt. Mustered out; term of service expired.
Ware, John S. . .	Corp'l,	34	7, "	Disch'd April 1, 1863, for disability.
Henderson, David J.	"	21	7, "	" expiration term of service,
Baker, Clayton . .	"	18	7, "	Trans. to V. R. C. for wounds rec'd at Antietam, Sept. 17. 1863.
Daleng, Francis M.	"	24	7, "	Disch'd for disability, Oct. 18, 1862.
Franks, Michael .	"	40	7, "	" " Feb. 13, 1863.
Adams, Thomas D.	"	24	7, "	Disch'd Aug. 7, 1864. Expiration of service.
Way, John C. . .	"	21	7, "	Pro. 1st Serg't, March 1, 1863. To 1st Lt., Sept. 27, 1864. To Capt., Nov. 17, 1864.
Stewart, Theodore .	"	19	7, "	Pro. Serg't. Killed July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg.
Ankram, Aaron . .	Priv.	23	7, "	Des'd Ap'l 1, 1864.
Adams, Joseph . .	"	18	7, "	Re-enl'd Jan. 3, '64.
Alvis, Joseph H. .	"	21	7, "	Disch'd for disability, Jan. 26, 1863.
Ankram, S. C. . .	"	20	7, "	Prisoner since May 6, 1864.
Bartlett, Benjamin .	"	21	7, "	Killed in action Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam.
Butler, Henry . .	"	20	7, "	Mustered out Aug. 7, 1864. Expiration term of service.
Buck, Ezekiel . .	"	18	3, "	Trans. to V. R. C.
Boyce, George . .	"	31	7, "	Re-enl'd Jan. 4, '64.
Boyles, Charles H. .	"	23	7, "	Pro. to Serg't. Mustered out on consolidation.
Boyce, James . .	"	18	7, "	Trans. to Reg. service, Oct. 19, 1862.
Buck, George W. .	"	25	7, "	Re-enl'd Jan. 4, '64. Missing in action May 6, '64, Wilderness, Va.
Baker, George M. .	"	20	7, "	Mustered out Aug. 7, 1864. Expiration term service.
Coffield, James C. .	"	20	7, "	Dis. for disability Feb. 6, 1863.
Bukhammar, Thos. .	"	24	7, "	" " May 15, 1862.
Cox, David . . .	"	18	7, "	Re-enl'd Jan. 4, '64.
Coffield, George . .	"	18	7, "	Killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam.
Castelon, Mahlon .	Ensign	42	7, "	Dis. for disability June 30, 1862.
Doak, Nathan . .	Priv.	21	7, "	Pro. Serg't Mar. 1, '63. Dis. on Consolidation; wounded Chancelorville
Edwards, Palmer .	"	19	7, "	Mustered out Aug. 7, 1864. Expirat'n term of service.
Fisher, Henry S. .	"	20	7, "	Mustered out Aug. 7, '64. Expiration term of service.
Founds, Franklin .	"	20	7, "	Killed Sept. 17, '62, at Antietam.
Grandin, William R.	"	18	7, "	Trans. to regular service Oct. 19, '62.
Gregg, Charles W. .	"	19	7, "	Died Jan. 14, '62, at Cumberland.
Garman, David C. .	"	22	7, "	Dis. for disability Oct. 23, 1863.
Hanes, Ameder . .	"	18	7, "	Died Aug. 30, 1863.
Heslip, Thaddeus L.	"	19	7, "	Prisoner since May 6, 1864.
Hopkins, Mark . .	"	34	7, "	Pro. Serg't Oct. 18, 1862.
Hill, George . . .	"	18	7, "	Wounded at Luray, Va.

Digitized by Google

Company "C," Seventh Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Henderson, Wm. H.	Priv.	19	Aug. 7, 1861	Disch'd for disability, Feb. 13, 1863.
Hays, Abram B.	"	20	7, "	Killed in action at Antietam, Sept. 17, 1862.
Harten, David B.	"	20	7, "	Des'd June 8, 1863.
Henderson, Robert	"	34	7, "	Pro. Serg't, Oct. 1862. To 1st Lt. and Q. M., Nov. 1864.
Ireland, Nathan	"	20	7, "	Pro. Serg't. Has been in every act'n the Reg't has been in and is still unhurt
Ice, Daniel	"	21	7, "	Killed at Cold Harbor, Va., June 3, 1864.
James, James S.	"	26	7, "	Disch'd July 11, 1863, for disability.
James, John T.	"	24	7, "	Trans. to regular serv., Oct. 19, 1862.
King, John F.	"	18	7, "	Died Oct. 27, 1862.
Heck, Simon H.	"	19	7, "	Killed in action Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam.
Kelch, Thomas P.	"	21	7, "	Trans. to reg. serv., Oct. 27, 1862.
Kellar, David	"	23	7, "	Mus. out Aug. 7, '64. Ex. term of serv.
Kelch, Giddeon	"	21	7, "	Died Dec. 22, 1861, at Cumberland, Md.
Metz, Henry	"	20	7, "	Re-enl'd Jan. 4, 1864. Missing in action at Petersburg.
Mason, John R.	"	20	7, "	Trans. to V. R. C.
Meyers, Robert R.	"	18	7, "	Killed at Cold Harbor, June 3, 1864.
Myers, Jacob	"	20	7, "	Re-enl'd Jan. 4, '64.
Mahan, Daniel	"	18	7, "	Died Oct. 10, 1862.
Meredith, Absalom	"	20	7, "	Disch'd April 1, 1863, for disability.
Moore, Isaac	"	42	7, "	Re-enl'd Jan. 4, '64.
Metz, Jacob	"	29	7, "	Disch'd Oct. 1863, for wounds rec'd at Antietam, Sept. 17, 1862.
Myers, Joseph	"	41	7, "	Killed in action, Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.
Middlebrook, James	"	44	7, "	Died Nov. 13, 1862.
Beth, William M.	"	19	7, "	Killed in action Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.
O'Calahan Alex.	"	18	7, "	Re-enl'd Mar. 1, 1864. Prisoner.
Phillips, Thomas S.	"	18	7, "	Died Nov. 1862.
Pitts, Ezekiel	"	18	7, "	Trans. to V. R. C.
Perkins, Oliver	Ensign	18	7, "	Killed in action Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam.
Riley, Elias F.	Priv.	20	7, "	Disch'd Nov, 1862, for disability.
Rippard, Henry	"	20	7, "	Pro. 1st Serg't, Nov. 17, 1864.
Rice, Jonathan	"	18	7, "	Disch'd for disability, Dec. 27, 1861.
Stewart, Peter	"	18	7, "	Mustered out Aug. 7, 1864. Exp. of service.
Sturley, Oliver P.	"	42	7, "	Disch'd for disability, June 28, 1862.
Swiger, William H.	"	19	7, "	Killed in action Nov. 27, 1863.
Smith, John J.	"	27	7, "	Died Feb. 2, 1863.
Swiger, John	"	45	7, "	Disch'd Feb. 26, 1863, for disability.
Shuman, Henry	"	18	7, "	Trans. to reg. serv., Oct. 27, 1863.
Sutton, Isaac	"	18	7, "	Re-enl'd Jan. 4, 1864. Prisoner, June 6, 1864.
Sheppard, John	"	19	7, "	Pro. to Q. M. Serg't, Nov. 1864.
Speice, Christopher	"	22	7, "	Killed in action Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam.
Tippans, Albin	"	22	7, "	Mustered out Aug. 7, 1864. Ex. term of service.
Villiers, James	"	18	7, "	Trans. to V. R. C. for wounds rec'd at Antietam.
Van Camp, M.	"	21	7, "	Mus'd out Aug. 7, 1864. Ex. term of serv. Wounded at Robinson's Cross Roads.
Van Camp, Jno. Mc.	"	21	7, "	Disch'd for disability, Feb. 25, 1863.
Van Camp, Franklin	"	21	7, "	" " Nov. 24, 1862.
Watkins, Wm. R.	"	20	7, "	Disch'd Aug. 7, 1864, exp. term of serv.
Weikley, Elmore W.	"	23	7, "	Re-enl'd Jan. 4, '64. Wounded May 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania C. H.

Digitized by Google

Company "C," Seventh Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Wells, Israel	Priv.	19	Aug. 7, 1861	Re-enl'd Jan. 4, '64.
Willey, Isaac	"		7, "	Disch'd for disability, Feb. 12, 1863.
Williamson, Wm. H.	"	18	7, "	Pro. Serg't, Dis'd Aug. 7, 1864. Ex. term of serv.
Yost, John N.	"	21	7, "	Died at Cumberland, Md., date unknown.
Weikley, George	"	23	7, "	Re-enl'd Jan. 4, '64.
Lee, Daniel	"	33	7, "	Trans. to reg. serv., Nov. 1863.
Barr, William	"	18	7, "	Mus'd out, Aug. 7, 1864. Ex. term of service.
Barker, William	Mus'n,	37	7, "	Re-enl d Jan. 4, 1864. Pro. to Fife Major.
Keller, Charles	Wag'r,	24	Oct. 16, 1863	Mustered out, Oct. 16, 1864. Ex. term of service.
Ankrom, B. W.	Priv.	34	Aug. 7, 1861	Disch'd July 8, 1862, for disability.
Baker, James E.	"	23	Jan. 16, 1862	" "
Cox, James W.	"	18	16, "	Re-enl'd Jan. 4, '64.
Lewis, John L.	"	18	16, "	Disch'd Oct. 24, '64. Wounded in arm at Wilderness, Va. Arm amputated.

Aggregate,----104 men.

Return of Captain Isaac B. Fisher's Company "D," of the Seventh Regiment West Virginia Volunteer Infantry showing the changes in said company from the date of its organization to the 5th of September, 1863, date of consolidation of the Regiment into a Battalion.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Fisher, Isaac B.	Capt.,	34	Aug. 27, 1861	Re-mustered.
Watson, James	1st Lt.,	35	27, "	Pro. Capt. Trans. to Co. I.
Edington, John W.	2d Lt.,	26	27, "	Res'd Dec. 25, 1861.
Bowman, Henry B.	1st Sgt	42	1, "	Disch'd for disability, Nov. 25, 1861.
Fisher, Samuel	Serg't,	34	1, "	Pro. 2d Lt. Disch'd by consolidation Aug. 8, 1863.
Cooper, John	"	29	1, "	Pro. Hospital Steward, Feb. 10, 1862
Midkiff, Jacob	"	41	1, "	Re-enl'd Jan. 4, '64.
Eaton, Abijah	"	59	1, "	Disch'd for disability, Aug. 1, 1862.
Bauckman, K. H.	Corp'l,	28	1, "	Disch'd for disability, Aug. 1, 1862. Pro. Serg't.
Watson, William	"	32	1, "	Died at home, April 1, 1862.
Winters, Harvey	"	37	1, "	Pro. Serg't. Disch'd for disability, Oct. 12, 1862.
Hill, Simon	"	26	1, "	Pro. Serg't. Disch'd by consolidation
Hawthorn, Alex.	"	21	1, "	Died at home, Oct. 12, 1862.
Kinkade, James	"	38	1, "	Mustered out. Ex. term of service.
Smith, Isaac	"	28	1, "	Pro. 1st Serg't. Disch'd by consolidation.
Barrackman, Samuel	"	44	1, "	Deserted.
McLane, John	Fifer,	26	1, "	Mustered out, expiration term of service.
Salsberry, John J.	Wag'r	42	1, "	Disch d for disability, July 25, 1864.
Allen, Philip	Priv.	26	1, "	" wounds rec'd at Antietam.
Allen, Avery	"	25	1, "	Mustered out, ex. term of service, Aug. 27, 1864.
Amos, John H.	"	20	1, "	Killed in action, Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam.
Adams, Israel	"	29	1, "	Re-enl'd Jan. 4, '64.
Adams, John W.	"	19	1, "	Killed in action, Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam.

Digitized by Google

Company "D," Seventh Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Allen, Lewis	Priv.	24	Aug. 1, 1861	Re-enl'd Jan. 4, '64.
Barrackman, Pearson	"	36	1, "	Disch'd for disability, Mar. 1, 1862.
Battin, Samuel	"	23	1, "	Pro. Ser. Re-enl'd Feb. 17, 1864.
Billick, William	"	23	1, "	Mustered out, ex. term of service, Aug. 27, 1864.
Barrackman, John A.	"	21	1, "	Pro. Serg't. Disch'd by consolidat'n
Clendenen, Daniel	"	22	1, "	Disch'd for disability, Sept. 25, '62.
Clendenen, James	"	34	1, "	Wounded at Antietam Sept. 17, 1862. Re-enl'd Jan. 4, 1864.
Cohn, William	"	28	1, "	Killed at Antietam, Sept. 17, 1862.
Coss, Benjamin	"	44	1, "	Disch'd Dec. 20, 1862, Wounded at Antietam.
Coss, John	"	18	1, "	Killed at Antietam, Sept. 17, 1862.
Carter, David	"	19	1, "	Re-enl'd Jan. 4, '64.
Cline, Thomas O.	"	18	1, "	Mustered out. Expiration term of service.
Cline, Martin V.	"	34	1, "	Discharged for disability Oct. 6, '62.
Courtney, William F	"	49	1, "	Died Feb. 16, 1862, at Cumberland.
Conway, Alonzo M.	"	35	1, "	Pro. 1st Lt.
Cline, Calvin R.	"	19	1, "	Re-enl'd Dec. 30, '62.
Dalrymple, John D.	"	24	1, "	" Jan. 4, '64.
Dillon, Henry	"	21	1, "	" Jan. 4, '64.
Durbin, David A.	"	25	1, "	" Jan. 4, '64.
Drummond, Jesse S.	"	33	1, "	Mustered out; expiration term service
Davis, James W.	"	25	1, "	" " "
Dalrymple, Jesse	"	25	Oct. 25, 1861	Died Aug. 1, '62.
Eaton, John	"	82	Aug. 1, "	" April 25, '62.
Eddy, Goin	"	15	1, "	Discharged for disability May 6, '62.
Fereaker, George S.	"	22	1, "	Discharged for wounds received at Antietam Sept. 17, 1862.
Frazier, George	"	16	1, "	Re-enl'd Jan. 4, '64.
Fisher, Simon	"	19	1, "	" Jan. 4, '64.
Farra, George	"	25	1, "	" Jan. 4, '64.
Goddard, Joseph	"	16	1, "	Dis'd. Expiration term of service Aug. 27, 1864.
Griffin, Wilson	"	21	1, "	Dis'd for disability Sept. 20, 1862.
Groove, James	"	19	1, "	Dis'd Oct. 25, 1863, for wounds rec'd at Antietam Sept. 17, 1862.
Groove, George W.	"	18	1, "	Killed Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam.
Hall, Jesse	"	22	1, "	" " "
Hupp, John	"	24	1, "	Re-enl'd Jan. 4, '64,
Hind, Eli S.	"	21	1, "	" Dec. 30, '63.
Hill, Jehu	"	18	1, "	Died Dec. 25, 1863.
Hill, Sylvester	"	17	1, "	Disch'd for disability, Dec. 25, 1862.
Hill, Simon	"	21	Oct. 1, "	Dis'd. Exp. term serv Oct. 10, '64
Hill, Ezra	"	31	Aug. 1, "	" " " Aug. 27, '64.
Hill, Porter	"	27	1, "	" " " "
Hupp, Daniel	"	20	1, "	Transferred to V. R. C., Nov. 30, 1862.
Holliday, David	"	45	1, "	Disch'd for disability, Dec. 25, 1862.
Haught, Clarkston	"	18	1, "	Killed in action at Antietam, Sept. 17, 1862.
Joy, Isaac	"	19	1, "	Disch'd for disability, Oct. 30, 1862.
Joy, George	"	27	1, "	Re-enlisted.
Joy, Warren	"	19	1, "	Killed in action, Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
Jackenheim, Lewis	"	24	1, "	Mustered out Aug. 27, 1864. Expiration term of service.
Kellar, Samuel C.	"	20	1, "	Killed in action Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam.

Digitized by Google

Company "D," Seventh Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Latham, James . .	Priv.	21	Aug. 1, 1861	Disch'd for disability, Mar. 1, 1863.
Lemmons, Salathiel	"	20	1, "	" " Sept. 25, 1863.
McDonald, Madison	"	25	1, "	Disch'd, expiration term of service, Aug. 27, 1864.
Miles, William . .	"	41	1, "	Disch'd, exp. term of serv., Aug. 27, 1864.
Miller, Francis . .	"	49	1, "	Disch'd for disability, Dec. 25, 1862.
Miller, James . .	"	19	1, "	Re-enl'd Jan. 4, '64.
Mills, Thomas . .	"	22	1, "	Disch'd for disability, Sept. 25, 1861
Mills, Wesley . .	"	18	1, "	Re-enl'd Jan. 4, '64.
McCallen, Isaac . .	"	18	1, "	" " "
McKingley, John .	"	19	1, "	Killed in battle, Sept 17, 1862, Antietam.
Malio, Peter . . .	"	49	1, "	Disch'd for disability, Aug. 1, 1862.
Moore, William . .	"	29	1, "	Re-enl'd Dec. 30, '63
Moore, John . . .	"	33	1, "	Disch'd for disability, May 6, 1862.
Moore, Sheldon . .	"	23	1, "	" " Oct. 12, 1862.
Mills, Jacob . . .	"	19	Oct. 16, "	" " Dec. 25, 1862.
Orange, Calvin J. .	"	35	Aug. 1, "	Killed at Spottsylvania, May 12, '64.
Piatt, John . . .	"	19	1, "	Disch'd for disability, Dec. 25, 1863.
Pool, James J. . .	"	22	1, "	Killed in action, Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.
Powell, George W.	"	18	1, "	Re-enl'd Jan. 4, '64.
Shepherd, Hezekiah	"	22	1, "	Killed at Antietam, Sept. 17, 1862.
Slay, John . . .	"	19	1, "	Trans. to 4th Reg. Art., Oct. 11, '63.
Shreave, James . .	"	38	1, "	Disch'd by consolidation.
Simpson, Isaac . .	"	42	1, "	Disch'd by reason of wounds rec'd at Antietam, Sept. 17, 1862.
Steward, Hiram . .	"	16	1, "	Trans. to 4th Reg. Art., Oct. 25, '63.
Sommerville, Thos E	"	25	1, "	Trans. to V. R. C., for wounds rec'd at Antietam.
Steed, Cornelius . .	"	22	1, "	Re-enl'd Jan. 4, '64.
Wibber, Wm. H. .	"	26	1, "	Disch'd for disability, May 1, 1864.
Weddle, James . .	"	23	1, "	Died April 1, 1863.
Williams, John . .	"	25	1, "	Trans. to 4th Reg. Art., Dec. 26, '63.
Hubbard, Geo. E. .	"	20	Oct. 10, "	Disch'd for disability, April 1, 1862.
Lindwood, Manassa	"	31	Aug. 1, "	Disch'd for disability, Sept. 10, 1861.
Williams, Sylvester	"	18	Oct. 10, "	Killed in a skirmish at Harrisonburg Va., July 4, 1862.

Aggregate,----------103 men.

Record of Captain Marcus Fetty's (late Capt. H. B. Lazier's) Company "E," 7th Regiment West Va. Volunteer Infantry, showing the changes in said Company from the date of its organization to the 5th of September, 1863, date of consolidation into a Battalion.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Lazier, Henry B. .	Capt.,		July 31, 1861	Resig'd Jan. 26, '62.
Hastings, Isaac . .	1st Lt.		31, "	" May 26, "
Jacquett, Anthony .	2d Lt.,		31, "	" 26, "
Fetty, Marcus . .	1st Ser	40	31, "	Pro. to 1st Lt. May 26, to Capt. June 26, 1863. Mustered out by consolidation, Sept. 7, 1863.

Digitized by Google

Company "E," Seventh Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Calahan, Charles A.	Serg't,	33	July 31, 1861	Disch'd Sept. 7, '63.
Roger, William J. .	"	35	31, "	" date not known
Morgan, Cyrus B. .	"	21	31, "	" " "
Houston, James P. .	"	23	31, "	" " "
Sullivan, Thomas E.	Corp'l,	23	31, "	" " "
Bell, Calvin . . .	"	21	31, "	" " "
Cullison, William H.	"	21	31, "	- - -
Canthers, Wm. E. .	"	24	31, "	- - -
Conway, Joseph W.	"	22	31, "	Died of wounds received at Antietam, Sept. 17, 1862.
Benthem, Geo. T. .	"	27	31, "	Disc'd date unknown
Kelly, Clark . . .	"	21	31, "	" Sept. 7, '63.
Irwin, Smith R. . .	"	21	31, "	" date not known
Walters, John A. .	Mus'n,	36	31, "	" Aug. 10, '64.
Poundstone, Jesse .	"	28	31, "	" 10, "
Adams, William .	Priv.	28	31, "	- - -
Austin, Aaron . .	"	23	31, "	Killed in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863.
Adams, Isaiah . .	"	21	31, "	- - -
Beatty, James C. .	"	28	31, "	Dis'd, date unknown.
Beatty, Thomas S. .	"	32	31, "	" " "
Bayles, Jonah . .	"	19	31, "	- - -
Bayles, Thomas . .	"	20	31, "	Dis'd, date unknown.
Bricker, William .	"	20	31, "	- - -
Butcher, John A. .	"	19	31, "	Died, date unknown.
Blaney, John . .	"	19	31, "	Killed Dec. 31, 1862, at Fredericksburg.
Bishop, Bartholomew	"	40	31, "	Died, date unknown.
Cunningham, John .	"	40	31, "	Dis'd, " "
Cleavinger, Enox H.	"	21	31, "	Missing in action July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Pa..
Conwell, Thomas P.	"	19	31, "	Dis'd, date unknown.
Carney, Mark . .	"	35	31, "	Died, " "
Colebank, Thomas .	"	19	31, "	Dis'd, " "
Cobin, Samuel H. .	"	19	31, "	" " "
Cole, Thomas J. . .	"	20	31, "	- - -
Cummins, Geo. A. .	"	20	31, "	Dis'd, date unknown.
Connelly, John . .	"	40	Oct. 6, "	- - -
Dawson, Alfred . .	"	19	July 31, "	Dis'd, date unknown.
Dornall, Samuel .	"	19	31, "	" " "
Eckhart, Jacob .	"	19	31, "	Missing in action, Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg.
Emerson, Thomas V.	"	30	31, "	- - -
Fowler, Wm. R. .	"	35	31, "	Dis'd, date unknown.
Houston, David S. .	"	25	31, "	Died at Harrison's Landing, date unknown.
Herrington, Ira M.	"	22	31, "	Deserted, Oct. 18, '62
Herrington, Benj. F.	"	25	31, "	- - -
Hicks, Francis L. .	"	21	31, "	Dis'd Sept. 7, '63.
Hoover, Harvey .	"	21	31, "	- - -
Hopkins, Isaac P. .	"	24	31, "	Killed in action, Sep. 17, 1862, at Antietam.
Hostettler, James C.	"	20	31, "	- - -
Hall, Larkin, . .	"	25	31, "	Dis'd, date unknown.
Hall, Samuel. . .	"	23	31, "	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "E," Seventh Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Holland, John	Priv.	38	July 31, 1861	Dis'd, date unknown.
Jenkins, John J.	"	21	31, "	- - -
Jenkins, Wm. A.	"	22	31, "	- - -
Jenkins, Aaron C.	"	19	31, "	Killed in action May 3, 1863, at Chancellorsville.
Jarrett, Jacob	"	21	31, "	- - -
Knife, John	"	30	31, "	Dis'd, date unknown.
Kennedy, John W.	"	22	31, "	" " "
Linton, Robert J.	"	24	31, "	Pro. to 1st Lt. and Adj't. Disch'd.
Lewellen, Samuel C.	"	19	31, "	Died, date unknown.
Lanham, Zadock	"	20	31, "	Dis'd, "
Mayfield, Eugenius	"	19	31, "	- - -
Mayfield, Joshua	"	18	31, "	- - -
Manning, Enoch	"	31	31, "	Dis'd, date unknown.
Merrifield, Fred. A.	"	24	31, "	Dis'd Aug. 10, '64.
Morgan, Rufus J.	"	19	31, "	" date unknown.
McCann, Samuel	"	34	31, "	Died, " "
Manning, John H.	"	19	31, "	Dis'd, " "
Mayfield, W. M. V.	"	21	31, "	- - -
Moody, Edward	"	41	31, "	- - -
Miller, Oliver	"	39	31, "	Died at Harrison's Landing, date unknown.
McVicker, Alph. S.	"	19	31, "	Killed in action July 2, 1863, at Gettysburg, Pa.
Meckling, John	"	26	31, "	- - -
McKenney, Samuel	"	38	Aug. 4, 1864	- - -
Pickenpaugh, G. R.	"	25	July 31, 1861	Dis'd, date unknown.
Powell, Oliver W.	"	19	31, "	" " "
Robe, William	"	37	31, "	" " "
Robinson, Philip M.	"	20	31, "	- - -
Robinson, Martin E.	"	19	31, "	- - -
Ruble, Edgar W.	"	18	31, "	- - -
Ruble, Henry M.	"	19	31, "	- - -
Shaffer, Nelson	"	19	31, "	- - -
Stafford, Solomon	"	25	31, "	Killed in action Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam.
Stafford, Joseph E.	"	18	31, "	- - -
Stafford, Elza	"	18	31, "	- - -
Sparks, John F.	"	20	31, "	- - -
Sangston, Jas M.	"	20	31, "	Deserted Oct. 16, 1862, at Harper's Ferry, Va.
Summers, Jacob H.	"	31	31, "	Dis'd, date unknown.
Shoemaker, Geo. W.	"	23	31, "	Died in hospital, date unknown.
Swindler, John J.	"	22	31, "	- - -
Spencer, Lucas	"	24	31, "	Died June 1863, at Front Royal, Va.
Victor Lawrence	"	21	31, "	- - -
Widdons, George W.	"	22	31, "	- - -
West, David	"	21	31, "	Dis'd, date unknown.
Warman, John	"	22	31, "	- - -
Wilkins, Wm. E.	"	23	31, "	Dis'd, date unknown.
Williamson, Geo. W.	"	22	31, "	" " "
Emmerson, John P.	"	22	31, "	" " "
Walker, George R.	"	24	31, "	" " "

Digitized by Google

Company "E," Seventh Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Coburn, Calvin . .	Priv.	24	July 31, 1861	- - -
Blaney, Lawrence .	"	20	- -	- - -
Moore, Thomas K. .	"		- -	- - -
Lewellen, A. G. .	"		Sept. 6, 1862	Dis'd, date unknown.
Bricker, Levi . .	"		6, "	" " "
Roby, John E. . .	"		6, "	" " "
Aggregate,----------				106 men.

Record of Captain John Fordyce's (late Capt. Jas. B. Morris') Company "F," of the 7th Regiment West Virginia Infantry Volunteers, showing the changes in said company from the date of its organization to the 5th of September, 1863, date of consolidation of the Regiment into a Battalion.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Morris, James B. .	Capt.		Aug. 5, 1861	Pro. to Maj., Jan. 7, 1863. Disch'd Sept. 7, 1863.
Stout, Ambrose A. .	1st Lt.		5, "	Res'd March 25, '63.
Thompson, Bailes W.	2d Lt.,		31, "	" Oct. 3, '62.
Brant, Eli . . .	1st Ser	26	Sept. 15, "	Died, date unknown.
Taylor, Henry H. .	Serg't,	40	15, "	- - -
Garrison, James F. .	"	23	15, "	Died, date unknown.
Fordyce, John . .	"	22	15, "	- - -
Stephens, Vincent .	"	19	15, "	Pro. 2d Lt., Oct. 18, 1862; dis'd Aug. 7, 1863.
Fox, Thos. H. B. .	Corp'l,	22	15, "	Dis'd Sept. 7, '63.
Gidley, William .	"	28	15, "	- - -
Fordyce, John G. .	"	26	15, "	Dis'd Feb. 5, '63.
Meighen, Wm. H. .	"	20	15, "	- - -
Shough, George M.	"	23	15, "	Dis'd Sept. 7, '63.
Kent, George W. .	"	20	15, "	Died Nov. 1863, of wounds received at Antietam.
Rice, James A. . .	"	25	15, "	Dis'd Sept. 7, '63.
Taylor, Abraham .	"	22	15, "	" " "
Burris, James . .	Priv.,	23	15, "	- - -
Boyers, Benson . .	"	21	15, "	Dis'd Feb. 12, '63.
Bosworth, William .	"	25	15, "	- - -
Brown, Norval . .	"	21	15, "	- - -
Chisler, Lewis . .	"	38	15, "	Dis'd April 4, '63.
Conner, George A. .	"	20	15, "	- - -
Coss, John . . .	"	20	Sept. 24, "	Dis'd Dec. 30, '62.
Cummans, Abraham	"	25	24, "	- - -
Conner, Samuel N.	"	18	20, "	- - -
Calvert, Solomon .	"	18	24, "	- - -
Deyarman, John .	"	22	24, "	Died, date unknown,
Dye, Jefferson . .	"	20	24, "	- - -
Durbin, David . .	"	18	24, "	Died, date unknown.
Fogg, William B. .	"	20	24, "	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "F," Seventh Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Fox, William	Priv.	19	Sept. 25, 1861	Dis'd Feb. 13, '63.
Flowers, John	"	21	Oct. 15, "	" " "
Gibbons, William	"	22	15, "	- - -
Guthier, Noah	"	19	15, "	- - -
Gould, Doctor	"	20	15, "	- - -
Gregg, Daniel	"	23	15, "	- - -
Geho, William	"	23	15, "	- - -
Grump, Andrew	"	30	Sept. 19, "	Died Aug. 29, '62.
Gould, Henry	"	19	23, "	" March 11, '62.
Griffith, Samuel	"	47	18, "	Dis'd Dec. 30, '62.
Gibbons, David	"	17	18, "	- - -
Gooden, Leonard	"	19	18, "	- - -
Hoffman, Thomas J.	"	18	18, "	- - -
Herrington, James	"	30	18, "	- - -
Hardesty, William	"	20	18, "	- - -
Hardesty, Wash'ton	"	19	23, "	Dis'd Oct. 18, '62.
Hoffman, George	"	21	23, "	- - -
Hoffman, William	"	24	Dec. 15, "	Died, date unknown.
Hannon, John M.	"		Jan. 15, 1862	" Nov. 29, '62.
Husk, Isaac	"	25	Aug. 18, 1861	Dis'd, Jan. 31, '63.
Jackson, John	"	24	18, "	- - -
Jones, Andrew L.	"	26	23, "	Dis'd Feb. 19, '63.
Jones, George	"	28	23, "	- - -
Jones, John	"	22	23, "	Died Feb. 28, '63.
Jones, Nathaniel	"	35	Oct. 5, "	Dis'd, date unknown.
Jones, James	"	24	7, "	" Oct. 18, '62.
Kindle, George	"	18	7, "	- - -
Kindle, Sanford	"	18	7, "	- - -
Kindle, James	"	16	7, "	Dis'd Oct. 18, '62.
King, Thomas	"	19	7, "	- - -
King, James A.	"	48	15, "	Died April 23, '62.
King, Alexander	"	18	15, "	- - -
Lewellen, Coleman	"	22	15, "	- - -
Longstreet, Thomas	"	18	Sept. 18, "	Dis'd Feb. 2, '63.
Lightner, John	"	20	18, "	- - -
Laughlin, Robert	"	47	18, "	Dis'd Oct. 25, '62.
Meighen, Dennis R.	"	17	Aug. 31, "	" Feb. 12, '62.
Main, Simon	"	20	31, "	- - -
Meighen, Thomas H.	"	37	31, "	Dis'd March 16, '63.
McLelland, John	"	23	Sept. 9, "	" Nov. 25, '62.
McLelland, Levi H.	"	22	9, "	- - -
Moore, George P.	"	25	9, "	- - -
Moore, Isaac A.	"	22	Nov. 15, "	Died Dec. 18, '62.
Pethtel, Morris	"	22	15, "	- - -
Pethtel, Henry	"	19	Sept. 19, "	Died Jan. 10, '62.
Phillips, Thomas	"	27	24, "	Dis'd Feb. 6, '63.
Phillips, David	"	23	24, "	- - -
Phillips, Joseph	"	30	25, "	Dis'd Nov. 28, '62.

Digitized by Google

Company "F," Seventh Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Phillips, Robert W.	Priv.	19	Sept. 25, 1861	- - -
Pogen, John T.	"	30	25, "	- - -
Rice, Joshua	"	21	25, "	- - -
Ramer, Benjamin	"	30	25, "	- - -
Ramer, Jacob F.	"	21	25, "	- - -
Rush, Jacob	"	21	25, "	- - -
Ross, Timothy W.	"	28	Aug. 5, "	Pro. Ass't Surgeon, 7th Reg't Oct. 4, 1862. Res'd, date unknown.
Smith, Arthur B.	"	19	Oct. 7, "	Dis'd Jan. 22, '62.
Shaw, Manassas	"	19	Sept. 19, "	" Oct. 4, '62.
Six, Abner	"	19	19, "	- - -
Starkey, Nathan	"	34	19, "	- - -
Shanks, William	"	50	Nov. 1, "	Dis'd May 15, '62.
Taylor, Jesse	"	23	Aug. 31, "	Killed Oct. 26, '62, at Romney, Va.
Taylor, Thomas	"	25	31, "	Dis'd April 10, '63.
Taylor, Francis jr.	"	28	Sept. 25, "	" Jan. 1, '63.
Taylor, Francis sr.	"	30	25, "	- - -
Whitehill, Zadoc	"	19	25, "	- - -
Wears, Robert	"	22	25, "	- - -
Walls, Hezekiah J.	"	20	30, "	Dis'd Oct. 8, '62.

Aggregate,----------97 men.

Record of Captain Solomon Spangler's Company "G," 7th Regiment West Va. Volunteer Infantry, showing the changes in said Company from the date of its organization to the 5th of September, 1863, date of consolidation of the Regiment into a Battalion.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Spangler, Solomon	Capt.,	45	Sept. 1, 1861	Res'd, date unknown.
Fleakman, John A.	1st Lt.	35	1, "	" " "
Denney, John W.	2d Lt.,	30	1, "	Pro. Capt. Co. K, date unknown.
Collins, Robert	1st Ser.	23	Nov. 18, 1861	Pro. 1st Lt. and Q. M., 1862. Disc'd on acc't ex. term of serv.
Darkin, John	Serg't	43	18, "	Dis'd by consolid'n.
Mellott, William	"	44	18, "	" "
Duff, Parker J.	"	19	18, "	Pro. 1st Lt., 1863; disc'd for disability.
Jenkins, John D.	"	25	18, "	Reduced to ranks for intoxication.
Yeho, Patterson F.	Corp'l,	29	18, "	Disc'd for disability, 1862.
Ollom, Elijah	"	20	18, "	Killed Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va.
Bishoff, Martin V.	"	23	18, "	Disc'd for wounds received at Antietam, Sept. 17, 1862.
Vaughan, James A.	"	32	18, "	Disc'd for wounds received at Antietam, Sept. 17, 1862.
Myers, Emanuel	"	21	18, "	- - -
Finn, Thomas	"	19	18, "	Pro. 1st Lt., 1863.
Wheeler, Samuel D.	"	32	18, "	Dis'd for disability, date unknown.
Scott, William P.	"	29	18, "	" " "
Yourley, Samuel	Mus'n,	43	18, "	Died, date unknown.

Digitized by Google

Company "G," Seventh Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Mellott, Jacob	Mus'n,	24	Nov. 18, 1861	Disch'd for disab'y date unknown.
Simmons, James N.	Team'r	47	18, "	" " "
Anderson, Joseph	Priv.	30	18, "	" " "
Anderson, Simeon	"	19	18, "	" " "
Anderson, Nathaniel	"	20	18, "	" " "
Albus, John	"	19	18, "	" " "
Breech, Simeon	"	20	18, "	" " "
Brennen, John	"	32	18, "	Disch'd for disab'y, date unknown.
Berkley, Samuel	"	21	18, "	" " "
Berger, George	"	33	18, "	Killed at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863.
Benghart, John	"	21	18, "	" " "
Bingman, Richard	"	20	18, "	Pro. 1st Serg't, date unknown.
Brothers, Benjamin	"	20	18, "	" " "
Beck, Rudolphus	"	19	18, "	Killed at Antietam, Sept. 17, 1863.
Baird, Stephen	"	26	18, "	" " "
Calebaugh, Jackson	"	18	18, "	" " "
Conrad, John M.	"	44	18, "	Disch'd for disab'y, date unknown.
Ostner, Godlett,	"	23	18, "	" " "
Cain, John R.	"	18	18, "	" " "
Catlett, Emanuel	"	40	18, "	" " "
Daily, Smith J.	"	22	18, "	Disch'd for wounds rec'd at Antietam. Sept, 17, 1862.
Davis, Samuel	"	25	18, "	" " "
Donnelly, Alexander	"	19	18, "	Disch'd for disab'y, date unknown.
Destler, George	"	21	18, "	Pro. to Serg't, date unknown.
Headly, Theo. M.	"	18	18, "	Disch'd for disab'y, date unknown.
Huffman, John	"	18	18, "	" " "
Heidelshumier, H.W.	"	30	18, "	Pro. 2d Lt. Resigned 1863.
Johnston, Lewis	"	38	18, "	" " "
Johnston, Daniel	"	36	18, "	Died, date unknown.
Jones, Priton N.	"	19	18, "	Dis'd for disability.
Hentzel, John	"	33	18, "	" " "
Hiwyz, Frederick	"	19	18, "	" " "
Loper, Jonathan	"	18	18, "	" " "
Miller, George	"	18	18, "	" " "
Martin, Michael W.	"	18	18, "	Died of wounds rec'd at Antietam, Sept. 17, 1862.
Mellott, Peter	"	42	18, "	Disch'd for disab'y, date unknown.
Mellott, James B.	"	30	18, "	" " "
Mellott, John	"	24	18, "	" " "
Mellott, Archibald	"	38	18, "	Disch'd for disab'y, date unknown.
Mellott, Alexander	"	22	18, "	" " "
Mellott, Gilbert	"	25	18, "	" " "
Mellott, John S.	"	22	18, "	" " "
Mellott, Henry	"	19	18, "	Disch'd for disab'y, date unknown.
Mellott, Willis	"	27	18, "	" " "
Mellott, Isaiah	"	21	18, "	" " "
Mathews, Andrew	"	18	18, "	" " "
Martz, Christian	"	24	18, "	" " "
Mellott, John P.	"	47	18, "	Disch'd for disab'y, date unknown.

Digitized by Google

Company "G," Seventh Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Nichols, Francis M.	Priv.	18	Nov. 18, 1861	- - -
Kihart, George . .	"	31	18, "	- - -
Pasco, William . .	"	21	18, "	- - -
Pasco, Emanuel .	"	18	18, "	- - -
Pitman, Timothy .	"	43	18, "	Died, date unknown.
Rush, Richard . .	"	41	18, "	" "
Ready, John . . .	"	18	18, "	- - -
Rutler, Isaac . . .	"	30	18, "	- - -
Stackhouse, Jacob .	"	34	18, "	Dis'd for disability.
Sullivan, Timothy .	"	37	18, "	Deserted.
Spervey, George J. .	"	21	18, "	- - -
Selig, Andrew . .	"	19	18, "	Trans. to reg. serv.
Stephens, James .	"	21	18, "	- - -
Stetson, Charles .	"	19	18, "	Disc'd for wounds rec'd at Antietam.
Scholopp, Christian	"	32	18, "	Disch'd for disab'y, date unknown.
Smith, James . . .	"	18	18, "	- - -
Smith, George W. .	"	19	18, "	- - -
Stephens, John . .	"	18	18, "	- - -
Hulbert, John . .	"	20	18, "	Disc'd for wounds rec'd at Antietam, Sept. 17, 1862.
Zesinger, Rudolph .	"	23	18, "	- - -
Aggregate				85 men.

Record of Captain H. J. Bowers' Company "H," of the 7th Regiment West Va. Volunteer Infantry, showing the changes in said Company from the date of its organization to the 5th of September, 1863, date of consolidation of the Regiment into a Battalion.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Bowers, H. J. . .	Capt.,		Sept. 2, 1861	Res'd, date unknown.
Taggard, George .	1st Lt.,		2, "	" "
Montgomery, Jno H	2d Lt.		2, "	" "
Anderson, Robert A.		23	- -	- - -
Ball, Lafayette W. .	Priv.	21	Sept. 2, 1861	Trans. to V. R. C.
Baines, John . . .	"	44	- -	- - -
Barrett, Franklin .	"	28	Sept. 2, 1861	Dis'd, Jan. 31, 1862.
Batter, Hezekiah S.	"	39	2, "	Re-enl'd Jan. 4, '64.
Bee, William . . .	"	18	2, "	Re-enl'd Jan. 4, 1864. Pris. since Oct. 27, 1862.
Berbert, Michael .	"	21	2, "	Disch'd for disability, Feb. 13, 1863.
Bennett, Lorenzo .	"	21	2, "	" " Nov. 17, 1863
Bennett, Edward .	"	24	2, "	Supposed to be dead.
Brookhover, Jacob .	"	25	2, "	Disch'd for disability, Feb. 12, 1863.
Burten, Jasper W. .	"	20	2, "	Killed May 30, in Wilderness, Va.
Burten, Richard .	"	18	2, "	Pro. Ser. Maj., Nov. 17, 1864.
Campbell, David .	"	22	2, "	Disch'd for disability, April 27, 1863.
Carpenter, Oliver .	"	30	2, "	" " July 17, 1863.

Digitized by Google

Company "H," Seventh Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Charlton, Edward .	Priv.	18	Sept. 2, 1861	Disch'd for disability, July 17, 1862.
Campbell, Preston .	"	19	2, "	Re-enl'd Jan. 4, 1864. Pro. Serg't.
Clouse, Theodore G.	"	32	2, "	Dis'd Jan. 1, 1862.
Cott, William . .	"	39	2, "	- - -
Cumberledge, Geo. F.	"	32	2, "	Re-enl'd Jan. 4, '64.
Daggat, Erastus P. .	"	18	2, "	Dis'd, 1862.
Davidson, Edgar .	"	28	2, "	Re-enl'd Jan. 4, '64.
Etline, David . .	"	33	2, "	Disch'd for wounds rec'd at Antietam, Sept. 17, 1862.
Fisher, Bernard W.	"	20	2, "	Re-enl'd Jan. 4, '64. Wounded June 30, 1864.
Gates, Solomon . .	"	20	2, "	Mustered out, ex. term of service, Sept. 2, 1864.
George, Samuel . .	"	42	2, "	Deserted in 1862.
Guine, George W. .	"	25	2, "	Disch'd for disability, 1862.
Hamilton, Henry E.	"	19	2, "	Died Oct. 22, 1862.
Hurlinson, Green T.	"	18	2, "	- - -
Heaton, William G.	"	44	2, "	Disch'd for disability, 1862.
Heartly, Alpheus .	"	19	2, "	Died at Grafton in 1862.
Hendershot, S. J. .	"	19	2, "	Re-enl'd Jan. 4, 1864. Prisoner since May 6, 1864. Wilderness.
Higgs, Cornelius .	"	44	2, "	Died, date unknown.
Holland, Levi W. .	"	19	2, "	Pro. Serg't. Must. out by consolidation.
Gains, George H. .	"	19	2, "	- - -
King, Levi . . .	"	14	2, "	Disch'd for disability, in 1862.
Lance, Leonard . .	"	19	2, "	Killed in action, Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.
Liggett, Daniel C. .	"	23	2, "	Killed in action Nov. 27, 1863, at Robinson's Cross Roads, Va.
Lewis, Joseph T. .	"	18	2, "	Disch'd for disability in 1862.
Linhart, John M. .	"	20	2, "	- - -
Mail, Daniel . . .	"	22	2, "	Re-enl'd Jan. 4, '64.
Mail, Andrew J. .	"	18	2, "	Killed in action July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Pa.
Marsh, William . .	"	24	2, "	Mus'd out, Sept. 2, 1864. Ex. term of service.
McCloud, Thomas .	"	44	2, "	Disch'd for disability, 1863.
Moore, Elias . . .	"	23	2, "	Trans. to reg. serv., Oct. 1862.
Moore, Theophilus .	"	19	2, "	Re-enl'd Jan. 4, '64.
Montgomery, Jas. A.	"	20	2, "	Killed in action, Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.
Montgomery, Adam	"	18	2, "	- - -
Nicholson, Jasper .	"	19	2, "	Disch'd for disability, Aug. 16, 1862.
Nicholson, James P.	"	21	2, "	Re-enl'd Jan. 4, '64.
Nicholson, Shadwick	"	18	2, "	" " "
Nicholson, Newton .	"	22	2, "	Disch'd for disability, May 11, 1862.
Otis, Thomas . . .	"	31	2, "	" " "
Rakin, Adia . . .	"	22	2, "	- - -
Rexroad, Solomon .	"	44	2, "	- - -
Reger, John M. . .	"	42	2, "	- - -
Rutle, Jerrid . .	"	25	2, "	Mus. out Sept. 2, '64. Ex. term of serv.
Sumpkins, Wm. H. .	"	18	2, "	" " "
Steel, James E. . .	"	35	2, "	Killed in action, Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
Steele, George W. .	"	18	2, "	Killed in action, Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam.
Stephens, John W. .	"	18	2, "	Mustered out, Sept. 2, 1864. Ex. term of service.
Stone, Cornelius .	"	18	2, "	Re-enl'd Jan. 4, '64.

Digitized by Google

Company "H," Seventh Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Sutter, John W.	Priv.	20	Sept. 2, 1861	Killed in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863.
Wilson, Randolph	"	18	2, "	- - -
Wilkinson, Wm.	"	18	2, "	Re-enl'd Jan. 4, '64.
Wilson, Thomas	"	44	2, "	- - -
Winans, Enos	"	24	2, "	Prisoner since May 5, 1864.
Wine, Robert F.	"	22	2, "	- - -
Yeager, Isham	"	33	2, "	Disch'd for disability, 1863.
Roberts, Francis M.	"	27	2, "	Pro. to 1st Serg't in 1861. Pro. to 1st Lt. and Adj't. Killed at Chancellorsville, Va., May 5, 1863.
Rankins, Charles M.	"	28	2, "	Pro. Serg't. Killed in action, Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md.
Baird, John T.	"	27	2, "	Pro. Serg't. Killed in action, Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.
Sutter, John R.	"	22	2, "	Pro. Serg't. Killed in action at Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, 1862.
Bowers, Gustavus J.	"	22	2, "	Pro. Serg't. Wounded at Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1863. Disch'd from effects of wounds received.
Cooper, George W.	"	29	2, "	Wounded at Gettysburg, Pa. Disc'd for wounds received.
Knapp, Samuel	"	40	2, "	Disch'd for disability, Aug. 12, 1862.
Bernard, John W.	"	25	2, "	Wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam Md. Disch'd for same.
Hawthorn, Eli C.	"	23	2, "	- - -
Wolf, Joel	"	41	2, "	Discharged for disablity, 1863.
Nickolson, Silas B.	"	20	2, "	Pro. 2d Lt. Mustered out by consolidation.
Nickolson, C. C.	"	25	2, "	Disch'd July 18, 1863, for disability,
Charlton, John R.	"	20	2, "	Pro. to 1st Lt.
Hoce, George W.	"	44	2, "	- - -
Aggregate,				85 men.

Record of Captain D. C. M. Shell's Company "I," 7th Regiment West Va. Volunteer Infantry, showing the changes in said Company from the date of its organization to the 5th of September, 1863, date of consolidation of the Regiment into a Battalion.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Shell, D. C. M.	Capt.,	28	Aug. 28, 1861	Killed in action Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam.
Corrello, A. A.	1st Lt.,	28	28, "	Res'd Mar. 28, '62.
McDonald, Benjamin	2d Lt.,	23	28, "	" May 28, "
Dolley, James H.	Priv.	22	Nov. 22, 1861	Died Mar. 30, "
Funk, Harrison	"	21	22, "	" " 21, "
Day, Aaron H.	"	26	22, "	Des'd Aug. 23, "
Carnell, George W.	Serg't,	26	22, "	Dis'd Feb. 23, 1863.
Shell, John C.	"	33	22, "	" " "
Yokum, Adam	"	20	22, "	- - -
Mallow, Daniel	Corp'l,	35	22, "	- - -
Bille, John A.	"	31	22, "	Died of wounds rec'd Sept. 20, 1862.
Judy, Jacob	Priv.	18	Dec. 3, "	Des'd May 3, 1862.
May, Israel	Corp'l,	21	Nov. 22, 1861	Died Nov. 17, 1863.
Mumbert, Jesse	Priv.	37	22, "	" date unknown.

Digitized by Google

Company "I," Seventh Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Miller, John H. . .	Corp'l,	19	Nov. 22, 1861	- - -
Vance, Reuben . .	"	28	Dec. 3, "	- - -
Kesner, Van Buren	Priv.	18	Nov. 22, "	Des'd June 8, 1862.
Mouse, Adam . .	"	19	Dec. 3, "	" " "
Sites, Jacob . . .	"	30	Nov. 22, "	- - -
Buckbee, Jesse M. .	"	19	22, "	- - -
Buckbee, John H. .	Corp'l,	32	22, "	Killed Dec. 13, 1862.
Buckbee, Peter . .	Priv.	36	22, "	- - -
Blackburn, Cornelius	"	24	22, "	- - -
Coffman, George .	"	42	22, "	Des'd Aug. 30, 1862.
Carnell, Jerome . .	"	18	22, "	- - -
Cosner, Samuel . .	"	42	22, "	Died Dec. 6, 1862.
Coffman, Simeon .	"	18	22, "	" Oct. 13, "
Collars, Jacob , .	"	30	22, "	" " 4, "
Cherryhomes Thos. .	"	19	Dec. 30, "	- - -
Coffman, Adam . .	"	19	Nov. 22, "	Died Mar. 30, 1862.
Dolly, John R. . .	"	20	22, "	Des'd Aug. 13, 1862.
Dayton, James . .	"	23	22, "	Killed Sept. 17, '62.
Deltenborn, A. . .	"	18	22, "	- - -
Erant, William . .	"	20	22, "	Died July 26, 1862.
George, James Sr. .	"	40	Dec. 3, "	Dis'd June 27, "
George, James Jr. .	"	18	Nov. 22, "	Des'd Aug. 23, "
George, Solomon .	"	38	22, "	Died Nov. 6, 1862.
Grey, George . .	"	25	22, "	Des'd Oct. 18, "
Hedrick, George W.	"	18	Dec. 3, "	- - -
Hinkle, George . .	"	31	Nov. 22, "	Des'd May 17, 1862.
Hinkle, Adam . .	"	32	22, "	Died Sept. 21, "
Helmick, Enos . .	"	44	Dec. 3, "	" Oct. 4, "
Harper, James D. .	"	21	Nov. 22, "	" Nov. 10, "
Hoover, Cain . .	"	25	Dec. 30, "	" " 10, "
Helmick, Mathias .	"	30	3, "	Dis'd Nov. 30, 1862.
Jones, Henry C. .	"	18	3, "	Died Oct. 21, 1862.
Jones, Moses . . .	"	32	3, "	- - -
Kesner, Jacob . .	"	19	Nov. 22, "	Des'd June 12, 1862.
Kesner, Pendleton .	"	24	22, "	- - -
Kesner, Alfred . .	"	29	22, "	Died Nov. 15, 1862.
Kesner, Christ'r E.	"	33	22, "	" Aug. 8, "
Kesner, Abraham .	"	38	Dec. 3, "	- - -
Landis, Martin . .	"	31	Nov. 22, "	Des'd Aug. 23, 1862.
Lemon, George L. .	"	26	22, "	- - -
Long, William . .	"	32	22, "	Dis'd Mar. 21, 1862.
Lough, George Sr. .	"	36	Dec. 3, "	Des'd Aug. 23, "
Lough, George Jr. .	"	18	Nov. 22, "	" " "
Miller, George . .	"	42	Dec. 3, "	" Jan. 13, "
Miller, Samuel H. .	"	27	3, "	" Aug. 23, "
May, Daniel . . .	"	19	Nov. 22, "	Killed in action Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam.
May, Jesse . . .	"	23	22, "	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "I," Seventh Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Mangole, Henry	Priv.	18	Nov. 22, 1861	- - -
May, John W.	"	24	22, "	- - -
Moral, Amos	"	31	22, "	- - -
Moral, Philip	"	25	22, "	Died Jan. 4, '64.
Miller, Isaac	"	21	Dec. 3, "	Des'd Aug. 23, 1862.
May, Philip	Corp'l,	19	Nov. 22, "	- - -
Moyêrs, Philip	Priv.	22	22, "	Dis'd Aug. 2, '62.
Mallow, Abrah'm W.	"	31	22, "	Des'd June 13, "
Mallow, Isaac H.	Corp'l,	19	Dec. 3, "	- - -
Mallow, Moses	Priv.	26	Nov. 22, "	Des'd June 8, 1862.
Miller, Thomas H.	"	25	22, "	" Aug. 23, "
Powers, Isaac L.	"	27	22, "	- - -
Rohebaugh, Isaac	"	18	22, "	Died April 12, 1862.
Ritenour, Martin V.	"	21	22, "	- - -
Stonestreet, Martin	"	18	Dec. 3, "	- - -
Snider, John W.	"	21	3, "	- - -
Shell, Daniel	"	44	Nov. 22, "	- - -
Stonebraker, H.	"	22	22, "	Killed in action at Mine Run, Nov. 27, 1863.
Shell, James M.	"	39	22, "	Dis'd Nov. 28, 1862.
Shell, Job V.	"	21	22, "	- - -
Shell, John S.	"	30	22, "	Died Nov. 13, 1862, of wounds rec'd at Antietam Sept. 17, 1862.
Simons, Henry	"	30	Dec. 6, "	Dis'd June 30, 1863.
Summerfield, Isaac	"	18	3, "	Killed at Gettysburg, Pa., July 5, 1863.
Stoffer, Jonathan E.	"	46	Nov. 22, "	Dis'd Oct. 18, '62.
Turner, John L.	"	27	22, "	- - -
Veth, John C.	"	36	22, "	- - -
Vance, John A.	Serg't,	40	Dec. 3, "	- - -
Vance, Levi	Priv.	34	3, "	- - -
Waldrom, Henry	"	21	Nov. 22, "	- - -
Wilfoncy, Jehu	"	24	Dec. 3, "	Died of wounds rec'd at Antietam, Sept. 17, 1863.
Lapon, Wellington	"	23	Ap'l 25, 1862	- - -
Detrick, Abraham	Serg't,	23	Dec. 30, 1861	- - -
Burges, Henry	Priv.	20	Feb. 4, 1862	Dis'd Nov. 20, '62.
Burgess, Christopher	"	18	Dec. 30, 1861	- - -
Davis Enoch	"	28	30, "	Des'd June 12, 1862.
Davis, Aaron	"	18	30, "	Dis'd Feb. 2, 1863.
Evans, Benjamin	"	18	30, "	- - -
Harper, John	"	20	30, "	- - -
Imon, Cornelius E.	"	35	Jan. 31, 1862	Dis'd Feb. 23, 1863.
Shell, Gilead M.	"	26	3, "	Des'd Jan. 4, 1862.
George, William	"	25	29, "	" May 3, "
Vanmeter, Geo. S.	"	17	Feb. 26, "	- - -
Mallow, Jacob	"	26	Nov. 22, 1861	Des'd Aug. 23, 1862.

Aggregate,----------104 men.

Digitized by Google

Record of Capt. John W. Denney's Company "K," of the 7th Regiment West Virginia Volunteer Infantry, showing the changes in said company from the date of its organization to the 5th of September, 1863, date of consolidation of the Regiment into a Battalion.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Moore, Jonathan	Capt		Aug. 7, 1861	Res'd July 1862.
Williams, John B.	1st Lt.		7, "	" ——— "
Keyser, Thomas	2d Lt.,		7, "	" " "
Swan, Charles	Mus'n,	35	Dec. 20, 1861	Mustered out Dec. 20, 1864. Exp. of service.
Myre, Enoch	Priv.,	44	20, "	Disch'd for disab'y, date unknown.
Craig, Abraham	Wag'r	41	20, "	Mustered out. Ex. term of service.
Alvis, John W.	Priv.	18	20, "	Prisoner since June 6, 1864.
Anderson, Caleb L.	"	42	20, "	Missing in action. Supposed to be dead.
Bosworth, Alfred	"	44	20, "	Disch'd for disability, 1863.
Bucher, John	"	20	20, "	Died Feb. 25, 1862.
Burge, Eli	"	25	20, "	— — —
Cooper, Josiah	"	42	20, "	Wounded at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863. Disch'd Dec. 20, ex. term of serv.
Coffield, Thomas	"	18	20, "	Re-enl'd Jan. 4, 1864. Killed in act'n May 10, 1864, at Spottsylvania C. H.
Christine, George	"	18	20, "	Re-enl'd Jan. 4, '64.
Cunningham, John	"	18	20, "	Wounded Oct. 27, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.
Debolt, Nicholas	"	25	20, "	Mustered out Dec. 20, 1864. Ex. term of serv.
Delong, Cornelius H.	"	21	20, "	Died Oct. 12, 1862.
Debolt, David	"	23	20, "	— — —
Eddy, Eli J.	"	39	20, "	Disch'd for disability, Dec. 9, 1862.
Garman, William M.	"	20	20, "	" " Ap'l 1, 1863.
Grim, Abraham	"	18	20, "	" " Oct. 9, 1862
Gregory, James W.	"	22	20, "	Killed in action Sept. 17, 1862, Antietam, Md.
Gallaher, Alfred	"	18	Aug. 7, 1861	Died, date unknown.
Heslep, John D.	"	18	7, "	Pro. to Serg't, Nov. 17, '64. Re-enl'd Jan. 4, 1864.
Huffman, Wm. H.	"	44	7, "	— — —
Hanes, Daniel	"	21	7, "	— — —
Haught, James	"	38	7, "	Disch'd for disability, Dec. 20, '62.
Hill, George A.	"	23	7, "	Disch'd by reason of wounds rec'd at Antietam, Sept. 17, 1862.
Hays, William	"	31	7, "	Des'd June 9, 1862.
James, Noah R.	"	19	7, "	Disch'd Feb. 25, 1862, for disability.
Jones, John N.	"	19	7, "	Re-enl'd Jan. 4, '64.
Johnson, Moses W.	"	20	7, "	Re-enl'd Jan. 4, 1864. Wounded at Cold Harbor, June 3, 1864.
Keller, Martin	"	24	7, "	Trans. to V. R. C.
Keller, William	"	18	7, "	Dis'd for disability Feb. 12, 1862.
Lamberson, Wm. H.	"	25	7, "	Re-enl'd Jan. 4, 1864. Wounded May 10, '64, at Spottsylvania C. H.
Lemley, David	"	44	7, "	Disch'd for disability, Feb. 28, 1863.
Lemly, Hiram	"	22	7, "	Disch'd for wounds rec'd at Antietam Sept. 17, '62. Re-enl'd Mar. 1, 1864.
Lynch, Joseph P.	"	43	7, "	Re-enl'd Jan. 4, '64.
Lynch, Francis M.	"	19	7, "	Mustered out Dec. 20, 1864, ex. term of serv.
Mires, Oliver P.	"	18	7, "	Prisoner since Oct. 14, 1863.
Moore, Dromes	"	18	7, "	Re-enl'd Jan. 4, '64.
Moore, William M.	"	28	7, "	Disch'd Dec. 11, 1862, from wounds rec'd at Antietam, Sept. 17, 1862.
Moore, Israel	"	18	7, "	Re-enl'd Jan. 4, '64.
Michael, Greenfield	"	24	7, "	Died April 11, 1863, at Grafton, W. V.

Digitized by Google

Company "K," Seventh Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Michael, Curtis . .	Priv.	33	Aug. 7, 1861	Disch'd for disability, Oct. 21, 1862.
Mentz, William F. .	"	20	7, "	" " Jan. 28, 1863.
Mercer, Jacob . .	"	24	7, "	Re-enl'd Jan. 4, 1864. Killed in act'n June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.
McCord, Arthur .	"	23	7, "	Mustered out, ex. term of service, Dec. 20, 1864.
Nickson, Cornelius .	"	24	7, "	Never joined his Co.
Postlewaight, Frank	"	20	Nov. 20, "	" " "
Pipes, Kermer B. .	"	27	20, "	Re-enl'd Jan. 3, 1864. Killed in act'n Oct. 27, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.
Parks, Eli	"	41	20, "	Disch'd for disability, Ap'l 23, 1863.
Spencer, Lewis . .	"	22	20, "	Mustered out, Dec., ex. term of serv.
Sills, Nathan . .	"	27	20, "	Disch'd for disability, Dec. 24, 1862.
Stewart, David . .	"	22	20, "	" " Mar. 1, 1863.
Sutton, Benjamin .	"	18	20, "	" " Dec. 30, 1862.
Shriver, Marion . .	"	19	20, "	Never joined the Co.
Shanks, James N. .	"	18	20, "	Re-enl'd Jan. 4, '64; wounded May 10 1864, at Wilderness, Va
Steed, William J. .	"	18	20, "	Re-enl'd Jan. 4, '64. Killed June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.
Villiers, Leander .	"	18	20, "	Trans. to V. R. C.
White, Basil . . .	"	33	20, "	Pro. to 2d Lt. of colored troops.
White, William . .	"	23	20, "	Mustered out Dec. 20, '64, ex. term of serv. Wounded June 3, 1864.
Watkins, Wilford .	"	18	20, "	Discharged for disability 1862.
Watson, David . .	"	43	20, "	" " Oct. 18, 1863.
Watson, John . .	"	21	20, "	Must. out Dec. 20, 1864. ex. term of serv.
Workman, Remus A.	"	18	20, "	Re-enl'd Jan. 4, '64.
Willison, Samuel T.	"	29	20, "	Supposed to be dead.
Wade, Joseph . .	"	42	20. "	Never joined the Co.
Young, James B. .	"	43	20, "	Disch'd for disability, Feb. 7, 1862.
Goodwin, John R. .	"	20	20, "	Pro. Serg't. Killed in action Oct. 27, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.
Hardin, Gray . .	"	20	20, "	– – –
Phillips, Robert . .	"	18	20, "	– – –
Shriver, Benjamin L.	"	23	20, "	Pro. 1st Lt. Killed in action Sept. 17 1862, at Antietam, Md.
Martin, Robert B. .	"	23	20, "	Pro. Serg't. Mustered out by consolidation.
Johnson, Abner M.	"	23	20, "	Pro. Serg't, '63. Pro. to 2d Lt. Killed in action at Spottsylvania, May 12 1864.
Hanes, Theodore W.	"	21	20, "	Pro. to Serg't, 1861. Transferred to V. R. C.
Christain, John A.	"	23	20, "	Pro. 1st Serg't. Killed in action at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863.
Fry, Joshua T. . .	"	32	20, "	Deserted July, 1863.
Meridith, William N	"	25	20, "	Mustered out Dec. 20, 1864. Exp. of service.
Martin, Reuben A.	"	21	20, "	Mustered out Dec. 20, 1864, ex. term of serv.
Nicholas, Silas H. .	"	22	20, "	Killed in action at Antietam, Sept. 17, 1862.
Cunningham, Wm. J	"	23	20, "	Pro. Serg't. Mustered out by consolidation.
Beagle, William A.	"	22	20, "	Re-enl'd Jan. 4, '64. Pro. Serg't in 1861; to 1st Lt., Nov. 3, 1864.
Carroll, Jacob . .	"	44	20, "	Disch'd for disability, July 12, 1862.
White, Isaac . . .	"	44	20, "	" " July —, 1862.
Baker, James E. .	"	23	20, "	Never joined his Co.
Cox, James W. . .	"	18	20, "	" " "
Good, George . .	"	21	20, "	" " "
Good, David, . . .	"	29	20, "	" " "
Good, Samuel . .	"	26	20, "	" " "

Digitized by Google

Company "K," Seventh Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Lewis, John	Priv.	18	Nov. 20, 1861	Never joined his Co.
Lynch, Benjamin F.	"	21	20, "	Pris., May 6, 1864.
Mathews, David	"	22	20, "	Never joined his Co.
Rice, Isaac J.	"	20	20, "	- - -
Williams, Sylvester	"	10	20, "	- - -
Aggregate,				95 men.

Return of Capt. Marcus Fetty's Company "A," Seventh Regiment West Virginia Volunteer Infantry, stationed at Camp near Petersburg, Va., showing the condition of said Company on the 22d day of December, 1864. together with a complete record of the changes that have taken place since the consolidation of the Regiment, Sept. 5. 1863.

(*Signed*) SAMUEL BATTIN, *1st Lieut. Commanding Company.*

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Fetty, Marcus	Capt.,	43	Dec. 16, 1861	- - -
Conner, George A.	2d Lt.,	22	Feb. 22, "	- - -
Lee, C. C.	1st Sgt	23	Jan. 4, "	Veteran.
Meighen, Wm. H.	Serg't,	22	Feb. 17, "	"
Jenkins, John J.	"	23	Jan. 4, "	"
Coburn, Calvin	"	26	4, "	"
Merrifield, Fred A.	"	26	4, "	Vet. Taken prisoner at Reams' Station. Va., Aug. 25, 1864.,
Forman, Wm. D.	Corp'l,	23	4, "	Veteran.
Whitehill, Zadoc	"	21	4, "	"
Martin, Jacob T.	"	21	4, "	"
Gibbons, David	"	21	4, "	"
Conner, Samuel N.	"	21	4, "	"
Swiger, Elmus	"	18	Mar. 15, "	"
Casteel, Solomon	"	22	Feb. 17, "	"
Corothers, Wm. E.	"	25	Jan. 4, "	Vet. Taken prisoner at Reams' Station, Va., Aug. 25, 1864.
Corgman, John H.	Priv.	25	4, "	Veteran.
Blaney, Lawrence	"	20	Oct. 7, 1862	- - -
Bond, Henry C.	"	18	Mar. 31, 1861	- - -
Colvert, Solomon	"	23	Jan. 16, 1864	Veteran.
Criss, Swazy T.	"	19	Mar. 15, "	- - -
Danley, Silas	"	18	15, "	- - -
Danley, Alpheus	"	19	15, "	- - -
Engle, Henry E.	"	21	Jan. 4, "	Veteran.
Everley, George H.	"	21	4, "	"
Elliott, John J.	"	21	Mar. 1, "	- - -
Gooden, Leonard	"	21	Feb. 4, "	Veteran.
Gould, Doctor	"	20	Sept, 14, 1861	Taken prisoner at Reams' Station, Va., Aug. 25, 1864.
Gallentine, William	"	19	Feb. 23, 1864	- - -
Gallentine, Thos. S.	"	18	23, "	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "A," Seventh Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Gallentine, Joseph .	Priv.	19	Feb. 19, 1864	- - -
Garner, Simon H. .	"	18	Mar. 21, "	- - -
Glover, Vincent A.	"	19	21, "	- - -
Grandstaff, John K.	"	38	28, "	- - -
Gregg, Samuel C. .	"	20	21, "	- - -
Gregg, William . .	"		- -	- - -
Gilbert, Jesse . .	"	19	Mar. 29, 1864	- - -
Gump, Philip . .	"	20	29, "	- - -
Graham, William .	"	18	22, "	- - -
Hardesty, John . .	"	21	Jan. 4, "	Veteran.
Huffman, Asa . .	"	34	Mar. 15, "	- - -
Huffman, George .	"	21	Feb. 4, "	Veteran.
Hall, Samuel . . .	"	23	Jan. 4, "	Vet. Taken prisoner at Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864.
Herington, John .	"	18	Feb. 19, "	- - -
Haught, Archelius J.	"	18	Mar. 15, "	- - -
Jackson, Thos. B. .	"	18	21, "	- - -
Johnson, Jair W. .	"	18	Feb. 18, "	- - -
King, Alexander .	"	18	Jan. 5, 1862	- - -
King, William P. .	"	18	Mar. 15, 1864	- - -
Kirkpatrick, T. B. .	"	21	4, "	Wounded at Reams' Station, Va., Aug. 25, 1864. Prisoner.
King, George D. .	"	18	Feb. 29, "	- - -
Keans, Endsley H.	"	78	Mar. 15, "	- - -
Knight, Pierson .	"	23	Feb. 18, "	- - -
Loar, John H. . .	"	22	23, "	- - -
Loum, Daniel . .	"	27	24, "	- - -
McIntyre, Geo. L. .	"	18	Mar. 22, "	- - -
McClure, George W.	"	20	Feb. 22, "	- - -
Powell, Reuben . .	"	18	Mar. 15, "	- - -
Ramer, Jacob F. .	"	21	Sept. 19, 1861	Prisoner at Reams' Station, Va., Aug. 25, 1864.
Rush, Jacob . . .	"	23	Jan. 4, 1864	Veteran.
Rice, Joshua . . .	"	23	Feb. 4, "	Vet. Taken prisoner at Wil. erness, Va., May 6, 1864
Robinson, James C. .	"	19	20, "	- - -
Robinson, Henry E.	"	22	24, "	- - -
Rider, John W. . .	"	19	18, "	- - -
Reter, Robert . .	"	19	Mar. 22, "	- - -
Six, Abner . . .	"	21	Jan. 4, "	Veteran.
Sypolt, Jacob . .	"	23	4, "	"
Sparks, John F. .	"	21	4, "	Vet. Taken prisoner at Wilderness, May 6, 1864.
Shrieve, William J.	"	21	Mar 15, "	- - -
Sweeney, Alex. C. .	"	19	Feb. 20, "	- - -
Stuckey, Martin L. .	"	25	Mar. 21, "	- - -
Stewart, John . .	"	17	Feb. 18, "	- - -
Stewart, Alex. J. .	"	18	Mar. 28, "	- - -
Sidwell, Andrew .	"	20	Feb. 18, "	- - -
Simms, John . . .	"	43	18, "	- - -
Sarver, John . . .	"	19	19, "	- - -
Sutton, Benjamin .	"		- -	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "A," Seventh Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Taylor, Richard	Priv.	18	Feb. 28, 1864	– – –
Taylor, William B.	"		– – –	– – –
Williams, Lewis	"	19	Mar. 15, 1864	– – –
Wilson, Silas	"	18	28, "	– – –
Wilson, John E.	"		– – –	– – –
Wilson, David M.	"	18	Mar. 15, 1864	– – –
Thomas, Jacob	"	23	Jan. 4, "	Veteran.
Discharged.				
Fordyce, John	Capt.	22	Sept. 12, 1861	Mustered out, ex. term of service, Nov. 26, 1864.
Murdock, James E.	1st Lt.	22	– –	Mustered out, Nov. 24, 1864. Ex. term of service.
Metheny, Hosea	Corp'l,	23	Jan. 4, 1864	Vet. Mustered out by reason of promotion
Cole, Thomas	"	20	July 3, 1861	Term of service expired, Aug. 10, '64.
Dye, Jefferson	"	20	Sept. 21, "	Sept. 10, 1863, at Washington, D. C.
Gibbons, William	"	22	18, "	Term of serv. expired, Sept. 20, 1864
Gidley, Wm. H.	"	28	19, "	" " "
Sisler, Samuel A.	Priv.	22	July 4, "	" " Aug. 10, 1864.
Adams, William	"	28	3, "	" " "
Brown, Norval	"	21	Nov. 1, "	" " "
Bosworth, William	"	25	July 3, "	" " Sept. 20, 1864.
Bayless, Jonah	"	19	3, "	" " Aug. 10, 1864.
Bricker, William	"	20	3, "	" " "
Burris, James D.	"	23	Sept. 11, "	" " Sept. 20, 1864.
Cummans, Abraham	"	25	21, "	" " Oct. 2, 1864.
Connelly, John	"	40	Oct. 6, "	" " Oct. 18, 1864.
Everley, Adam	"	21	July 4, "	" " Aug. 10, 1864.
Everley, John L.	"	24	4, "	" " "
Edyburn, William	"	24	4, "	" " "
Fogg, William	"	20	Sept. 7, "	" " Sept. 20, 1864.
Feathers, J. H. H.	"	20	July 4, "	" " Aug. 10, 1864.
Gregg, Daniel	"	23	Sept. 11, "	" " Sept. 10 1864.
Gregg, Samuel	"	21	11, "	" " "
Geho, William G.	"	23	19, "	" " "
Gutherie, Noah	"	19	14, "	" " "
Huffman, Thos. J.	"	18	Aug. 15, "	" " "
Herrington, Benj, F.	"	25	July 3, "	" " Aug. 10, 1864.
Hardesty, William	"	20	Sept. 23, "	" " Oct. 2, 1864.
Hartman, Wm. H.	"	18	July 4, "	" " Aug. 10, 1864.
Harsh, George H.	"	29	Aug. 1, "	Term of serv. expired, Aug. 10, 1864. Left arm amputated.
Jackson, John	"	24	19, "	Term of serv. expired, Sept. 20, 1864. Wounded; left arm amputated.
Jones, George	"	28	23, "	Term of serv. expired, Sep. 20, 1864.
Jenkins, Wm. M.	"	21	July 4, "	" " Aug. 10, 1864.
Lightner, John	"	20	Sept. 14, "	" " Sept. 20, 1864.
Main, Simon	"	20	9, "	" " "
Martin, J. J.	"	18	July 4, "	" " Aug. 10, 1864.
McKinney, Samuel	"	38	Aug. 4, "	" " Sept. 20, 1864.
Morgan, Rufus J.	"	19	July 3, "	" " Aug. 10, 1864.
Moodey, Edward	"	41	3, "	" " "
Phillips, R. W.	"	19	Oct. 7, "	" " Oct. 9, 1864.

Digitized by Google

Company "A," Seventh Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Phillips, David	Priv.	23	Sept. 25, 1861	Term of serv. expired, Oct. 2, 1864.
Pethel, Morris	"	22	18, "	" " Sept. 20, 1864.
Ponge, John T.	"	30	30, "	" " Oct. 2, 1864.
Ramer, Benjamin	"	50	23, "	" " "
Reckhart, A. A.	"	28	July 4, "	" " Aug. 10, 1864.
Reckhart, H. L.	"	23	4, "	" " "
Robison, M. E.	"	19	3, "	" " "
Shaffer, J. F.	"	19	18, "	" " "
Lawrence, Victor	"	41	3, "	" " "
Kendall, Sanford	"	18	Aug. 30, "	Dec. 18, 1864, Washington, D. C.
Casteel, John H.	"	18	July 4, "	Sept. 30, 1864, Baltimore, Md.
Emerson, Thomas V.	"	30	3, "	Oct. 27, 1864.
Hostettler, Jas. C.	"	22	Dec. 19, 1863	Vet. Disch'd Sept. 23, 1864. Wounded at Cold Harbor, June 3, 1864. Arm amputated.
Kendall, George W.	"	18	Sept. 30, 1861	Dec. 18, 1864, at Washington, D. C.
McClelland, L. H.	"	22	17, "	Feb. 6, 1864.
Starkey, Nathan	"	34	Oct. 7, "	Date not known.
Shaw, Leroy	"	18	Aug. 1, "	" "
Taylor, H. W.	"	40	Sept. 9, "	Dec. 9, 1864, at Washington, D. C.
Taylor, Francis	"	30	25, "	Aug. 18, 1864, " "
Wears, Robert	"	22	24, "	Dec. 29, 1863. Wounded at Fredericksburg. Dec. 31, 1862. Right arm amputated.
Riley, Robert	"		- -	Nov. 17, 1864, at Washington, D. C.
Transferred,				
Felton, John C.	Serg't,	18	Jan. 4, 1864	To Non. Com. Staff, Nov. 6, 1864.
Liston, Henson	Priv.	42	Feb. 4, 1861	To V. R. C., March 21, 1864.
Martin, Jonathan H.	"	18	4, "	" " Nov. 27, 1864.
Died,				
Ravenscraft. J. F.	1st Lt.,	23	July 16, "	April 18, 1864, at Wheeling, W. Va.
Patten, David F.	2d Lt.	21	Jan. 4, 1864	Vet. Killed at Cold Harbor, June 3, 1864.
Metheny, John	Corp'l,	23	July 4, 1861	Killed May 6, 1864, Wilderness, Va.
Martin, Joseph D.	"	21	Jan. 4, 1864	Vet. Killed June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor.
Elsy, Nicholas H.	Priv.	17	Aug. 5, 1861	Nov. 18, 1863, at Washington, D. C.
Bucklew, C. C.	"	21	Jan. 4, 1864	Vet. Taken prisoner at Reams' Station, Aug. 25, 1864. Died at Annapolis, Md., Oct. 25, 1864.
Cupp, Jefferson	"	20	Dec. 19, 1863	Killed June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor, Va.
Campbell, Jonathan	"	27	Feb. 19, 1864	Oct. 21, 1864.
Herrington, James	"	31	4, "	Vet. Wounded at Deep Bottom, July 28, 1864. Died of wounds received, July 30, 1864, at City Point.
Jenkins, Wm. A.	"	24	Dec. 19, 1863	Wounded Oct. 27, 1864. Died of wounds, Nov. 5, 1864.
Moore, George P.	"	25	Nov. 15, 1861	Received furlough. Said to have died at home.
Stemple, Arch'd J.	"	23	Jan. 4, 1864	Wounded at Cold Harbor, June 6, 1864. Died June 25, 1864. Vet.
Wilhelm, Jacob	"	19	July 4, 1861	Wounded Oct. 27, 1863. Died Nov. 12, 1863.
Wilhelm, Henry	"	26	4, "	Killed May 29, 1864, at North Anna River, Va.
Deserted,				
Swisher, Daniel	"	19	4, "	July 3, 1863, at Gettysburg, Pa.

Aggregate,----------162 men.

Digitized by Google

Return of Capt. Samuel Kraus' Company "B," Seventh Regiment West Virginia Volunteer Infantry, stationed at Camp near Petersburg, Va., showing the condition of said company on the 26th day of December, 1864, together with a complete record of the changes that have taken place since the consolidation of the Regiment, Sept. 5, 1863.

(Signed,) F. W. H. BALDWIN, *Capt. Commanding Company.*

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Charlton, John R.	1st Lt.	20	Nov. 5, 1861	Pro. 2d Lt. Oct. 3, 1864. 1st Lt., Nov. 3, 1864.
May, Jesse	Serg't,	23	" 22, "	" " "
Baldwin, Francis	"	20	Aug. 7, "	Pro. 2d Lt. July 19, 1864. 1st Lt, Oct. 3, 1864. Capt., Nov. 3, 1864.
Widdows, George W	"	22	July 3, "	In hospital.
Barnett, Jesse L.	Corp'l,	32	Aug. 7, "	Pro. 1st Serg't, Oct. 4, '64. Wounded.
Walton, Hiram	"	27	" 7, "	Wounded; in Hosp.
May, Philip	"	23	Nov. 22, "	Sick in Hospital.
Vanmeter, George S.	"	17	Feb. 26, 1862	" " "
Smith, George W.	"	19	Nov. 18, 1861	" " "
Stonestreet, Martin	"	18	Dec. 30, "	Sick in Hospital.
Cullison, Wm. H.	"	18	July 31, "	" "
Evans, Benjamin	Lance Corpl	18	Dec. 30, "	Pro. to Serg't, Oct. 7, 1864.
Lemon, George L.	"	26	Nov. 22, "	" " "
Miller, Samuel	"	39	Aug. 7, "	In Hospital.
Tarr, Brice H.	"	18	" 7, "	Pro. to Serg't, Oct. 7, 1864.
Mallow, Daniel	"	35	Nov. 22, "	Wounded; in Hosp.
Blackburn, Cornelius	Priv.	24	" 22, "	" " "
Bucklew, Jesse M.	"	19	" 22, "	In Hospital.
Chambers, James A.	"	20	Aug. 7, "	" "
Crow, Andrew J.	"	19	" 7, "	" " "
Crow, George W.	"	18	" 7, "	" " "
Clark, Asa B.	"	18	" 7, "	" " "
Coe, John	"	43	" 7, "	" " "
Clouston, James	"	20	" 7, "	" " "
Cooper, Samuel H.	"	18	" 7, "	" " "
Cumberlidge, Geo. F.	"	32	Nov. 5, "	" " "
Delany, Jonathan	"	19	Aug. 7, "	" " "
Dettenbum, Aug'ts	"	18	Nov. 22, "	Wounded; in Hosp.
Fullerton, W. R. C.	"	18	Aug. 7, "	" " "
Grandstaff, Wm. H.	"	18	" 7, "	" " "
Gray, Elias W.	"	22	" 7, "	Missing in action, May 6, 1864, Wilderness.
Good, Thomas	"	23	" 7, "	Wounded; in Hosp.
Good, David	"	39	July 1, 1862	In Hospital.
Hunt, David	"	39	Aug. 7, 1861	" " "
Harper, James D.	"	21	Nov. 22, "	Absent, sick.
Harper, John	"	20	Dec. 30, "	" " "
Harbison, Irwin F.	"	18	Nov. 5, "	Wounded; in Hosp.
Jones, Moses	"	32	Dec. 30, "	" " "
Kuhn, William	"	22	Aug. 7, "	Absent, sick.
Kiser, Abraham	"	38	Dec. 30, "	" " "
McGary, John	"	27	Aug. 7, "	" " "
Myers, Martin S.	"	18	" 7, "	" " "
Masters, Jesse	"	24	" 7, "	" " "

Digitized by Google

Company "B," Seventh Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Morel, Amos	Priv.	31	Nov. 22, 1861	Wounded; in Hosp.
Powers, Isaac L.	"	27	22, "	- - -
Roberts, James M.	"	18	Aug. 7, "	- - -
Redman, Isaac W.	"	35	7, "	- - -
Smith, Benjamin F.	"	23	Oct. 14, "	Absent, sick.
Sayer, William W.	"	34	Aug. 7, "	" "
Sanders, John	"	19	7, "	Wounded; in Hosp.
Tarr, Nathaniel P.	"	44	7, "	- - -
Turner, John S.	"	29	Nov. 22, "	Wounded; Gen. Hosp
Whetzel, John T.	"	18	Aug. 7, "	- - -
McCloud, Thomas	"	44	Nov. 5, "	- - -
Clark, Thomas	"	22	Aug. 7, "	- - -
Clark, William H.	"	19	7, "	- - -
Burgess, Chris. C.	"	18	Nov. 22, "	- - -
Ashby, William	"	28	Mar. 24, 1864	- - -
Biddle, Charles W.	"	18	24, "	- - -
Chambers, James A.	"	22	Feb. 20, "	Wounded; in Hosp.
Chambers, Morrison	"	40	Mar. 3, "	Absent, sick.
Dowler, William	"	18	Feb. 26, "	" "
Evans, Joel S.	"	21	Mar. 11, "	- - -
Kuhn, Lewis	"	17	31, "	- - -
Kittle, William	"	19	31, "	Sick in Hospital.
Lightner, Andrew J.	"	32	Feb. 21, "	" "
Myers, Emory P.	"	19	26, "	- - -
Nuss, Jacob	"	27	22, "	- - -
Ryan, Richard	"	19	22, "	- - -
Rush, George M.	"	19	26, "	- - -
Riffle, Henry	"	37	Mar. 15, "	Absent, sick. In Hospital.
Stutler, Arthur	Mus'n,	18	15, "	- - -
Right, William		18	Feb. 23, "	- - -
Whitlatch, Jacob		18	22, "	- - -
Discharged,				
Kraus, Samuel	Capt.	28	Sept. 22, 1862	Term of serv. expired, Oct. 7, 1864.
Duff, Parker	1st Lt.	22	Ap'l 12, "	Res'd Sept. 4, 1864.
Breech, Simeon	Corp'l,	20	Nov. 18, 1861	Term of serv. expired, Nov. 17, 1864
Doggett, Erastus P.	Lance Corpl	18	5, "	" " " 14, "
Stewart, William J.	"	18	Aug. 7, "	For dis., Jan. 15, '64.
Swan, Charles M.	Mus'n,	21	Dec. 20, "	Must. out, Dec. 21, 1864.
Lewallen, Colman	"	35	Sept. 21, "	" Sept. 22, "
Ball, Lafayette W.	Priv.	21	Nov. 5, "	Term of serv. expired, Nov. 14, 1864.
Carpenter, Oliver	"	30	5, "	" " " "
Davis, George W.	"	22	Aug. 7, "	" " Aug. 7, "
Exline, David	"	30	Nov. 5, "	" " Nov. 14, "
Fry, James	"	20	Oct. 4, "	" " Sept. 23, "
Gwinn, George W.	"	25	Nov. 5, "	" " Nov. 14, "
Jackson, William	"	43	Aug. 7, "	For dis., Feb. 19, '64.
Kesner, Penelton	"	23	Nov. 22, "	Term of serv. expired, Nov, 21, "

Digitized by Google

Company "B," Seventh Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Kesner, Van Buren	Priv.	18	Nov. 22, 1861	Term of serv. expired, Nov. 21, 1864.
Lappin, Wellington	"	23	Ap'l 25, 1862	For dis., May 3, '64.
Matheny, Elias . .	"	18	Aug. 7, 1861	Term of serv. expired, Aug. 7, 1864.
Mongold, Henry .	"	18	Nov. 22, "	" " Nov. 21, "
May, John W. . .	"	24	22, "	" " " "
Nicholson, Newton .	"	22	5, "	" " " 14, "
Rittenhour, M. V. .	"	21	22, "	" " " 21, "
Snyder, Joseph . .	"	28	Aug. 7, "	" " Aug. 7, "
Sites, Jacob . . .	"	30	Nov. 22, "	" " Nov. 21, "
Stevens, John W. .	"	18	5, "	" " " 5, "
Whipkey, Freeman .	"	18	Aug. 7, "	" " Aug. 7, "
Daugherty, Charles .	"	38	7, "	For dis., Nov. 12, '63.
Copen, George W. .	"	29	Nov. 5, "	" Dec. 1863.
Died,				
Johnson, Abner M.	2d Lt.,	20	Mar. 1, 1863	Killed in action, May 12, 1864.
Fry, Abraham . .	Serg't,	27	Aug. 7, 1861	" " Aug. 25, "
Ashby, James . .	Priv.	18	7, "	Oct. 19, 1864, of disease.
Altop, George W. .	"	21	7, "	Of wounds rec'd at Locust Grove, Jan. 23, 1864.
Cornell, Jerome . .	"	18	Nov. 22, "	Of wounds, June 3, '64
Hendershot, A. H. .	"	23	Dec. 30, "	Killed in action, June 3, 1864.
Hoover, Harvey .	"	21	Aug. 26, "	Of wounds, May 10, 1864.
Moore, George W. .	"	21	7, "	Of disease, Mar. 2, 1864.
Masters, Mathew .	"	27	7, "	Killed in action, May 12, 1864.
Rush, James . . .	"	20	7, "	" " 6, "
Veth, John C. . .	"	36	Nov. 22, "	Of wounds, July 6, 1864.
May, Israel . . .	"	31	22, "	Of disease, Nov. 7, 1863.
Stonebraker, H. .	"	22	22, "	Killed in action, Nov. 27, 1864.
Transferred,				
Bryan, Clemuel . .	Lance Corpl	43	Aug. 7, "	To V. R. C.
Stewart, Thomas .	"	32	7, "	" "
Snyder, John W. .	Priv.	21	Dec. 30, "	To V. R. C., April 4, 1864.
Deserted,				
Hedricks, Geo. W. .	"	18	30, "	March 19, 1864.
Shell, Job W. . .	"	21	Nov. 22, "	" "

Aggregate----------120 men.

Digitized by Google

Return of Captain John C. Way's Company "C." Seventh Regiment West Virginia Volunteer Infantry, stationed near Petersburg, Va., showing the condition of said Company on the 26th day of December, 1864, together with a complete record of the changes that have taken place since the consolidation of the Regiment, Sept. 5, 1863.

(Signed.) JOHN C. WAY, *Captain commanding Company.*

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Way, John C. . .	Capt.	23	Aug. 7, 1861	Pro. 2d Lt., Sept. 27, 1864. Captain, Nov. 17, 1864.
Beazle, William A.	1st Lt.	24	Oct. 16, "	Pro. to 1st Lt., Nov. 3, 1864.
Henderson, Robert	2d Lt.,	36	Aug. 7, 1864	Pro. to 2d Lt., Nov. 3, 1864. To 1st Lt. and R. Q. M., Dec. 1, 1864.
Reppard, Henry .	1st Ser	23	7, 1861	Pro. 1st Serg't, Nov. 17, 1864.
Hopkins, Mark . .	Serg't,	34	7, "	" Serg't, Oct. 1863.
Ireland, Nathan .	"	22	7, "	" " Aug. 7, 1864.
Bayles, Charles L. .	"	22	7, "	" " Nov. 3, 1864.
Estep, John D. . .	"	20	Dec. 30, 1861	" " Dec. 7, 1864.
Johnson, Moses W.	Corp'l.	22	30, "	- - -
Jones, John N. . .	"	21	30, "	- - -
Fisher, Bernard W.	"	22	Sept. 2, "	- - -
Alvis, John W. . .	"	20	Dec. 20, "	- - -
Ankram, Salathiel C.	"	22	Aug. 7, "	Prisoner since May 6, 1864.
Lynch, Joseph P. .	"	44	Dec. 20, "	- - -
Schofield, John . .	"	18	Ap'l 6, 1864	- - -
Moore, Theophilus .	"	21	Sept. 2, 1861	- - -
Adams, Joseph . .	Priv.	21	Aug. 7, "	Re-enl'd Jan. 4, 1864. Wounded June 1864.
Batton, Hezekiah S.	"	33	Sept. 2, "	Re-enl'd Jan. 4, '64.
Buck, George W. .	"	26	Aug. 7, "	Re-enl'd Jan. 4, 1864. Pris. since June 1864.
Bee, William . . .	"	20	Sept. 2, "	Re-enl'd Jan. 4, 1864. Missing in action Oct. 27, 1864. Supposed to be dead.
Boyce, George . .	"	36	Aug. 7, "	Re-enl'd Jan. 4, '64.
Brennen, James B. .	"	18	Mar. 29, 1864	Wounded May 5, 1864, at the Wilderness, Va.
Cox, David S. . .	"	20	Aug. 7, 1861	Re-enl'd Jan. 4, '64.
Cox, James W. . .	"	21	7, "	" " "
Cunningham, John E.	"	20	7, "	Re-enl'd Jan. 4, 1864. Wounded Oct. 27, 1864.
Christen, George L.	"	20	Dec. 20, "	- - -
Cunningham, John .	"	18	Feb. 18, 1864	- - -
Davidson, Edgar .	"	30	Sept. 2, 1861	Re-enl'd Jan. 4, '64.
Darff, Christopher .	"	18	Mar. 21, 1864	- - -
Estep, Thaddeus S.	"	22	Aug. 7, 1861	Prisoner since June 3, 1864.
Harden, Fray . .	"	21	Mar. 1, 1862	- - -
Hendershot, S. T. .	"	22	Sept. 2, 1861	Re-enl'd Jan. 4, 1864. Prisoner since May 5, 1864.
Hill, George W. . .	"	20	Aug. 7, "	Re-enl'd Jan. 4, 1864. Wounded in action.
Lamberson, Wm. H.	"	27	Dec. 20, "	Re-enl'd Jan. 4, '64,
Lynch, Francis M. .	"	21	Mar. 1, 1862	Prisoner since May 5, 1864.
Lemley, John M. .	"	20	Ap'l 6, 1864	- - -
Lemley, Hiram . .	"	22	6, "	Prisoner since May 12, 1864.
Myers, Oliver P. .	"	21	Dec. 20, 1861	" " Oct. 14, 1863.
Moore, Isaac . . .	"	40	Aug. 7, "	Re-enl'd Jan. 4, '64.
Mole, Daniel . . .	"	22	Sept. 2, "	" " "
Moore, Diverans .	"	18	Dec. 20, "	" " "
Myer, Jacob . . .	"	22	Aug. 7, "	Re-enl'd Jan. 4, '64. Wounded May 12, 1864.
Moore, Israel . .	Corp'l,	21	Dec. 20, 1864	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "C," Seventh Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Myers, Thomas P. .	Priv.	18	Mar. 24, 1864	– – –
Martin, Anthony D.	"	19	31, "	– – –
Moore, Lindsey . .	"	18	15, "	– – –
Michael, James . .	"	18	Ap'l 6, "	– – –
Nicholson, James P.	"	21	Sept. 2, 1861	Re-enl'd Jan. 4, '64.
Nicholson, Shadrack	"	23	2, "	" " "
Phillips, Robert E.	"	20	Mar. 1, 1862	– – –
Shanks, James M. .	"	20	Dec. 20, 1861	– – –
Sutton, Isaac N. .	"	23	Aug. 7, "	Re-enl'd Jan. 4, '64. Prisoner since May 6, '64.
Stone, Cornelius N.	"	22	Sept. 2, "	Wounded May 6, '64, Wilderness.
Smith, James P. .	"	23	Mar, 15, 1864	– – –
Sine, George W. .	"	18	11, "	Wounded at Cold Harbor, June 3, '64.
Wilkison, William .	"	20	Sept. 2, 1861	– – –
Weekly, George W.	"	23	Aug. 7, "	Re-enl'd Jan. 4, '64.
Weekly, Elmore W.	"	25	7, "	Re-enl'd Jan. 4, '64. Wounded May 10, '64, at Wilderness.
Workman, Remus A.	"	20	Dec. 20, "	– – –
Wells, Israel . . .	Corp'l,	21	Aug. 7, "	Wounded May 12, 1864.
Weekly, Isaac . .	Priv.	37	Mar. 24, 1864	– – –
Wright, Newton .	"	18	15, "	– – –
Weekly, William .	"	28	11, "	Wounded May 10, '64. Wilderness.
Weekly, Francis .	"	18	Feb. 23, "	" June 3, 1864, Cold Harbor.
Weekly, John . .	"	18	Ap'l 6, "	" May '64, North Anna river
Kerris, Felix . .	"	26	Mar. 3, "	– – –
Van Camp, Jas. F. .	"	18	3, "	– – –
Winnans, Enos . .	"	25	Sept. 2, "	Prisoner, May 6. 1864.
Discharged,				
Cunningham, W. H.	2d Lt.	23	Aug. 7, 1861	Term of serv. exp'd, Nov. 1864. Pro. 1st Lt., Nov. 1863.
Williamson, Wm. H.	Serg't,	22	7, "	Term of serv. exp'd, Aug. 7, 1864.
Meridith, Wm. N. .	Corp'l,	23	Dec. 20, "	" " Dec. 20, "
Lewis, John L. . .	"	21	16, "	On account of wounds, Nov. "
Jarvis, George H. .	"	22	Sept. 2, "	Term of serv. expired, Sept. 2, "
Creig, Abraham .	Wag'r	43	Dec. 20, "	" " Dec. 20, "
Cooper, Jonah . .	Priv.	40	20, "	" " " "
Debolt, Nicholas .	"	23	20, "	" " " "
Edwards, Palmer S.	"	21	Aug. 7, "	" " Aug. 7, "
Gates, Solomon . .	"	22	Sept. 2, "	" " Sept. 2, "
Keller, Charles . .	"	27	Oct. 16, "	" " Oct. 16, "
March, William C. .	"	24	Sept. 2, "	" " Sept. "
McCord, Arthur .	"	24	Dec. 20, "	" " Dec. 20, "
Martin, Reuben A.	"	22	20, "	" " " "
Ruble, Jarred E. .	"	23	Sept. 2, "	" " Sept. 2, "
Simpkins, Wm. H. .	"	20	2, "	" " " "
Walkins, William K.	"	22	Aug. 7, "	" "
White, William . .	"	21	Dec. 20, "	" " Dec. 20, 1864.
Watson, John . .	"	23	20, "	" " " "
Spencer, Henry L. .	"	24	20, "	" " " "
Fish, Henry T. . .	"	23	Aug. 7, "	" " Aug. 7, "
Stewart, Peter . .	"	21	7, "	" " " "

Digitized by Google

Company "C," Seventh Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Baker, George M. .	Priv.	22	Aug. 7, 1861	Term of serv. exp'd, Aug. 7, 1864.
Butler, Henry . .	"	23	7, "	" " " "
Tippens, *Albine .	"	26	7, "	" " " "
Killer, David . .	"	21	7, "	" " " "
Henderson, David .	"	24	7, "	" " " "
Van Camp, M. . .	"	22	7, "	" " " "
Pitts, Ezekiel . .	"	21	7, "	" " " "
Adams, Thomas D. .	"	28	7, "	" " " "
Barr, James W. . .	"	20	7, "	" " " "
Died,				
Denny, John W. .	Capt.		- -	Oct. 14, 1863.
Henthorn, Eli C. .	1st Lt.	26	Sept. 2, 1861	Killed in action, Oct. 27, 1864.
Goodwin, John R. .	Serg't,	21	Mar. 1, "	" " "
Anderson, Caleb L.	Priv.	35	Dec. 20, "	Missing in 1862. Supposed to be dead.
Bennett, Edward .	"	24	Sept. 2, "	" " "
Pipes, Kenner B. .	"	28	Dec. 20, "	Re-enl'd Jan. 4, '64. Killed in action Oct. 27, 1864.
Coffield, Thomas .	"	20	20, "	Killed in action, May 10, 1864.
Steed, William J. .	"	20	20, "	" " June 24, "
Ice, Daniel . . .	"	25	Aug. 7, "	Re-enl'd Jan. 4, '64. Killed in action, June 23, '64.
Metz, Henry . . .	"	23	7, "	Re-enl'd Jan. 4, '64. Killed in action, Oct. '64.
Myer, Robert R. .	"	21	7, "	Re-enl'd Jan. 4, '64. Killed in action, June 3, 1864.
Burton, Jasper W. .	"	23	Sept. 2, "	Killed in action, May 10, 1864.
Mercer, Jacob . .	"	26	Dec. 20, "	" " Oct. '64.
Transferred.				
White, Bazel . . .	Corp'l,	26	Dec. 20, "	Pro. 2d Lt. Trans. to Col. Reg.
Barker, William .	Mus'n,	40	Aug. 7, 1864	To Non. Com. Staff, Aug. 4, 1864.
Hanes, Theodore W.	Priv.	21	Dec. 20, 1861	To V. R. C., Dec. 1, 1863.
Buck, Ezekiel . .	"	20	Aug. 7, "	" " "
Shepherd, John . .	"	21	7, "	To Non. Com. Staff, Nov. '64.
Deserted,				
Ankram, Aaron . .	"	25	7, "	Re-enl'd Jan. 4, '64. Deserted April 1 '64.
Fry, Joshua T. . .	"	30	Dec. 20, "	July, 1863.
O'Callahan, Alex. .	"	21	Aug. 7, "	Sentenced to serve two years hard labor in prison for desertion, Oct '64.

Aggregate,----------120 men.

Return of Captain Isaac B. Fisher's Company "D," 7th Regiment West Virginia Volunteer Infantry, stationed near Petersburg, Va., showing the condition of said company on the 23d day of December, 1864, *together with a complete record of the changes that have taken place since the consolidation of the Regiment, Sept.* 5, 1863.

(*Signed,*) SAMUEL BATTEN, *1st Lt. Commanding Company.*

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Fisher, Isaac B. . .	Capt.,	34	- -	Pro. to Lt. Col., Dec. 18, 1864.
Conaway, Alonzo M.	1st Lt.,	35	- -	- - -
Bingman, Richard .	1st Sgt	20	Jan. 4, 1864	Wounded at Reams' Station.

Digitized by Google

Company "D," Seventh Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Batten, Samuel	Serg't,	23	Jan. 4, 1864	Pro. 1st Lt.
Distler, George	"	21	4, "	- - -
Campbell, Preston	"	20	4, "	- - -
Moore, William	Corp'l,	29	Dec. 30, 1863	Wounded at Wilderness, Va.
Allen, Lewis	"	24	30, "	- - -
Hupp, John	"	24	Jan. 4, 1864	- - -
Dillon, Henry	"	21	4, "	- - -
Powell, George W.	Lance Corpl	19	4, "	Pro. Serg't.
Calebaugh, Jackson	"	18	4, "	" "
Adams, Israel	Priv.	29	Dec. 16, 1863	- - -
Anderson, Joseph	"	30	Jan. 4, 1864	- - -
Anderson, Simeon	"	19	4, "	- - -
Anderson, Nathaniel	"	20	4, "	- - -
Berkley, Samuel	"	21	Dec. 30, 1863	- - -
Burkhart, John	"	21	Jan. 4, 1864	Missing in action at Reams' Station, Va., Aug. 25, 1864.
Bowers, Arthur	"	21	Nov. 1, 1862	- - -
Clendenon, James	"	34	Jan. 4, 1864	Wounded in action June 18, 1864, at Petersburg.
Carter, David	"	19	4, "	- - -
Castner, Gotleib	"	23	4, "	- - -
Cain, John R.	"	18	4, "	Missing in action at Reams' Station, Va.
Davis, Samuel	"	25	4, "	Wounded in action, Po River, Va.
Dalrymple, John D.	"	24	4, "	" " Reams' Station, Va.
Durbin, David A.	"	25	4, "	- - -
Frazier, George	"	16	4, "	- - -
Forra, George	"	25	Dec. 30, 1863	- - -
Fisher, Simon	"	19	30, "	- - -
Huffman, John	"	18	Jan. 4, 1864	- - -
Hinds, Eli S.	"	21	Dec. 30, 1863	- - -
Jenkins, John D.	"	25	Feb. 17, 1864	- - -
Joy, George	"	27	Jan. 4, "	- - -
Marty, Christian	"	34	4, "	- - -
Midkiff, Jacob	"	41	4, "	- - -
Mills, Wesley	"	18	4, "	- - -
Mellott, Theodore	"	18	Oct. 1, 1862	- - -
Meckling, John	"	30	Dec. 30, 1863	Missing in action at Reams' Station, Va., Aug. 25, 1864.
Mayfield, Joshua	"	19	Feb 17, 1864	- - -
Mayfield, Eugenias	"	18	17, "	- - -
Moore, Thomas K.	"	18	Oct. 1, 1862	- - -
Pickenpaw, Geo. R.	"	25	Jan. 4, 1864	Wounded in action at Wilderness, Va.
Pool, Mathias	"	20	Nov. 1, 1862	Missing in action at Boydtown Plank Road.
Rice, Isaac J.	"	19	Feb. 1, "	Wounded in action at Wilderness, Va.
Ready, John	"	18	1, "	Missing in action at Petersburg, Va. June 19, 1864.
Rutter, Isaac	"	30	Jan. 4, 1864	- - -
Rutter, George	"	28	Sept. 1, 1862	Wounded in action, Petersburg, Va.
Rutter, John	"	25	1, "	- - -
Ruble, Henry M.	"	19	Feb. 17, 1864	- - -
Steed, Cornelius	"	22	Dec. 30, 1863	Wounded in action at Reams' Station, Aug. 25, 1864.

Digitized by Google

Company "D," Seventh Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Spiry, George J.	Priv.	18	Jan. 4, 1864	Wounded in action at Po River, May 10, 1864.
Stevens, James	"	21	4, "	Wounded in action at Po River, May 10, 1864.
Stevens, John	"	18	Dec. 25, 1863	- - -
Stafford, Elza	"	18	Jan. 4, 1864	- - -
Vanesb, Martin	"	20	Sept. 1, 1862	- - -
Worman, John	"	25	Jan. 4, 1864	- - -
Recruits,				
Burrows, George	"	21	Mar. 1, "	- - -
Butcher, Nathaniel	"	21	15, "	- - -
Conkle, Jacob	"	18	31, "	- - -
Doak, Perry	"	20	31, "	- - -
Forra, John G.	"	19	31, "	Wounded in action at Po River, Va.
Foraker, James	"	38	25, "	- - -
Felter, Jacob	"	22	19, "	Wounded in act'n at Boydtown Plank Road.
Gatrell, Newman	"	24	23, "	- - -
Gary, John L.	"	18	23, "	Wounded in action at Hatcher's Run Va.
Myers, William L.	"	19	23, "	- - -
Markley, Mathias	"	20	3, "	- - -
Newman, Wm. A.	"	33	3, "	- - -
Rice, Josephus	"	35	15, "	- - -
Starkey, John S.	"	25	23, "	- - -
Starkey, Levi W.	"	27	15, "	Wounded in action of Spottsylvania, Va.
Spencer, Elijah	"	18	15, "	- - -
Shrader, Thomas N.	"	18	15, "	- - -
Discharged,				
Finn, Thomas	2d Lt.,		- -	On account of wounds received at Cold Harbor.
Mellott, Isaiah	Corp'l,	21	Nov. 18, 1861	Ex. term of service.
Gekenheimen, Lewis	Lance Corp'l	24	Sept. 5, "	Ex. term of serv. Wounded at battle of North Anna River.
Swindler, John J.	"	25	Aug. 1, "	Ex. term of service.
Salsberry, John J.	Wag'r	42	27, "	For disability.
Sulivan, Thomas E.	Mus'n,	30	1, "	Ex. term of service.
McClane, John	"	26	27, "	" " "
Allen, Avery	Priv.	25	27, "	" " "
Adams, Josiah	"	40	1, "	" " "
Biard, Stephen A.	"	26	Nov. 18, "	" " "
Billicks, William	"	23	Aug. 27, "	" " "
Cline, Thomas O.	"	18	27, "	" " "
Drummond, Jesse S.	"	33	27, "	" " "
Goddard, Joseph	"	16	1, "	" " "
Hill, Simeon	"	21	Oct. 10, "	" " "
Hill, Ezra	"	31	Aug. 1, "	" " "
Hill, Porter	"	27	1, "	" " "
Jarrett, Jacob	"	21	1, "	" " "
Johnston, Lewis	"	38	Nov. 18, "	" " "
Kinkade, James R.	"		Aug. 27, "	" " "
Loper, Jonathan	"	18	Nov. 18, "	" " "
Miller, George	"	18	18, "	Ex. term of serv. Wounded in action at Wilderness.
Mellott, Gilbert	"	25	18, "	Ex. term of service.

Digitized by Google

Company "D," Seventh Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Mellott, John S.	Priv.	22	Nov. 18, 1861	Ex. term of serv. Wounded in act'n at Boydtown Plank Road.
Mathews, Andrew	"	18	18, "	Ex. term of service.
Miles, William	"	41	Aug. 27, "	" " "
McDowell, Madison	"	25	27, "	" " "
Neihart, George	"	31	Nov. 18, "	" " "
Pasco, William	"	21	18, "	" " "
Pasco, Emanuel	"	18	18, "	" " "
Ruble, Edgar W.	"	21	Aug. 1, "	" " "
Smith, James	"	18	Nov. 18, "	" " "
Shafer, Nelson	"	20	Aug. 1, "	" " "
Stafford, Joseph E.	"	19	1, "	" " "
Zesiger, Rudolph	"	23	Nov. 18, "	" " "
Miller, John	"	28	Mar. 3, 1864	For disability.
Died,				
Myres, Emanuel	Corp'l,	21	Jan. 4, 1864	Killed in action at Petersburg, Va., June 20, 1864.
Mellott, Alexander	"	22	Nov. 18, 1861	Killed in action at Po River, Va., May 11, 1864.
Cline, Calvin R.	"	19	Dec. 30, 1863	Of wounds received in action.
Brothus, Benjamin	Lance Corp'l	20	Jan. 4, 1864	Of disease, Wilderness, May 8, 1864.
Nichols, Francis M.	"	18	4, "	Killed in action at Tollopatony Creek
Albus, John	Priv.	19	4, "	Of disease, Sept. 15, 1864.
Kinzy, Frederick	"	19	4, "	Killed in action at Po River, Va., May 10, 1864.
Mellott, John	"	24	Nov. 18, 1861	Killed in action at Wilderness, Va.
Orange, John C.	"	35	Aug. 27, "	" " Spottsylvania, Va.
Rush, Isaac S.	"	21	Sept. 1, 1862	Of disease.
Foraker, Albert	"	18	Mar. 31, 1864	" "
Transferred,				
Burton, Richard	Serg't,	20	Jan. 4, 1864	To Non. Com. Staff, Serg't Major.
Miller, James	Priv.	19	4, "	To V. R. C.
McCollinn, Isaac	"	18	4, "	" "
Summerville, T. E.	"	25	Aug. 27, 1861	" "
Deserted.				
Borackman, Samuel	"	44	27, "	Date unknown.
Aggregate,				125 men.

MEMORANDA:—The 7th Regiment W. Va. Infantry Vols., was organized at Wheeling and Grafton, Va., during the months of July, August, September and October, 1861. From Grafton the Regiment was ordered on an expedition to St. George, in Tucker County, capturing at that place 14 prisoners, 150 horses and cattle, 70 stand of small arms, and 15,000 rounds of ammunition. Oct. 24, 1861, moved to New Creek, thence by forced march to Romney, Va., participating in the engagement at that place, losing one man killed; remained at Romney, doing heavy picket duty, until the 2d of January, 1862, when it was ordered to North Branch Bridge, Md.;

Digitized by Google

thence on the 5th of February, to Bloomery, Va., participating in the battle of Bloomery, on the 13th; returning to Paw Paw Tunnel, on the B. & O. Railroad; remained until the 5th of March, when the different companies were stationed on the railroad as guards, from Big Cacapon Bridge, to Martinsburg, Va.; on the 2nd of April, was relieved from railroad duty, and marched to Winchester, Va., doing provost duty there under Maj. Lockwood, Provost Marshal, until the 22d; thence marched to Strasburg, Va.; thence on the 30th, to Harrisonburg, Va.; thence back to New Market, and on the 12th of May, crossed the mountain to Luray, Va.; thence to Front Royal; thence across the Blue Ridge to Fredericksburg, Va., arriving on the 23d; returning to Front Royal on the 30th. These marches were very severe, and not being well supplied with shoes, the men suffered a great deal. Left Front Royal again on the 30th of June, and marched to Bristoe Station, on the Orange and Alexandria Railroad; thence by rail to Alexandria; thence by steamer to Harrison's Landing, disembarking on the 2d of July, and assisted in covering the retreat of McClellan from Malvern Hills; July 4th was engaged in a sharp skirmish with a portion of Stonewall Jackson's forces, losing one man killed and five wounded. Leaving Harrison's Landing, it marched to Newport News, Va.; thence by steamer to Alexandria, Va., arriving on the 25th of August; thence on the 29th, to Centerville, Va., covering the retreat of Pope's army to Chain Bridge. About the 1st of September, left Washington, D. C., and marched through Frederick City, Boonsboro', Middletown, &c., arriving at Antietam on the 17th, where it was at once formed in the first line of battle, and was actively and meritoriously engaged in that bloody battle, losing 30 killed and 129 wounded; among the killed were Capt. Shell, of Company "I," Lieutenants Swartz, of Company "C," and Shriver, of "K;" and among the wounded two Captains and three Lieutenants. Col. Snider, commanding, and Lt. Col. Lockwood, had their horses killed under them. The flag, with its gallant bearers, fell to the ground three times, but was again as often raised and carried victoriously through the battle perforated by twenty bullets, and the spear of the staff shot away. The gallantry of this regiment in this engagement, was not surpassed by any which participated in it. From Antietam the regiment marched via Sharpsburg, Md., to Harper's Ferry, Va.; thence to Leesburg, Va., and return. Oct. 30th, left Harper's Ferry, and marching via Leesburg, arrived at Falmouth, Va., on the 17th of November; here it did picket duty on the Rappahannock river, until December 12th, when it crossed the river at Fredericksburg, Va., and on the morning of the ——, the

Digitized by Google

Brigade, composed of this Regiment, 4th and 8th Ohio, and 14th Indiana, formed the first line of battle, leading the whole Corps into the hard fought battle of Fredericksburg, in which the Regiment lost 4 killed, 32 wounded and 3 missing; Col. Snider, commanding, was wounded here whilst the Regiment was going into action, and Capt. Watson and Lieut. Prichard, while in the action. On the evening of the 15th, re-crossed the river and occupied the old camp at Falmouth, remaining until the 28th of April, when it left, crossing the Rappahannock at United States Ford, pushed on to Chancellorsville, participating in the engagement at that place on the 3d of May, having 3 men killed, 18 wounded, and a number missing; among the killed was Capt. Roberts, a brave and gallant officer. On the 15th re-crossed the river, returning again to Falmouth, where the Regiment remained until the 14th of June; thence it marched via Stafford C. H., Dumfries, Gainesville, Gum Springs, &c., to the bloody field of Gettysburg, arriving on the field in the evening of the 1st day of July; was actively engaged in the battle on the 2d and 3d, occupying a position near Cemetery Hill; here the regiment charged and drove the 7th Va. rebel Infantry, wounding and capturing its Colonel, and Lieutenant Lockwood, nephew of Lieut. Col. Lockwood, of this Regiment. The Regiment lost in the two days fighting, 9 killed, 36 wounded and 1 missing, Lt. Col. Lockwood being severely bruised by a shell.

From Gettysburg, the Regiment marched with the army to Elk Run, in Faquier County, where it remained until the 12th of September. The Regiment having been greatly reduced, on the 5th of September, by order, it was consolidated into four Companies, the Col. and Major, with the other supernumerary commissioned and non-commissioned officers, being mustered out. October 12, participated in the engagement at Bristoe Station; thence, marching almost continuously until the 27th, came in contact with the enemy at Locust Grove, on the road leading from Fredericksburg to Orange C. H. Here the Regiment, then about 250 strong, was advanced as skirmishers, about 10 o'clock, A. M.; at 1 o'clock, P. M., pushed forward and dislodged from their cover the 60th Ga., 400 strong, and a detachment of the 6th North Carolina, when a hand to hand struggle ensued, resulting in the complete rout of the enemy, killing and wounding a large number, and taking 13 prisoners, with a loss to the Regiment of 2 killed and 27 wounded, besides most of the men bore evidence of the hand to hand struggle in which they had been engaged; on the 28th pushed forward to Mine Run, skirmishing all day with the enemy; on December 1st, returned to camp near Culpepper, C. H.; Feb. 7th, 1864, was actively engaged in the battle of Morton's

Digitized by Google

Ford, losing 28 men killed and wounded; Lt. Col. Lockwood, commanding, was also severely wounded.

Immediately after the battle, the Regiment started for West Virginia, on veteran furlough, arriving at Wheeling on the 13th. In March it again returned to the Army of the Potomac, participating in the great campaign against Richmond, being actively and meritoriously engaged in the following battles: Wilderness, May 5th and 6th; Po River, May 7th; Ny River, May 8th; Spottsylvania, May 12th; here the Regiment lost heavily, and the Lt. Col, (Lockwood,) was seriously wounded in the head, whilst gallantly leading his men over the second line of the enemy's breastworks; again at Spottsylvania, May 18th; Fredericksburg road, May 19; North Anna, May 23d and 24th; Tolopatony, May 31st and June 1st; Cold Harbor, from June 3d to 10th, fighting and skirmishing every day, losing heavily in killed and wounded; Petersburg, June 16th, 17th, 18th and 22d; Deep Bottom, July 26th, 27th and 28th; Petersburg mine, July 30th; again at Deep Bottom, Aug. 12th to 18th, fighting every day; Ream's Station, Aug. 25th. Here the 7th W. Va. Infantry was ordered to re-take a position which had been lost, which it did in gallant style, and as a compliment to their gallantry, were ordered to be furnished with "Henry's Sixteen Shooting Rifle;" at Boydon's Plank Road, and Hatcher's Run, October 27th, 1864.

During the time this Regiment has been in the Army of the Potomac, it has served in Carroll's Brigade of Hancock's (2d) Army Corps, the history of which is too well known to need comment. Scarcely a Regiment in the service has done or suffered more than the 7th West Va. Vet. Infantry.

NINTH REGIMENT W. VA. INFANTRY.

Return of Capt. Samuel Davis' Company "A," of the 9th Regiment West Virginia Infantry Volunteers, stationed in the field near Winchester, showing the condition of said company on the 13th day of November, 1864, together with a complete record of the changes that have taken place since its organization.

(*Signed.*) SAMUEL DAVIS, *Capt. Commanding Company.*

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Lippert, Lawrence .	Serg't,	36	Feb. 29, 1864	Wounded slightly in thigh at Winchester, Sept. 14, 1864.
Partridge, Cyrus .	"	21	Jan. 1, "	– – –
Montgomery, Asby .	"	43	1, "	Wounded in shoulder at Front Royal
Province, David .	"	33	1, "	– – –
Cummings, John H.	Corp'l,	23	1, "	Wounded in arm at Cedar Creek, Va.

28

Digitized by Google

Company "A," Ninth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Schockey, John K.	Corp'l,	20	Jan. 1, 1864	- - -
Scales, Isaac M. . .	"	21	1, "	- - -
Smith, James . .	"	20	1, "	- - -
James, Henry C. .	"	20	1, "	Wounded in right hand at Carter Farm, July 20, 1864.
Amos, Robert . .	Priv.	20	1, "	- - -
Aten, Peter . . .	"	41	Feb. 29, "	- - -
Banmer, Martin .	"	20	Jan. 1, "	- - -
Barnes, Robert H. .	"	20	Mar. 28, "	Wounded in right arm at Fisher's Hill, Sept. 22, 1864.
Bonnett, Martin .	"	23	Jan. 1, "	Wounded in right hand at Lynchburg, June 17, '64.
Bennett, Thomas A.	"	18	Feb. 25, "	- - -
Brown, Joseph A. .	"	18	25, "	- - -
Boso, Thomas B. .	"	22	Jan. 1, "	- - -
Boso, Kinsman . .	"	29	1, "	- - -
Cooper, John L. . .	"	35	1, "	- - -
Collins, William C.	"	20	1, "	- - -
Cobb, Hiram . . .	"	35	Mar. 8, "	Wounded in right thigh, Winchester, Sept. 22.
Cobb, William C. .	"	18	Feb. 8, 1863	- - -
Davis, Leander . .	"	20	Jan. 1, 1864	Wounded in right knee at Halltown, Aug. 24, 1864.
Hughs, Isaac . . .	"	31	1, "	- - -
Hughs, Henry I. .	"	23	Feb. 29, "	Wounded in right leg at Winchester, Sept. 19, 1864.
Jeffres, William . .	"	30	8, 1863	- - -
Kearnes, John T. .	"	20	Jan. 1, 1864	- - -
Kimes, Anthony .	"	20	1, "	- - -
Lyons, John W. .	"	20	1, "	- - -
Mills, James W. .	"	20	1, "	- - -
Montgomery, Jas. S.	"	18	Feb. 25, "	Wounded in left shoulder, Winchester, Sept. 19, 1864.
McBride, James . .	"	20	Jan. 1, "	- - -
Price, William A. .	"	36	1, "	- - -
Prall, John W. . .	"	34	1, "	Wounded in right hand at Winchester, Sept. 19, 1864.
Ruble, George W. .	"	20	1, "	- - -
Rogers, George W. .	"	28	1, "	Wounded in right hip at Winchester, Sept. 19, 1864.
Spencer, Samuel .	"	24	Feb. 8, 1863	- - -
Sayre, Jeremiah D .	"	33	Jan. 1, 1864	- - -
Sheurs, Solomon .	"	42	1, "	- - -
Shepperd, William .	"	28	1, "	- - -
Stewart, Lemuel C.	"	24	Feb. 29, "	- - -
Woomer, Aaron .	"	24	Jan. 1, "	- - -
Hill, Andrew J. .	"	20	1, "	- - -
Young, Joseph . .	"	33	1, "	- - -
Discharged,				
Davis, Samuel . .	Capt.,	35	Oct. 14, 1861	Must. out. Ex. term of service.
Stivers, Benj. F. .	1st Lt.,	32	1, "	" " "
Ewing, James . .	2d Lt.	28	14, "	" " "
Heart, Aaron . .	Serg't,	35	Nov. 28, "	For disability, April 8, 1863.
Sprouse, Morris .	Corp'l,	32	28, "	Ex. term of service.
Frost, Charles E. .	"	20	28, "	" "
Thompson, Aaron .	Fifer,	44	28, "	For dis., Ap'l 8, '63.
Compston, John . .	Drumr	43	28, "	" " "

Digitized by Google

Company "A," Ninth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Barnes, Israel A. .	Priv.	18	Nov. 28, 1861	Ex. term of service.
Bricker, Benjamin .	"	24	28, "	" "
Boice, Samuel . .	"	35	28, "	" "
Courtney, William .	"	22	28, "	For dis., Ap'l 8, '63.
Davis, Joseph . .	"	22	Jan. 1, 1864	" July 1, '64.
Fletcher, Henry H.	"	18	Nov. 28, 1861	Ex. term of service.
Galoch, Peter A. .	"	18	28, "	" "
Gurloch, John . .	"	44	28, "	" "
Logsdon, Leander .	"	18	28, "	" "
Hercer, Hiram H. .	"	40	28, "	For dis., Sept. 8, '63.
Meddick, James H.	"	30	28, "	Ex. term of service.
Meddick, William R.	"	25	28, "	" "
Midkiff, Isaac . .	"	44	28, "	" "
Roberts, John B. .	"	44	28, "	For dis., Aug. 14, '63.
Snider, Daniel . .	"	30	28, "	Ex. term of service.
Sheppard, Ashbil .	"	44	28, "	" "
Vincent, Bushrod J.	"	18	28, "	" "
Lucas, Enos . . .	"	18	28, "	For dis., Sept. 18, '63.
Dean, Thomas . .	"	43	28, "	" " "
Transferred,				
Garloch, David . .	"	20	28, "	To Inv. Cor., Dec. 4.
Pence, David . .	"	18	28, "	" Co. D, Jan. 12, '62
Died,				
Bailey, Erastus . .	Corp'l,	32	28, "	At Guyandotte, Va., Mar. 8, 1862.
Cumings, Albert .	"	20	28, "	" Winchester, Va., Ap'l 8, 1863.
Bowles, William .	Priv.	42	Jan. 1, 1864	Killed at Cloyd Mountain, May 9, '64.
Courtney, Mason S.	"	29	Nov. 28, 1861	At Petersburg, Va., Dec. 16, 1862.
Hostutler, Mark .	"	20	Jan. 1, 1864	Killed at Halltown, Va., Aug. 26, '64.
Hostutler, Isaac .	"	42	Nov. 28, 1861	" Cloyd Mountain, May 9, "
Lewis, William . .	"	19	Feb. 8, 1863	" Winchester, Sept. 19, "
Logsdon, Obediah .	"	30	Nov. 28, 1861	Of wounds rec'd in action at Winchester, Va., July 24, 1864.
Roberts, Walter S.	"	30	Feb. 25, 1864	Of disease, Sept. 19, 1864.
Roberts, Johnsey .	Serg't,	28	29, "	Of wounds, at Carter's Farm J'ly 20 1864.
Vining, James L. .	Priv.	18	25, "	Killed in action at Halltown, Va., Dec. 26.
Williamson, James M	"	20	Nov. 28, 1861	Of disease, at Gauley Bridge, Aug. 20, 1862.
Banman, Jeremiah .	"	29	28, "	Killed in action at Winchester, Sept. 19, 1864.
Leeman, Hysell . .	"	32	28	Of disease, at Spencer, Va., Dec. 10, 1861.
Deserted,				
Pence, Alexander .	"	40	28, "	At Gauley Bridge, July 20, 1862.
Cleland, James O. .	"	20	Jan. 1, 1864	" Pomeroy, O., July 10, 1864.
Dennis, Arthur H.	"	22	1, "	" " "
Badgeley, George .	"	18	Not mustered	At Fayetteville, Va., Sept. 15, 1863.
Harris, Robert S. .	"	19	Jan. 1, 1864	" " "
Missing,				
Will, George W. .	1st Ser.	22	1, "	Missing in action at Cloyd Mountain May 9, 1864.
Farris, William . .	Priv.	20	1, "	Missing in action at Lynchburg, Va., June 18, 1864.
Burgoin, James R. .	"	18	Feb. 25, "	Missing in action at Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, 1864.

Aggregate----------95 men.

Digitized by Google

Return of Captain J. W. Spencer's Company "B," of the 9th Regiment West Va. Infantry Volunteers, stationed at Camp Russell, Va., showing the condition of said Company on the 15th day of December, 1864, together with a complete record of the changes that have taken place since its organization.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Spencer, John W.	Capt.	44	Sept. 30, 1861	- - -
Angell, John C.	1st Lt.	33	Feb. 9, 1863	- - -
Conley, Cornelius M.	2d Lt.,	21	9, "	Wounded in hand, Sept. 22, 1864, at Fisher's Hill.
Naylor, John Y.	1st Ser	32	Sept. 30, 1861	- - -
Dobbins, Peyton B.	2d Ser	21	Mar. 3, 1864	Wounded severely in shoulder at Halltown, Va., Aug. 26, 1864.
Glase, Stephen S.	3d Ser	23	Jan. 1, "	Wounded severely in shoulder at Fisher's Hill, Va., Sept. 22, 1864.
McKown, Norman	4th Ser	21	Sept. 30, 1861	- - -
McCune, Solomon	1st Cor	28	Feb. 29, 1864	- - -
Romine, John M.	2d "	21	Sept. 30, "	- - -
Drake, Admiral	3d "	22	Feb. 29, "	- - -
Horner, John W.	4th "	28	29, "	Wounded severely in leg at Cloyd's Mountain, Va., May 9, 1864.
McCune, Wm. H.	5th "	21	Jan. 1, "	Wounded severely in arm at Cedar Creek, Va., Oct. 19, 1864.
Rogers, Eli	6th "	18	Dec. 9, 1861	Wounded severely in side at Winchester, Va., July 20, 1864.
Dobbins, Elisha J.	7th "	20	Mar. 31, 1864	- - -
Boyce, Wm. F.	Priv.	20	Jan. 1, "	- - -
Brown, Carr B.	"	40	Mar. 31, "	- - -
Cobb, Wm. H.	"	22	Sept. 30, 1861	- - -
Chapman, Hiram	"	43	30, "	- - -
Cobb, Pliant	"	25	Feb. 29, 1864	Wounded severely in thigh at Lynchburg, Va., June 17, 1864.
Carper, Clifton H.	"	18	Dec. 9, 1861	- - -
Cook, Saul	"	29	9, "	- - -
Drennen, A. H.	"	20	Feb. 29, 1864	- - -
Drake, Isaac	"	20	29, "	Wounded in hip at Winchester, July 20, 1864.
Drake, Sutton,	"	20	29, "	- - -
Droddy, Geo. W.	"	23	Mar. 31, 1864	Wounded in foot at Cloyd's Farm, Va., May 9, 1864.
Epling, James	"	22	Dec. 9, 1861	- - -
Gandee, William	"	43	Sept. 30, "	- - -
Gandee, Frederick	"	18	Dec. 9, "	- - -
Hart, Kelly	"	21	Feb. 29, 1864	- - -
McCune, James	"	34	Jan. 1, "	Wounded severely in both thighs, at Cloyd's Farm, Va., May 9, 1864.
McCroskey, Wm. C.	"	21	Feb. 29, "	- - -
McGraw, John A.	"	42	Sept. 30, 1861	- - -
Owens, Thomas H.	"	21	Jan. 1, 1864	- - -
Payne, Henry	"	39	Sept. 30, 1861	- - -
Parsons, George W.	"	20	Jan. 1, 1864	- - -
Rogers, Benjamin	"	44	Sept. 30, 1861	- - -
Ray, Wm. A.	"	23	Mar. 31, 1864	- - -
Reed, Levi	"	37	Sept. 30, 1861	- - -
Reynolds, Wm. L.	"	23	Feb. 29, 1864	- - -
Stone, Richard D.	"	22	29, "	- - -
Shafer, David	"	30	Sept. 30, 1861	- - -
Sims, Newton G.	"	20	Jan. 1, 1864	- - -
Short, Hiram	"	20	Feb. 29, "	Wounded in shoulder at Lynchburg, June 17, 1864.
Smith, Lindsey E.	"	21	29, "	- - -
Short, David	"	23	Dec. 9, 1861	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "B," Ninth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Timmer, F. G.	Priv.	44	Sept. 30, 1861	– – –
Tucker, John T.	"	21	30, "	– – –
Taylor, John	"	44	30, "	Wounded in finger at Berryville, Va. Sept. 3, 1864.
Upton, Ulysses	"	16	Jan. 1, 1864	– – –
Wilson, Abraham	"	29	Sept. 30, 1861	– – –
Wilson, Wm. R.	"	43	30, "	– – –
Wilson, John Jr.	"	27	30, "	– – –
Wilson, Wesley	"	22	30, "	Wounded in thigh at Cloyd's Farm, Va., May 9, 1864.
Hamrick, Mark	"	32	30, "	– – –
Cottrell, Silas	"	42	Ap'l 20, 1862	– – –
Cottrell, Wm. P.	"	25	Mar. 31, 1864	Wounded in arm at Halltown, Va., Aug. 26, '64.
Smith, Franklin	"	25	Feb. 9, 1863	– – –
Carper, A. W.	"	22	Ap'l 20, 1862	– – –
Drake, Charles	"	36	Feb. 9, 1863	– – –
Cottrell, Thomas	"	25	Sept. 2, "	– – –
Naylor, William	"	17	2, "	– – –
Drake Michael	"	18	Feb. 9, "	– – –
Fisher, William	"	35	Jan. 7, 1864	– – –
Deel, James E.	"	17	7, "	– – –
Douglas, Isaac W.	"	17	7, "	– – –
Marks, P. C.	"	18	7, "	– – –
Marks, John W.	"	16	7, "	Wounded in leg at Winchester, Va., July 20, 1864,
Justice, Aaron	"	17	7, "	– – –
Cottrell, A. J.	"	40	7, "	– – –
Harrold, Jesse	"	23	7, "	– – –
Harrold, Daniel	"	21	7, "	Wounded in leg at Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, '64.
Tawney, John H.	"	16	7, "	– – –
Harris, Jackson L.	"	29	7, "	Wounded in hand severely.
Marks, Cornelius J.	"	18	7, "	– – –
Harris, John	"	28	7, "	Wounded in leg severely, at Cloyd's Farm, Va., May 7, '64.
Andrus, John G.	"	40	7, "	– – –
Discharged.				
Boatright, Thomas J.	1st Lt.	33	Sept. 30, 1861	For dis., Dec. 24, '62.
Cook, Peter M.	Serg't,	33	30, "	For wounds.
Dobbins, Uriah	"	25	30, "	For disability.
Owens, Lewis L.	Priv.	39	30, "	" "
Rohrbough, Geo. W.	"	26	30, "	" "
Wilson, Joseph	"	44	30, "	" "
Wees, Elijah	"	40	30, "	" "
Drake, Henry	"	18	30, "	" "
Ward, Job A.	"	21	30, "	" "
Transferred,				
Bezel, John	"	40	30, "	To Co. G, 9th W. Va. Inf. Vols.
Boggess, Thomas	"	32	30, "	K, " "
Casto, John B.	"	22	30, "	G. " "
Casto, Washington	"	43	30, "	" " "
Casto, Pelly P.	"	18	30, "	" " "
Cox, David S.	"	29	30, "	" " "

Digitized by Google

Company "B," Ninth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Douglass, Peter	Priv.	24	Sept. 30, 1861	To Co. G, 9th W. Va. Inf. Vols.
Douglass, James B	"	18	30, "	" " "
Douglass, Elisha	"	30	30, "	" " "
Davis, Simon A.	"	39	30, "	" " "
Davis, James S.	"	22	30, "	" " "
Davis, Edward	"	43	30, "	" " "
Wilson, Azariah F.	"	25	30, "	" " "
West, Thomas	"	29	30, "	" " "
Haley, William O.	"	22	30, "	" " "
Ebling, Leonard J.	"	43	30, "	" " "
McWhorter, H. C.	2d Lt.	25	30, "	" " "
Died,				
Perkins, Lafayette	Priv.	22	30, "	Of disease.
Carper, Fleming L.	"	31	30, "	" "
Drennen, John M.	"	18	30, "	" "
Smith, John	"	44	30, "	" "
Short, Peter	"	19	30, "	" "
Hunt, Lewis	"	18	30, "	" "
McCune, Barnabas	"	33	30, "	" "
Glase, Stephen S.	Serg't,	23	30, "	Of wounds, Fisher's Hill, Va., Sept. 22, 1864.
Gratehouse, Richard	Priv.	29	30, "	Of wounds, Winchester, July 20, '64.
Graham, Wm. E.	Serg't,	33	Feb. 29, 1864	Killed in ac. Cloyd's Farm, May 9,'64
McWhorter, W. F.	Corp'l,	20	Jan. 1, "	" " "
Murry, John C.	"	27	1, "	" " "
Meadows, Jehu	"	25	Ap'l 30, 1862	" " "
Jones, Thomas J.	Priv.	35	Sept. 30, 1862	Killed on scout in Roane Co. W. Va.
Hess, James L.	"	22	Dec. 9, 1861	Killed in ac. Cloyd's Farm, May 9,'64
Taylor, Isaac	"	41	Sept. 30, "	" " "
Cottrell, N. S.	"	29	Feb. 9, 1863	" " "
Barnhouse, Frederic	"	28	Jan. 7, 1864	" " "
Missing.				
Laughlin, Daniel	Serg't,	24	1, "	Miss'g in ac. Cloyd's Farm, May 9,'64
Deel, Levi	Priv.	24	Mar. 31, "	" " "
Perrine, Miles	"	32	Jan. 1, "	" " "
Smith, James A.	"	35	Mar. 5, "	" " "
Taylor, Cornelius M.	"	42	Dec. 9, 1861	" " "
Cottrell, Levi	"	20	Feb. 9, 1863	" " "
Lester, James	"	35	9, "	" " "
Naylor, Absalom	"	18	Jan. 7, 1864	" " "
Marks, Perry G.	"	32	7, "	" " "
White, Franklin	"	17	7, "	" " "
Drake, Samuel	"	19	7, "	" " "
Marks, Thomas C.	"	19	Sept. 30, 1861	" Lynchburg, June 17, "
Deserted,				
Moore, Samuel	"	18	- -	- - -
Truman, Elijah	"	19	Sept. 30, 1861	- - -
Goldsmith, Wm. R.	"	24	Jan. 1, 1864	- - -
Short, Jacob	"	18	1, "	- - -

Aggregate,----------136 men.

Digitized by Google

Return of Captain George W. Hick's Company "C," 9th Regiment West Va. Volunteer Infantry, stationed at Camp Russell, Va., showing the condition of said company on the 15th day of December, 1864, together with a complete record of changes that have taken place since its organization.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Hicks, George W.	Capt.	23	Feb. 9, 1862	Disch'd, ex. term of serv., at Cedar Creek, Va., Oct. 31, '64.
Jenkins, George W.	1st Lt.	25	" 9, "	Wounded and left in hands of enemy at Cloyd's Farm, May 9, '64.
Davis, Moses W.	2d Lt.	24	Ap'l 27, 1864	Disc'd as Supernumerary officer at Camp Russell, Va., Nov. 21, '64.
Truman, John M.	1st Sgt	21	Jan. 1, 1864	Veteran, wounded at Carter's Farm, Va., July 20, '64, not yet returned.
Park, Andrew M.	Serg't	21	" 1, "	Veteran.
Allen, Harkin C.	Corp'l,	23	" 1, "	"
Wilcoxon, John	"	23	" 1, "	"
Moore, John	"	36	Feb. 28, 1862	Recruit, wounded Oct. 26, '64. Returned.
Blain, Francis	"	47	" 28, "	Recruit, wounded at Cloyd's Farm, Va., and left in hands of enemy, May 9, '64.
Jenkins, Anthony W	"	18	" 28, "	Disc'd, ex. term of serv., at Camp Russell, Va., Nov. 21, '64.
Lyons, John W.	Mus'n,	21	Jan. 1, 1864	Veteran.
Allen, James W.	Priv.	21	Feb. 29, "	"
Boles, Robert	"	47	" 29, 1862	Recruit. Absent, sick at Wheeling, W. Va., Nov. 1, '64.
Blanchard, James	"	21	Jan. 1, 1864	Veteran.
Barringer, Geo. W.	"	21	" 1, "	"
Barringer, George	"	47	Feb. 28, 1862	Recruit.
Boobs, Jonathan	"	47	" 28, "	Recruit, wounded at Cloyd's Farm, and left in hands of enemy, May 9, '64.
Burris, Davis	"	19	" 29, "	Recruit, wounded at Cloyd's Farm, and left in hands of enemy, May 9, 1864.
Backis, Franklin	"	21	" 8, "	Recruit.
Backis, Senate	"	20	" 8, "	"
Carver, James E.	"	41	Feb. 29, 1864	Veteran.
Cunningham, Isaiah	"	28	Jan. 1, "	"
Cumpson, Alexander	"	21	" 1, "	"
Donohew, Reuben S.	"	22	" 1, "	Vet. Missing in action at Cedar Creek Va., Oct. 19, 1864.
Donohew, Salathiel	"	25	" 1, "	Vet., wounded at Cloyd's Farm, Va., and left in hands of enemy, May 9, 1864.
Dumberger, George	"	21	Feb. 29, "	Vet., wounded at Cloyd's Farm, Va., and left in hands of enemy, May 9, 1864.
Edwards, Lewis W.	"	47	" 28, 1862	Recruit. Absent, sick at Gallipolis, O., since Oct. 15, 1862.
Forman, Edward R.	"	21	Jan. 1, 1864	Veteran.
Hysell, James M.	"	46	Feb. 29, "	Vet. Absent, sick at Charleston, Va. July 8, '64.
Heaton, William	"	22	Jan. 1, "	Veteran.
Hays, John	"	21	Feb. 29, "	Vet., wounded at Carter's Farm, July 20, 1864.
Hughs, Robert	"	26	Ap'l 30, 1862	Recruit. Absent, sick, Nov. 1, 1864.
Hysell, Strawder	"	23	" 28, "	Recruit.
Haddox, Henry	"	19	" 28, "	"
Johnson, Alfred	"	22	" 8, 1863	"
Keyse, David	"	26	" 29, 1864	Veteran.
Lobdill, Herric	"	29	Jan. 1, "	Vet., wounded at Halltown, Va., Aug. 26, 1864. Returned.
Lyons, Joseph	"	18	Feb. 1, "	Recruit, wounded at Halltown, Va., Aug. 26, 1864.
Life, Araham	"	47	" 28, 1862	Recruit. Absent, sick, Nov. 1, 1864.
Layne, George	"	20	" 29, 1864	Veteran.
Layne, William	"	24	" 28, "	Recruit.
Moore, William	"	21	Jan. 1, "	Veteran.

Digitized by Google

Company "C," Ninth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Morton, Charles	Priv.	21	Aug. 30, 1862	Recruit.
McMurray, William	"	23	Jan. 1, 1864	Veteran.
Moore, Melchesidec	"	21	Feb. 29, "	Recruit, wounded at Fisher's Hill, Va., Sept. 22.
Owens, Andrew J.	"	36	29, "	Veteran.
Pearson, William H.	"	21	Jan. 1, "	Vet. Missing in action, Oct. 19, 1864, at Cedar Creek, Va.
Powell, Eli	"	46	Feb. 28, 1862	Recruit. Absent, sick at Sandy Hook, Md., July 23, 1864.
Parsons, Henry	"	27	29, 1864	Vet., wounded July 20, 1864, at Carter's Farm, Va.
Powell, Chris. C.	"	20	8, 1863	Recruit.
Reynolds, Reylent	"	38	Jan. 1, 1864	Veteran.
Riggs, David	"	47	Feb. 13, 1862	Recruit. Absent, wounded at Cloyd's Farm, Va., May 9, 1864.
Rousey, William S.	"	35	Not mustered	Recruit. Missing in action at Cloyd's Farm, May 9, 1864.
Springer, Columbus	"	21	Jan. 1, 1864	Veteran, in confinement at Piedmont Va., July 21, 1864.
Still, Jackson	"	23	Feb. 28, 1862	Recruit.
Staats, Noah	"	40	28, "	"
Stump, John	"	20	28, "	"
Shannon, David	"	20	29, 1864	Veteran.
Stanley, Francis M.	"	26	Jan. 1, "	Vet., wounded and left in the hands of the enemy at Cloyd's Farm, Va., May 9, 1864.
Taylor, Isaac	"	24	Feb. 28, 1862	Recruit.
Wells, Wesley C.	"	20	29, 1864	Veteran.
Washburn, Elias H.	"	44	Jan. 1, "	"
White, Ichabod I.	"	20	Feb. 28, 1862	Recruit.
Whealdon, John	"	21	8, "	"
Wallace, James M.	"	20	29, 1864	Veteran.
Discharged,				
McLaughlin, N. M.	Capt	32	Feb. 28, 1862	Resigned at Petersburg, Va., Dec. 9, 1862.
Scheuveront, Benj. S.	2d Lt.,	25	28, "	Dishonorably, at Fayetteville, Va., Sept. 8, 1863.
Pearson, David F.	Serg't	43	28, "	For disability, at Winchester, Va., March 11, 1863.
Thorn, Edgar	"	21	28, "	By reason of expiration of term of service at Cedar Creek, Va., Oct. 19, 1864.
Little, Robert	Corp'l,	26	28, "	For disability, at Winchester, Va., Jan. 9, 1863.
Phelps, Charles O.	Priv.	21	28, "	By reason of promotion.
Bishop, John C.	"	20	28, "	" " "
Hilton, Daniel	"	44	28, "	For dis., Winchester, Va. Jan. 9, '63.
Roy, Sampson	"	18	28, "	" " "
Allen, James	"	42	28, "	" " Ap'l 10, '63.
McLure, Charles	"	21	28, "	Ex. term of serv., Cedar Creek, Va., Oct. 16, 1864.
McMurray, James	"	22	28, "	Ex. term of serv., Cedar Creek, Va., Oct. 16, 1864.
Cumpson, Francis	"	21	28, "	Ex. term of serv., Cedar Creek, Va., Oct. 16, 1864.
O'Brian, Thomas	"	44	28, "	Ex. term of serv., Camp Russell, Va., Nov. 21, 1864.
Millegan, Geo. W.	"	26	28, "	For dis., Dec. 1, 1863, at Winchester, Va.
Transferred,				
Arnold, Jacob R.	"	33	Jan. 1, 1864	To Co. I, 1st W. Va. Vet. Inf. Vol., Nov. 10, '64, at Cedar Creek, Va.
Karr, Otho W.	"	21	Feb. 28, 1862	To Co. H, 9th W. Va. Vol. Inf., at Meadow Bluff, July 1, 1862.
Died,				
Rugg, John T.	Serg't,	18	28, "	Of disease, at Pomeroy, O., July 8, 1862.
King, Samuel	Priv.	23	Jan. 1, 1864	From wounds, at Cumberland, Md., Aug. 1, 1864.
Powers, Joseph T. F.	"	18	1, "	Vet. Killed in action at Berryville, Sept. 3, 1864.
Lent, Oscar M.	Corp'l,	18	1, "	Vet. Killed in action, May 9, 1864, at Cloyd's Farm, Va.

Digitized by Google

Company "C," Ninth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Hamilton, Benj.	Priv.,	18	Jan. 1, 1864	Vet. Died from wounds received July 20, 1864, at Cumberland, Md., Aug. 5, 1864.
Cheesman, Aleman'r	"	20	1, "	Vet. Died of disease, April 5, 1864, at Fayetteville, Va.
Cumpson, Daniel	"	19	Feb. 27, "	Recruit. Killed in action at Cloyd's Farm, Va., May 9, 1864.
Cumpson, Thomas	"	32	27, "	Recruit. Died of disease at Sandy Hook, Md., July 10, 1862.
Carpenter, Matthew	"	23	28, 1862	Of wound Aug. 11, 1862, at Gallipolis, Ohio.
Edwards, Hiram	"	19	28, "	Of disease at Guyandotte, Va., May 3, 1862.
Walton, Samuel	"	21	28, "	Of disease, June 28, 1862, at Gauley Bridge, Va.
Tenney, Chester S.	"	36	Jan. 1, 1864	Vet. Killed in act'n at Cloyd's Farm, Va., May 9, 1864.
Rood, William	"	26	1, "	Vet. Killed in action at Cloyd's Farm May 9, 1864.
Bowers, Sylvester	"	18	Feb. 28, 1862	Of disease at Gauley Bridge, Va., Aug. 11, 1862.
Parsons, Philander. *Deserted,*	"	26	28, "	Of disease at Guyandotte, Va., Feb. 23, 1862.
Browning, A. K. M.	"	37	28, "	At Point Pleasant, Va., Oct. 10, '62.
Hood, John F.	"	22	Jan. 1, 1864	At Summit Point, Va., Sept. 19, '64.
Lowery, George	"	18	1, "	At Camp Piatt, Va., July 2, 1864.
Miller, Jacob	"	21	1, "	" " "
McCroskey, Wm.	"	22	1, "	At Martinsburg, Va., Nov. 5, 1864.
Shafer, Paul	"	44	Feb. 28, 1862	At Camp Piatt, Va., July 9, 1864.
Wayson, Henry	"	24	28, "	At Fair Haven, O., Sept. 4, 1864.
Gosnell, Willis R.	"	21	28, "	At Point Pleasant, Va., Sep. 6, 1864.

Aggregate,----------105 men.

Return of Capt. John J. S. P. Carroll's Company "D," of the 9th Regiment West Virginia Infantry Volunteers, stationed at Cedar Creek, Va., showing the condition of said Company on the 31st day of October, 1864, together with a complete record of the changes that have taken place since its organization.

(*Signed,*) H. C. DUNCAN, *2nd Lieut. Commanding Company.*

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Carroll, John J. S. P.	Capt.,	35	- -	- - -
Duncan, Henry C.	2d Lt.,	21	- -	- - -
Law, David	1st Sgt	27	Jan. 1, 1864	Veteran.
Hinchman, Lewis S.	"	25	Feb. 26, 1862	- - -
Smallridge, James H.	"	23	Jan. 1, 1864	Veteran.
Nisely, Zachariah	"	23	1, "	Vet. wounded, and arm amputated at Cloyd Mountain, Va., May 9, 1864.
Boydston, Orah	"	23	Feb. 1, "	Recruit, wounded in left leg at Hallstown, Va., Aug. 26, 1864.
Layne, William E.	Corp'l,	21	29, "	Veteran.
Keck, Philip H.	"	28	Jan. 1, "	"
Amos, David	Priv.	21	Feb. 29, "	Vet., wounded in left thigh at Cedar Creek, Va., Oct. 19, 1864.
Baker, Geo. H.	"	21	Jan. 1, "	Vet., wounded in arm at Fisher's Hill, Va., Sept. 22, 1864.
Beach, Samuel	"	24	1, "	Vet., Wounded in right thigh at Berryville, Va., Sept. 3, 1864.
Collins, William	"	21	1, "	Veteran.
Cremeens, James D.	"	21	Feb. 29, "	"
Cites, Robert	"	21	29, "	Vet., wounded in left side at Carter's Farm, Va., July 20, 1864.

Digitized by Google

Company "D," Ninth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Cohen, Geo. W.	Priv.	27	Feb. 26, 1864	Wounded in ankle at Carter's Farm, Va., July 29, 1864.
Cremeens, Angus	"	27	26, "	– – –
Caldwell, Hugh	"	18	Dec. 6, "	Recruit, wounded in ankle at Cedar Creek, Va., Oct. 19, 1864.
Cremeens, James G.	"	29	6, "	– – –
Craine, George	"	21	Feb. 1, "	Recruit, wounded in both legs at Halltown, Va., Aug. 26, 1864.
Estes, Charles	"	23	29, "	Veteran.
Griffet, John M.	"	21	29, "	"
Gue, Samuel D.	"	21	28, 1862	– – –
Gue, James H.	"	24	28, "	– – –
Gue, Presley D.	"	26	28, "	Prisoner of war since May 9, 1864.
Goodwin, David	"	44	28, "	Wounded in left shoulder at Carter's Farm, Va., June 30, 1864.
Goad, John	"	21	1, 1864	Recruit.
Gue, Tanney	"	18	29, "	"
Hardee, William	"	43	26, 1862	– – –
Hardee, Wm. Jr.	"	23	29, 1864	Veteran. Absent, in arrest for deserting.
Humphries, Gabriel	"	34	26, 1862	– – –
Hickman, Wm. R.	"	29	26, "	– – –
Isaminger, John A.	"	20	26, "	– – –
Law, Thomas	"	23	Jan. 1, 1864	Veteran.
McComas, George R.	"	28	1, "	Vet., wounded in leg at Cloyd Mountain, Va., May 9, 1864.
Miller, Frederick	"	19	Dec. 5, 1863	Recruit.
Nipp, Jacob	"		Feb. 26, 1862	– – –
Noel, Willis	"	23	26, "	– – –
Nicely, James A.	"	18	26, "	Recruit.
O'Conner, Thomas	"	21	26, "	– – –
Parsons, James	"	25	26, "	– – –
Powell, Theophilus	"	38	26, "	– – –
Pitts, Lewis	"	22	29, 1864	Veteran.
Rafferty, Thomas	"	21	Mar. 1, 1862	– – –
Roy, Charles B.	"	26	Feb. 26, "	– – –
Smith, Andrew J.	"	29	26, "	– – –
Waugh, Charles	"	35	26, "	– – –
Williams, Spencer	"	21	Jan. 1, 1864	Vet., wounded in arm at Cedar Creek Va., Oct. 19, 1864.
Welch, William	"	21	Feb. 29, "	Veteran.
Boothe, William A.	"	34	26, 1862	– – –
Boothe, James S.	"	25	26, "	– – –
Boothe, William A.	"	21	26, "	– – –
Prine, Simeon	"	44	26, "	Working out sentence of G. C. M. at Wheeling, W. Va.
Discharged,				
Pine, George W.	Corp'l,	23	26, "	For disability, from hosp. at Gallipolis, O., Oct. 9, 1863.
O'Conner, Michael	Priv.	44	26, "	Feb. 20, 1863, for disability, at Gallipolis Hosp.
Smith, John C.	Serg't,	27	26, "	March 4, '63, at Winchester; disab'y.
Eisley, David	Priv.	42	26, "	Ap'l 10, " " "
Cremeens, Richard	"	18	26, "	" 26, " " deafness.
McMillen, James W.	"	31	26, "	Drummed out of service by sentence of court martial.
Nichols, Edward	"	19	26, "	For dis., Oct. 25, '63.
Transferred,				
Brettin, Allen T.	"	32	26, "	Pro. to 1st Lt. Co. I, 9th W. Va., Mar. 1, 1863.

Digitized by Google

Company "D," Ninth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Hayslipp, Carey B.	1st Lt.,	22	Feb. 26, 1864	App'd Adj't. March 14, 1863.
Pratt, William P. .	2d Lt.	23	26, "	Pro. to Capt. Co. I, Feb. 7, 1863.
Coughlin, John . .	Priv.	18	26, "	To Co. I. by order of Col. Skinner, March 1, 1862.
Johnston, David A.	"	23	26, "	To N. C. S., by order of Col. I. H. Duvall, Jan. 1, 1863.
Died,				
Brown, John . . .	"	18	26, "	Vet. Died of wounds rec'd in action at Carter's Farm, July 20, 1864.
Smith, Henry S. .	"	21	28, 1864	Vet. Missing on Lynchburg Raid. Supposed to be dead.
Pence, David . .	"	18	29, "	Of measles, in Meigs Co., O., March 4, 1862.
Pitts, Joshua . .	"	42	26, 1862	In hosp., of rheumatism, Mar. 23, '63
Hardee, John . .	"	16	26, "	" " pneumonia, " 25, '62
Hysell, Robert J. .	"	22	26, "	" " " Ap'l 5, '62
Knopp, Rufus . .	"	21	26, "	At Charleston, Va. July 1864.
Roy, James H. . .	"	21	26, "	Of typhoid fever, at Guyandotte, W. Va., April 9, 1862
Burks, Thomas . .	"	23	Not mustered	Killed in action at Guyandotte, Nov. 10 1861.
Elzea, Charles W. .	1st Ser	19	Feb. 26, 1862	At Quelkes Bottom, O., of typhoid fever, July 5, 1862.
Kirk, John . . .	Priv.	42	26, "	At Gallipolis, O., of typhoid fever, Sept. 22, 1862.
McCormick, Thomas	Serg't,	31	Jan. 1, 1864	Vet. Killed in a skirmish, Wayne Co., W. Va., Feb. 16, 1864.
Kelly, Thomas K. .	1st Ser	22	" 1, "	Vet. Killed in action at Cloyd Mountain, May 9, 1864.
Roy, Isaac	Priv.	44	Feb. 26, 1862	Killed in action at Cloyd Mountain, Va., May 9, 1864.
King, Sampson S. .	"	30	26, "	At Blacksburg, Va., May 11, 1864.
Thompson, James .	"	22	Mar. 1, 1862	Of wounds rec'd in action near Halltown, Va., Sept. 30, 1864.
Prisoners of War,				
Wick, Daniel B. .	"	18	Jan. 1, 1864	Capt'd by the enemy June 4, 1864.
Lusirs, James E. .	"	21	1, "	" " "
Smith, John A. . .	"	44	Feb. 26, 1862	Capt'd at Cloyd Mountain, Va., May 9, 1864; wounded in arm.
White, Andrew J. .	"	36	28, "	Capt'd at Cloyd Mountain, Va., May 9, 1864; wounded in leg.
Beny, Andrew J. .	"	18	Aug. 29, "	Capt'd at Cloyd Mountain May 9,'64; wounded in both knees.
Bias, William A. .	"	19	Feb. 26, "	Capt'd at Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, 1864
Collins, Addison .	"		Jan. 1, 1864	Vet. " " " "
Chisnaugh, Clifton G.	"	24	1, "	" " " "
Cremeens, Durgan .	"	35	1, "	Capt'd at Cloyd Mountain, Va., May 9, 1864.
Deserted.				
Cline, Bernard . .	"	21	Feb. 26, 1862	At Charleston, W. Va., July 20, '62.
Hitt, Franklin . .	"	22	Not mustered	At Guyandotte, " Jan. 14, "
Adkins, Anderson .	"	40	Feb. 26, 1862	" " "
Porter, Samuel . .	"	24	26, "	" " "
Fuller, Calvin . .	"	40	26, "	At Loup Creek, "
Wright, James U. .	"	19	26, "	Feb. 27, 1863.
Wilkinson, Jos. C. .	"	18	26, "	From hosp., Parkersburg Dec. 14,'63.
Berry, Alford . .	"	18	Sept. 19, 1863	At Meadow Bluffs, Va., May 30, 1864.
Hardee, George . .	"	21	Feb. 8, 1864	Vet. Des'd from Meadow Bluffs, Va., May 30, 1864.
Johnston, John L. .	"	18	Jan. 1, "	Vet. Des'd at Meadow Bluff, W. Va., May 30, 1864.
Adkins, Elliot . .	"	38	Feb. 26, 1862	At Loup Creek, W. Va., July 15, '62.

Aggregate,----------101 men.

Digitized by Google

Return of Capt. Oliver Phelps' Company "E," Ninth Regiment West Virginia Volunteer Infantry, stationed in the field near Winchester Va., showing the condition of said company on the 14th day of November, 1864, togetherwith a complete record of the changes that have taken place since its organization.

(*Signed,*) OLIVER PHELPS, *Capt. Commanding Company.*

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Phelps, Oliver . .	Capt.,	21	Feb. 28, 1862	Must. as 2d Lt. at organization of Co. Pro. 1st Lt., May 2, '63, vice Engleman. Pro. to Capt., Sept. 1, 1864, vice Engleman, resigned.
Gardner, Vinnin .	1st Sgt	34	Sept. 5, "	Pro. to Serg't, Dec. 1, 1862, vice J. T. Sutton, promoted.
Gibbs, Archibald .	2d "	26	Feb. 28, "	Pro. to Serg't from Corp'l, vice Roseberry, promoted, April, 1864.
Roseberry, Jacob L.	3d "	21	Jan. 18, 1864	Veteran.
McClure, John W. .	4th "	39	Feb. 29, "	"
Ely, Alfred S. . .	5th "	29	Feb. 28, 1862	_ _ _
Martin, Francis A.	1st Cor	20	Jan. 1, 1864	Vet., wounded at Cloyd Mountain, May 9, 1864, and again at Halltown May 26, 1864.
Lawrence, Charles .	2d "	26	Feb 28, 1862	Wounded and taken prisoner at Cloyd Mountain, May 9, 1864.
Ross, Ephraim . .	4th "	34	29, 1864	Vet., wounded at Carter's Farm, not yet ret'd for duty, July 20, 1864.
Chamberlain, Jno. R.	5th "	24	29, "	Vet., wounded at Cedar Creek, Va., Oct. 19, '64, and not yet returned for duty.
Morgan, Daniel V.	7th "	18	Jan. 1, "	Vet. wounded at Berryville, Sept. 8, 1864.
Ames, William W.	8th "	27	Feb. 29, "	Veteran.
Bell, Joseph P. . .	Drumr	18	Mar. 31, "	"
Oringdorff, Henry .	Wag'r	22	Feb. 28, 1862	_ _ _
Watson, Anderson .	Priv.	22	28, "	_ _ _
Anderson, Stewart .	"	22	28, "	Wounded at Carter's Farm, July 20, 1864. Not able for duty
Adams, Robert H. .	"	18	Jan. 1, 1864	Vet. Taken prisoner at Cloyd Mountain, May 9, 1864.
Adams, James W. .	"	20	1, "	Vet., wounded at Winchester, Va Sept. 19, 1864.
Baker, David M. .	"	22	Feb. 29, "	Vet., wounded at Cloyd Mountain, Va., May 9, 1864.
Chamberlain, L. W.	"	44	28, 1862	_ _ _
Cunningham, Henry	"	19	28, "	_ _ _
Coleman, William .	"	20	29, 1864	Vet., wounded at Carter's Farm, July 20, 1864.
Conger, Elias D. .	"	25	28, 1862	Absent, from wounds rec'd at Winchester, July 24, 1864.
Circle, John . . .	"	17	29, 1864	Veteran.
Crook, George . .	"	18	Sept. 8, 1862	Recruit.
Duffy, Lawson . .	"	17	Feb. 29, 1864	Vet., wounded at Cloyd Mountain, May 9, 1864.
Elliott, Benjamin .	"	18	28, 1862	_ _ _
Fisher, James P. .	"	30	28, "	_ _ _
Fulton, Geo. W. N.	"	28	July 23, "	Recruit.
Gee, Moses S. . .	"	27	Feb. 29, 1864	Veteran.
Henkle, James R. .	"	20	Jan. 1, "	"
Haynes, John . .	"	25	Feb. 28, 1862	_ _ _
Hartshorn, John W.	"	18	29, 1864	Veteran.
Hall, Alfred . . .	"	23	28, 1862	Wounded at Cloyd Mountain, May 9, 1864, not yet ret'd for duty.
Kearns, Thomas .	"	22	Jan. 1, 1864	Veteran.
Lewis, Henry P. .	"	21	Feb. 28, 1862	Wounded at Berryville, Va., Sept. 3, 1864.
Lane, William B. .	"	17	28, "	Under arrest for desertion, awaiting sentence of G. C. M.
Meadows, William D	"	19	28, "	_ _ _
McCawley, Geo. W.	"	19	Jan. 1, 1864	Veteran.
McGraw, Robert .	"	18	Feb. 28, "	"
McGraw, Francis M.	"	20	28, 1862	Wounded, taken prisoner at Cloyd Mountain, May 9, 1864,

Digitized by Google

Company "E," Ninth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Miller, William A.	Priv.	18	Feb. 28 1864	Vet., wounded at Carter's Farm, July 20, 1864.
Mulford, Enos C. .	"	32	Mar. 8, 1862	- - -
McMorris, Jas. M. C.	"	23	Feb. 29, 1864	Vet. Missing in action, Oct. 19, '64.
Prudence, Geo. W.	"	16	29, "	Veteran.
Rodgers, Asahel .	"	44	28, 1862	- - -
Smith, David . .	"	30	29, 1864	Vet., wounded at Cloyd Mountain, May 9, '64, not yet ret'd for duty.
Smith, Otis B. . .	"	16	29, "	Vet. Missing in action, Sept. 22, '64. Supposed to be killed.
Sinclair, Thomas .	"	35	Jan. 1, "	Vet., wounded at Cloyd Mountain, May 9, 1864.
Stevens, Elisha . .	"	24	Feb. 28, "	- - -
Still, Henry . . .	"	17	Jan. 1, "	Vet., wounded and taken prisoner at Cloyd Mountain, May 9, 1864.
Tantory, Daniel .	"	20	Feb. 29, "	Veteran.
Thomas, Henderson	"	22	Jan. 1, "	Vet., wounded at Carter's Farm, July 20, 1864.
Thomas, William .	"	19	Feb. 15, "	Recruit.
Vanmeter, John H.	"	28	29, "	Veteran.
Worley, Wm. H. H.	"	19	Jan. 1, "	Vet., absent: sick since July 18, '64, at Cumberland.
Whetzel, Martin M.	"	44	Feb. 28, 1862	- - -
Weaver, Merchant .	"	20	29, 1864	Vet., wounded at Carter's Farm, July 20, 1864.
Wagoner, Edmund .	"	35	Mar. 31, "	Veteran.
Yager, Garrett . .	"	22	Jan. 1, "	Vet., wounded and taken prisoner at Cloyd Mountain, May 9, 1864.
Younger, Charles .	"	18	1, "	Vet., missing at Salem from May 20, 1864.
Younger, Charles H.	"	45	Aug. 10, 1862	Recruit.
Phelps, John M. .	Capt.	41	Feb. 28, "	Must. at organization as Capt., pro. to Chaplain, May 2, 1862.
Engelman, William	"	35	28, "	Must. at organization as 1st Lt., pro. to Capt., May 2, 1862. Res'd, Aug. 31, 1863.
Rowly, Joseph V. .	2d Lt.,	30	28, "	Must. at organization as Priv., pro. to 2d Lt., May 2, 1862. Resigned.
Lawhead, Joseph H.	1st Lt.	27	28, "	Must. at organization as Priv., trans. to Co. K as 1st Ser. April 29, '62, pro. to 2d Lt. and assigned to duty in Co. E, Jan. 1, 1863. Resigned Oct. 5, 1864.
Discharged,				
German, Elihu . .	Corp'l,	29	28, "	For dis., Nov. 12, '62
Isenhour, James .	Priv.	20	28, "	" Ap'l 7, '63.
Kearnes, Jesse . .	"	20	28, "	At U. S. Gen. Hosp.
McMurry, Lindsey J	"	18	28, "	For dis., Oct. 8, '62.
Malone, William .	"	44	28, "	" Ap'l 7, '63.
Rayburn, Henry H.	"	44	28, "	" Mar. 18, "
Smith, Thomas W.	"	44	28, "	" Ap'l 7, "
Thomas, James C. .	"	44	28, "	" " "
Walker, Meshack .	"	38	28, "	" " "
Whalen, James . .	"	16	Oct. 30, "	By order Gen. Milroy, Nov. 28, 1862.
Transferred.				
Angel, John C. . .	"	33	Feb. 28, "	Pro. to 2d Lt. and assigned to duty in Co. B, 9th W. V. Vol. Mar. 1, 1862.
Dillon, Hiram B. .	"	18	Aug. 31, 1863	Trans to Co. H, 9th W. Va., Mar. 17 '64, by order Col. I. H. Duvall.
Gardner, Eljiah F. .	"	35	Feb. 28, 1862	Pro. Com. Ser., Jan. 1, 1863. Trans. to non. com. staff rolls.
Roseberry, Robert S.	Serg't,	24	28, "	Pro. to Ser. Maj., April 1862. Trans. to non. com. staff rolls.
Sutton, John T. . .	"	28	28, "	Pro. to Ser. Maj., Dec. 1, 1862. Trans. to non. com. staff rolls.
Walker, George J. .	"	32	28, "	Pro. to Ser. Maj., Aug. 1, '62. trans. to non. com. staff rolls.
Died,				
Baker, Jacob . .	Priv.	44	28, "	Of wounds rec'd in ac., Oct. 23, '64.
Baker, George . .	"	18	Aug. 25, "	Killed in ac., Cloyd Mt., May 9, '64

Digitized by Google

Company "E," Ninth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Chamberlain F. . .	Priv.	18	Jan. 1, 1864	Killed in ac., Cloyd Mt., May 9, '64.
Gibbs, Abeleno . .	"	18	1, "	" " "
Griffin, Isaiah . .	"	17	Feb. 29, "	" " "
Hill, Henry . . .	"	18	28, 1862	Of disease at Cumberland, Md., Dec. 14, 1862.
Long, Benjamin . .	"	25	29, 1864	Killed in ac., Cloyd Mt., May 9, '64.
Mitcheltree, David .	Corp'l,	22	Jan. 1, "	" " "
Pugh, William T. .	Priv.	24	June 2, 1862	In U. S. Gen. Hosp., Gallipolis, O., Sept. 19, '62.
Rowley, William A.	"	17	Feb. 29, 1864	At home by accidental injury, Nov. 11, 1864.
Sargeant, William D.	Corp'l,	31	29, "	Of wounds rec'd in action, Aug. 19, 1864.
Vincent, William Z.	Priv.	30	28, 1862	Killed in action May 9, '64, Cloyd Mt
Deserted,				
West, Thomas . .	"	20	28, "	Sept. 14, 1864.
Jones, David . . .	"	18	29, "	May 3, "
Aggregate,----------				96 men.

Return of Captain John W. Miller's Company "F," Ninth Regiment West Virginia Volunteer Infantry, stationed at Cedar Creek, Va., showing the condition of said Company on the 30th day of October, 1864, together with a complete record of the changes that have taken place since its organization.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Miller, John W. .	Capt.	35	Nov. 30, 1861	Must. out, Oct. 30, '64
Walker, George J. .	1st Lt.	31	4, "	" " "
Smith, Snelling M.	2d Lt.,	27	21, "	" " "
May, Jacob . . .	1st Ser	29	Feb. 29, 1864	Wounded May 9, 1864. Again, July 20, '64.
Cunningham, T. S. .	5th "	28	29, "	Veteran.
Donahue, Calvin .	Corp'l.	33	29, "	"
Chancey, John . .	"	20	29, "	"
Riley, Marion . .	"	22	29, "	"
Board, Absalom .	"	20	29, "	"
Harpold, John A. .	"	19	29, "	Wounded at Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, 1864.
Anderson, Alexan'r	Priv.	20	29, "	Veteran.
Anderson, George .	"	18	29, "	"
Antill, Joshua . .	"	25	29, "	"
Board, James K. P.	"	20	Jan. 1, 1864	- - -
Branan, John S. .	"	19	Mar. 31, "	- - -
Bullhart, John . .	"	18	20, "	- - -
Bailes, John W. . .	"	18	July 1, "	- - -
Casto, Henry L. .	"	22	Jan. 1, "	Vet., wounded near Winchester, Va., July 20, 1864.
Cobb, Hildebert .	"	32	Sept. 18, 1862	- - -
Carpenter, Solomon	"	22	Feb. 29, 1864	Veteran.
Crall, William . .	"	33	29, "	"
Campbell, George W	"	18	Ap'l 8, 1862	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "F," Ninth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Collins, Nathan	Priv.	25	Ap'l 24, 1861	– – –
Converse, Fank	"	18	May 1, 1864	– – –
Chancey, Rossel	"	18	Feb. 25, "	– – –
Cobb, Joseph M.	"	28	17, 1862	Sentenced by G. C. M. to work out his time at hard labor.
Dillion, William	"	33	29, 1864	Veteran.
Ewing, Joel	"	19	29, "	"
Grim, Hiram	"	20	29, "	"
Grayson, William	"	21	Ap'l 21, 1864	– – –
Giles, William H.	"	18	Feb. 29, "	Wounded at Berryville, Sept. 3, '64.
Hershman, Joshua	"	19	Jan. 1, "	Veteran.
Horn, James E.	"	20	1, "	"
Horn, John H. P.	"	22	Feb. 29, "	"
Hood, Solomon	"	23	Jan. 1, "	"
Hayman, Nelson	"	26	Feb. 20, 1862	Wounded at Cloyd Mountain, May 9, 1864.
Little, Mark	"	30	20, "	– – –
Little, Willis	"	26	20, "	– – –
Layne, Austin	"	36	15, "	– – –
Lyons, Joseph	Corp'l,	40	1, "	Veteran.
Lloyd, Henry	"	18	29, 1864	– – –
McGraw, William	"	20	29, "	– – –
McGraw, John	"	22	25, "	– – –
Onail, William	"	37	29, "	Veteran.
Netz, William	"	30	Aug. 1, "	– – –
Nicholas, Isaac R.	"	18	Sept. 20, 1863	– – –
Perkins, Leslie	"	21	Feb. 29, 1864	Veteran.
Perkins, Ezra	"	22	29, "	"
Perkins, Henry G.	"	23	Ap'l 1, 1862	– – –
Perkins, Martin	"	23	Feb. 25, 1864	– – –
Pierson, David N.	"	30	July 1, 1862	– – –
Pierson, John A.	"	20	1, "	– – –
Parsons, Charles	"	20	Feb. 25, 1864	– – –
Rhodes, Isaiah	"	19	29, "	Veteran.
Roush, Eli W.	"	30	20, 1862	– – –
Sherman, Curtis	"	44	Dec. 26, 1861	Wounded near Winchester, July 20, 1864.
Smarr, John N.	"	19	Feb. 29, 1864	Veteran.
Stout, Vincent A.	"	20	15, "	– – –
Stout, Alfred D.	"	22	8, 1862	– – –
Slaughter, Wm. R.	"	22	29, 1864	Veteran.
Slaughter, John M.	"	21	15, 1862	– – –
Smith, Stewart	"	30	15, "	Wounded at Cloyd's Farm. Prisoner May 9, 1864.
Shafer, Selathian	"	24	29, 1864	Veteran.
Shafer, George	"	20	– –	– – –
Tolley, John	"	19	Jan. 1, 1864	Veteran.
Thomas, Lemuel C.	"	19	1, "	"
Unrue, John	"	27	Feb. 25, "	– – –
Wayne, Leroy	"	26	29, "	Veteran.
Williamson, John M.	"	47	14, "	– – –
Wines, Thomas	"	18	Mar. 26, "	Wounded near Winchester, July 20, 1864.

Digitized by Google

Company "F," Ninth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Wines, Samuel . .	Corp'l,	18	Nov. 26, 1864	- - -
Chase, Owen G. . .	Capt.	31	30, 1861	Res'd Oct. 5, 1862.
Anderson, Edmund	2d Lt.,	23	Feb. 28, 1862	Died at Charleston, Sept. 12, 1862.
Prisoners of War,				
Dodd, Stephen J. .	Serg't,	29	'29, 1864	Vet. Taken at Cloyd Mt., May 9, 1864.
Painter, Charles G.	"	30	15, 1862	Taken at Fayetteville, Va., Sep. 16, 1863.
Westfall, Isaac W. .	Corp'l,	22	Jan. 1, 1864	Vet. Taken at Cloyd Mt., May 9, 1864.
Dorsey, Marshal .	Priv.	23	July 1, 1862	Taken at Cloyd Mt., May 9, 1864.
Nicholas, Lorenzo D.	"		1, "	Taken at Cloyd Mt. May 9, 1864.
Transferred,				
Canter, Jonas . .	"	33	Feb. 20, 1862	To K, order Col. Skinner, Ap. 30, '63.
Canter, James . .	"	18	24, "	" " "
Ridenour, Benj. F.	"	18	24, "	" " "
Smith, David . . .	"	18	22, "	" " "
Webster, Milo . .	"	17	15, "	" " "
Died,				
Barnette, Aaron E.	"	18	17, "	At Gen. Hosp. at Gallipolis. Jan. 24, 1863.
Cook, Simeon T. .	"	18	Nov. 29, 1861	At Gen. Hosp. at Guyandotte, Mar. 1862.
Bishop, George . .	"	18	June 17, 1863	Killed at Carter's Farm, July 30, '64.
Hayman, Jeremiah	"	28	Feb. 20, 1862	Died; wounded at Summersville, Sep. 1, 1862.
Parr, William . .	"	18	24, "	At Winchester, of typhoid fever, Mar. 10. 1863.
Parsons, Eleazer .	Corp'l,	20	29, 1864	Killed at Carter's Farm, July 20, '64.
Pringle, Daniel W. .	Priv.	18	25, "	" Cloyd Mt., May 9, 1864.
Rogers, William .	Serg't,	32	Dec. 15, 1861	Died at Racine, Ohio, Nov. 20, '62.
Rhodes, Jacob . .	Priv.	20	26, "	" Guyandotte, Mar. 15, '62.
Stout, Marcellus .	"	20	Feb. 8, 1862	" Clarksburg Hos. June 5, '63.
Sayer, David . . .	"	18	22, "	" Guyandotte, of measles, Mar. 1862.
Smith, Jeremiah .	Serg't,	24	8, "	At Cloyd Mt. in hands rebels, in '64
Douglas, Martin V.	Priv.	23	29, 1864	At Martinsburg, of a wound, July 25, 1864
Vandine, Wm. M. .	"	18	Dec. 10, 1861	At Guyandotte, of measles, Mar. '63.
Anderson, Edmund	"		- -	- - -
Discharged.				
McGraw, Francis .	Priv.	44	Feb. 24, 1862	For disability.
McGraw, Benjamin	"	20	28, "	By order of Gen. Wadsworth,
Rogers, Samuel F. .	"	26	28, "	" Gen. Schenck.
Shatto, Charles . .	"	17	Dec. 15, 1861	" " "
Thomas, Elias A. .	"	32	Feb. 28, 1862	" civil author'y
Deserted,				
Bourn, John S. . .	"	21	Aug. 25, "	At Charleston, Sept 12, 1862.
Bourn, William . .	"	24	25, "	" " "
Brookins, Ithamer .	"	16	Feb. 17, "	Nov. 2, 1862.
Davis, Amon . . .	"	27	16, "	At Guyandotte, April 1, 1862.
Farley, John . . .	"	40	28, "	Sept. 12, 1862.
Fodge, William . .	"	28	Ap'l 1, "	July 1, "
Hughes, Elias D. .	"	40	Feb. 22, "	Near Ripley Landing, July 11, 1864.
Hughes, George F. .	"	18	20, "	July 1, 1862.
Lloyd, William . .	"	18	9, "	May 28, 1863.
Oswalt, George . .	"	18	20, "	Sept. 30, 1862.

Digitized by Google

Company "F," Ninth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Oswalt, Tobias . .	Priv.	44	Feb. 20, 1862	Sept. 30, 1862.
Oswalt, John . .	"	16	Ap'l 20, "	" " "
Smarr, Daniel . .	"	44	Dec. 24, 1861	" 16, 1863.
Sayre, David R. .	"	55	Feb. 22, 1862	May 14, 1862.
Shock, Jacob G. .	"	23	Aug. 1, "	Sept. 12, "
Stump, Benjamin H.	"	20	1, "	" " "
Aggregate,----------				120 men.

Return of Capt. H. C. McWhorter's Company "G," of the 9th Regiment W. V. Infantry Volunteers, stationed at Camp Russell, Va., showing the condition of said Company on the 31st day of October, 1864, together with a complete record of the changes that have taken place since its organization.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Laughlin, Robert .	2d Lt.	38	Mar. 1, 1862	Slightly wounded at Berryville, Sept. 3, 1864.
Dobbins, George .	2d Ser	36	1, "	- - -
Nayes, Adelbert .	4th "	23	Feb. 29, 1864	- - -
Riddle, Elijah M. .	5th "	23	Jan. 1, "	- - -
Timmel, F. P. . .	1st Cor	18	Feb. 9, 1863	Severely wounded at Winchester, Va. July 20, 1864.
Slaughter, F. M. .	3d "	24	Mar. 1, 1862	Slightly wounded in hand, at Cloyd's Farm, Va. May 9, 1864.
Rodabaugh, Jas. E.	8th "	25	1, "	- - -
Meadows, Harrison	5th "	36	1, "	- - -
Arnott, Wm. T. . .	6th "	22	Feb. 29, 1864	- - -
Argabrite, Jacob H.	Priv.	21	Mar. 1, 1862	- - -
Bower, Daniel . .	"	42	1, "	- - -
Badget, Shederic A.	"	33	31, 1864	Slightly wounded in head, at Cloyd's Farm, May 9, 1864.
Bowyer, Andrew J.	"	20	Feb. 29, "	- - -
Coon, Anthony . .	"	38	29, "	- - -
Chancey, William .	"	23	Mar. 1, 1862	Severe wound in side, at Cloyd's Farm, Va., May 9, 1864.
Casto, David . . .	"	22	1, "	Severe wound in hand, at Winchester, July 20, 1864.
Casto, Martin . .	"	18	1, "	Severe wound in thigh, at Winchester. July 20, 1864.
Casto, Pelly, P. . .	"	20	Feb. 29, 1864	Slight wound in head, at Cloyd's Farm, May 9, 1864.
Dicks, Stephen S. .	"	25	29, "	Wounded in hand at Meadow Bluff, May 23, 1864.
Drummond, Joseph's	"	41	Mar. 1, 1862	- - -
Davis, Simon A. . .	"	39	Dec. 9, 1861	- - -
Hall, James . . .	"	20	Jan. 1, 1864	Severely wounded in thigh, at Cloyd Mountain, May 9, 1864.
Kelly, John N. . .	"	20	Mar. 1, 1862	Slightly wounded in shoulder, at Winchester, Sept. 19, 1864.
Kelly, Blackburn .	"	18	1, "	- - -
McCune, Hiram . .	"	20	1, "	- - -
McCune, James . .	"	22	1, "	- - -
Morris, John . . .	"	26	1, "	- - -
McCune, Wm. H. C.	"	20	31, 1864	- - -
Nicholas, Alexander	"	23	Feb. 29, "	Severely wounded in both arms, at Cloyd s Farm, May 9, 1864.
Parsons, Benjamin B.	"	37	Mar. 31, 1864	Severely wounded in breast at Cloyd's Farm, May 9, 1864.

Digitized by Google

Company "G," Ninth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Romnie, Benjamin F.	Priv.	19	Mar. 1, 1862	– – –
Samples, Hiram . .	"	18	1, "	– – –
Sanson, Davidson .	"	42	1, "	– – –
Snider, Nimrod . .	"	24	Feb. 29, 1864	– – –
Townsend, Eliott O.	"	20	29, "	– – –
Taylor, Stephen Jr.	"	25	29, "	– – –
Taylor, Wm. P. . .	"	20	29, "	– – –
Taylor, Stephen Sr.	"	41	Mar. 1, 1862	– – –
Wilson, Wm. R. . .	"	23	Feb. 29, 1864	Slightly wounded in hand at Winchester, July 20, 1864.
White, Burwell S. .	"	35	Mar. 1, 1862	– – –
McCoy, Lemuel . .	"	21	1, "	– – –
Hickel, Selathiel S.	"	22	Feb. 29, 1864	– – –
Carpenter, Williams	"	18	Ap'l 9, 1863	Slightly wounded three times, foot, head and side.
Crawford, John E. .	"	18	Feb. 9, "	– – –
Haley, John D. . .	"	18	29, "	Wounded in head, at Cloyd's Farm. May 9, 1864.
Jarvis, Wesley . .	"	20	Jan. 7, 1864	– – –
Jarvis, Thomas . .	"	22	7, "	Wounded in face at Halltown, Va., Aug. 26, 1864.
Arnott, Henry M. .	"	19	7, "	– – –
Hardway, John . .	"	18	7, "	Severely wounded in thigh at Cloyd's Farm, May 9, 1864.
Crawford, Wm. A. .	"	18	7, "	– – –
Jarvis, Solomon . .	"	18	7, "	– – –
Schoolcraft, Aaron .	"	19	7, "	– – –
Schoolcraft, John A.	"	18	7, "	– – –
Janes, Lewis . . .	"	18	7, "	Severely wounded at Fisher's Hill, Va., Sept. 22, 1864.
Walker, John C. .	"	18	7, "	– – –
Burkhamer, Geo. W.	"	29	7, "	Severely wounded at Halltown. Va., Aug. 26, 1864.
Discharged,				
McWhorter, H. C. .	Capt.	25	Mar. 1, 1862	For wounds rec'd near Petersburg, Va.
Davis, Edward . .	Priv.	44	Sept. 30, 1861	Ex. term of service.
Doherty, Henry C. .	"	20	Mar. 1, 1862	For disability.
Janes, Daniel . .	"	21	1, "	" "
Casto, Washington .	"	43	Sept. 30, 1861	" "
Douglass, Elisha .	"	30	30, "	" "
Casto, John B. . .	"	22	30, "	Ex. term of service.
Davis, James S. . .	"	22	30, "	" " "
Epling, Leonard J.	"	43	30, "	For disability.
Janes, Eli	"	43	Mar. 1, 1862	" "
West, Thomas . .	"	29	Sept. 30, 1861	" "
Wilson, Azariah F.	"	25	Dec. 9, 1861	Ex. term of service.
Transferred.				
McCoy, Joseph E. .	"	23	Mar. 1, 1862	To Co. K, 13th W. Va. Inf.
Stump, Henry . .	"	43	1, "	" " "
Died,				
Riley, Randolph .	"	43	1, "	Of disease.
Bamhouse, John T.	"	20	1, "	" "
Casto, David D. B. .	"	22	1, "	" "
Douglass, James .	"	21	Sept. 30, 1861	" "
Hall, Andrew J. .	"	20	Mar. 1, 1862	" "

Digitized by Google

Company "G," Ninth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Wright, John B. .	Priv.	39	Mar. 1, 1864	Of disease.
Wright, William A.	"	18	1, "	" "
Wetzel, Jasper W. .	"	20	Feb. 29, 1864	Of wounds rec'd at Cloyd's Farm, May 9, 1864.
Stump Michael . .	"	18	- -	Of disease.
Riddle, Van B. B. .	Corp'l,	22	Mar 1, 1862	" "
Butler, Andrew J. .	Priv.	29	Jan. 7, 1864	Of wounds rec'd at Fayetteville, W Va.
Cobb, James . . .	"	20	Feb. 29, "	Of wounds rec'd at Halltown, Aug 26, 1864.
Wetzel, Wm. B. . .	1st Lt.	23	Mar. 1, 1862	Killed in ac., Cloyd Farm, May 9,'64
Murry, Henry F. .	Serg't,	23	3, 1864	" " "
Haley, Wm. O. . .	Corp'l,	22	Jan. 1, "	" " "
Argabright, Jacob L.	Priv.	21	Mar. 1, 1862	" " "
Wetzel, Aaron M. .	1st Ser	29	Feb. 29, 1864	" Halltown, Aug. 26,'64.
Hart, James . . .	Priv.	27	29, "	" Cloyd's F'm, May 9,'64
Jones, John . . .	"	43	29, "	" Winchester July 20,'64
McMullen, John .	Corp'l,	18	Mar. 1, 1862	" Roane Co., W. Va., Sept. 13, 1863.
Branon, Wm. H. .	Priv.	18	Jan. 7, 1864	Killed in ac., Cloyd Farm, May 9,'64
Rohnbough, James .	"	20	Feb. 29, 1864	" " "
Prisoners of War,				
Douglass, Peter . .	"	26	1, "	Severely wounded and left in hands of enemy, May 9,'64.
Bonnett, Perry G. .	"	18	Mar. 1, 1862	Sev. wounded; left in enemy's hands. May 9, 1864.
Beezle, John . . .	"	40	Jan. 1, 1864	Severely wounded and left in hands of enemy, May 9, 1864.
Hardway, Wm. P. .	"	20	Feb. 29, "	Severely wounded and left in hands of enemy, May 9, 1864.
Schoolcraft, P. F. .	"	21	Mar. 1, 1862	Severely wounded and left in hands of enemy, May 9, 1864.
Hardway, Daniel B.	"	19	1, "	Sev. wounded May 23, 1863.
Laughlin, Alva L. .	"	33	1, "	" " 22, "
Deserted,				
Sayes, John W. . .	"	21	1, "	- - -
Sleeth, James E. .	"	20	- -	- - -
Cummings, Hugh A.	"	18	- -	- - -
Cox, David . . .	"	29	Dec. 9, 1861	- - -

Aggregate----------103 men.

Record of Lieut. John W. Johnson's Company "H," of the 9th Regiment West Virginia Infantry Volunteers, stationed at Cedar Creek, Va., showing the condition of said Company on the 31st day of October, 1864, together with a complete record of the changes that have taken place since its organization.

(*Signed,*) JOHN W. JOHNSON, *Lieut. commanding Company.*

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Johnson, John W. .	1st Lt.,	35	May 14, 1864	Pro. to 2d Lt., Jan. 23, '63; to 1st Lt., May 1, 1864.
Hiltbruner, S. C. .	2d Lt.	21	Oct. 8, "	Pro. Oct. 8, 1864.
Smith, Michael A. .	1st Ser.	23	Ap'l 30, 1862	Wounded May 9, '64, not returned.
Markins, Cornelius .	Serg't,	21	Jan. 1, 1864	Vet., wounded May 9, '64. not ret'd.
Corn, Peter . . .	"	20	Mar. 3, "	Vet., wounded Sept. 3, 1864. "
Clark, Anthony W.	Corp'l,	32	Feb. 29, "	" May 9, "

Digitized by Google

Company "H," Ninth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Lambert, Amos	Corp'l,	20	Jan. 1, 1864	Vet., wounded Sept. 19, 1864.
Massie, Loudon	"	26	1, "	" May 9, 1864, not ret'd.
Darling, James C.	"	20	1, "	" Aug. 26, " "
Woolum, Daniel	"	28	1, "	Veteran.
Gossett, David	"	20	Mar. 3, "	Vet., wounded May 9, 1864, not ret'd,
Anderton, Abner	Priv.	24	3, "	Veteran.
Blair, Andrew T.	"	35	Ap'l 30, 1862	Wounded May 9, '64, not returned.
Blair, James	"	30	30, "	" " "
Ball, George	"	20	30, "	- - -
Ball, James N.	"	24	30, "	- - -
Blankinship, And. J.	"	33	30, "	Wounded May 9, '64, not returned.
Boggs, Robert L.	"	40	30, "	- - -
Boyd, Hugh	"	45	May 30, "	Wounded May 9, '64
Blankinship, And'w	"	50	Feb. 16, 1863	- - -
Brown, Alfred	"	24	Jun. 1, 1864	Vet., wounded May 10, '64, by accident.
Clark, Rolland	"	24	1, "	Vet., wounded Oct. 19, '64.
Carson, James	"	34	Mar. 31, 1864	" May 9, "
Clark, Anthony	"	20	Aug. 17, 1863	- - -
Clark, Harvey	"	26	Ap'l 30, 1862	Wounded Aug. 26, '64, not returned.
Corn, John	"	18	Feb. 27, 1864	Recruit.
Douthit, Wm. H.	"	24	Jan. 1, "	Veteran.
Dillom, Hiram B.	"	18	Aug. 31, 1863	Wounded May 10, '64, by accident.
Eaches, Henry W.	"	21	Jan. 1, 1864	Veteran.
Estes, Reuben	"	28	Ap'l 30, 1862	- - -
Furgeson, Floyd	"	23	30, "	Wounded May 9, '64. Pris. of war.
Foster, Charles K.	"	20	30, "	Pris. of war since Feb. 5, 1864.
Folkner, George W.	"	18	Aug. 17, 1863	- - -
Forbush, John H.	"	18	Ap'l 29, "	Wounded May 30, '64, by accident. Des'd Oct. 28, '64, from hospital at Gallipolis, O.
Fitzer, Joseph	"	22	Jan. 1, 1864	Veteran.
Gouldsburg, Hugh	"	24	Ap'l 30, 1862	Wounded July 20, '64, not returned.
Gates, Francis	"	22	Sept. 15, 1863	Pris. of war, reported to have died.
Hunt, Willis	"	18	Ap'l 30, 1862	- - -
Howard, Clark	"	18	30, "	Wounded May 10, '64
Hankins, William	"	28	30, "	- - -
Higgins, Reuben	"	20	Jan. 1, 1864	- - -
Johnson, George W.	"	20	1, "	- - -
Jenkins, Thomas J.	"	27	1, "	Wounded July 20, '64, not returned.
Jacks, Levi	"	29	Mar. 31, "	" Oct. 19, " "
Jacks, Alexander.	"	27	Feb. 29, "	- - -
Kelly, William R.	"	20	29, "	- - -
Knapp, Samuel P.	"	-	-	In hosp., Gallipolis, O., since Oct. 27, '62.
Lucas, William	"	22	Jan. 1, 1864	- - -
Massie, Ganes P.	"	25	1, "	Wounded Aug. 26, '64, not returned.
Markin Ebenezer W.	"	20	1, "	- - -
McVicker, Hilroy	"	28	1, "	- - -
Markin, Richard	"	20	Feb. 29, "	Supposed to have been killed, Sept. 19, 1864.
Miller, Clinton	"	18	Ap'l 30, 1862	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "H," Ninth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Morning, James P. .	Priv.	32	Feb. 16, 1863	– – –
Nance, Wilson . .	"	33	Jan. 1, 1864	Wounded July 20, 1864, not ret'd.
Neal, Robert E. . .	"	25	1, "	Prisoner of war.
Nance, Richard . .	"	28	Ap'l 30, 1862	Pris. of war. Wounded May 9, 1864.
Neal, John . . .	"	19	Feb. 1, 1864	– – –
Payton, Charles .	"	26	Aug. 31, 1863	Sick in hosp. at Gallipolis, O.
Redden, Joseph . .	"	40	Ap'l 29, "	Pris. of war since Nov. 15, 1863, reported to have died.
Shuttuck, Simeon N.	"	42	30, "	– – –
Sowards, Martin .	"	18	30, "	In military prison, Wheeling, by sentence af G. C. M.
Shumate, John W. .	"	20	Mar. 31, 1864	Wounded May 9, 1864. Pris. of war.
Straight, Lewis . .	"	21	Sept. 15, 1863	" " "
Teel, William J. .	"	26	Feb. 16, "	Wounded Aug. 26, '64. Not ret'd.
Teel, John W. . .	"	24	16, "	Disc'd Aug. 31, '64.
Webb, Alexander .	"	30	Ap'l 30, 1862	Wounded July 20, '64. Not ret'd.
Wood, John A. . .	"	25	30, "	– – –
Wintz, Lewis . .	"	26	Jan. 1, 1864	– – –
Waugh, Hiram . .	"	26	1, "	Wounded May 9, '64. Pris. of war.
Webb, John A. . .	"	28	Mar. 31, "	– – –
Willis, John . . .	"	19	28, "	– – –
Willis, Edward . .	"	21	Feb. 16, 1863	Wounded May 9, '64. Pris. of war.
Wheeler, Joseph C.	Capt	45	– –	Res'd Oct. 7, 1862.
Payne, Uriah . .	"	36	– –	Taken prisoner Nov. 10, '61, never reported to the regiment.
Hoover, James V. .	1st Ser	25	– –	Res'd Oct. 17, 1862.
Wilgus, Daniel . .	2d Ser	30	– –	" Jan. 20, 1863.
Discharged,				
Wheeler, Joseph R.	Mus'n,	12	– –	July 14, 1862, at Gallipolis, O.
Clark, Samuel R. .	Priv.	18	– –	Aug. 14, 1862, at Camp Chase, O.
Gibson, Wm. L. . .	"	35	– –	" " "
Petit, Samuel . .	"	18	– –	" " "
Vitetoe, Anderson .	"	40	– –	" " "
Brooks, William .	"	40	– –	Dec. 8, 1862, Gallipolis, O.
Windall, John H. .	"	26	– –	Aug. 14, 1832, Camp Chase, O.
Migner, John . .	"	35	– –	March 12, 1863, Gallipolis, O.
Fillinger, Samuel .	"	44	– –	April 20, 1863, Convalescent Camp, Va.
Lane, John M. . .	"	40	Ap'l 29, 1863	June 2, 1864, Gallipolis, O.
Crawford, Henry .	Serg't,	32	Feb. 17, "	Oct. 18, '64, Strasburg, Va.
Burns, John H. . .	Priv.	19	Ap'l 30, 1862	" "
Huggins, John A. .	"	23	29, 1863	" "
Howard, Westley .	"	23	29, "	" "
Powell, William E.	"	18	29, "	" "
Lunsford, William .	"	44	30, 1862	" "
Payne, William W.	"	26	Aug. 31, 1863	" "
Felix, Arnold . .	"	18	Feb. 16, 1863	Oct. 30, '64, "
Transferred,				
Hayslip, Cary B. .	"	21	– –	By prom'n to 1st Lt. of Co. D, 9th Regiment.
Cheeseman, Alex. .	"	20	Ap'l 30, 1862	Aug. 1, 1862, to Co. C, 9th Va. Reg.
Wood, James E. .	"	20	– –	By prom'n in 12th W. Va.

Digitized by Google

Company "H," Ninth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Died,				
Lawhorn, James	Priv.	22	_ _	Killed in action, Nov. 10, 1861.
Lunsford, Pleasant	"	23	_ _	" " "
Massie, James	"	24	_ _	" " "
Moloy, John	"		_ _	" " "
Vittoe, Wm.	"		_ _	" " "
Sines, George	"		_ _	" " "
Bragg, David C.	"		_ _	" " "
Coughman, John H.	"	18	_ _	In Richmond, Va., Dec. 11, 1864.
Foreman, John	"	18	_ _	Of fever, Ap'l 30,'62.
Null, George	"	24	_ _	At Tarboro, N. C., June 1, 1862.
Burns, Seabird	"	21	Ap'l 30, 1862	Of fever, Sept. 3, '62
Myers, James	"	18	30, "	" " Nov. 3, "
Nance, George	"	18	30, "	" " " 6, "
Effingham, John	"	18	30, "	" " Oct. 2, "
Anderten, Edmund	"	44	30, "	" " Feb. 24,'63
Allen, William	"	50	Aug. 31, "	" dropsy, Nov. 13, "
Markin, Charles W.	Serg't,	38	Jan. 1, 1864	Vet. Killed in action, May 9, 1864.
Shumate, Benj. F.	Priv.	22	1, "	" " "
Wilson, Solomon	"	32	1, "	" " "
Carens, Joseph	Corp'l,	22	Mar. 31, "	June 3, 1864, of wounds. Vet.
Barnett, Thomas	Priv.	20	Oct. 15, 1863	Aug. 9, " "
Shattuck, Reuben	"	18	Ap'l 30, 1862	Killed in action, July 20, 1864.
Shumate, Geo. W.	"	20	Jan. 1, 1864	Aug. 11, 1864, of wounds. Vet.
Massie, Harvey	"	20	Mar. 31, "	" 20, " " "
Felix, Warner	"	18	Ap'l 30, "	Sept. 2, 1864, of wounds.
Simpson, Chas. W.	"	18	Feb. 27, "	Killed Sept. 3, 1864.
Smith, Wm. G.	Capt.,	28	Oct. 1, 1863	Of wounds rec'd in action, July 26, 1864.
Karr, Otho W.	2d Lt.	21	May 1, 1864	Killed in action, Aug. 26, '64.
Edens, Wm. A.	Corp'l,	21	Mar. 31, 1864	Prisoner of war, wounded May 9,'64.
Adkins, Wm. J.	Priv.		_ _	Volunteer in 8th Va. Vol.
Clark, John	"		_ _	Enl'd in 75th O. V. I.
Dean, Samuel	"		_ _	" " 5th W. Va. Vol. Inf.
Ferrell, Judeon	"		_ _	Des'd and enl'd in 2d W. Va. Cav.
Ferguson, James	"		_ _	Enl'd in 1st W. V. Cav
Ferguson, Jesse	"		_ _	" " "
Hatfield, Benj.	"		_ _	" " "
Swanagar, G. L.	"		_ _	" 158th New York Inf.
Walters, William T.	"		_ _	Missing in action, Sept. 13, 1862.
Wilson, William	"		_ _	App'd 1st Lt. Wounded Nov. 18, 1861, never returned.
Adkins, Joseph	"		_ _	Des'd Jan. 1, 1862.
Blair, Joseph	"		_ _	" " "
Bruce, Wm.	"		_ _	" " "
Estus, Daniel	"		Ap'l 30, 1862	" Oct. 6, "
Rubel, Charles	"		_ _	" Nov. 10, 1861.
Adkins, Wm. H.	"	24	Aug. 3, 1863	" " 2, 1863.

Digitized by Google

Company "H," Ninth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Adkins, Wm.	Priv.,	28	- -	Des'd Nov. 2, 1863.
Berry, John W.	"	33	Aug. 3, 1863	" July 13, 1864.
Huggins, Robert	"	26	Oct. 25, "	" " 11, "
Payne, Matthew	"	28	- -	" Oct. 12, 1861.
Spears, Preston	"	45	Ap'l 30, 1862	Disc'd by sentence of G. C. M., Mar. 26, 1864.

Aggregate,----------148 men.

Return of Captain Wm. P. Pratt's Company "I," 9th Regiment West Virginia Volunteer Infantry, stationed at Cedar Creek, Va., showing the condition of said company on the 31st day of October, 1864, together with a complete record of the changes that have taken place since its organization.

(*Signed,*) SILMAN ANDRE, *Serg't Commanding Company.*

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Riggs, Samuel T.	1st Ser	26	Jan. 1, 1864	Vet., taken pris. at Cloyd Mountain, May 9, 1864. In parole camp, Annapolis, Md.
Silman, Andre	Serg't,	30	Ap'l 30, 1862	- - -
Grubb, Willam	"	27	Mar. 31, 1864	Veteran.
Hurd, William	Corp'l,	47	31, "	"
Grubb, John M.	"	26	31, "	"
Waters, William	"	39	Jan. 1, 1864	Vet., wounded at Cloyd Mountain. Left in hands of enemy.
Knight, Leonard	"	20	Aug. 12, 1862	Recruit, wounded at Berryville, Sep. 3, '64.
Grubb, Americus V.	"	22	Mar. 30, 1864	Veteran.
Ward, Daniel	"	21	Feb. 29, "	"
Pope, George L.	"	18	Mar. 30, "	"
Barbour, John W.	Priv.	26	Ap'l 30, 1862	- - -
Boyd, Mandruville	"	21	Feb. 29, 1864	Veteran.
Bradshaw, Wm. T.	"	21	29, "	Vet., wounded in thigh near Halltown. Aug. 26, 1864.
Blake, Frederick	"	20	Aug. 12, 1862	- - -
Burdette, Samuel	"	20	Oct. 10, "	Des'd Oct. 29, 1864.
Collins, Allen	"	18	Feb. 16, 1864	Recruit.
Coughlin, John	"	21	Ap'l 30, 1862	- - -
Emerson, James	"	39	30, "	- - -
Earl, Jesse P.	"	21	Jan. 1, 1864	Veteran.
Early, John S.	"	26	1, "	Vet., wounded in leg at Cloyd Mountain, Va., May 9, 1864, and left in hands of the enemy.
Earl, David	"	25	1, "	Veteran.
Earl, James K.	"	18	Feb. 29, 1864	Recruit.
Earl, James	"	18	29, "	"
Estep, David J.	"	31	29, "	Veteran.
Eves, Thomas M.	"	29	Ap'l 30, 1862	- - -
Flowers, John R.	"	47	30, "	- - -
Lett, John	"	34	30, "	- - -
Lett, Joseph	"	24	30, "	Wounded in side at Cloyd Mountain, May 9, 1864.
Mayo, Joseph	"	34	Sept. 1, 1863	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "I," Ninth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
McComas, P. N.	Priv.	24	Mar. 31, 1864	Veteran.
Moore, Alexander	"	30	Jan. 1, "	"
Newman, Payton	"	21	Ap'l 30, 1862	- - -
Plybon, Lewis	"	21	Jan. 1, 1864	Veteran.
Porter, Lewis	"	27	1, "	"
Roberts, James P.	"	20	Oct. 10, 1862	Wounded at Carter's Farm; left fore finger shot off, July 20, 1864.
Smoot, Lafayette	"	21	Jan. 1, 1864	Veteran.
Smith, William A.	"	21	Feb. 29, "	"
Stephenson, Henry	"	24	Ap'l 30, 1862	- - -
Seites, Thomas J.	"	26	30, "	Wounded at Cloyd Mountain, left in hands of enemy, left arm broken, May 9, 1864.
Toppin, William	"	17	30, "	- - -
Workman, Thomas	"	18	Feb. 29, 1864	Veteran.
Workman, S. G. P.	"	21	Ap'l 30, 1862	- - -
Workman, Jasper	"	30	30, "	- - -
Workman, Newton	"	29	30, "	- - -
Wade, William	"	21	Feb. 16, 1864	Recruit.
Welks, George W.	"	24	Ap'l 30, 1862	Wounded slightly in left side at Cloyd Mountain, May 9, 1864.
Webb, John B.	"	30	Not mustered	In prison at Wheeling, W. V., working out sentence of G. C. M.
Cunningham, J. C.	"	31	Jan. 1, 1864	Veteran.
Hatton, Francis M.	"	27	Feb. 29, "	"
Discharged.				
Bratton, Allen T.	Capt.	32	- -	Res'd Feb. 7, 1863.
Pratt, William P.	"		- -	Dis'd Oct. 27, 1864.
Craig, James	1st Lt.	32	Feb. 3, 1863	Resigned by reason of disability, Oct. 9, 1864.
Hunter, George W.	2d Lt.,	30	- -	Res'd Feb. 7, 1863.
Turner, William	Capt.,	53	- -	Deserted and dishonorably dismissed June 15, 1862.
Black, Jacob	Priv.	47	Ap'l 30, 1862	For dis., Aug. 7, '62.
Ray, Eli T.	"	18	30, "	At Camp Chase, O., for disability, Sept. 6, 1862.
Lett, William	"	24	30, "	At Winchester, for disability, March 17, 1863.
Gildea, Patrick	"	25	30, "	For dis., Mar. 17, '63.
Barbour, John W.	"	26	30, "	At Gallipolis, O., ex. term of serv.
Coe, Thomas	"	30	30, "	" " "
McDaniel, James	"	18	30, "	At Winchester, Ap'l 1, 1863, disab'y.
Ratliff, Ephraim	"	18	30, "	" Gallipolis, O., Dec. 9, '62, "
Carter, Hugh B.	Serg't,	25	30, "	At Cedar Creek, Va., Oct. 29, '64, ex. term of serv.
Drake, Osburn T.	Priv.	18	30, "	From hospital at Gallipolis.
Carter, Lemuel P.	"	31	30, "	At Cedar Creek, Va., Oct. 29, 1864.
Ray, Theodore A.	"	23	30, "	" " "
Flowers, George W.	"	24	30, "	" " "
Sheppard, John B.	"	39	30, "	- - -
Jarroll, John F.	Corp'l,	44	30, "	At Gallipolis, O., of fever, Oct. 26, 1862.
Peterman, Ralph	Priv.	30	30, "	At New York, paroled prisoner.
Davis, Manor	"	19	30, "	At Winchester, Va., Feb. 24, 1863.
Winters, Daniel	Corp'l,	34	30, "	Killed at Cloyd Mountain, May 9, '64.
Dean, Jacob F.	Priv.	23	30, "	" " "
Winchell, Henry	Serg't,	23	Jan. 1, 1864	Vet., wounded at Cloyd Mt., died in enemy's hands, May 9, 1864.
Ward, Charles	Priv.	18	Feb. 29, "	Vet. Killed at Carter's Farm, Va., July 20, 1864.

Digitized by Google

Company "I," Ninth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Brooks, George	Priv.	21	Jan. 1, 1864	Vet., wounded at Halltown, Va. Died Sept. 12, 1864.
Davis, Christopher C.	"	19	Mar. 11, "	Recruit. Died of wounds at Berryville.
Bennes, Martin	"	30	Feb. 29, "	Vet., wounded in left side at Cloyd Mountain, May 9, 1864.
Missing,				
McComas, John	"	27	29, "	At Lynchburg, Va., June 19, '64. Vet
Miller, Isaac	"	22	Ap'l 30, 1862	" " " "
Stanley, John	"	30	30, "	At Winchester, July 24, 1864.
Pigman, Richard	"	21	Jan. 1, 1864	" " " Vet.
Deserted,				
Adkins, Sylvester	"	28	Not mustered	At Guyandotte, W. Va., Jan. 22, '62.
Blankenship, Jesse	"		" "	" " "
Cauley, Samuel	"	29	" "	" " Dec. 20, 1861.
Donahue, Alexander	"	27	" "	" " Jan. 22, 1862.
Davis, John,	"	23	" "	" " "
Eplin, William	"	30	" "	" " "
Hobbs, Jesse C.	"	21	Ap'l 30, 1862	At Hurricane Bridge, W. Va., June 30, 1862.
Hobbs, John P.	"	23	30, "	At Hurricane Bridge, June 30, 1862.
McGuire, Stephen	"	31	- -	At Guyandotte, Jan. 22, 1862.
Stanley, Samuel	"	35	Ap'l 30, 1862	" " June 16, "
Watson, James	"	25	- -	" " Dec. 19, 1861.
Aldridge, James M.	"		- -	At Hurricane Bridge, July 28, 1862.
Rutherford, Geo. H.	"	22	Ap'l 30, 1862	At Guyandotte, Va., " 19, "
Brown, Edward	"	18	30, "	At Gauley Bridge, Sept. 21, 1862.
Guthrie, William	"	48	30, "	At Coal's Mouth, Oct. 4, 1862.
Ward, Israel	"	18	30, "	At Pt. Pleasant, Oct. 30, 1862.
Perdue, St. Luke	"	29	30, "	" " "
Burdette, Samuel	"	18	Oct. 10, "	At Cedar Creek, Oct. 28, 1864.

Aggregate,----------100 men.

Return of Lieut. Youthless Pullins' Company "K," of the 9th Regiment West Virginia Infantry Volunteers, stationed at Camp Russell, Virginia, showing the condition of said company on the 20th day of October, 1864, *together with a complete record of the changes that have taken place since its organization.*

(*Signed.*) STEPHEN C. HILTBURNER, *Lieut. Commanding Company.*

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Boggess, Thomas	Capt.		Sept. 17, 1861	Res'd on account of disability, June 24, 1863.
Rollins, Adonijah W	1st Lt.		Oct. 1, 1863	Pro. to Capt., June 12, 1864.
Rhodes, George	2d Lt.		Ap'l 30, 1862	Resigned on account of disability, Jan. 20, 1863.
Lawhead, Joseph H.	1st Sgt	27	30, "	Trans. to Co. E, 9th Reg. V. I., and Pro. to 2d Lt., Jan. 1, 1863.
Pullins, Youthless	"	33	30, "	Pro. to 2d Lt., Jan. 20, 1863.
Fulmer, Silas	"	27	30, "	- - -
Rollins, Cyrus H.	"	34	30, "	Died on march from Dublin Depot to Meadow Bluff.
Minturn, James C.	"	61	30, "	Disc'd on account of disability, Ap'l 15, 1863.

Digitized by Google

Company "K," Ninth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Graham, Hugh	Corp'l,	33	Ap'l 30, 1862	– – –
Shin, Charles	"	20	30, "	Prisoner of war. Wounded at Cloyd Mountain, May 9, 1864.
Stewart, N. F.	"	21	30, "	Died at Summersville, Va., Sept. 10, 1862.
Rollins, John W.	"	20	Feb. 29, 1864	Veteran.
Gillaspie, J. Y.	"	21	29, "	Vet., wounded at Cloyd Mountain, May 9, 1864.
Fulmer, George W.	"	24	29, "	Vet. Missing at Cloyd Mountain, May 9, 1864.
Sines, Lewis	"	44	Ap'l 30, 1862	– – –
Webster, Milo	"		30, "	Des'd May 30, 1863.
Atha, Jacob O.	Priv.	20	30, "	– – –
Amos, Enos	"	20	Feb. 29, 1864	Veteran.
Atha, Jacob S.	"	20	Ap'l 30, 1863	Killed at Fisher's Hill, Va., Sept. 22, 1864.
Aschraft, Nathan	"	24	30, "	– – –
Bean, Joseph	"	18	30, "	– – –
Buckbee, John	"	39	30, "	– – –
Buckbee, James	"	20	Mar. 31, 1864	Vet. Pris. of war, wounded at Cloyd Mountain, May 9, 1864.
Conoley, John B.	"	19	Ap'l 30, 1862	Des'd July 17, 1864.
Chapman, H. J.	"	35	30, "	– – –
Canter, Lewis G.	"	20	Mar. 31, 1864	Veteran.
Canter, James	"	20	Feb. 29, 1862	"
Canter, Jonas	"	37	Ap'l 30, 1862	Wounded at Lynchburg.
Canter, Thomas	"	31	30, "	Des'd Oct. 4, 1862.
Canter, George W.	"	27	30, "	Under sentence G. C. M. at Wheeling, W. Va.
Cotteral, Marion	"	24	30, "	Died at Petersburg, Va., Dec. 1, '62.
Donowho, Stewart	"	44	30, "	Killed in Mason Co., W. Va.
Friend, Stewart	"	33	30, "	Deserted, Dec. 26, 1862, at Pt. Pleasant, W Va.
Friend, Jonas	"	44	30, "	Disch'd for disability, Nov. 11, 1862.
Fluharty, Ulysses	"	18	30, "	– – –
Foster, Elias J.	"	18	30, "	– – –
Gill, William	"	26	30, "	Died of wounds rec'd at Cedar Creek Oct. 14, 1864.
Garlock, John	"	33	30, "	– – –
Hawk, John H.	"	18	30, "	Disch'd for disability, Mar. 14, 1863.
Hought, John	"	20	30, "	Wounded in arm at Winchester, Sep. 19, 1864.
Hunter, Wm. H.	"	21	Feb. 29, 1864	Veteran.
Hayden, Wm. H.	"	18	Ap'l 30, 1862	Died at Winchester, of lockjaw, Feb. 21, 1853.
Hunter, Daniel	"	42	Feb. 29, 1864	Veteran.
Jones, James	"	27	Ap'l 30, 1862	Des'd Oct. 30, 1862.
Kennedy, Jasper M.	"	21	Mar. 31, 1864	Veteran.
Kelly, Henry T.	"	18	Ap'l 30, 1862	– – –
Lyons, Hiram	"	21	Mar. 31, 1864	Vet., wounded in neck at Cloyd Mt., May 9, 1864.
Linville, C. H.	"	36	Feb. 29, "	Veteran.
McKown, Isaac	"	38	Ap'l 30, 1862	– – –
McKown, John	"	21	30, "	Died at Gallipolis, O., Hosp., Nov. 30, 1862.
Miller, Hampton	"	22	30, "	– – –
Moore, Abraham	"	19	30, "	– – –
Moore, Daniel V.	"	18	30, "	Wounded at Cloyd Mt., May 9, 1864.
McVicker, H. A.	"	18	30, "	– – –
Matthias, John	"	18	30, "	Des'd May 14, 1863.

Digitized by Google

Company "K," Ninth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Norris, Isaac M.	Priv.	18	Ap'l 30, 1862	Wounded near Charlestown, Va.
Nay, James H. jr.	"	18	30, "	Des'd Ap'l 15, 1864.
Pinick, Robert J.	"	21	Mar. 31, 1864	Vet. Pris. of war since May 9, 1864.
Riffle, David	"	21	31, "	Vet., wounded at Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, 1864.
Rollins, Geo. F.	"	20	Ap'l 30, 1862	– – –
Raber, Christopher	"	19	30, "	Dishonorably discharged, drummed out of camp, Nov. 4, 1863.
Randall, James A.	"	18	30, "	Pris. of war since Feb. 3, 1864.
Raber, William	"		30, "	Dishonorably disch'd and drummed out of camp.
Raber, Philip	"	20	30, "	Shot to death by sentence of G. C. M., at Fayetteville, Nov. 27, 1864.
Ridenour, Benj. F.	"	21	Mar. 31, 1864	Veteran.
Schachte, Joseph	"	33	Ap'l 30, 1862	– – –
Stewart, Enoch	"	19	30, "	– – –
Smith, Henry	"	44	30, "	Wounded in battle at Carter's Farm, July 20, 1863.
Shuman, David	"	18	30, "	Died at Winchester, Va., Mar. 8, '63, of pneumonia.
Shuman, Eli	"	20	Mar. 31, 1864	Veteran.
Sharp, Jesse	"	23	Feb. 29, "	Vet. Deserted July 1, 1864.
Smith, David	"	18	Ap'l 30, 1862	– – –
Toothman, Josephus	"	20	Mar. 31, 1864	Veteran.
Thomas, Samuel	"	20	Feb. 29, "	"
Upton, William C.	"	18	Ap'l 30, 1862	Pris. of war, May 9, 1864.
Varner, Elias	"	19	30, "	Died at Gauley Bridge, of pneumonia, July 11, 1862.
Varner, Enos	"	18	30, "	– – –
Varner, Asa	"	20	30, "	– – –
Wilson, Jeremiah	"	19	30, "	– – –
Wilson, Sylvester	"	18	30, "	– – –
Walker, James S.	"	22	30, "	– – –
Wilson, Edgar C.	"	23	30, "	– – –
Wilson, Benj. T.	"	23	Mar. 31, 1864	Veteran.
Youst, Lewis S.	"	21	Ap'l 30, 1862	– – –
Blake, Henry	"	19	Feb. 8, 1863	Recruit.
Howell, John	"	34	8, "	– – –
Hogan, James	"	35	8, "	Killed in battle, July 20, 1864.
Faucett, Wm. L.	"	18	8, "	Recruit. Missing in action, July 24, 1864.
O'Connell, James	"	27	8, "	Drowned or deserted.
Hysell, Joseph T.	"	27	8, "	Recruit, now Hospital Stewart.
Shuman, John D.	"	43	Aug. 31, 1864	Recruit, wounded at Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, 1864.
Aggregate,				91 men.

MEMORANDA:—The 9th Regiment W. Va. Infantry Vols. was commenced in September, 1861, by the Hon. K. V. Whaley; one company was organized and stationed at Guyandotte, Va., where it was attacked on the 10th of November by the command of the rebel Jenkins, and all were killed, wounded or captured, except three or four, after a gallant resistance of about one hour; the rebel force

Digitized by Google

being 1000 strong. About this time several other companies were being organized in the counties of Wood, Jackson, Mason and Roane under the direction of Lieut. Col. W. C. Starr; the whole being completed about the 28th of February, 1862, at Guyandotte, Va.

This Regiment represents about 24 counties in West Virginia and a part of four counties on the border in Ohio. Left Guyandotte the last of February under command of Col. Skinner, and reported to Col. Lightburn of the 4th Virginia (now Brig. Gen.,) then commanding the District of Kanawha; two companies were stationed at Sommerville, Nicholas county, under Lt. Col. W. C. Starr, and on the 25th of July the Lt. Col., and the principal portion of the command was captured. The balance of the Regiment remained in the Kanawha Valley until the retreat of Col. Lightburn's forces, in September. During its stay in the Kanawha Valley, the Regiment did good service in scouting through the different counties in that portion of the State. Sept. 6th Col. Skinner resigned and I. H. Duval, (now Brig. Gen'l,) was commissioned by Governor Pierpoint to fill the vacancy. The regiment was then attached to the command of Gen'l Milroy, and in October moved with it to Beverly, Va.; thence in the latter part of November to New Creek, W. Va., and marched from this point on the 6th of December under command of Brig. Gen'l Cluseret, via Petersburg, Moorefield, Lost River, Wardensville and Strasburg to Winchester, Virginia, arriving on the 24th day of December, 1862, being joined here by the remainder of Milroy's command on the 1st of January, 1863; On the 8th of May was ordered to the Kanawha Valley again, proceeding by Rail Road to Clarksburg, W. Va.; thence marched via Weston, through the counties of Lewis, Calhoun, Gilmer, Roane, Kanawha and Fayette to Fayetteville, W. Va., where it remained until May 2d, 1864. From this point, marched with Gen'l Crook's command to the Virginia and Tennessee Rail Road, striking the Road at Dublin Depot, May 9th, meeting a strong rebel force under command of Gen'l Jenkins at Cloyd Mountain, four miles from the Rail Road, and after a desperate battle defeated him, marched and took possession of the Rail Road at Dublin Depot same evening. This Regiment in this battle carried the rebel breast works with bayonets, killing and wounding about 600 rebels and capturing over 200 prisoners and two pieces of artillery, losing 189 men, 45 of whom were killed instantly. The color bearer, guard and Col. Duval, eleven in all, mounted the works a short distance in advance of the line, every one of whom were killed or wounded except Col. Duval. Twenty-one men were killed under and around the colors of the Regiment, nine of this Regiment, and twelve rebels, the enemy having made a desperate effort to capture them.

Digitized by Google

In this battle the rebel Gen'l Jenkins received his death wounds, and that too, by the same men he had captured and so cruelly treated at Guyandotte, Va.; on the next day marched to, and engaged the enemy at New River Bridge, routing him and destroying the bridge, marching thence through the counties of Fayette, Raleigh, Giles and Montgomery and back to Meadow Bluff's in Greenbrier county. After resting here a few days marched for the Covington and Ohio Rail Road, striking the same at Millboro in Bath county, thence to Staunton, joining the command of Gen'l Hunter, and marched with him via Lexington to Lynchburg, Va., participating in the engagement at that place, returning to the Kanawha Valley, and thence to Martinsburg, W. Va., arriving about the 15th of July; on the 19th marched in the direction of Winchester with the second Brigade of the army of W. Va., composed of this Regiment, 14th W. Va. Infantry, 34th and 91st Ohio Regiments, commanded by Col. Duval of the 9th; on the 20th, four miles north of Winchester, on what is known as Carter's farm, this Brigade met the rebel Maj. Gen'l Ramsaur with his Division, engaged him, and after perhaps one of the most desperate battles ever fought, defeated, completely routed and drove him through Winchester, capturing 200 prisoners and four twenty-four pounder cannon, (he leaving also 217 killed and wounded on the field,) a number of horses and 800 stand of arms. The enemy numbered 5,600 Infantry, 8 pieces of Artillery and 1,600 Cavalry, in all nearly 8,000 men, and there, in double line of battle, upon chosen ground, whilst Duval's Brigade numbered less than 1400, with no artillery, the loss in the Brigade was 217 men. This battle has scarcely an equal on record.

On the 21st was joined by the rest of the Army of West Virginia under General Crook, and on the 23d were attacked by a portion of Gen'l Early's army, which was repulsed, but was the next day renewed by Gen'l Early with his whole army, his strength being at least three times the command of Gen'l Crook, he was compelled to fall back to Martinsburg; thence to Harper's Ferry and through a part of Maryland after McCausland, returning joined General Sheridan's army at Harper's Ferry and marched with him to Strasburg and back to Halltown, where on the 22d, 23d and 26th of August captured the enemy's picket line each day, killing and wounding a great many, and taking in all over 200 prisoners; on the 3d of September, at Berryville, Va., met and defeated General Kershaw's Division of Longstreet's Corps, capturing 75 prisoners; on the 19th marched with the command to Opequan, on the 22d

Digitized by Google

to Fisher's Hill, from thence to Harrisonburg and back to Cedar Creek, and was in that engagement on the 19th of October.

The following is a list of the general engagements in which the Regiment has participated:

Cloyd Mountain, May 9, 1864; Lexington; New River Bridge, May 10, 1864; Lynchburg, June 17, 1864; Carter's Farm, July 19, 1864; Winchester, July 23 and 24, 1864; Martinsburg, July 25, 1864; Halltown, Aug. 22, 23 and 26, 1864; Berryville, Sept. 3; Opequan and Winchester, Sept. 19, 1864; Fisher's Hill, Sept. 22; Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, 1864.

It is worthy of notice, that this Regiment has taken, at the point of the bayonet, 4 batteries, over 800 prisoners, and has killed and wounded more than its own number, and has had six sets of color bearers and color guards killed or wounded.

This Regiment is entitled to much credit, as a large majority of them are refugees from the border Counties of West Virginia, many of whom have sacrificed all they possessed, their houses having been burnt, and their families robbed and driven away. Notwithstanding this, these men, by their patriotism and love of country, have shown themselves worthy the cause for which they have sacrificed so much. Three hundred and fifty-seven have re-enlisted, and with the veterans of the 5th W. Va. Infantry, have been consolidated, and are now the 1st West Va. Veteran Infantry, and, if an opportunity offers, will make for themselves a history of which they and their State may well be proud. During the three years in which the regiment has been in the service, it has lost over five hundred men.

For his conspicuous gallantry and ability as an officer, Col. Duval, of this Regiment, was appointed Brig. General of Volunteers; and it may not be out of place to add to this history of his old Regiment, a short sketch of *his* military life, which began in Texas, in 1842, where he served for nearly four years, fighting the Indians. In 1846 he was authorized by Ex-Governor Butler, of South Carolina —who had been sent to Texas by President Polk, to collect and treat with the Indians of that country—to raise a company of men for the protection of an expedition into the interior. In October, 1846, he was sent by the Commissioner with *three* Indians, to visit the tribes in the prairies and mountains bordering on Texas, for the purpose of inducing them to come in, that a treaty might be made between them and the Government. On this expedition he was absent seven months, without seeing a *white* man, visiting over thirty tribes of Indians, and bringing in over 8,000, representing twenty-three different tribes, with whom satisfactory treaties were

Digitized by Google

arranged, and his company then disbanded. He then raised another company, and proceeded with it into Mexico, but the war being about ended, went with it into the State of Chihuahua, and fought the Indians there, under contract with the Governor of that State. Returning to Texas in the Spring of 1849, organized another company to go as a pioneer company for an expedition into California; crossing Rio Grande River, at El Passo, thence to Gila River, across the Great American Desert into Lower California, being frequently engaged with the Indians, and losing several of his men. In 1851, returned to his home in Brooke county, Virginia, and when this rebellion broke out, was among the first to offer his services to his country; was elected Major of the 1st Va., three months Volunteers, under command of Col. (now Brevet Maj. General) Kelley, and upon the re-organization of that Regiment for three years' service, continued as Major under command of Col. Joseph Thoburn. Whilst in this Regiment, he participated in the battle at Winchester, under Gen. Shields, in March, 1862, and at Port Republic, June 8th, at which place he was severely wounded in the foot; was through the whole of Gen. Pope's campaign in Eastern Virginia, commencing with the battle of Slaughter Mountain, and ending with the two days' fighting at the second battle of Bull Run; serving in all the battles with distinguished ability and bravery. Sept. 6th, 1862, he was commissioned by Gov. Pierpoint, Col. of this Regiment, (the 9th W. Va. Inf.,) and has been engaged in all the battles in which it has participated since, as enumerated in the foregoing *memoranda*, except Fisher's Hill and Cedar Creek, having been severely wounded in the left thigh at the battle of Winchester, Sept. 19th, 1864. General Duval is now commanding the 1st Division of the Army of West Virginia, the *idol* of his command.

TENTH REGIMENT W. VA. INFANTRY.

Return of Capt. Morgan A. Darnall's Company "A," 10th Regiment West Va. Infantry Volunteers, stationed at Camp Russell, Va., showing the condition of said Company on the 5th day of December, 1864, together with a complete record of the changes that have taken place since its organization.

(*Signed,*) A. WILSON, *1st Lieut. Commanding Company.*

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Darnall, Morgan A.	Capt.		Mar. 13, 1862	- - -
Wilson, Ausbin A.	1st Lt.		Dec. 22, 1863	Wounded July 24, '64, at Winchester Va. Now with the company.
Ford, Timothy . .	1st Ser	21	Feb. 29, 1864	Veteran.
Williams, Thomas .	Serg't,	28	Mar. 13, 1862	Sick in hosp., Wheeling, W. Va., Sept. 28, 1864.

Digitized by Google

Company "A," Tenth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Anderson, James J.	Serg't,	25	Mar. 13, 1862	Sick in hosp. at Baltimore, Md., Aug. 1, 1864.
Cunningham, E. G.	Corp'l.	29	13, "	– – –
Armstrong, John D.	"	33	13, "	– – –
Rexroad, M. H. . .	"	30	13, "	– – –
Roby, Elkanah H. .	"	34	13, "	Wounded at Winchester, July 24, '64. Now in hosp. at Wheeling, W. Va.
Harold, John C. . .	"	30	13, "	– – –
Ewing, Robert H. .	"	30	13, "	– – –
Anderson, Wm. D. .	"	25	13, "	– – –
Adkison, Andrew .	Priv.	25	Oct. 4, 1862	Wounded at Winchester, July 24, '64. Now in hosp. at Cumberland. Md.
Bennett, Nathan D.	"	18	Feb. 29, 1864	Vet. Sick at Grafton hosp,, Oct. 16, 1864.
Buchanan, Thomas .	"	21	Oct. 4, 1862	– – –
Barnett, William C.	"	35	Mar. 13, 1862	Wounded at Cedar Creek, Va., Oct. 19, 1864.
Barker, Lucius C. .	"	18	Oct. 4, "	– – –
Ballard, Edward H.	"	20	Mar. 13, "	Wounded at Fisher's Hill, Va., Sept. 22,'64. Now in York, Pa., hosp.
Boggs, Washington	"	39	13, "	– – –
Bull, William T. .	"	18	Oct. 4, "	Sick at Grafton Hosp., July 15, 1864.
Cunningham, Jesse .	"	23	Mar. 13, "	– – –
Cunningham, J. P. .	"	20	13, "	– – –
Cunningham, A. H.	"	18	Feb. 29, 1864	Captured at Winchester, July 24, '64
Clothier, Leman S.	"	21	Mar. 13, 1862	– – –
Chipps, Isaac G. .	"	19	Feb. 29, 1864	Vet. Detached in Battery B, 1st Va. Light Artillery, Dec. 29, 1863.
Curry, John . . .	"	42	Mar. 13, 1862	– – –
Curry, Abram F. .	"	17	13, "	Captured at Winchester, July 24, '64
Callaghan, Patrick .	"	34	13, "	Detached as Scout in West Virginia, May 10, 1864.
Clypole, Geo. W. .	"	18	13, "	– – –
Collins, Arch . .	"	18	Oct. 4, "	– – –
Collins, William R.	"	17	Mar. 25, 1864	– – –
Davis, Thomas L. .	"	18	Feb. 29, "	Vet., wounded at Opequan, Sept. 19, 1864. Now for duty.
Davis, William L. .	"	20	Mar. 13, 1862	– – –
Ford, Murty . . .	"	45	13, "	Sick at Wheeling, W. Va., Sept. 28, 1864.
Ford, Timothy . .	"	19	Feb. 29, 1864	Veteran.
Grimes, David H. .	"	19	Oct. 4, 1862	Detached in Battery B, 1st Va. Light Artillery, Dec. 29, 1863.
Harper, Henry . .	"	22	Mar. 13, 1862	– – –
Harper, Peter . .	"	19	13, "	Wounded at Cedar Creek, Va., Oct. 19, '64. Now in Cumberland Hosp.
Heater, Enoch . .	"	30	Aug. 5, 1863	– – –
Louden, John D. .	"	39	Mar. 13, 1862	– – –
Louden, Samuel H.	"	33	Oct. 4, "	Wounded at Fisher's Hill, Va., Sept. 22,'64. In Martinsburg Hosp., Va.
Lake, Benjamin F. .	"	25	Mar. 13, "	– – –
McQuain, Thomas .	"	37	13, "	Detached in Battery B, 1st Va. Light Artillery, Dec. 29, 1864.
Marly, William A.	"	22	Feb. 29, 1864	Sick at Winchester, Va., Nov. 22,'64
Moss, George P. .	"	26	Mar. 13, 1862	Detached in Battery B, 1st Va. Light Artillery, Dec. 29, 1863.
Marple, Ezekiel . .	"	43	13, "	Detached in Ambulance corps, Aug. 16, 1864.
Marple, John M. .	"	19	Feb. 29, 1864	Vet., wounded at Winchester, July 24, 1864.
McKissie, John T. .	"	32	Oct. 4, 1862	Detached as Division teamster, Nov. 3, 1864.
Moore, Joseph F. .	"	20	4, "	Wounded at Harper's Ferry, July 6, 1864.
Moore, David . .	"	21	4, "	– – –
McCarty, Wm. N. .	"	20	4, "	– – –

Digitized by Google

Company "A," Tenth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Mealy, John A.	Priv.	19	Oct. 4, 1862	- - -
McCartne, E. W.	"	39	Mar. 13, "	- - -
Pickens, James	"	21	13, "	Wounded at Droop Mountain, Nov. 6, 1864. Now for duty and detached in Ambulance corps, Sept. 2, 1864.
Roby, James S.	"	23	13, "	Detached as nurse in Jarvis Hosp., Baltimore, Md., July 24, 1864.
Richardson, Wm. M.	"	48	13, "	Sick in Clarksburg Hospital, Nov. 12, 1862.
Rexroad, Alfred M.	"	24	13, "	Sick in Grafton, W. Va., Sept. 28, 1864.
Rexroad, Balsar	"	18	13, "	- - -
Slaughter, Silas G.	"	30	13, "	- - -
Shurtleff, Aaron	"	18	13, "	- - -
Simons, Christian	"	21	13, "	Detached as Brigade teamster, Nov. 12, 1862.
Townsand, C. P.	"	24	13, "	- - -
Underwood, Jas. T.	"	22	Feb. 29, 1864	Vet., wounded at Mingo Flat, June 27, 1862.
Underwood, Chas. L.	"	18	Mar. 13, 1862	- - -
Wimar, Elihu	"	19	13, "	- - -
Wimar, Morgan	"	26	Oct. 4, "	- - -
Warner, Thomas M.	"	25	Mar. 13, "	Sick at Cumberland, Nov. 4, 1864.
Warner, Levi R.	"	20	13, "	- - -
Warner, William	"	18	Oct. 4, "	Wounded at Winchester, July 24, '64. Now a paroled prisoner.
Wilson, James C.	"	18	Mar. 13, "	- - -
Watson, Louden B.	"	18	Feb. 29, 1864	Veteran.
Walton, George D.	"	20	Oct. 4, 1862	Wounded at Droop Mountain, Nov. 6, 1864. Now in hospital.
Williams, George	"	41	4, "	Sick in Grafton Hosp., Aug. 1, 1864.
Pratt, Charles	"	19	Aug. 5, 1863	Captured Dec. 22, '63
Discharged,				
Cunningham, John	"		Mar. 13, 1862	Feb. 15, '63, at Winchester, disab'y.
Riffle, Peter	"		13, "	Mar. 24, '63, at Cumberland, "
Howell, Z. W.	"		Oct. 4, "	Ap'l 24, '63, at Grafton, W. V. "
Wanless, Andrew	"		Mar. 13, "	Ap'l 13, '63, " " "
Simmons, Jonah	"		13, "	Sept. 20, 1863, Beverly, " "
Transferred.				
Crites, Abram L.	"		13, "	To V. R. C., Aug. 15, 1863.
Bouse, Isaac W.	"	30	13, "	To N. C. S. March 3, 1863.
Died,				
Marly, James	"	18	13, "	At Fort Pickens, W. V., April 5, '62. of fever.
Potts, Benjamin	"	30	13, "	Killed in action with guerrillas at Mingo Flat, W. Va., June 27, 1862.
Pickens, William	"	28	13, "	Of fever, Cumberland, Dec. 19, 1862
Warner, John F.	"	23	13, "	" " Dec. 23, 1862
Roby, John	"	58	13, "	" " Dec. 24, 1862
Warner, William D.	"	25	Oct. 4, "	" " Dec. 31, 1862
Clothier, Robert C.	"	22	Mar. 13, "	" at Winchester, Jan. 18, 1863
Walton, John	"	18	13, "	" " Mar. 27, 1863
Davis, John F.	"	48	13, "	" " Feb. 24, 1863
Ewing, William C.	"	34	13, "	" at Grafton, Mar. 13, 1863
Anderson, William J	"	28	13, "	" " July 15, 1863
Curry, Right B.	Serg't,	19	13, "	Killed at Droop Mountain, Nov. 6, '63
Shaw, General J.	Priv.	30	13, "	" " "
Swecker, Samuel	"	21	13, "	From wounds rec'd in action, Droop Mountain, W. Va., Nov. 6, 1863.

Digitized by Google

Company "A," Tenth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Wanless, Nelson	Priv.	41	Mar. 13, 1862	Of fever, at Beverly, Ap'l 24, 1864
Collins, Jeffrey	,,	43	Oct. 4, "	" " June 15, 1864
Cunningham, Wm. P	,,	40	Mar. 13, "	From wounds rec'd in action at Harper's Ferry, Va., July 6, 1864.
Barlow, John H.	,,	18	13, "	Killed at Winchester, Va., July 20, 1864.
Detamore, Wm. F.	1st Sgt	22	13, "	Killed at Berryville, Va., Sept. 3, '64.
Leslie, Andrew L.	Priv.	18	Feb. 29, 1864	Killed at Opequan, Va., Sept. 19, '64. Veteran.
Mealy, John R.	"	21	Mar. 13, 1862	At Middletown, Va., Oct. 13, 1864, of chronic diarrhœa.
Buchanan, Gilbert	"	18	13, "	At Winchester, Va., from wounds rec'd in action at Cedar Creek, Va. Nov. 4, 1864.
Mick, Walter	"	42	13, "	At Romney, W. Va., Jan. 11, 1862.
Smith, William J.	"	48	Not mustered	Killed in action with guerrillas, in Webster Co., W. V., Feb. 23, 1862.
Shawver, James H. *Deserted,*	Serg't,	42	Mar. 13, 1862	From accidental wounds, at Fort Pickens, W. Va., Ap'l 25, 1862.
Howell, Marshal W. *Dismissed.*	Priv.	26	- -	At Sutton, W. V., Aug. 24, 1862.
Burbridge, I. C. *Discharged—Commissioned Officers.*	2d Lt.,	19	Dec. 23, 1863	Nov. 25, 1864.
Bouse, Joseph G.	1st Lt.	24	Mar. 13, 1862	At Beverly, W. Va., Sept. 16, 1863, for disability.

Aggregate.....109 men.

Return of Captain J. Loomis Gould's Company "B," of the Tenth Regiment West Virginia Infantry Volunteers, stationed at Camp Russell, Va., near Winchester, Va., showing the condition of said Company on the 3rd day of December, 1864, together with a complete record of the changes that have taken place since its organization.

(*Signed,*) J. Loomis Gould, *Capt. Commanding Company.*

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Gould, J. Loomis	Capt.	27	Sept. 12, 1862	Transferred from 3d W. Va. Inf.
Lewis, Henry H.	1st Lt.		Feb. 9, 1863	Pro. from 2d Lt., Aug. 13, 1862.
Ezekiel, David J.	2d Lt.,	21	Oct. 4, 1862	Severely wounded in right arm and chest at Maryland Heights, July 7, 1864.
Peterson, David F.	1st Ser	26	Feb. 29, 1864	Wounded in leg at Kearnstown, Va., July 4, 1864.
Crites, John D.	Serg't,	26	Mar. 12, 1862	- - -
Smith, John T.	"	25	Feb. 29, 1864	Pro. to Serg't, Feb. 10, 1863.
Grose, John A.	"	26	Mar. 16, "	- - -
Simon, Bronson R.	"	25	Feb. 29, "	Pro. Serg't, Nov. 1, 1864. Wounded through left shoulder at Kearnstown, Va., July 24, 1864.
Crites, William M.	Corp'l,	26	Mar. 12, 1862	Lost right arm at Kearnstown, Va., July 24, 1864.
Gould, Jonathan	"	27	12, "	Severely wounded in hip at Kearnstown, Va., July 24, 1864.
Brake, George J.	"	21	16, 1864	Wounded in back, arm and leg at Kearnstown, Va., July 24, 1864.
Strader, Salathiel	"	27	12, 1862	- - -
Lewis, Jacob	"	26	12, "	- - -
Alexander, John W.	"	24	12, "	Severely wounded at Cedar Creek, Va., Oct. 19, 1864.
Loudin, John L.	"	25	4, "	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "B," Tenth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Carter, Thomas A. .	Priv.	21	Feb. 29, 1864	Wounded through the shoulders at Kearnstown, Va., July 24, 1864. Second wound.
Brown, Benjamin F.	"	37	Mar. 12, 1862	- - -
Been, George . . .	"	25	Feb. 29, 1864	- - -
Bush, William D. .	"	20	Oct. 4, 1862	- - -
Browning, James H.	"	22	Mar. 16, 1864	Wounded in heel at Winchester, Va. Sept. 1864.
Crites, Stillian . .	"	21	16, "	- - -
Crites, Isaac N. G. .	"	35	12, 1862	- - -
Crites, Joseph . .	"	18	Ap'l 15, 1864	- - -
Coon, James K. P. .	"	20	Feb. 29, "	Lost right arm at Winchester, Va., Sept. 19, 1864.
Cutright, Perry .	"	21	29, "	- - -
Crawford, Noah . .	"	20	Oct. 4, 1862	Wounded in foot at Kearnstown, Va., Sept. 19, 1864.
Collins, Samuel V. .	"	38	4, "	- - -
Douglass, Henry M.	"	31	Feb. 29, 1864	- - -
Duncan, James W. .	"	21	Nov. 15, 1862	- - -
Duke, Edmund F. .	"	21	Feb. 25, 1864	- - -
Eakle, Samuel P.	"	40	Mar. 12, 1862	- - -
Eakle, Christian S. .	"	36	12, "	- - -
Fisher, John . . .	"	33	12, "	- - -
Griffin, Austin . .	"	30	12, "	- - -
Goodwin, Ambrose .	"	35	12, "	- - -
Geyer, Abram M. .	"	23	12, "	- - -
Gladwell, David C.	"	20	Oct. 4, "	- - -
Gladwell, Andrew .	"	22	Mar. 5, 1864	Severely wounded in leg at Winchester, Va., Sept. 19, 1864.
Hyer, John D. . .	"	25	Oct. 4, 1862	- - -
Hamner, Edward A.	"	18	Mar. 25, 1864	- - -
Jackson, Andrew M.	"	21	Feb. 29, "	- - -
Love, John J. . .	"	20	Mar. 16, "	- - -
Lewis, John . . .	"	27	12, 1862	- - -
Duncan, John W. .	"	22	Feb. 29, 1864	- - -
Lewis, Allen . . .	"	18	Oct. 1, 1863	- - -
Loudin, David C. .	"	43	Mar. 12, 1862	- - -
Lanham, Samuel T.	"	22	Feb. 29, 1864	- - -
Lanham, Ephraim .	"	25	29, "	Wounded in leg at Snicker's Ferry, Va., July 17, 1864.
Lee, Daniel C. . .	"	33	Mar. 12, 1862	- - -
Longanetta, James .	"	27	Feb. 29, 1864	- - -
Morgan, David C. .	"	21	Mar. 16, "	- - -
Martin, Obediah W.	"	20	Oct. 4, 1862	- - -
Morrison, Morgan .	"	21	Mar. 12, "	- - -
Morrison, David H.	"	40	12, "	- - -
McFadden, James L.	"	30	Feb. 29, 1864	- - -
McCloud, George W.	"	21	Mar. 25, "	- - -
McCann, William .	"	33	12, 1862	- - -
Moore, Lorenzo B. .	"	20	Oct. 4, "	- - -
Moore, James L. .	"	21	4, "	- - -
Marteney, Jasper N.	"	24	Aug. 5, 1863	- - -
Perry, Wilber . .	"	26	Oct. 4, 1862	- - -
Phillips, David . .	"	20	4, "	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "B," Tenth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Quick, Mathew	Priv.	27	Oct. 4, 1862	- - -
Queen, Benton	"	21	Feb. 29, 1864	- - -
Rucker, Abram	"	34	29, "	Lost leg, below the knee, at Cedar Creek, Va., Oct. 19, 1864.
Rucker, Samuel	"	23	Mar. 16, "	- - -
Riffle, David P.	"	21	Feb. 29, "	- - -
Riffle, Jonathan M.	"	23	Mar. 12, 1862	- - -
Riffle, Daniel J.	"	20	15, 1864	- - -
Staten, Daniel M.	"	23	12, 1862	- - -
Shaw, Thomas	"	25	16, 1864	- - -
Snyder, Frederick	"	21	Feb. 29, "	- - -
Snyder, Ephraim	"	25	Mar. 12, 1862	- - -
Smith, Thomas G.	"	23	Feb. 29, 1864	- - -
Thompson, Jos. A.	"	35	29, "	- - -
Waggy, George W.	"	21	Mar. 12, 1862	- - -
Westfall, Henderson	"	22	Feb. 29, 1864	- - -
Wood, Alexander	"	22	Oct. 4, 1862	- - -
Wood, Richard	"	25	4, "	- - -
Wolf, James A.	"	28	Feb. 29, 1864	- - -
Winemiller, S.	"	21	Mar. 25, "	Severely wounded in leg at Winchester, Va., Sept. 19, 1864.
Winemiller, Noah	"	21	Nov. 15, 1862	Severely wounded in face at Winchester, Va., Sept. 19, 1864.
Winemiller, Wm. W.	"	24	Feb. 29, 1864	- - -
Williams, J. E.	"	27	Mar. 12, 1862	- - -
Young, Wm. H. H.	"	20	Nov. 15, "	- - -
Discharged,				
Crites, Jacob L.	"	44	Mar. 12, "	For disability, July 17, 1863, at Buckhannon, W. Va.
Gum, Andrew J.	"	21	12, "	For disability, Sept. 17, 1863, at Beverly, W. Va.
Martin, Josiah	Serg't,	35	12, "	For disability, Sept. 17, 1863, at Beverly, W. Va.
Geyer, Michael	Priv.	27	12, "	For disability. Record lost.
Lewis, William	"	21	12, "	" " "
Riffle, George S.	"	48	12, "	" " "
Canton, Henry E.	"	29	12, "	" " "
Transferred,				
Gum, Benjamin F.	"	19	12, "	To Co. H, 10th W. V. I.
Phillips, John G.	"	38	12, "	Pro. to Reg. Com. Serg't.
Died,				
Depoy, Wesley	"	20	Oct. 5, 1863	Killed at Winchester, Va., Sept. 19, 1864.
Littlefield, William	"	36	- -	Killed by guerrillas in Webster Co., W. Va., Oct. 26, 1864.
Loudon, Job	"	21	Oct. 4, 1862	Of disease, April 18, 1864, at Winchester, Va.
Maher, Reuben	Serg't,	24	Mar. 12, "	Killed in action at Kearnstown, Va., July 24, 1864.
Maher, William	Corp'l,	22	- -	Of fever, Jan. 14, 1862, at Camp Canaan, Va.
Morrison, Manly C.	"	23	- -	Of fever, Ap'l 10, 1862, at Camp Canaan, Va.
Queen, Albert	"	18	- -	Of disease, Jan. 3, 1862, at Buckhannon, W. Va.
Strader, George S.	Priv.	20	- -	Of disease, Mar. 12, 1863, at Romney, W. Va.
Strader, Elnathan	"	32	- -	Killed in action at Winchester, Va., Sept. 19, 1864.
Tolbert, Jacob	"	38	Nov. 15, 1863	Of disease, Oct. 23, 1864, at Cumberland, Md.
Bunton, Dwight G.	"	18	Oct. 4, 1862	- - -
Martin, Fenton H.	"	20	Mar. 12, "	In hospital, of wounds rec'd in act'n Sept. 1864.
Garvin, Wash'n M.	"	25	12, "	Killed in action at Kearnstown, Va., July 24, 1864.

Digitized by Google

Company "B," Tenth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Wolf, Wilson W.	Priv.	20	– –	Of disease, Jan. 18, 1863, at Camp Canaan, W. Va.
Deserted,				
Bennett, James B.	"	18	– –	At Camp Canaan, W. V. Ap'l 7, '62.
Cartwright, L. D.	"	18	– –	" " Ap'l 13, '62.
Kernes, Aaron	"	18	Oct. 4, 1862	At Webster, W. Va., May 17, 1864.
Vandegraft, Josiah	"	32	Mar. 12, "	At Valley Mountain, W. Va., Sept. 13, 1862.

Aggregate,.....112 men.

Return of Captain John H. Bailey's Company "C," 10th Regiment West Va. Volunteer Infantry, stationed at Kearnstown, Va., showing the condition of said company on the 3d day of December, 1864, together with a complete record of changes that have taken place since its organization.

(*Signed,*) JOHN H. BAILEY, *Capt. Commanding Company.*

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Bailey, John H.	Capt.,	24	Mar. 15, 1862	Pro. Capt., Nov. 2, 1864.
Minter, Gwin	1st Lt.,	23	15, "	" 1st Lt., Nov. 1, 1864.
Maxson, John	2d Lt.,	21	15, "	" 2d Lt., Nov. 30, 1864, Wounded at Snicker's Gap, Va., July 17, '64.
McLain, John G.	1st Sgt	25	15, "	Wounded at Winchester, Va., Sept. 19, 1864.
Bailey, Blackwell	Serg't	21	15, "	Vet. Vol.
Wellon, Otho H.	"	28	15, "	" "
Turner, John E.	"	21	15, "	" "
Simms, John W.	Corp'l,	19	15, "	– – –
Atkins, John G.	"	19	15, "	Vet. Vol., wounded at Cedar Creek, Va., Oct. 19, 1864.
Lawrence, John A.	"	23	15, "	– – –
Staten, Reuben	"	19	15, "	– – –
Fisher, M. B.	"	20	15, "	Vet. vol., wounded at Winchester, July 24, 1864.
Westfall, William A.	"	22	15, "	Vet. Vol.
Alexander, Jas. C.	Priv.	18	15, "	" "
Bailey, Alstophius	"	26	15, "	– – –
Bailey, William N.	"	22	15, "	Vet. vol., wounded at Winchester, Sept. 19, 1864.
Bush, Eli	"	44	15, "	Vet. vol., wounded at Winchester, July 24, 1864.
Bush, Peter	"	35	15, "	Wounded at Winchester, July 24, '64
Bush, Manderville	"	20	Oct. 4, "	Vet. Vol.
Bennett, Henry H.	"	22	Mar. 15, "	" "
Bennett, Samuel	"	21	15, "	Vet. Vol. Prisoner of war since July 24, 1864.
Burkhammer, W. J.	"	29	15, "	Vet. Vol.
Burkhammer, Wm.	"	18	Oct. 19, 1863	– – –
Bird, John	"	44	4, 1862	Wounded at Winchester, July 24, '64.
Bird, Samuel R.	"	20	July 19, 1864	– – –
Barnhouse, Willis O.	"	29	Oct. 4, 1862	– – –
Calhoun, Jacob	"	28	Mar. 15, "	– – –
Cottrell, William J.	"	20	Oct. 4, "	Vet. Vol., wounded at Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, 1864.
Comrine, Henry G.	"	22	Mar. 15, "	Vet. Vol.

Digitized by Google

Company "C," Tenth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Comrine, W. J.	Priv.	20	Mar. 15, 1862	Vet. Vol.
Comrine, John M.	"	23	15, "	- - -
Comrine, Thomas M.	"	19	15, "	Vet. Vol.
Hinzeman, Stephen	"	20	15, "	Vet. Vol., wounded at Wardensville, W. Va., Dec. 21, 1863.
Hinzeman, Perry	"	21	15, "	- - -
Hinzeman, John J.	"	30	1, 1864	- - -
Hacker, George W.	"	20	15, 1862	Vet. Vol.
Hurst, Darius L.	"	18	Oct. 4, "	- - -
Hess, Marion W.	"	22	Mar. 15, "	Vet. Vol.
Hess, Newton	"	28	Oct. 4, "	- - -
Hess, Javan	"	19	Nov. 13, "	- - -
Haddox, Adam	"	38	Mar. 15, "	Vet. Vol. Prisoner of war.
Haddox, William H.	"	18	15, "	Vet. Vol.
Holt, William B.	"	21	15, "	- - -
Kinsely, Henry	"	23	15, "	Wounded at Cedar Creek, Va., Oct. 19, 1864.
Kinsely, Daniel D.	"	18	15, "	- - -
King, Elijah	"	37	15, "	- - -
King, Daniel W.	"	19	July 29, 1863	- - -
Lamb, James W.	"	44	Mar. 15, 1862	- - -
Lockard, Levi	"	21	Oct. 4, "	- - -
Mitchell, Isaac	"	50	Mar. 15, "	- - -
Mitchell, Draper C.	"	21	15, "	- - -
Maxson, Jacob C.	"	18	15, "	Vet. Vol.
Moore, Randolph M.	"		17, "	- - -
McQuain, Hugh W.	"	20	15, "	Vet. Vol.
McDonald, A. J. S.	"	18	Oct. 4, "	Wounded at Droop Mountain, Nov. 6, 1863.
Moneypenny, Asa	"	23	Mar. 15, "	Vet. Vol.
Moneypenny, W. R.	"	25	15, "	Wounded at Winchester, Va., July 24, 1864.
Moneypenny, Edw'd	"	52	Oct. 4, "	- - -
Murray, Geo. W.	"	31	Mar. 15, "	Vet. Vol., wounded at Leetown, Va., July 3, 1864.
Maxson, Herman	"	18	May 20, 1864	- - -
Nair, John M.	"	20	Mar. 15, 1862	Vet. Vol., wounded at Cedar Creek, Va., Oct. 19, 1864.
Nair, Eugene W.	"	22	15, "	Vet. Vol.
Nicholas, George	"	25	15, "	" "
Nicholas, Isaac	"	22	15, "	" "
Patterson, Thos. C.	"	21	15, "	" "
Raines, George	"	18	15, "	Wounded at Winchester, Va., Sept. 19, 1864.
Riddle, John W.	"	21	15, "	Vet. Vol., wounded at Winchester, Sept. 19, 1864.
Simpson, Marshall	"	24	15, "	Vet. Vol.
Simon, George	"	25	15, "	" "
Short, Hiram	"	21	15, "	" "
Smith, Jonathan	"	30	25, 1864	Wounded at Winchester, Sept. 19, 1864.
Tigard, Samuel	"	23	15, 1862	Vet. Vol., wounded at Winchester, Sept. 19, 1864.
Tanner, Elias	"	23	15, "	Vet. Vol.
Varner, Samuel T.	"	27	15, "	" "
West, Granville	"	21	15, "	Vet. Vol., wounded at Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, 1864.
West, Stephen J.	"	18	15, "	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "C," Tenth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Warner, George R.	Priv.	26	Mar. 15, 1862	- - -
Westfall, Wm. F.	"	23	15, "	Vet. Vol.
Westfall, Marion	"	20	Nov. 13, "	- - -
Westfall, Peter	"	23	Mar. 15, "	- - -
Westfall, John	"	18	Feb. 25, 1864	- - -
Yoke, Isaac	"	35	Mar. 15, 1862	Vet. Vol., wounded at Winchester, Va., July 24, 1864.
Dismissed.				
Hall, William D.	Capt.,	28	15, "	Aug. 1, 1864.
Conley, James P.	1st Lt.	22	15, "	Sept. 12, 1864.
Resigned.				
Hebner, William C.	1st Lt.	25	15, "	- - -
Discharged,				
Hodge, William B.	Priv.,	22	15, "	At Winchester, Va., — 1863, disab'y
Hodge, John A.	"	25	15, "	" " "
Lamb, William R.	"	30	15, "	" " "
Osburn, Marshall	Corp'l,	22	15, "	At Sutton, W. V., — 1863, disability.
McQuain, John Q.	Serg't	30	15, "	At Cumberland, Md., — 1863.
Osburn, Granville	Priv.	24	15, "	At York, Pa., Nov. 24, '64, from loss of right arm in action at Droop Mountain, Nov. 6, 1863.
Died,				
Osburn, William H.	Corp'l,	23	15, "	Killed at Winchester, Sept. 19, 1864.
McCord, Arthur E.	Priv.	33	15, "	" " " "
Maxson, Barnett V.	Corp'l,	22	15, "	" " July 24, 1864.
Norman, William T.	Priv.	20	15, "	" " Sept. 19, 1864.
Brazell, Winfield S.	"	18	15, "	At Cumberland, Md., — 1862.
Hess, Hezekiah	"	30	Oct. 4, "	Killed at Winchester, Sept. 19, 1864.
Jeffries, James F.	"	19	Mar. 15, "	Of fever, at Moorefield, W. V., — '62.
King, Samuel J.	"	24	3, 1864	Killed at Winchester, Sept. 19, 1864.
Short, James H.	"	18	15, 1862	At Cumberland, Md., of fever, — '62.
Collins, Eldridge P.	"	22	15, "	Killed at Winchester, Sept. 19, 1864.
Hess, Winton	"	18	Oct. 4, "	Of fever, at Winchester, — 1863.
Richards, John	"	40	Mar. 15, "	Of chronic diarrhœa, Nov. 3, 1864, at Camp Parole.
Holt, William	"	21	15, "	Of fever, at Winchester, — 1863.
Bennett, Otho	"	24	15, "	" " "
Brannon, Thomas C.	"	20	15, "	" " "
Moore, Benjamin	"	21	15, "	At Beverly, W. V., Jan. 4, 1864, of wounds received in action.
Burkhammer, Isaac	"	23	15, "	Killed at Snicker's Gap, Va., July 17, 1864.
Bailey, Minter B.	"	19	3, 1864	Killed at Winchester, July 24, 1864.
Moore, Thomas R.	"	35	15, 1862	" " Sept. 19, 1864.
Deserted.				
Powers, Elmer	Serg't,	23	Oct. 4, "	At Harper's Ferry, W. V., July 30, 1864.
Linch, Levi C.	Priv.	29	Mar. 15, "	At Braxton Co., W. V., Oct. 8, 1863.

Aggregate,----------112 men.

Digitized by Google

Return of Capt. Thos. D. Murrin's Company "D," of the 10th Regiment W. V. Infantry Volunteers, stationed at Camp Russell, near Winchester, Va., showing the condition of said Company on the 2nd day of December, 1864, together with a complete record of the changes that have taken place since its organization.

(*Signed,*) THOS. D. MURRIN, *Capt. commanding Company.*

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Murrin, Thos. D.	Capt.	30	Mar. 17, 1862	Enl'd April 19, 1861. Served ten months in 10th O. V. I.
Curran, Daniel	1st Lt.		17, "	Enl'd as Priv. in 1st Va. Cav., Sept. 21, 1861. Pro. Lt. 10th W. V. I. Feb. 18, 1862.
Garrett, Harrison F.	1st Ser.	24	17, "	Wounded at Cedar Creek, Va., Oct. 19, 1864. Pro. to 2d Lt., Oct. 24, 1864. Not mustered. In hosp. at, Baldimore, Md.
Coburn, John W.	Serg't,	24	17, "	Detached with ambulance corps.
Turner, James	"	39	17, "	– – –
Stalnaker, M. W.	"	32	17, "	Vet. Vol.
Alford, James	"	28	17, "	– – –
Coburn, Elias	Corp'l,	22	17, "	Vet. vol., wounded and in hospital at Parkersburg, W. Va.
Lee, King David	"	27	17, "	– – –
Smith, Joseph	"	28	17, "	Vet. vol., wounded at Winchester, July 24, 1864. In hosp. at Frederick, Md.
Smith, Ellis L.	"	20	17, "	Wounded at Winchester, July 24, '64.
Dean, Richard	"	24	Oct. 4, "	– – –
Langford, Pleasant	"	32	Mar. 17, "	– – –
Shea, John	"	22	Oct. 4, "	Wounded and capt'd at Winchester, July 24, 1864. Now a paroled pris.
Boyke, Charles	"	27	Mar. 17, "	– – –
Alford, Pleasant	Priv.	20	17, "	Wounded at Opequan, Va., Sept. 19, 1864.
Atkinson, Stephen	"	20	17, "	Vet. Vol.
Bosworth, Elem K.	"	24	Oct. 4, "	– – –
Batten, Benjamin F.	"	26	Mar. 17, "	Vet. Vol.
Bennett, Salen	"	27	17, "	– – –
Board, Daniel A.	"	20	17, "	Vet. Vol.
Brown, John	"	30	17, "	" "
Bush, Thomas E.	"	25	Oct. 4, "	– – –
Burkhammer, John	"	30	4, "	– – –
Browning, John W.	"	30	Mar. 17, "	– – –
Burkhammer, Jos.	"	60	17, "	– – –
Collins, Amos	"	28	17, "	– – –
Criss, David	"	23	17, "	– – –
Cotter, Edward	"	22	17, "	– – –
Crawford, Charles	"	23	Feb. 24, 1864	– – –
Cleveland, James O.	"	20	24, "	– – –
Cox, Winfield T.	"	19	24, "	– – –
Depriest, Robert E.	"	22	Mar. 17, 1862	Vet. vol., wounded at Cedar Creek, Va., Oct. 19, 1864.
Depriest, James W.	"	20	17, "	Vet. Vol.
Devaney, Patrick	"	43	17, "	Wounded at Wardensville, W. Va., Dec. 20, 1862.
Demoss, Dennis	"	28	17, "	– – –
Eckes, Jacob C.	"	20	17, "	Wounded at Strasburg, Va., Oct. 13, 1864.
Grubb, John	"	19	Oct. 4, "	Wounded at Winchester, July 24, '64
Gochenour, Elihu H.	"	29	Mar. 17, "	– – –
Hardman, Perry G.	"	22	17, "	Vet. Vol.
Helmick, S. A.	"	23	17, "	" "
Howell, Fountain	"	20	Oct. 4, "	– – –

Digitized by Google

Company "D," Tenth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Hardman, Geo. W.	Priv.	20	Mar. 17, 1862	Vet. Vol.
Jarvis, Asa S.	"	26	17, "	Wounded at Fisher's Hill, Va., Sept. 22, 1864.
Jordan, John P.	"	27	17, "	Wounded at Winchester, July 24, '64.
Jarvis, Hugh	"	20	17, "	Vet. vol., wounded at Winchester, July 24, 1864.
Lockard, Calvin	"	30	17, "	- - -
Logan, Michael	"	20	17, "	Vet. Vol.
Lanford, Anderson	"	65	17, "	- - -
Montoney, Thos. G.	"	20	17, "	Vet. Vol.
McLaughlin, Mich'l	"	21	17, "	Wounded at Opequan, Va., Sept. 19, 1864.
Montgomery, A. J.	"	29	17, "	Vet. Vol.
McLaughlin, Daniel	"	21	17, "	" "
McLaughlin, Jno. B.	"	23	17, "	" "
McCanna, Frank	"	20	17, "	" "
Molihen, John H.	"	22	17, "	Vet. vol., missing since Oct. 19, '64.
Ours, Ezra M.	"	21	17, "	Vet. vol., wounded at Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, 1864.
Perkins, Jesse	"	30	Oct. 4, "	- - -
Pitsinger, Judson	"	36	4, "	- - -
Queen, John	"	21	Mar. 17, "	Wounded at Droop Mountain, Nov. 6, 1863.
Ratcliff, Peter H.	"	21	Oct. 4, "	- - -
Ransbottom, Simeon	"	65	Mar. 17, "	- - -
Shiflett, John	"	28	17, "	Vet. vol., wounded at Leetown, July 3, and at Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, '64.
Stearn, Jacob	"	22	17, "	Vet. Vol.
Shafer, John	"	20	17, "	- - -
Shutretter, Charles	"	20	17, "	Vet. Vol.
Smith, Andrew F.	"	22	17, "	- - -
Smith, Cyrus	"	24	17, "	Wounded at Leetown, July 3, 1864.
Spears, William	"	27	17, "	- - -
Strazel, John F.	"	42	17, "	- - -
Strazel, John T.	"	20	17, "	- - -
Starke, Henry	"	20	17, "	- - -
Stearn, Henry	"	20	17, "	- - -
Smith, Lemuel A.	"	45	17, "	- - -
Strader, Lafayette	"	20	17, "	Wounded at Leetown, Va., July 3, 1864.
Spears, James	"	31	Oct. 4, "	- - -
Summerfield, J. W.	"	22	Aug. 5, 1863	Wounded at Opequan, Sept. 19, '64.
Summerfield, John	"	26	5, "	- - -
Stalnaker, Alfred	"	20	5, "	- - -
Turner, Sandford B.	"	33	Mar. 17, 1862	Vet. vol., wounded at Opequan, Va., Sept. 19, 1864.
Tinney, John N.	"	29	17, "	Wounded at Wardensville, W. Va., Dec. 20, 1862.
Timms, Michael.	"	22	17, "	- - -
Tygard, Simeon	"	22	17, "	Vet. Vol.
Woofter, Marion	"	21	17, "	- - -
Whetsel, George H.	"	27	17, "	Vet. Vol.
Willfong, George	"	20	Oct. 4, "	- - -
Workman, Aaron	"	24	4, "	- - -
Williams, Francis M.	"	21	Nov. 15, "	Wounded at Winchester, July 24, '64
Wykert, Samuel M.	"	36	Feb. 24, 1864	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "D," Tenth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Dismissed.				
Waldo, Jedediah G.	1st Lt.,	28	Mar. 17, 1862	At Beverly, W. Va., Dec. 9, 1863.
Ambrose, Joseph L.	2d Lt.,	38	17, "	At Martinsburg, W. Va., Oct. 8, '64. To date Sept. 12, 1864.
Discharged,				
Payne, Arthur . .	Priv.	55	17, "	At Beverly, W. V., July 9,'62 disab'y
Jack, John W. . .	"	19	17, "	" " Aug. 21,'62, "
Transferred.				
Moore, R. M. . . .	"	30	17, "	To N. C. S., May 1, 1862.
Gregg, Harmon . .	"	33	17, "	" " June 1, 1863.
Died,				
Perkins, Henry . .	"	30	Not mustered	At Beverly, consump'on, Sep. 11,'62.
Chrissman, Geo. W.	"	27	Mar. 17, 1862	" of fever, Sept. 12, 1862.
Dight, Henry . .	"	24	17, "	Of wounds rec'd in action, at Buckhannon, Sept. 12, 1862.
Pumphrey, William	"	23	Oct. 4, "	At Winchester, Va., of pneumonia. Jan. 15, 1863.
Sprouse, Wm. G. .	"	20	Mar. 17, "	At Romney, W. V., of fever, Jan. 14. 1863.
Langford, Parks .	Serg't,	27	17, "	At Winchester, of wounds Feb. 9,'63.
Hitt, Walter A. . .	Corp'l,	19	17, "	" of fever, March 6, '63.
Perkins, Wm. C. .	Priv.	22	Oct. 4, "	" " Mar. 24, '63,
Dunbar, Allen . .	"	19	4, "	" small pox, June 2, '63.
Clark, John W. . .	Serg't,	20	Mar. 17, "	At Grafton, W. V., of fever, July 17, 1863.
Bryson, Charles . .	Priv.	26	Ap'l 24, "	Killed in action at Droop Mountain, W. V., Nov. 6, 1863.
Hardman, Henry .	"	20	Mar. 24, 1864	Oct. 12, 1864, at Baltimore, Md., of wounds rec'd in action at Winchester.
Fisher, Frank . .	"	22	17, 1862	Killed at battle of Opequan, Va., Sept. 19, 1864.
Walters, Michael .	"	46	17, "	Killed at Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, 1864.
Sharp, Cornelius .	"	38	Feb. 12, 1864	Killed at Winchester, July 24, 1864.
Browning, G. F. .	"	33	Oct. 4, 1862	At Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 1864, of wounds rec'd in action at Fisher's Hill, Va.
Deserted.				
Neill, James . . .	Priv.	30	Mar. 17, "	At Buckhannon, W. V., Mar. 25, '62.
Sprouse, Woodward	"	20	17, "	At Weston, W. V., Sept. 24,'62. Apprehended and sent to Fort Delaware by sentence of G. C. M.
Luzzadder, Wm. H.	"	20	17, "	To the enemy, June 5, 1863, at Phillippi, W. V..
Brennon, John . .	"	32	17, "	Went home on vet. furlough, April 5, 1864, and did not return.
Cox, John M. . .	"	21	Feb. 24, 1864	At Webster, W. Va., June 18, 1864.

Aggregate,----------116 men.

Return of Captain Lewis M. Marsh's Company "E," 10th Regiment West Virginia Volunteer Infantry, stationed at Camp Russell, Va., showing the condition of said company on the 2d day of December, 1864, together with a complete record of the changes that have taken place since its organization.

(*Signed,*) Wm. M. Hays, *1st Lt. Co. H, 10th Va. Comma'g Co.*

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Marsh, Lewis M. .	Capt.	47	Ap'l 12, 1862	Prisoner of war since July 24, 1864. Paroled; wounded.
Patterson, David .	1st Ser	34	12, "	Vet. Pro. 1st Serg't, Sept. 1, 1863; wounded.

Digitized by Google

Company "E," Tenth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.			Remarks.
Pitzer, Henry B.	Serg't,	28	Ap'l	12,	1862	Veteran.
Adams, Isaac M.	"	18		12,	"	Pro. to Serg't, Sept. 1, 1862.
Whaley, Josiah M.	"	18		12,	"	Pro. to Serg't, Feb. 1, 1864. On veteran furlough.
Stealey, John A.	Corp'l,	18		12,	"	– – –
Stealey, Kener	"	18		12,	"	Wounded at battle of Winchester, Sept. 19, 1864. On vet. furlough.
Green, James P.	"	20	Oct.	4,	"	Wounded in action at Winchester. In hospital at Grafton, W. V.
Hamric, Wm. G.	"	24		4,	"	Wounded in action at Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, 1864. In hospital at Clarysville, Md.
Stealey, Jacob	"	19		4,	"	Wounded in action at Winchester, Sept. 19, 1864. Absent, place unknown.
Morgan, Ralph	"	18	Ap'l	12,	"	Vet., wounded at Opequan, Sept. 19, 1864. Absent, place unknown.
Thompson, James	"	20		12,	"	Vet., wounded and paroled prisoner, July 24, 1864.
Arnett, James	Priv.	30		12,	"	Detached with Brig. Amb. Corps, Sept. 2, 1864.
Ash, Daniel W.	"	20		1,	1864	Wounded at Opequan, Sept. 19, '64, In hospital at York, Pa.
Barker, Wm. F.	"	18		12,	1862	Veteran.
Booher, Noah	"	24		12,	"	Detailed in hospital, Oct. 4, 1864.
Booher, Pharoah	"	24		12,	"	– – –
Brenegar, Owen	"	10	Oct.	4,	"	– – –
Bailey, William	"	20	May	4,	1864	Wounded at Opequan, Sept. 19, '64. In hosp. at Philadelphia, Pa.
Clovis, B. R.	"	20	Ap'l	12,	1862	Vet. In hosp. at Baltimore, Md.
Clovis, Theodore	"	18		12,	"	Veteran.
Forrester, Harrison	"	23		12,	"	Vet., wounded at Opequan, Sept. 19, 1864.
Forrester, James	"	23		12,	"	– – –
Forrester, William	"	18		12,	"	– – –
Fletcher, Albert	"	45		12,	"	Vet. In hosp. at Baltimore, Md.
Fall, Harrison	"	21	Oct.	4,	"	– – –
Fisher, Addison M.	"	36	Jan.	14,	1864	– – –
Grim, Armstrong	"	30	Ap'l	12,	1862	Detached in Div. Amb. Corps, May 12, 1864.
Garrettson, H.	"	30		12,	"	Vet. Vol.
Hanlin, Tarleton	"	18		12,	"	Vet. vol., wounded at Opequan, Sep. 19, 1864.
Hall, Elijah N.	"	20		12,	"	Vet. vol. Absent, sick.
Hissam, Thomas J.	"	33		12,	"	– – –
Hissam, Jesse	"	25		12,	"	Detailed in Q. M. Department.
Hissam, Samuel	"	23	Oct.	4,	"	Detailed in Div. Hospital.
Jones, John	"	29	Ap'l	12,	"	– – –
Kearnes, Alpheus	"	41		12,	"	Prisoner of war since Dec. 13, 1863.
King, William	"	18		12,	"	Vet. vol. In hospital at Clarysville, Md.
Kile, John W.	"	23		12,	"	– – –
Lewis, John F.	"	18		12,	"	Vet. vol., wounded at Opequan, Sep. 19, 1864. In hosp, Parkersburg.
McHenry, James S.	"	19		12,	"	Vet. Vol.
Mike, Andrew, J.	"	28		12,	"	Vet. vol., wounded at Opequan, Sept. 19, 1864. In hospital.
McAvoy, William	"	32	Oct.	4,	"	Wounded at Opequan. Sept. 19, '64. Now with company.
Morris, Mathew	"	32	Ap'l	12,	"	Wounded at Opequan, Sept. 19, 1864. Now with company.
Molby, William	"	31		12,	"	Vet. vol., wounded at Opequan, Sep. 19, 1864. Now with company.
Morgan, Charles W.	"	19		12,	"	Vet. vol., wounded at Fisher's Hill, Va., Sept. 22, 1864. In hospital, Clarysville, Md.
Metts, Jacob	"	18	Aug.	5,	1863	– – –
Napier, James H.	"	18	Oct.	4,	1862	Wounded at Opequan, Sept. 19, '64. Now with company.
Hitts, George	"	18	Ap'l	12,	"	Vet. Vol.

Digitized by Google

Company "E," Tenth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Posthlewait, Frank	Priv.	18	Ap'l 12, 1862	– – –
Riggs, Eli B.	"	24	12, "	Wounded at Kearnstown, Va., July 24, 1864. In hosp. at Clarysville, Md.
Riggs, Jesse T.	"	20	Oct. 4, "	– – –
Riggs, Allen	"	20	Ap'l 12, "	Wounded at Buckhannon, W. V., Aug. 30, 1862. Now detailed at Div. Headquarters.
Rail, Jacob	"	18	12, "	Vet. vol. Absent on furlough.
Smith, John F.	"	18	12, "	Vet. Vol.
Simonton, Kinsey	"	18	12, "	" "
Sandy, James A.	"	27	12, "	– – –
Shepherdson, B.	"	19	12, "	Vet. Vol.
Simons, John	"	52	Oct. 4, "	– – –
Still, John A.	"	44	12, "	– – –
Thompson, George	"	18	12, "	Vet. Vol.
Thompson, John	"	26	Feb. 27, 1864	Det'd in Div. Amb. Cor., Sep. 2, '64.
Tuttle, Joel	"	27	Ap'l 12, 1862	" " Jan. 27, '64.
Wilson, Thomas J.	"	21	12, "	Vet. Vol.
Weekly, Levi D.	"	28	12, "	Detached with Battery B, 1st W. V. Art., Dec. 27, 1863.
Wolverton, George	"	38	Oct. 4, "	Wounded at Opequan, Sept. 19, 1864. In hosp., Philadelphia, Pa.
Weekly, Thomas	"	18	Ap'l 12, "	– – –
Wrick, Columbus	"	21	12, "	Vet. Vol.
Woods, David F.	"	20	12, "	Vet. vol., wounded at Buckhannon, Aug. 30, 1862, and again, wounded at Opequan, Sept. 19, 1864. Now with company.
Williamson, S. G.	"	18	12, "	Vet. vol., wounded at Opequan, Sep. 19, 1864. Now with company.
White, Francis M.	"	18	Aug. 5, 1863	Wounded at Maryland Heights, July 6, 1864. Now with company.
Wells, Eli D.	"	20	5, "	In hosp. at Clarysville, Md.
Wince, Peter	"	20	Ap'l 12, 1862	In hosp. at Grafton.
Wade, George	"	26	12, "	Reduced from 1st Serg't, Sept. 1, '62. Det'd with Bat. B, 1st W. V. Art.
Dawson, John M.	"	20	12, "	Wounded at Kearnstown, Va., July 24, 1864. Paroled prisoner.
Discharged.				
Conaway, Eli	1st Lt.,	30	1, "	Res'd Jan. 18, 1863.
Shreeve, Benj. F.	"	36	Aug. 5, 1863	Pro. from 2d Lt., July 20, '63. Res'd, Nov. 27, '64 on acc't of disability.
Cunningham, Benj. F	Priv.	26	Ap'l 12, 1862	For disab'y, Feb. 12, '63, Winchester
Phillips, Titus	"	44	12, "	" Feb. 23, '63, Cumberland.
Arnett, John C.	"	20	12, "	" Mar. 17, '63, Winchester.
Wilson, Newton	"	23	12, "	" " 14, '63, "
Riggs, John	"	38	12, "	" Feb. 23, '63, "
Singer, John	"	18	12, "	" " 26, '63, "
Nichlon, John	"	33	12, "	" " " "
Died,				
McCollum, Chas. B.	2d Lt.,	22	Aug. 27, 1863	Killed in action at Winchester, Sept. 19, 1864.
Dodd, Jacob K.	Corp'l,	22	Ap'l 12, 1862	Of wounds rec'd in action at Droop Mountain, Nov. 6, 1863.
Coger, Abner	Priv.	30	Oct. 4, "	Of disease, April 12, 1863, at Winchester.
Forrester, John	"	35	Ap'l 12, "	Of wounds rec'd in action at Droop Mountain, Nov. 6, 1863.
Hanlin, Jeremiah	"	22	12, "	Of disease, June 6, 1863, at Winchester.
Hains, Thomas J.	"	18	12, "	Of disease, May 6, 1864, at home, Tyler Co., W. V.
Ripley, Levi D.	"	26	12, "	Of wounds rec'd in action at Opequan, Sept. 19, 1864.
Rose, Marion	"	21	Not mustered	Of wounds rec'd in action at Buckhannon, Aug. 30, 1862.

Digitized by Google

Company "E," Tenth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Smith, Peter	Priv.	32	Ap'l 12, 1862	Of disease, April 9, 1863, at Winchester.
Smith, Caleb	"	18	12, "	Of disease, June 20, 1863, at home, Tyler Co., Va.
Sturns, James	"	27	12, "	Of disease, April 27, 1863, at Winchester.
Woodburn, Nathan	"	23	12, "	Killed in action at Kearnstown, Va., July 24, 1864.
Huffman, George	"	25	Aug. 5, 1863	Killed in action at Opequan, Sept. 19, 1864.
Knapp, John V.	"	19	Ap'l 12, 1862	Of wounds received in action at Opequan, Sept. 19, 1864.
Shriver, Marion	"	18	12, "	Killed in action at Droop Mountain, Nov. 6, 1863.
Deserted.				
Gibney, Martin W.	"	18	12, "	At Clarksburg, W. V., Nov. 11, 1862.

Aggregate,----------99 men.

Return of Capt. Nimrod M. Hyers' Company "F," of the 10th Regiment West Virginia Infantry Volunteers, stationed at Camp Russell, Virginia, showing the condition of said company on the 3d day of December, 1864, together with a complete record of the changes that have taken place since its organization.

(*Signed.*) HENRY BENDER, *2d Lieut. Commanding Company.*

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Hyer, Nimrod M.	Capt.	36	Not mustered	Taken prisoner, June 7, 1863.
Rollyson, Samuel A.	1st Lt.	26	Oct. 4, 1862	Serving as A. D. C., 1st Inf. Div., Dep't W. V., since Aug. 29, 1864.
Bender, Henry	2d Lt.	24	4, "	- - -
Westfall, Joseph B.	1st Sgt	23	May 3, "	Wounded at Opequan, Sept. 19, '64.
Knicely, Samuel E.	Serg't,	36	3, "	- - -
Loyd, Nimrod W.	"	22	3, "	- - -
Husung, William T.	"	40	3, "	- - -
Carr, Isaac	"	25	Oct. 4, "	- - -
Bright, Azariah H.	Corp'l.	23	May 3, "	Wounded at Winchester, July 24, '64.
Riffle, William C.	"	41	3, "	- - -
Carr, Francis	"	28	Oct. 4, "	- - -
McLaughlin, Thos. B	"	26	4, "	Wounded at Fisher's Hill, Sept. 22, 1864.
Blagg, Robert S.	"	23	May 3, "	- - -
Squires, Newton	"	22	3, "	Wounded at Droop Mountain, Nov. 6, 1863.
Meadows, Thos. C.	Priv.	29	Oct. 4, "	- - -
Brady, Solomon	"	31	May 3, "	- - -
Barnett, William M.	"	19	3, "	Wounded at Droop Mountain, Nov. 6, 1863.
Barnett, James K.	"	21	Oct. 4, "	- - -
Brown, Austin M.	"	22	May 3, "	- - -
Brooks, Abraham	"	23	Ap'l 4, 1864	Vet. Vol.
Brooks, Wesley A.	"	20	4, "	Vet. vol., wounded at Winchester, July 24, 1864.
Berry, William C.	"	22	Oct. 4, 1862	- - -
Blagg, John	"	19	May 3, "	Wounded at Droop Mountain, Nov. 6, 1863.
Carroll, Michael	"	45	3, "	- - -
Corly, James M.	"	47	3, "	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "F," Tenth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Clutter, Andrew H.	Priv.	22	May 3, 1862	– – –
Clutter, Harvey H.	"	18	Mar. 25, 1864	– – –
Carr, Silas . . .	"	29	Oct. 28, 1863	Wounded at Fisher's Hill, Sept. 24, 1864.
Clark, John . . .	"	45	4, 1862	– – –
Duffy, James . . .	"	45	May 3, "	– – –
Dobbins, Thomas .	"	42	Oct. 4, "	– – –
Dawson, Louis A. .	"	25	Nov. 15, "	Accidentally wounded July 3, 1864, at Leetown, Va.
Engel, Israel G. . .	"	29	May 3, "	– – –
Graff, Andrew . .	"	38	3, "	Wounded at Cedar Creek, Oct. 13, '64
Gerber, Frederick .	"	40	3, "	" " " 19, '64
Gillaspie, Geo. C. .	"	21	3, "	" Droop Mt., Nov. 6, 1863.
Gillaspie, James M.	"	23	Oct. 4, "	– – –
Green, Jonathan .	"	28	4, "	– – –
Given, Robert P. .	"	33	4, "	At Winchester, July 24, 1864.
Hyer, Leonard W. .	"	45	4, "	– – –
Knicely, John . .	"	45	May 3, "	– – –
Knicely, Joseph H.	"	21	3, "	– – –
Knicely, William N	"	19	3, "	– – –
Krafft, Charles . .	"	32	Oct. 4, "	– – –
Krafft, William . .	"	24	May 3, "	– – –
Kyer, Lewis . . .	"	43	Feb. 9, 1864	– – –
Morrison, John . .	"	46	May 3, 1862	– – –
Morrison, Geo. H. .	"	25	3, "	– – –
Morrison, Silas M. .	"	22	3, "	Wounded at Droop Mountain, Nov. 6, 1863.
Morrison, W. F. .	"	20	3, "	– – –
McPherson, John S.	"	20	3, "	– – –
McMorrow, Marshal	"	22	3, "	Wounded at Cedar Creek, Oct. 11, '64
Mallehon, Harrison	"	23	3, "	" " "
Ocheltree, Isaac C. .	"	23	3, "	– – –
Prince, Nathan M. .	"	24	3, "	Wounded at Winchester, July 24, '64
Perkins, Weaden J.	"	28	3, "	– – –
Perkins, William H.	"	24	3, "	– – –
Petry, William H. .	"	18	Aug. 5, 1863	– – –
Rider, William W. .	"	23	May 3, 1862	Wounded at Opequan, Sept. 19, '64.
Rider, Benjamin E.	"	20	3, "	– – –
Rollyson, Charles M.	"	26	3, "	– – –
Rollyson, John . .	"	28	Oct. 4, "	Wounded at Droop Mt., Nov. 6, '63.
Rollyson, James .	"	25	4, "	" Opequan, Sept. 19, '64.
Rollyson, Milton .	"	21	4, "	" Droop Mt., Nov. 6, '63.
Rose, Mortimer . .	"	21	May 3, "	– – –
Squires, Ellis W. .	"	21	3, "	– – –
Sutton, John C. . .	"	20	3, "	– – –
Simon, Anthony .	"	39	Oct. 4, "	– – –
Skidmore, Salathiel	"	22	May 3, "	– – –
Stilly, James M. .	"	28	Ap'l 4, 1864	Veteran.
Short, Andrew J. .	"	27	May 3, 1862	– – –
Sands, William G. .	"	27	3, "	Prisoner of war since July 23, '64.

Digitized by Google

Company "F," Tenth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.			Remarks.
Shaver, Willis	Priv.	24	May	3,	1862	- - -
Shaver, Harvey F.	"	21		3,	"	Wounded at Opequan, Sept. 19, '64.
Shaver, Morgan D.	"	20	Oct.	4,	"	- - -
Stewart, James	"	20		4,	"	Missing in action, Oct. 19, 1864.
Veith, Bernhard	"	40	May	3,	"	- - -
Weihert, John D.	"	25		3,	"	Prisoner of war since Dec. 10, '63.
Warner, Eldridge C.	"	26		3,	"	- - -
Wheeler, Edward B.	"	28	Oct.	4,	"	Wounded at Droop Mountain, Nov. 6, 1863.
Wyatt, William	"	19		4,	"	- - -
Wilson, Addison	"	28		4,	"	Wounded at Droop Mountain, Nov. 6, 1863.
Discharged,						
Squires, Norman B.	1st Sgt	27	May	3,	"	At Gallipolis, O., Sept. 28, 1864, on acc't of wound in right leg, rec'd in action, Dec. 6, 1863.
Meadows, Thomas	Priv.	45	Oct.	4,	"	For disability, April 1, 1863, at Gen. Hosp., Cumberland, Md.
Mitchell, William C.	"	36	May	3,	"	For disability, April 1, 1863, at Gen. Hosp., Cumberland, Md.
Riffle, Jacob	"	27		3,	"	At York, Pa., Hosp., Oct. 24, 1864, on account of loss of left arm from wounds received in action, Nov. 6, 1863.
Died,						
Baxter, John D.	1st Ser	24	May	3,	1862	Nov. 7, '63, of wounds rec'd in action at Droop Mountain, Nov. 6, 1863.
Morrison, Sheldon C	Serg't,	23		3,	"	Killed in action near Winchester, Sept. 19, 1864.
Rollyson, John H.	Corp'l,	23		3,	"	In Reg. Hosp. at Winchester, Feb. 19, '63, of scrofula.
Berry, Jesse	"	18		3,	"	Nov. 14, '64. from wounds rec'd in action near Winchester.
Corly, John P.	"	18		3,	"	Supposed to have been killed near Winchester, July 24, 1864.
Blagg, Abraham	Priv.	19	Oct.	4,	"	Sept. 22, 1864, from wounds rec'd in action near Winchester.
Dobbins, James F.	"	19		4,	"	Of consumption, March 20, '63, at Winchester.
Dobbins, Samuel P.	"	22		4,	"	July 20, '63, at Beverly, W. V., from accidental wound.
Dobbins, Joel	"	45		4,	"	Of consumption, Jan. 25, '64, at Grafton, W. V.
Greenleaf, Thomas S.	"	19	May	3,	"	Of fever, May 8, '63, at Winchester.
Griffin, Levi J.	"	18		3,	"	Of fever, Oct. 13, '64, at Martinsburg.
Meadows, John A.	"	23	Oct.	4,	"	Of pneumonia, Dec. 14, '62, at Cumberland, Md.
Meadows, Robinson	"	20		3,	"	Of fever, Nov. 15, 1864; wounded July 17, 1864, at Snicker's Ford, Va.
Moore, John J.	"	45	May	3,	"	Of fever, Aug. 22, 1863, at Harper's Ferry.
Smith, Mathias C.	"	20	Not mustered			Of measels, March 14, '64, at Sutton, W. V.
Deserted,						
Brown, Samuel J.	"	18	Ap'l	4,	1864	Vet. vol. Des'd at Sandy Hook, Md., July 28, 1864.
Beasley, Harrison	"	30	Oct.	4,	1862	At Sutton, W. V., May 23, 1864.
Cutlip, Benjamin F.	"	18		4,	"	Sentenced to hard labor by G. C. M. Escaped guard and is now in Braxton Co., Va.
Davis, Nathaniel C.	"	36	May	3,	"	To the enemy, May 6, '62, at Sutton.
Davis, Henry T.	"	36	Oct.	4,	"	At Bulltown, W. V., Oct. 22, '62.
Gregory, Asa B.	"	18	May	3,	"	To the enemy, Oct. 16, '62, at Bulltown.
Skidmore Elijah	"	36	Not mustered			At Sutton, Aug. 8, 1862.

Aggregate.....108 men.

Digitized by Google

Record of Capt. James M. Ewing's Company "G," of the 10th Regiment West Virginia Infantry Volunteers, stationed at Camp Russell, near Winchester, Va., showing the condition of said Company on the 4th day of December, 1864, together with a complete record of the changes that have taken place since its organization.

(*Signed,*) R. W. VARNER, *Lieut. Commanding Company.*

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
McAdams, John	1st Lt.	28	Ap'l 20, 1862	Captured by the enemy, Dec. 18, '63.
Varner, Robert W.	2d Lt.,	31	Oct. 4, "	- - -
Brannon, John S.	1st Ser	25	May 6, 1864	Wounded in action at Winchester, Sept. 19, 1864, leg amputated
Gluck, Joseph C.	Serg't,	23	Mar. 2, "	Vet. vol., wounded in action at Leetown, Va., July 3, 1864.
Holmes, Alfred C.	"	27	2, "	Vet. vol. Sick with small pox at Sandy Hook, Md. since July 7, '64.
Taylor, George W.	"	36	2, "	Appointed Serg't, Nov. 1, 1864.
Beall, Isaac	"	29	2, "	- - -
Cain, John W.	Corp'l,	22	May 6, "	Wounded in action, Sept. 19, 1864.
Staton, George W.	"	29	6, "	- - -
Lieber, August J.	"	20	6, "	- - -
Brannon, Hiram A.	"	20	6, "	Sick in hosp., Cumberland, Md.
Beall, Alfred	"	26	Oct. 4, 1862	Wounded at Maryland Heights, July 7, '64.
Garvin, George W.	"	20	May 6, "	Appointed Corp'l, Dec. 1, 1864.
Amos, Rowley W.	Priv.	39	6, "	- - -
Amos, Benjamin F.	"	20	6, "	- - -
Barnhouse, Isaac	"	26	6, "	- - -
Barnhouse, Samuel	"	23	6, "	Vet, vol., wounded in action near Winchester, Sept. 12, 1864.
Cain, James P.	"	20	6, "	- - -
Current, Lemuel	"	20	Feb. 4, 1864	Captured by the enemy, July 24, '64.
Crites, John	"	20	6, "	- - -
Flanigan, John W.	"	23	May 6, 1864	Vet. Vol.
Furr, Amos	"	46	6, "	- - -
Frederick, Benj. F.	"	20	Oct. 4, 1864	- - -
Frederick, Wm. T.	"	19	Feb. 4, "	- - -
Griffin, William	"	22	May 28, "	Det'd as Hosp. Steward, May 28, '64.
Grubb, Robert	"	20	6, 1862	- - -
Gayner, Garrett J.	"	22	Oct. 4, 1864	Det'd to Amb. corps, Sept. 3, 1862.
Hefner, Nathaniel	"	28	May 6, 1862	- - -
Hinchman, Joseph	"	29	6, "	Det'd as nurse in hosp., Winchester.
Halbert, Benj. F.	"	24	Oct. 4, 1864	Det'd as Orderly at 1st Div. Headquarters.
Heckert, George C.	"	30	4, "	Wounded in action at Fisher's Hill, Sept. 22, 1864.
Jones, John	"	30	May 6, 1862	- - -
Jones, James	"	20	Oct. 4, 1864	Absent without leave, Aug. 20, 1864.
Jarvis, Amos	"	47	May 6, "	wounded at Cedar Creek, Va., Oct. 1864. Arm amputated.
Johnson, James E.	"	30	Aug. 18, "	- - -
Kelly, John B.	"	30	May 6, "	wounded in action near Winchester, Sept. 19, 1864.
Kuhle, William	"	30	6, "	Det'd to Bat. B, 1st W. V. Artillery.
Keller, Jacob	"	19	Aug. 5, 1863	- - -
Keller, Frederick	"	20	Feb. 2, 1864	Wounded in action at Winchester, July 24, 1864.
Lake, Bradford	"	30	Mar. 2, "	Vet. vol., wounded in action near winchester, Sept. 19, 1864.
Miller, George W.	"	27	Oct. 4, 1862	- - -
Mepman, Henry	"	20	Mar. 2, 1864	Vet. Vol.
Mesanger, Hira Q.	"	20	Oct. 4, 1862	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "G," Tenth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
McCord, John T.	Priv.	37	Oct. 4, 1864	– – –
Miller, John A.	"	22	Feb. 4, 1864	Captured by the enemy, July 24, '64.
Miller, James M.	"	20	4, "	– – –
Miller, Henry	"	25	Mar. 3, 1864	Absent sick.
Miller, Jacob	"	24	3, "	Captured by the enemy, July 24, '64.
Norman, James E.	"	40	May 6, 1864	– – –
Nires, Philip	"	20	6, "	– – –
Pritt, Robert	"	20	6, "	– – –
Riddle, George M.	"	46	6, "	Detailed as n urse in hosp., Winchester.
Riddle, George W.	"	21	Oct. 4, "	– – –
Riffle, Franklin	"	20	4, "	Captured by the enemy, Oct. 19, '64
Read, John	"	28	4, "	Wounded at Winchester, July 24, '64.
Roberts, Uriah	"	18	Ap'l 15, "	– – –
Smarr, Benjamin	"	19	Feb. 25, "	Wounded at Fisher's Hill, Sept. 22 1864.
Shutter, Anthony	"	23	May 6, "	Vet. Vol.
Snyder, John	"	35	6, 1862	Det'd in Amb. corps, July 12, 1864.
Taylor, Samuel	"	45	6, "	Vet. Vol.
Townsend, Edward	"	20	6, "	– – –
Taylor, William A.	"	47	Mar. 2, 1864	Vet. Vol.
Wigner, William J.	"	38	May 6, 1862	Wounded at Winchester, July 24, '64
Wilson, Abraham F.	"	35	6, "	– – –
Wilson, David D.	"	41	Mar. 8, 1864	– – –
Wilson, Hannibal T.	"	37	8, "	– – –
Yerkey, Silas J.	"	26	Oct. 4, 1862	Captured by the enemy, Oct. 19, '64.
Discharged,				
Bush, Daniel D.	"	37	May 6, 1862	March 20, 1863.
Gainer, Michael	"	47	Oct. 4, "	Aug. —, 1863.
Persinger, John L.	"	25	Not mustered	Sept. 12, 1862.
Skinner, Lewis	"	34	May 6, 1862	March 17, 1863.
Childers, Daniel	"	20	Nov. 11, "	" 10, 1863.
Westfall, Adam S.	"	28	May 6, "	" —, "
Riddle, John	"	23	Oct. 4, 1862	" 15, 1864.
Transferred,				
Dettamore, Henry H.	1st Ser	35	May 6, "	Appointed Ser. Maj. of Reg., Mar 1. 1864.
Ezekiel, David J.	"	22	6, "	Pro. 2d Lt. Co. B, 10th W. V. Inf., Sept. 12, 1864.
Died,				
Ewing, James M.	Capt.	36	July 21, 1862	Killed in action near Winchester. Sept. 19, 1864.
Jeffries, Michael E.	Corp'l,	20	Mar. 2, 1864	Killed at Winchester, July 24, 1864.
Cawthorn, John	Priv.	38	2, "	Killed in action at Winchester, July 24, 1864.
Holbert, James	"	20	Oct. 4, "	Killed in ac., Maryland Heights, July 7, 1864.
Stover, Jacob J.	"	30	May 6, "	Killed in action, near Winchester, Sept. 19, 1864.
Turner, William H.	"	23	6, "	Killed in action near Winchester. July 24 1864.
Varner, Adam E.	"	25	Mar. 2, "	Vet. vol. Killed in action near Winchester, July 24, 1864.
Black, Hanson	"	23	Oct. 4, "	Jan. 15, 1864.
Bailey, Thomas A.	"	21	May 6, "	Dec. 25, 1863.
Edwards, Hamilton	"	20	6, "	Jan. 15, "
Grog, Joseph	"	26	6, "	" "

Digitized by Google

Company "G," Tenth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Kerens, Benjamin .	Priv.	24	May 6, 1864	Accidentally shot. Jan. 10, 1864.
Ratcliff, William .	"	18	6, "	March 10, 1863.
Powers, John F. .	"	21	6, "	May 15, "
Riddle, Elijah S. .	"	18	Oct. 4, 1862	" " "
Riddle, William P.	"	35	4, "	" 4, "
Riddle, James F. .	"	24	4, "	Jan. 15, 1864.
Riddle, Samuel S. .	"	20	4, "	March 6, 1863.
Short, Leroy . . .	"	24	4, "	Sept. 5, "
Whiting, Walcot B. *Deserted,*	"	22	May 6, "	April 20, 1864.
Bush, Waldo J. . .	"	30	Not mustered	June 12, 1862.
Coger, Christopher .	"	34	" "	Oct. 4, "
Cuberly, Ashly M. .	"	21	" "	July 22, "
Demoss, Nathaniel .	"	18	" "	Sept. 4, "
Greenleaf, Allen G.	"	19	" "	" " "
Hamric, Asa . . .	"	37	" "	July 1, "
Kerens, Joseph . .	"	42	May 6, 1862	Sept. 1, "
Marks, Martin . .	"	18	Oct. 4, "	May 20, 1863.
Norman, Henry . .	"	21	Not mustered	July 21, 1862.
Putnam, Jeremiah .	"	26	May 6, 1862	Sept. 1, "
Townsend, Albert A.	"	27	6, "	Aug. 24, "

Aggregate,----------107 men.

Return of Capt. M. W. Cobun's Company "H," 10th Regiment West Va. Infantry Volunteers, stationed at Camp Russell, Va., showing the condition of said Company on the 3d day of December, 1864, *together with a complete record of the changes that have taken place since its organization.*

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Cobun, M. W. . .	Capt.	26	June 1, 1862	- - -
Hays, Wm. M. . .	1st Lt.		May 8, "	- - -
Rollins, Isaac . .	2d Lt.,	32	9, "	Dismissed, Aug. 1, 1864.
Marple, M. F. . .	1st Ser	25	8, "	Com'd 2d Lt., not mustered.
Crislep, Johnson W.	Serg't,	27	8, "	Reduced to ranks, May 25, 1863.
Crouse, George W.	"	19	8, "	" " Nov. 23, 1864.
Wooters, Wm. W. A.	"	42	8, "	- - -
Ramsey, Wm. H. .	"	21	8, "	Reduced to ranks at his own request, Dec. 6, '62.
Hill, John E. . .	Corp'l,	20	8, "	Died of disease, Dec. 28, 1862, Moorefield.
Bean, James . . .	"	21	8, "	- - -
Lough, James . .	"	22	8, "	Died of disease at Winchester, June 2, 1863.
Wamsley, Lloyd .	"	18	Nov. 15, "	Reduced to ranks at his own request.
Love, Edward . .	"	20	May 8, "	Pro. to Serg't, Dec. 26, 1864.
Curtes, Thomas C. .	"	22	Nov. 15, "	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "G," Tenth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Foster, John H.	Priv.	42	May 8, 1862	Reduced to ranks, Feb. —, 1863.
Shaffer, D. C.	Mus'n,	22	8, "	Pro. to Serg't, May 28, 1863.
Marple, Amos T.	"	45	Nov. 19, "	– – –
Simon, Abraham	Wag'r	53	May 8, "	Disch'd by order G. C. M., 1863.
Furr, Abraham	Priv.	42	8, "	– – –
Anthony, William J.	"	21	Aug. 5, 1863	– – –
Bean, Benjamin	"	21	5, "	Wounded in action, Sept. 19, 1864.
Bean, Thomas	"	24	Nov. 15, 1862	Died of wounds rec'd in action, Sept. 19, 1864.
Boils, William H.	"	22	– –	Died of disease, April —, 1863.
Bean, John	"	24	Aug. 5, 1863	– – –
Bootright, Daniel R.	"	18	May 8, 1862	Wounded in action, July 3, 1864.
Bemrett, Moses H.	"	32	Feb. 29, 1863	– – –
Bolton, Wesley	"	19	May 8, 1862	Vet. vol. Re-enl'd March 15, 1864.
Booth, Isaac	"	40	8, "	– – –
Crouse, George	"	59	8, "	Dis'd Mar. 17, 1864.
Crouse, Anthony	"	20	8, "	– – –
Chapman, James	"	20	8, "	– – –
Cummins, Lewis	"	45	8, "	Dis'd Mar. 14, 1863.
Crouse, Squire	"	25	8, "	– – –
Campbell, Philip R.	"	19	8, "	Died of disease, March —, 1863.
Champ, R. B.	"	19	Nov. 15, "	– – –
Cade, William	"	34	15, "	– – –
Canfield, Marshal	"	21	15, "	Wounded in action, Sept. 19, 1864.
Channel, Coleman	"	18	15, "	Killed in action at Droop Mountain, Nov. 6, 1863.
Cosley, Noah E.	"	45	15, "	Died of disease, Nov. 5, 1864, Camp Parole, Md.
Cade, Bales	"	21	– –	Des'd Aug. 22, 1862.
Cosly, Wm. H.	"	22	Nov. 15, 1862	– – –
Canady, William C.	"	22	May 8, "	Died of wounds rec'd in action, Mar. 26, '62.
Crislip, Alvin D.	"	16	Aug. 5, 1863	– – –
Carpenter, Oliver	"	30	5, "	– – –
Carpenter, John C.	"	20	5, "	– – –
Edmonds, William	"	24	May 8, 1862	– – –
Ekis, Larkin D.	"	23	8, "	– – –
Furr, Marion	"	18	8, "	– – –
Glasscock, William	"	18	8, "	– – –
Gum, Benjamin F.	"	18	Mar. 1, "	– – –
Hocum, Jacob	"	22	May 8, "	Des'd Aug. 22, 1862.
Howell, William	"	18	Nov. 15, "	Died Nov. 13, '64, of wounds rec'd in action.
Hill, Joseph E.	"	32	May 8, "	Died of disease, May 24, '62.
Hooke, Henry H.	"	20	8, "	– – –
Jones, William	"	21	8, "	– – –
Kelley, William C.	"	22	8, "	Died of disease, June 14, 1864.
Kelley, Jasper	"	23	Aug. 22, 1863	Killed in action at Winchester, July 24, 1864.
Love, Byron	"	27	Feb. 9, "	Appointed Serg't, Sept. 27, 1862.
Lohr, Henry W.	"	18	– –	Des'd Sept. 6, 1862.
Lough, Elias	"	17	Nov. 15, 1862	Died of disease, Jan. 4, 1863.
Lonenburger, J. W.	"	18	– –	– – –

Digitized by Google

Company "G," Tenth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Moore, Silas R.	Priv.	20	May 8, 1862	Vet. vol. Re-enld Feb. 27, 1864.
Moore, Isaiah	"	18	Nov. 15, "	- - -
McCloud, James T.	"	28	15, "	Prisoner of war since Oct. 19, '64.
Morris, James M.	"	23	May 8, 1864	- - -
Morris, John Q.	"	26	Aug. 5, 1863	- - -
Miller, Andrew	"	42	May 8, 1862	- - -
Nutter, Anthony H.	"	19	8, "	Prisoner of war since Oct 19, 1864.
Ours, John M.	"	23	8, "	- - -
Paugh, James	"	22	Nov. 15, "	- - -
Pullins, Wesley	"	18	15, "	Killed in action at Droop Mountain, W. V., Nov. 6, 1863.
Price, Lewis	"	18	15, "	- - -
Moore, William R.	"	39	15, "	Appointed Corp'l, Nov. 29, 1862.
Prince, Henry J.	"	16	Aug. 5, 1863	- - -
Register, James K.	"	18	Nov. 15, 1861	Wounded in action at Winchester July 24, 1864.
Reed, John W.	"	25	Aug. 5, 1863	wounded in action near Winchester, Sept. 19, 1864.
Right, John	"	17	Nov. 15, 1862	- - -
Simon, Alford E.	"	19	May 8, "	Wounded in action near Winchester, Sept. 19, 1864.
Sigley, George W.	"	18	8, "	Died Aug. 13, '64, from wounds rec'd in action, July 24, 1864.
Shoemaker, Jno. W.	"	18	Nov. 15, "	- - -
Shoemaker, Joseph	"	38	- -	Retained by civil authority since June 10, 1862.
Skidmore, James S.	"	24	Nov. 15, 1862	Wounded in action, July 3, 1864.
Smallwood, William	"	18	15, "	- - -
Shaffer, George W.	"	29	15, "	- - -
Sander, David W.	"	29	15, "	Killed at Droop Mountain, Nov. 6, 1863.
Scott, Jefferson	"	18	15, "	Wounded in action, Oct. 19, 1864.
Suddarth, Josiah	"	18	May 8, "	Died of disease, May 14, 1862.
Thomisson, R. S.	"	25	8, "	Rejected by mustering officer, Nov. 15, 1862.
Thorn, Graham	"	16	- -	- - -
Tallman, Robert	"	18	Nov. 15, 1862	- - -
Williams, Noah	"	18	May 8, "	Wounded in action at Winchester, Sept. 19, 1864.
Wheeler, Abraham	"	50	8, "	- - -
Wheeler, Wm. S.	"	21	8, "	Wounded at battle of Winchester, Sept. 19, 1864.
Willmoth, Gen. M.	"	22	8, "	- - -
Williams, George	"	20	8, "	Appointed Corp'l, Nov. 29, 1862.
Williams, Isaac	"	26	8, "	Prisoner of war since Oct. 19, 1864.
Wease, Nimrod	"	20	Nov. 15, "	Wounded at Droop Mountain, Nov. 6, 1863.
Whitecotton, N. S.	"	18	15, "	- - -
Whitecotton, W. H.	"	19	Aug. 22, 1863	Wounded in action, July 24, '64.
Welch, Samuel	"	20	Nov. 15, 1862	Wounded in action at Winchester, Sept. 19, 1864.
Yeager, Jacob	"	25	15, "	- - -
Yeager, Francis A.	"	19	15, "	- - -

Aggregate.....102 men.

Digitized by Google

Return of Capt. James A. Jarboe's Company "I," of the 10th Regiment W. V. Infantry Volunteers, stationed at Camp Russell, near Winchester, Va., showing the condition of said Company on the 2nd day of December, 1864, together with a complete record of the changes that have taken place since its organization.

(*Signed,*) JAMES A. JARBOE, *Capt. commanding Company.*

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Jarboe, James A.	Capt.,		May 19, 1862	– – –
Jarboe, John M.	1st Lt.		19, "	Detached with Amb. Corps at Sandy Hook since July 13, 1864.
Ahern, Michael	2d Lt.,	28	19, "	Taken prisoner near Petersburg, Jan. 3, 1864.
Trout, Isaac N.	1st Sgt	20	19, "	– – –
Rawlings, John W.	Serg't	23	19, "	– – –
Mayhew, Benj. F.	"	46	19, "	Taken pris. near Petersburg, Jan. 3, 1864.
Hilky, William I.	"	22	19, "	Wounded in action at Winchester, July 24, '64.
Kitzmiller, John H.	"	20	19, "	Detached with Am. corps at Charlestown, Va., Sept. 3, 1864.
Danner, Henry	Corp'l,	24	19, "	Taken pris. near Petersburg, Jan. 3, 1864.
Miers, George W.	"	22	Nov. 15, "	– – –
Crawford, David K.	"	23	May 19, "	– – –
Aronhalt, Joseph H.	"	20	19, "	Capt'd near Petersburg, Jan. 3, '64.
Hershman, William	"	18	19, "	" " "
Cross, John T.	"	19	Feb. 9, 1863	– – –
Arnold, Gabriel F.	Priv.	18	Jan. 7, 1864	– – –
Byrd, Abram P.	"	44	May 19, 1862	– – –
Bailey, Hezekiah P.	"	31	19, "	– – –
Bartholow, William	"	32	19, "	– –
Bobo, Joseph	"	18	19, "	– – –
Burns, Silverton	"	18	Nov. 15, "	Wounded in action near Winchester, Sept. 19, 1864.
Blackburn George	"	23	May 19, "	Taken pris. near Petersburg, Jan. 3, 1864.
Brooks, Samuel T.	"		Nov. 15, "	– – –
Bever, Peter	"	34	May 19, "	Taken pris. near Petersburg, Jan. 3, 1864.
Cornell, Thomas	"	18	July 10, 1863	– – –
Chester, Orlando	"	24	– –	Taken pris. near Petersburg, Jan. 3, 1864.
Drew, William	"	18	Jan. 7, 1864	– – –
Danner, Joseph	"	18	May 19, 1862	Capt'd near Petersburg, Jan. 3, '64.
Dye, Wm. J. H.	"	22	19, "	" " "
Greenwalt, Peter R.	"	19	19, "	Wounded at Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, '64
Harrison, Jas. G. L.	"	19	Nov. 15, "	– – –
Harrison, Runnels,	"	26	Feb. 9, 1863	Wounded at Winchester, Sept. 19, '64.
Harrison, David	"	28	May 19, 1862	Capt'd near Petersburg, Jan. 3, '64.
Hall, Henry	"	30	– –	" " "
Jarboe, Francis M.	"	32	May 19, 1862	– – –
Liller, Michael A.	"	27	19, "	– – –
Liller, John	"	40	19, "	Taken pris. near Petersburg, Jan. 3, 1864.
Martin, Solomon	"	22	19, "	– – –
Martin, George	"	20	Jan. 7, 1864	Wounded, Winchester, Sept. 19, '64.
Mayhue, Joshua J.	"	18	May 19, 1862	" " July 24, '64.
McAnerny John	"	18	Nov. 15, "	– – –
Mason, Peter	"	35	May 19, "	Taken pris. near Petersburg, Jan. 3, 1864.
O'Donnall, Hugh	"	31	19, "	– – –
Powell, Joseph	"	32	19, "	– – –

Digitized by Google

Company "I," Tenth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Poland, John . .	Priv.	23	May 19, 1862	Capt'd near Petersburg, Jan. 3, '64.
Powell, Ransom T. .	"	14	19, "	" " "
Powelson, Chas. T. .	"	18	- -	" " "
Rhodes, John W. .	"	19	Jan. 7, 1864	- - -
Rhodes, Jacob . .	"	21	May 19, 1862	Taken pris. near Petersburg, Jan. 3, 1864.
Steward, Samuel .	"	19	19, "	- - -
Shillenburg, Isaac .	"	26	19, "	- - -
Shafer, William . .	"	21	Jan. 7, 1864	- - -
Staggs, William F. .	"	24	- -	Capt'd near Petersburg, Jan. 3, '64.
Staggs, John F. . .	"	20	- -	" " "
Tasker, Benjamin .	"	20	Jan. 7, 1864	Wounded at Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, '64
Died,				
Thrush, John M. .	Corp'l,	22	June 3, 1863	Killed in action at Winchester, Sept. 19, 1864.
Shillenburg, James .	"	21	May 19, 1862	From disease, Winchester, Jan. 1863
Turner, William .	Serg't,	22	19, "	" " May 10, '63.
Brooks, Samuel T. .	Priv.	18	Nov. 15, "	In rebel prison, March 30, 1864.
Lyons, Arnold . .	"	28	May 19, "	At Ridgeville, W. V., Nov. 27, 1862.
Harrison, George A.	"	21	Jan. 7, 1864	In hosp., at Baltimore, Md., July 14, 1864.
Moore, John W. . .	"	18	- -	At Winchester, Jan. 23, '63.
Miller, George . .	"	20	Jan. 7, 1864	At Beverly, W. V., May 1, 1864.
Thrush, Richard H.	"	21	May 19, 1862	Killed in action at Cedar Creek, Oct. 13, 1864.
Barclay, A. W. . .	1st Lt.		19, "	At Winchester, April 19, 1863.
Deserted.				
Likens, John . . .	Corp'l,	33	19, "	Between Beverly and Martinsburg, June 16, 1864.
Welch, John D. . .	"	25	19, "	Between Romney and Winchester, Dec. 21, 1862.
Blackburn, James .	Priv.	19	19, "	Between Beverly and Martinsburg, June 16, 1864.
Barrick, James . .	"	21	19, "	Between Beverly and Martinsburg, June 16, 1864.
Grapes, John W. .	"	18	- -	At Moorefield, Dec. 19, 1862.
Elliott, Theodore .	"	18	May 19, 1862	Between Romney and Winchester, Dec. 21, 1862.
Hull, Jacob . . .	"	18	19, "	Sept. 3, 1862, at Cheat River, Va.
May, James . . .	"	23	19, "	Between Romney and Winchester, Dec. 21, 1862.
Mungold, Jacob H.	"	19	- -	At Moorefield, Dec. 19, 1862,

Aggregate,----------73 men.

Return of Capt. Jacob P. Kuykendall's Company "K," of the Tenth Regiment West Virginia Infantry Volunteers, stationed at Camp Russell, Va., near Winchester, Va., showing the condition of said Company on the 8th day of December, 1864, together with a complete record of the changes that have taken place since its organization.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Kuykendall, Nimrod	1st Lt.	45	Ap'l 22, 1862	Com'd Nov. 25, 1864. Not mustered as 1st Lt. yet.
Moats, Benjamin .	2d Lt.,	24	Jan. 29, 1863	Wounded July 24, 1864. Returned to duty.
Nutter, Thomas S. .	1st Ser	20	Feb. 29, 1864	Vet. vol., wounded July 24, 1864. In hospital.
Kee, James G. . .	Serg't,	22	Aug. 18, 1862	- - -
Zickefoose, A. W. .	"	21	Nov. 19, "	Wounded Sept. 19, 1864. In hosp.

Digitized by Google

Company "K," Tenth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Amos, John W.	Priv.	20	Ap'l 22, 1862	Wounded Oct. 19,'64. At home sick.
Weinrich, Lewis	"	28	22, "	- - -
Kelly, John H.	Corp'l,	22	Aug. 5, 1863	- - -
Ayres, Isaiah D.	"	20	Feb. 19, "	- - -
Upton, John B.	"	30	29, 1864	Vet. Vol.
Swadley, Nicholas	"	44	Nov. 15, 1862	- - -
Furr, Lemuel jr.	"	18	Ap'l 22, "	- - -
Simmons, Wm. H.	"	18	22, "	Wounded July 24,'64. Ret'd to duty.
Smith, Francis M.	"	35	Feb. 6, 1864	" Oct. 19, 1864. In hosp.
Stanly, Henry F.	"	22	Ap'l 22, 1862	- - -
Arrowhood, Alex.	Priv.	20	Nov. 15, "	Prisoner of war since July 25, 1864.
Ayres, John F.	"	18	Aug. 5, 1863	- - -
Boston, John W.	"	25	Ap'l 22, 1862	- - -
Boston, Henry T.	"	18	22, "	Wounded Sept. 19, 1864. Returned to duty.
Bowers, Jacob B.	"	21	22, "	- - -
Barker, Oliver	"	18	Mar. 15, 1864	Vet. Vol.
Brooks, James	"	32	Nov. 15, 1862	- - -
Barns, Uz	"	55	15, "	- - -
Buzzard, Armenius	"	25	15, "	- - -
Bayne, Thomas W.	"	35	Mar. 1, 1864	- - -
Braden, Thomas J.	"	18	Ap'l 22, 1862	- - -
Calhoun, David	"	18	22, "	- - -
Cunningham, J. A.	"	18	Nov. 15, "	- - -
Cline, Floyd S.	"	24	15, "	- - -
Coleman, Jesse	"	40	Ap'l 22, "	- - -
Eagle, Philip R.	"	28	Nov. 15, "	Wounded Sept. 19, 1864. In hosp.
Ellefrit, Isaac	"	24	15, "	- - -
Furr, Lemuel sr.	"	44	Ap'l 22, "	- - -
Furr, Enoch	"	20	22, "	Prisoner of war since July 3, 1864.
Foster, S. C.	"	18	Mar. 6, 1864	- - -
Freeman, Homer	"	18	Nov. 15, 1862	- - -
Goodwin, R. J.	"	20	Ap'l 22, "	- - -
Gregory, John D.	"	18	Aug. 5, 1863	Wounded July 24, 1864. In hosp.
Hammer, George W.	"	20	Nov. 15, 1862	- - -
Hammer, Lewis	"	24	Mar. 1, 1864	- - -
Heck, Justus C.	"	23	Nov. 15, 1862	Prisoner of war since July 3, 1864.
Jenkins, Asa	"	21	15, "	- - -
Jenkins, Samuel	"	23	15, "	- - -
Jeffrey, A. W.	"	18	Ap'l 22, "	- - -
Layfield, James	"	30	Nov. 15, "	Wounded Sept. 19, 1864. In hosp.
Moore, Felix	"	19	Ap'l 22, "	- - -
Mitchell, F. M.	"	19	Mar. 15, 1864	Vet. Vol.
Mullenax, W. J.	"	28	Nov. 15, 1862	- - -
Myers, Jacob	"	44	Feb. 29, 1864	Vet., wounded Sept. 19, 1864. In hospital.
Moats, John P.	"	35	6, "	Wounded Sept. 19, 1864. In hosp.
Malone, Samuel S.	"	18	Mar. 8, "	" July 24, '64. Leg. amputated.
Morgan, Levi	"	33	Nov. 15, 1862	- - -
Newhart, George J.	"	31	15, "	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "K," Tenth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Nicholson, C. N.	Priv.	18	Not mustered	- - -
Pritchard, J. N.	"	20	Mar. 15, 1864	Vet. Vol.
Propst, William	"	18	Ap'l 22, 1862	Wounded July 24, '64. In hosp.
Pool, Isaac	"	53	Nov. 15, "	Missing in action, Oct. 19, 1864.
Phillips, Wirt	"	20	15, "	- - -
Raley, Joseph	"	19	Mar. 18, 1864	Vet. Vol.
Randall, John M.	"	18	Ap'l 22, 1862	Wounded Oct. 19, 1864. In hospital.
Stanly, Eli M.	"	26	Feb. 4, 1864	- - -
Simmons, Salathiel	"	21	Ap'l 22, 1862	Wounded Oct. 19, 1864. In hospital.
Simmons, John W.	"	26	Nov. 19, "	- - -
Sinnett, John P.	"	18	Ap'l 22, "	- - -
Shiflett, Edward	"	18	Mar. 31, 1864	Vet. Vol.
Williams, Isaac	"	23	Ap'l 22, 1862	- - -
Wiseman, Samuel	"	25	22, "	Wounded July 24, 1864. At home.
Wilson, James P.	"	18	Mar. 15, 1864	Vet. Vol.
Welch, Isaiah	"	24	Ap'l 22, 1862	- - -
Webb, John G.	"	18	Feb. 25, 1864	- - -
Webb, Michael D.	"	18	25, "	- - -
Warner, Marshal L.	"	18	Nov. 15, 1862	- - -
Zigan, Milton C.	"	18	Ap'l 22, 1862	- - -
Resigned.				
Hess, Thomas	1st Lt.	33	June 10, "	Oct. 23, 1864.
Discharged,				
Davis, Hezekiah S.	Priv.	41	Ap'l 22, 1862	For dis., Mar. 4, '63.
Hogue, Alexander	"	45	22, "	" Ap'l 4, "
Jenkens, Joseph	"	27	22, "	" May 4, '64.
Pinnell, David S.	"	18	Not mustered	Rejected at muster-in.
Ruckman, Eli	"	31	Ap'l 22, 1862	For dis., Ap'l 15, '63.
Transferred.				
Meserve, C. C.	Serg't,	19	22, "	To V. R. C., Jan. 4, 1864.
Douglass, G. A.	Corp'l,	24	22, "	" " May 1, 1863.
Clutter, John J.	Priv.	30	22, "	" " March —, 1864.
Davis, A. S.	"	30	Nov. 15, "	" " " "
Bryson, Charles	"	26	Ap'l 22, 1863	To Co. D, Feb. 15, 1863.
Died,				
Kuykendall, J. P.	Capt.	23	June 10, 1862	Killed in action at Cedar Creek, Va., Oct. 19, 1864.
Yeager, Ashbel G.	Serg't,	21	Ap'l 22, "	Killed in action at Fisher's Hill, Va. Sept. 23, 1864.
Barns, Thomas R.	"	20	22, "	Of wounds rec'd at Winchester, Va., Sept. 19, 1864.
Kendall, Eli R.	Corp'l,	18	22, "	Killed in ac., Beverly, July 3, 1863.
Rexroad, Lewis	"	40	Nov. 15, "	" " "
Arrowhood, Job	"	28	15, "	" " "
Drake, Patrick	"	25	15, "	" Winchester, July 24, '64.
Earsome R.	"	18	Ap'l 22, "	" " Sept. 19, '64.
Barnett, Thomas	"	45	22, "	Of disease, Nov. 26, 1864.
Barrackman, Aaron	"	25	Nov. 15, "	" May 25, 1863.
Carder, Joseph G.	"	18	Ap'l 22, "	Of wounds, Oct. 13, 1862.
Davis, James W.	"	39	Nov. 15, "	" July 26, 1864.
Drake, James	"	18	15, "	Of disease, May 10, 1863.

Digitized by Google

Company "K," Tenth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Fullwider, Abner	Priv.	19	Ap'l 22, 1862	Of disease, Feb. 29, 1864.
Hawkins, John	"	40	" 22, "	" May 25, 1863.
Jenkins, Robert	"	25	Nov. 15, "	Of wounds, Sept. 25, 1864.
Killingsworth, M. J.	"	18	_ _	Of disease, Dec. 12, 1863.
Leggett, Benj. F.	"	18	Ap'l 22, 1862	Of wounds, Sept. 19, 1864.
Nottingham, W. J.	"	28	Nov. 15, "	" " 25, 1864.
Stanley, William	"	45	Ap'l 22, "	Of disease, Sept. 27, 1864.
Shiflett, William R.	"	19	" 22, "	Killed in action, July 3, 1863.
Towner, John J.	"	45	Nov. 15, "	" " " "
Wells, Dudley C.	"	38	Mar. 4, 1864	" " Sept. 19, 1864.
Aggregate,				107 men.

MEMORANDA :—From the time that recruiting for this Regiment commenced, in the latter months of 1861, the men, as soon as enlisted, were assigned to duty on the frontier of the Department of Western Virginia, then commanded by Gen. Rosecrans. These men, many of them driven from their homes by the guerrillas of Gilmer, Braxton, Webster and Pocahontas Counties, were especially adapted to the frontier defense, by their knowledge of the country, and of the habits of the rebel marauders by whom it was infested, and were stimulated to extraordinary exertions by wrongs already suffered and homes to defend.

In March, 1862, organization was commenced by the muster of four companies into the United States service, with Thomas M. Harris, (now Brig. General,) as Lieut. Col. commanding, and the line to be guarded by this Regiment, one company of Cavalry, and a section of Artillery, was extended from Glenville to Elkwater.

Under this arrangement the border was protected for seven months, many guerrilla bands being effectually dispersed or driven out of West Virginia, whilst others were, almost to a man, exterminated. Indeed, so successful was this small command in the defense of that large territory, as to elicit frequent expressions of commendation and thanks from the Major General commanding, and also, to secure the confidence and gratitude of the loyal people of those Counties, for the skillful management, zeal and courage displayed. In the meantime, organization of the Regiment was completed, Lieut. Col. Harris promoted to the Colonelcy, and in the month of September, 1862, headquarters were removed from Buckhannon to Bulltown, where, for the first time, as many as seven companies were concentrated.

Digitized by Google

While here, the command was, as heretofore, successful in breaking up the marauders of that section. In the latter part of October, 1862, the Regiment was attached to the command of Gen. Milroy, under whom it took up the line of march (Nov. 4th,) for Beverly, where all detachments were collected, and the command moved via Webster and New Creek to Winchester, Va., reaching the latter place on the first day of January, 1863.

While in the Division of Gen. Milroy, at Winchester, the Regiment took part in several expeditions up the Valley of the Shenandoah. No casualties were sustained in any of these expeditions, but, unfortunately, exposure to the changing weather of a most inclement winter on the march from Bulltown to Winchester, and afterward, resulted in disease from which the command did not recover until the ensuing summer. The deaths from disease (chiefly fever,) from Dec. 1st, 1862, to June 1863, numbered forty-three.

On the tenth of May, 1863, the Regiment was ordered back to West Virginia, and soon after its arrival at Webster station, was attached to the Brigade of Gen. Wm. W. Averell, by whom it was sent to Buckhannon, and thence on the 7th of June to Beverly. On the 2nd of July following, while stationed at Beverly, an attack was made upon the place by the enemy under Col. Wm. L. Jackson. This was the first time that the Regiment in a body had met the enemy, who were here held at bay for two days, notwithstanding their great numerical superiority, until the arrival of re-inforcements compelled them to retreat, beaten.

The Regiment was engaged in the battle of Droop Mountain, on the 6th of November, 1863, and was highly complimented by Gen. Averell, commanding, for gallantry displayed in that action, and afterward formed a part of a number of those expeditions or "raids," which have reflected so much credit upon the command of that distinguished officer.

With headquarters at Beverly, the Regiment remained in West Virginia until about the 15th of June, 1864, when it was removed to Martinsburg. On the 3rd of July, the advance of the enemy under Early was encountered, and for some time successfully resisted, at Leetown, Va., by a small body of troops, of which the Tenth W. Va. was a part. On the 6th and 7th of the same month, it was engaged in a series of skirmishes at Maryland Heights, and for some days afterward was on the march with the troops then retreating before Early, who was pressing his invasion into Maryland, with the capture of the National Capital an avowed object. Engaged at Snicker's Ferry, Va., on the 17th, and on the 24th of July, at Winchester, Va. In the latter engagement, the Regiment

Digitized by Google

was in the command of the lamented Col. Mulligan, who fell on that day, and the losses sustained prove how gallantly the Regiment held its portion of the line until the commanding General ordered a retreat; in the immediate front of the Regiment, the enemy in very heavy force, were more than once repulsed with terrible slaughter. In a small engagement at Berryville, Va., Sept. 3rd, 1864, and in the battle of "The Opequan," it suffered a heavy loss in killed and wounded, and was complimented on the field by Gen. Sheridan. At "Fisher's Hill," on the 22nd of September, the battle flag of the Tenth W. Va. was one of the first on the enemy's works, which were carried by assault by the Army of West Va.

On the 13th of October, 1864, the Regiment was engaged at Strasburg, Va., and on the 19th of that month, in the great battle of "Cedar Creek"—in a word, the history of this Regiment during the months of September, October and November, 1864, is co-incident with that of Sheridan's Army in the victorious campaign of the Shenandoah Valley. The Regiment, with the rest of the First Infantry Division, Army of West Va., was ordered, December 19th, 1864, to Washington City, where it embarked for the Army of the James, arriving on the 25th of that month, and is now encamped on Chapin's Farm, about seven miles from the rebel capital.

Report of Battles in which the Tenth W. Va. Vols. has been engaged, and casualties in each.

NAMES OF BATTLES.	DATE.	No. killed.	Wounded.	Missing.	Aggregate.
Beverly, W. Va.,	July 2 & 3, 1863	5	3	3	11
Droop Mountain, W. Va.,	Nov. 6, 1863	10	26	--	36
Leetown, Va.,	July 3, 1864	--	7	2	9
Maryland Heights, Md.,	July 6 & 7, 1864	2	5	--	7
Snicker's Ferry, Va.,	July 17, 1864	1	5	1	7
Winchester, Va.,	July 24, 1864	14	60	15	89
Berryville, Va.,	Sept. 3, 1864	1	---	--	1
Opequan, Va.,	Sept. 19, 1864	27	77	--	104
Fisher's Hill, Va.,	Sept. 22, 1864	1	9	--	10
Strasburg, Va.,	October 13, 1864	1	9	--	10
Cedar Creek, Va.,	October 19, 1864	5	21	--	26
About eighteen skirmishes.,	Different times.	7	30	75	112
Total,		74	252	96	422

Digitized by Google

ELEVENTH REGIMENT W. VA. INFANTRY.

Return of Capt. Wm. Cumming's Company "A," of the 11th Regiment West Virginia Infantry Volunteers, stationed at Bermuda Hundred, Va., showing the condition of said company on the 31st day of December, 1864, together with a complete record of the changes that have taken place since its organization.

(*Signed.*) WM. CUMMINGS, *Capt. Commanding Company.*

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Cummings, Wm.	Capt.	27	June 1, 1863	- - -
Mountz, Andrew Q.	1st Lt.	23	Sept. 12, "	- - -
Ayres, Michael A.	2d Lt.	21	Nov. 15, 1864	- - -
Purdy, George H.	1st Sgt	22	Mar. 21, "	Veteran.
Lemasters, A. W.	Serg't,	29	Jan. 2, "	"
Reed, Oscar	"	20	Feb. 12, "	"
Cole, John S.	"	19	Aug. 11, 1863	- - -
Gossett, John T.	"	26	Jan. 13, 1864	Veteran.
Villars, James	Corp'l.	25	Feb. 1, "	"
Henry, Robert S.	"	23	Jan. 27, 1863	- - -
Kelley, Amos	"	35	Aug. 20, 1862	- - -
Leach, Abraham	"	19	May 7, 1863	- - -
Geer, John	"	25	Dec. 26, "	- - -
Smith, Joseph D.	"	21	Aug. 11, "	- - -
Long, Lewis	"	21	Feb. 1, 1864	Veteran.
Smith, Arnold	Mus'n,	15	Aug. 11, 1863	- - -
Gwynn, Thomas	Wag'r	30	Mar. 1, 1864	- - -
Baker, James	Priv.	27	1, "	Veteran.
Ballard, John D.	"	29	Sept. 21, 1862	Undergoing sentence of G. C. M., at Wheeling, since Jan. 23, 1864.
Barger, Jackson L.	"	32	Dec. 26, 1863	- - -
Bell, Israel J.	"	25	Feb. 8, 1864	- -
Biddle, John F.	"	22	Mar. 1, "	- - -
Cunningham, W. R.	"	20	Feb. 23, "	Veteran.
Chapman, George W.	"	25	Dec. 28, 1863	"
Cooper, William	"	21	Aug. 11, "	- - -
Cunningham, E. J.	"	18	Dec. 26, "	- - -
Coplinger, John W.	"	18	Feb. 23, 1864	- - -
Collett, Chester	"	18	Sept. 5, "	Detached in Amb. Corps since Nov. 8, 1864.
Drake, Samuel	"	22	Dec. 28, "	Vet. Captured at Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, 1864.
Deems, George W.	"	18	Sept. 21, 1862	- - -
Davis, Charles W.	"	53	21, "	- - -
Brown, Edward A.	"	18	Aug. 11, 1863	Captured at Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, '64
Exline, John	"	28	Sept. 21, 1862	- - -
Elliott, Charles W.	"	18	Dec. 26, 1863	- - -
Gump, James	"	26	28, "	Veteran.
Gump, Daniel S.	"	27	26, "	- - -
Griffin, William H.	"	20	Aug. 11, "	- - -
Henderson, Isaac M.	"	18	11, "	Wounded and in hospital at Cumberland, Md. since Aug. 1, 1864.
Hinds, David R.	"	18	Dec. 28, "	- - -
Haggerty, James G.	"	35	28, "	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "A," Eleventh Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Howard, Arthur F.	Priv.	18	Dec. 28, 1863	- - -
Harden, Burr . .	"	30	Aug. 11, "	- - -
James, George C. .	"	46	Sept. 21, 1862	- - -
James, George L. .	"	18	Mar. 1, 1864	- - -
Kimble, Daniel . .	"	23	Dec. 26, 1863	- - -
Keener, David . .	"	44	Aug. 11, "	- - -
Kerwood, James P.	"	20	11, "	- - -
Kerwood, Thomas .	"	18	Dec. 26, "	- - -
Kelley, Alexander .	"	28	Sept. 21, 1862	- - -
Loufman, John . .	"	18	Mar. 23, 1864	- - -
Lyons, George W. .	"	24	Dec. 26, 1863	- - -
McWilliams, J. F. M	"	22	27, "	Vet. Wounded at Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, 1864.
Mountz, Richard C.	"	19	May 9, 1864	- - -
Miller, William G. .	"	33	Mar. 1, "	- - -
Morgan, James B. .	"	22	1, "	- - -
Naish, William . .	"	20	Aug. 11, 1863	Wounded at Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, '64
Nixon, Benjamin F.	"	18	Dec. 26, "	- - -
Plum, Josephus . .	"	18	Aug. 11, "	- - -
Plum, John W. . .	"	18	Dec. 26, "	- - -
Pepler, John H. .	"	23	Sept. 26, 1862	- - -
Posthlewait, John N	"	19	Aug. 11, 1863	- - -
Prettyman, J. J. .	"	24	11, "	Wounded at Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, '64
Prettyman, Perry .	"	20	11, "	- - -
Prettyman, Leven T.	"	18	Dec. 26, "	- - -
Price, Moses . . .	"	18	26, "	Wounded at Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, '64
Ruble, Peter A. . .	"	18	26, "	- - -
Roby, Godfrey A. .	"	31	Mar. 1, 1864	- - -
Sexton, Armstead .	"	24	Feb. 24, "	Veteran.
Smith, Martin V. .	"	23	Aug. 11, 1863	- - -
Smith, Joseph S. .	"	22	Dec. 26, "	- - -
Smith, Solomon F. M	"	18	Aug. 11, "	- - -
Sayres, Isaac T. . .	"	18	11, "	- - -
Sayres, Richard C. .	"	21	Dec. 26, "	- - -
Sayres, George . .	"	18	26, "	- - -
Strickling, John W.	"	20	Aug. 11, "	- - -
Seeley, Allen . .	"	18	Dec. 26, "	- - -
Smith, Warren . .	"	23	Aug. 11, "	- - -
Showalters, E. H. .		27	11, "	- - -
Steward, Jefferson .	"	27	11, "	- - -
Taylor, Thomas . .	"	18	11, "	- - -
Trout, Joseph H. .	"	39	Sept. 21, 1862	- - -
Villars, Albert . .	"	20	Dec. 28, 1863	Veteran.
Vincent, William H.	"	18	Mar. 1, 1864	- - -
Wolfe, John . . .	"	18	Aug. 11, 1863	- - -
Wood, Newton . .	"	21	Dec. 26, "	- - -
Wood, William . .	"	18	26, "	- - -
Hight, Bryson D. .	"	23	June 29, 1861	Undergoing sentence of G. C. M., at Wheeling.

Digitized by Google

Company "A," Eleventh Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Ullom, Stephen	Priv.	23	June 29, 1861	Undergoing sentence of G. C. M., at Wheeling.
Discharged,				
Baggs, John P.	Capt.	38	29, "	Dismissed, April 4, 1863.
Baggs, George W.	2d Lt.,	26	Oct. 1, "	Res'd Oct. 9, 1862.
McGill, James H.	"	19	Sept. 15, 1863	Dismissed.
Carman, Benjamin F.	Priv.	23	June 29, 1861	Mustered out, Nov. 23, 1864.
Dardinger, John S.	"	18	29, "	From wounds rec'd in action, Nov. 26, '64, at Parkersburg.
Fowler, Richard	Corp'l,	44	29, "	For disability, Jan. 22, 1864, at Gallipolis.
Greer, George W.	Priv.	23	Oct. 1, "	Mustered out, Nov. 23, 1864.
Gump, Daniel	"	38	June 29, "	" " "
Grindstaff, Jacob	"	23	29, "	For disability, Sept. 20, 1862, at Parkersburg.
Loy, William	"	18	29, "	For disability, July 1, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
Loy, Edward	"	25	29, "	Mustered out, July 1, 1864.
McReynolds, Wm.	"	25	29, "	" Nov. 23, 1864.
Mooney, Andrew L.	"	23	29, "	" " "
McGill, Samuel	"	18	29, "	For disability, Dec. 13, 1863, at Parkersburg.
Owens, Milton	"	24	29, "	For disability, Sept. 20, 1862, at Parkersburg.
Price, John	"	23	29, "	For disability, Aug. 31, '62, at Camp Chase, O.
Riggs, James J.	"	18	29, "	Mustered out, Nov. 23, 1864.
Roome, John	"	28	29, "	At Parkersburg, June 20,'62, disab'y
Sayres, William	"	23	29, "	At Wheeling, Oct. 28, 1861, "
Schoonover, Jesse	"	20	29, "	" Mar. 20,'62, "
Turney, John	"	24	29, "	At Gallipolis, Feb. 20,'63, "
Transferred.				
Allen, John	"	18	29, "	To 1st W. V. Inf., Oct. 3, 1861.
Hollingshead, Sam'l	"	18	29, "	" " "
Died,				
Bell, George W.	"	18	Feb. 8, 1864	At Parkersburg, April 23, 1864.
Davis, Samuel	"	42	June 29, 1861	At Gallipolis, Sept. 10, 1861.
Lash, John B.	"	32	Dec. 26, 1863	At Parkersburg, May 17, 1864.
Miller, Richard	"	50	May 28, "	" Aug. 14, 1863.
Malsed, William H.	1st Ser	23	- -	At home, July 1, 1864. Veteran.
Paxton, William H.	Priv.	18	Mar. 1, 1862	At Burning Springs, W. V., April 8, 1863.
Smith, Thomas F.	"	25	Oct. 1, 1861	At Parkersburg, Oct. 1, 1862.
Watkins, Daniel Z.	"	25	1, "	" Nov. 9, 1861.
Deserted.				
Amos, John D.	1st Ser	22	June 29, 1861	At Sutton, W. V., July 17, 1861.
Baird, Stephen	Priv.	23	29, "	At Wheeling, Oct. 29, 1861.
Branner, Jacob	"	45	July 14, 1862	Camp Chase, O., Sept. 24, 1862.
Baker, John A.	"	19	June 29, 1861	At Clarksburg, Sept. —, 1864.
Bayles, Maxwell	"	19	29, "	At Camp Chase, Sept. 24, 1862.
Duncan, George	"	25	Aug. 11, 1863	At Cumberland, Md., Aug. 16, 1864.
Gray, James	"	18	June 29, 1861	At Camp Chase, Sept. 24, 1862.
Gray, Franklin	"	18	Oct. 1, 1862	At Parkersburg, May 12, 1863.
Merrifield, Anson	"	24	June 1, 1862	At Camp Chase, Sept. 24, 1862.
Mede, Benjamin	"	23	29, 1861	At Parkersburg, Nov. 9, 1861.
Richardson, Joshua	"	27	29, "	At Wheeling, Oct. 20, 1861.
Rush, Isaac	"	20	29, "	At Wirt C. H., Dec. 10, 1861.

Digitized by Google

Company "A," Eleventh Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Shields, William	Priv.	26	June 12, 1863	At Parkersburg, July 10, 1863.
Snyder, Noah	"	21	Aug. 11, "	" Jan. 1, 1864.
Smith, Samuel B.	"	24	June 29, 1861	At New Creek, Aug. 20, 1864.
White, Alpha O.	Corp'l,	26	Aug. 11, 1863	At Parkersburg, Oct. 8, 1863.
Myres, James	Priv.	18	11, "	" May 7, 1864.
Aggregate,				136 men.

Record of Capt. James W. Myers' Company "B," of the 11th Regiment West Virginia Infantry Volunteers, stationed at Camp Russell, near Winchester, Va., showing the condition of said Company on the 1st day of December, 1864, together with a complete record of the changes that have taken place since its organization.

(*Signed,*) DANIEL S. HAVERTY, *Lieut. Commanding Company.*

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Haverty, Daniel S.	2d Lt.	24	Nov. 26, 1864	Pro. from 1st Ser., Nov. 26, 1864.
Rand, Thomas B.	1st Ser	22	May 17, 1862	- - -
Ferrel, Napoleon B.	Serg't,	18	Dec. 24, 1861	Vet. vol. Re-mustered Mar. 26, 1864.
Brannan, Samuel	"	19	24, "	" " "
Gum, Oliver	Corp'l,	35	Mar. 17, 1864	- - -
Board, George W.	"	21	Dec. 24, 1862	Vet. vol. Re-mustered Mar. 26, 1864.
Loman, Joshua	"	19	24, "	" " "
Conrad, James W.	"	18	Ap'l 15, 1863	- - -
Conner, John S.	"	19	May 17, 1862	- - -
Pell, Julius W.	Mus'n,	20	Dec. 24, 1861	- - -
Pell, John R.	Wag'r	18	24, "	- - -
Maffett, Isaac	Priv.	42	24, "	Vet. vol. Re-mustered Mar. 26, 1864.
Arnold, Asby	"	17	24, "	" " "
Alcorn, James G.	"	20	Aug. 14, 1862	- - -
Ayers, William C.	"	24	Sept. 8, 1863	- - -
Board, Andrew J.	"	19	Oct. 26, 1861	Vet. vol. Re-mustered Mar. 26, 1864.
Berry, John T.	"	32	July 28, 1862	- - -
Boggs, Wm. H. H.	"	18	Nov. 29, 1861	- - -
Boice, William W.	"	20	July 21, 1862	- - -
Clark, Adolphus	"	19	Mar. 26, 1864	Vet. vol.
Bixler, Caleb	"	21	Dec. 19, 1861	Vet. vol. Re-mustered Mar. 26, 1864.
Bartlett, Daniel	"	22	Oct. 31, 1862	- - -
Banks, William D.	"	18	Ap'l 18, 1863	- - -
Corbett, Mathew	"	19	Oct. 26, 1861	Vet. vol. Re-mustered Mar. 26, 1864.
Cornell, George W.	"	17	Dec. 15, "	- - -
Cornell, John R.	"	21	15, "	- - -
Chancy, William	"	18	15, "	Vet. vol. Re-mustered Mar. 26, 1864.
Chancy, Andrew	"	17	15, "	" " "
Campbell, Hiram	"	18	15, "	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "B," Eleventh Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Cobb, John H.	Priv.	18	Mar. 23, 1863	- - -
Carpenter, James A.	"	23	Oct. 30, "	- - -
Dulin, Kingsbury	"	29	Aug. 12, 1862	- - -
Depue, Daniel D.	"	18	Sept. 18, 1863	- - -
Fairfax, Charles W.	"	24	Aug. 12, 1862	- - -
Hickman, Enoch	"	17	Oct. 26, 1861	Vet. vol. Re-mustered Mar. 26, 1864.
Hall, Benjamin H.	"	47	26, "	" " "
Hoyt, George W.	"	19	Sept. 21, 1863	- - -
King, Thomas	"	19	Oct. 26, 1861	Vet. vol. Re-mustered Mar. 26, 1864.
King, James	"	21	26, "	" " "
Law, Isaac T.	"	19	26, "	" " "
Lott, Caleb A.	"	23	Dec. 15, "	- - -
Lott, John	"	21	15, "	- - -
Lasure, Jacob	"	25	30, "	Vet. vol. Re-mustered Mar. 26, 1864.
Merril, Franklin	"	33	Aug. 14, 1862	- - -
Morris, Adam T.	"	16	Sept. 5, 1863	- - -
Miller, George	"	27	Oct. 26, 1861	Vet. vol. Re-mustered Mar. 26, 1864.
Martin, William C.	"	24	Feb. 29, 1864	- - -
Nichols, John	"	33	21, 1862	Vet. vol. Re-mustered Mar. 26, 1864.
Props, Daniel C.	"	22	Dec. 12, 1861	- - -
Pettit, Joseph L.	"	21	Aug. 14, 1862	- - -
Paul, Joseph	"	27	May 11, 1863	- - -
Park, Dennis D.	"	22	Feb. 13, 1864	- - -
Rogers, Thomas S.	"	32	Oct. 26, 1861	Vet. vol. Re-mustered Mar. 26, 1864.
Riley, Silas	"	36	Dec. 28, 1862	" " "
Smith, Joseph O.	"	24	Ap'l 2, 1864	- - -
Snyder, Elias A.	"	18	Dec. 21, 1861	- - -
Stroud, Wesley	"	17	Jan. 15, 1862	Vet. vol. Re-mustered Mar. 26, 1864.
Sink, George	"	40	Aug. 2, "	- - -
Tanner, Samuel	"	25	Jan. 7, 1863	- - -
Weaver, John	"	27	Aug. 14, 1862	- - -
Discharged,				
Myers, James W.	Capt.	41	Dec. 24, 1861	Dismissed, Nov. 18, 1864.
Park, Martin	1st Lt.	33	Oct. 31, "	" " "
Ross, Samuel W.	2d Lt.	37	Dec. 24, "	Res'd Sept. 5, 1864.
Lott, George H.	Serg't	19	Oct. 26, "	Mustered out, Nov. 11, 1864.
Dye, Gilmer H.	"	32	26, "	" " "
Petty, William H.	"	20	26, "	" " "
Bonnet, Samuel H.	"	36	26, "	" " "
Pickering, Chas. R.	Corp'l,	28	26, "	" " "
Board, James L.	"	28	26, "	" " "
Petty, David A.	"	27	26, "	" " "
Rucker, Jasper G.	"	23	26, "	" " "
Beverlin, Granville	Priv.	20	26, "	" " "
Boice, John	"	42	26, "	" " "
Bailey, William	"	18	26, "	" " "
Clifford, Michael	"	27	26, "	" " "
Cain, George W.	"	18	26, "	" " "

Digitized by Google

Company "B," Eleventh Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Dilworth, John B.	Priv.	42	Oct. 26, 1861	Mustered out, Nov. 11, 1864.
Houtchin, John	"	42	26, "	" " "
Hickman, Isaac N.	"	19	26, "	" " "
Hickman, James O.	"	22	26, "	" " "
Hendershot, A. H.	"	23	26, "	" " "
Ledsom, William H.	"	33	26, "	" " "
Lockwood, David	"	28	26, "	" " "
Law, William	"	24	Nov. 9, "	" " "
Maze, Joseph W.	"	22	Oct. 26, "	" " "
Merril, Jackson	"	25	26, "	" " "
Merril, Richard	"	19	26, "	" " "
McFee, Lewis	"	27	26, "	" " "
Norman, Henry	"	19	26, "	" " "
Norman, Philip	"	24	26, "	" " "
Reynolds, D. T.	"	23	26, "	" " "
Smith, George	"	26	26, "	" " "
Sprouse, William S.	"	22	26, "	" " "
Valentine, Wm. H.	"	22	26, "	" " "
Vosbrink, Bernard	"	33	26, "	" " "
Webb, Benjamin F.	"	25	26, "	" " "
Reynolds, V. D.	"	21	26, "	For dis., Oct. 1, '62.
Petty, William T.	"	20	26, "	" " 10, "
Booher, Charles	"	19	26, "	" " 10, "
Hickman, Abraham	"	24	28, "	" " 10, "
Clark, William J.	"	18	26, "	" Ap'l 22, '63
Corbitt, Cincinnatus	"	18	Nov. 1, "	" " 22, "
Leeson, George	"	22	Oct. 26, "	" " 22, "
Beverlin, David	"	18	26, "	" " 22, "
Runnion, Henry	"	44	26, "	" " 24, "
Arnold, David D.	"	17	Dec. 1, 1862	May 24,'63. Minor.
Smith, Samuel	"	17	May 24, 1863	June 22,'63. Minor.
Depue, Grovener	"	22	Sept. 11, 1862	For dis., Jan. 29, '63.
Lamb, Alexander	"	33	Oct. 26, 1861	" Feb. 26,'64.
Transferred,				
Kirby, Charles W.	Serg't,	25	Oct. 26, 1861	Pro. 2d Lt. Co. F, Aug. 16, 1862.
Pell, William F.	Priv.	40	26, "	" 1st Lt. " " 31, 1862.
Newman, Henry	"	36	26, "	" Captain, May 5, 1862.
Died,				
Naylor, Adam	"	17	Dec. 24, "	Of typhoid fever, Feb. 22, 1862, at Elizabethtown, W. Va.
Conrad, Wm. H.	"	23	Oct. 26, "	Dec. 8, 1862, at Parkersburg, W. V.
Dye, Amos	"	18	Mar. 24, 1862	Feb. 28, 1863, at Spencer, W. V.
Rockenbaugh, Jas. J.	"	20	Feb. 21, "	May 20, 1863, at Parkersburg.
Lasure, Hyatt	"	30	Oct. 26, 1861	Sept. 21, 1863, at Rathbone, W. V.
McAnany, Peter	"	24	Mar. 26, 1864	Accidentally killed, April 2, 1864, at Parkersburg. Vet. vol.
Rand, Jasper	"	18	May 21, 1862	July 20, 1864, of wounds received at Lynchburg.
Ferrell, Cassius	"	17	Sept. 26, 1864	Killed in action.
Fisher, Joseph	"	18	Mar. 26, "	Drowned in Big Kanawha River, July 6, 1864. Vet. vol.
Conrad, Fletcher B.	"	17	26, "	Of disease, July 7, 1864, at Gallipolis, O. Vet. vol.

Digitized by Google

Company "B," Eleventh Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Deserted,				
Tanner, Joshua	Priv.	20	Dec. 21, 1861	At Elizabethtown, W. V., Ap'l 5, '62.
Wilson, Robert	"	22	21, "	At Parkersburg, July 24, 1862.
Bailey, Henry	"	16	Oct. 1, 1862	" Oct. 10, 1862.
Stamper, John	"	28	July 25, 1863	At Hancock, Md., Aug. 8, 1863.

Aggregate.....125 men.

Return of Capt. Jacob Clammer's Company "C," of the 11th Regiment W. V. Infantry Volunteers, stationed at Camp Russell, near Winchester, Va., showing the condition of said Company on the 6th day of December, 1864, together with a complete record of the changes that have taken place since its organization.

(*Signed,*) JACOB CLAMMER, *Capt. commanding Company.*

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Clammer, Jacob	Capt.,	26	Dec. 22, 1861	Pro. from 2d to 1st Lt., Feb. 8, 1863. To Captain, Jan. 21, 1864
Ferrel, Thornton	1st Lt.	44	22, "	Pro. from Serg't to 2d Lt., Feb. 8, '63. To 1st Lt., Jan. 21, 1864.
McDonald, James F.	2d Lt.,	28	22, "	Pro. from Serg't, Jan. 21, 1864.
Smith, Martin	1st Sgt.	23	22, "	- - -
Robinson, Harvey	Serg't	20	22, "	- - -
Rogers, Robert H.	"	21	22, "	Wounded at New River Bridge Va., May 10, 1864.
Shimer, George W.	"	29	22, "	- - -
Hardman, James S.	"	34	24, 1864	- - -
Cunningham, John R.	Corp'l,	29	22, 1861	- - -
Collins, Isaac S.	"	18	22, "	- - -
Wilson, Daniel	"	23	22, "	Wounded at Cedar Creek, Oct. 13, '64.
Cox, Isaac B.	"	37	22, "	- - -
Helmick, A. M.	"	18	24, 1864	Erroneously mustered by Maj. Trimble, March 14, 1862.
Stallman, David	"	34	Sept. 21, 1862	- - -
Cox, Philip	"	26	21, "	- - -
Nay, Alfred	"	19	Aug. 11, 1863	- - -
Ayers, Adolphus B.	Priv.	18	Dec. 22, 1861	- - -
Ayers, Moses	"	40	22, "	- - -
Ayers, Salem V.	"	34	22, "	Pris. of war Captured at Bulltown, W. V., Oct. 13, 1863.
Braden, Ezekiel	"	32	22, "	- - -
Boner, Ferrel D.	"	20	22, "	- - -
Boner, James	"	19	22, "	- - -
Boner, Robert	"	44	22, "	- - -
Boner, Valentine	"	22	22, "	- - -
Boner, Jonah	"	18	Dec. 22, 1861	Pris. of war. Capt'd at Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, 1864.
Boner, Amos	"	23	Jan. 10, 1863	- - -
Barnes, William	"	39	Dec. 22, 1861	- - -
Barnes, Benjamin	"	31	22, "	Wounded at Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, 1864.
Ball, Jasper	"	30	22, "	- - -
Barr, Alfred	"	22	22, "	Wounded in action at Winchester, July 24, '64.

Digitized by Google

Company "C," Eleventh Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Beall, Townsend	Priv.,	39	Dec. 22, 1863	- - -
Beall, Henderson	"	36	Sept. 21, 1862	Pris. of war. Capt'd at Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, 1864.
Beall, John M.	"	34	21, "	- - -
Bennett, Laban J.	"	21	Dec. 22, 1861	Pris. of war. Capt'd at Bulltown, Oct. 13, 1863.
Booher, Peter M.	"	27	24, 1863	- - -
Beel, Simon	"	18	Aug. 11, "	- - -
Bush, John C.	"	18	Dec. 24, "	- - -
Bush, Joseph B.	"	18	24, "	Pris. of war. Capt'd at Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, 1864.
Cox, David S.	"	40	22, 1861	- - -
Collins, Felix W.	"	40	22, "	- - -
Collins, John D.	"	37	22, "	Pris. of war. Capt'd at Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, 1864.
Collins, Thomas H.	"	38	22, "	- - -
Collins, Sedwick C.	"	42	Aug. 11, 1863	- - -
Collins, Benjamin F.	"	18	Dec. 24, "	- - -
Cox, Granville W.	"	18	Aug. 11, "	- - -
Cunningham, W. L.	"	24	Dec. 22, 1861	Wounded at Arnoldsburg, W. V., May 6, 1862.
Evans, Andrew J.	"	33	22, "	- - -
Evans, John M.	"	41	Aug. 11, 1863	- - -
Ferrel, James A.	"	18	Dec. 22, 1861	- - -
Ferrel, Thomas K.	"	18	24, 1863	Erroneously mustered by Maj. Trimble, March 14, 1862.
Freed, Jacob	"	21	22, 1861	- - -
Hunt, James P.	"	40	22, "	- - -
Holt, James T.	"	21	22, "	Under arrest for absence without leave.
Holt, John	"	20	22, "	- - -
Hamrick, William	"	25	22, "	- - -
Hathaway, William	"	20	22, "	- - -
Holden, James T.	"	40	24, 1863	- - -
Hyman, Benjamin F.	"	18	24, "	- - -
Glover, Robert E.	"	27	Aug. 11, "	- - -
Kight, Benjamin A.	"	31	Dec. 22, 1861	- - -
Keebaugh, John W.	"	23	21, "	- - -
Kelley, Oscar	"	27	Aug. 11, 1863	- - -
Laughlin, John A.	"	36	11, "	- - -
Lough, Nimrod	"	40	Dec. 22, 1861	- - -
Laird, Alexander B.	"	18	Aug. 11, 1863	- - -
McGee, Jesse	"	35	Dec. 22, 1861	- - -
Mathew, Thomas	"	20	22, "	Wounded at Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, '64
Modisette, Wm. B.	"	25	22, "	Pris. of war. Capt'd at Winchester, July 24, 1864.
Norman, Alpheus	"	37	22, "	- - -
Nutter, John N.	"	18	24, 1863	- - -
Pride, William	"	30	22, 1861	- - -
Poling, Jacob	"	35	22, "	- - -
Poling, Wesley	"	18	Sept. 21, 1862	- - -
Richards, Adonijah	"	23	Dec. 22, 1861	- - -
Robinson, Francis	"	36	22, "	- - -
Rogers, A. I. J.	"	18	Aug. 11, 1863	- - -
Smith, Joshua	"	43	Sept. 21, "	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "C," Eleventh Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Smith, Barnes N.	Priv.,	18	Dec. 24, 1863	Wounded at Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, 1864.
Snider, John	"	29	22, 1861	- - -
Stevens, William S.	"	21	Sep. 21, 1862	- - -
Stalnaker, A. H.	"	20	21, "	- - -
Stalnaker, S. S.	"	20	Dec. 22, 1861	Pris. of war. Capt'd at Bulltown, Oct. 13, 1863.
Wilson, Van C.	"	18	Aug. 11, 1863	- - -
Turner, John C.	"	45	Dec. 22, 1861	- - -
Tingler, Granville	"	25	22, "	- - -
Tingler, John	"	32	Aug. 11, 1863	Pris. of war. Capt'd at Cedar Creek, Oct, 19, 1864.
Wilt, Washington F.	"	18	Mar. 8, 1864	- - -
Transferred,				
Simpson, James L.	Capt.	33	Dec. 22, 1861	Pro. Major. Nov. 26, 1863.
Ayers, Michael A.	Serg't,	21	22, "	" Serg't Major, June 1, 1863.
Discharged.				
Robinson, James	1st Lt.	35	22, "	Res'd Oct. 9, 1862.
Poling, Nicholas	2d Lt.,	42	22, "	" 9, "
Ferrel, Franklin	Priv.	30	22, "	At Parkersburg, May 12, 1863.
Kight, Emanuel	"	39	22, "	" April 23, 1863.
Webb, Lafayette	"	33	22, "	" Jan. 21, 1862.
Burrows, Thomas	"	27	- -	" April 23, 1863.
Richards, Isaac	"	20	Dec. 22, 1861	- - -
Died,				
Haverty, John	1st Ser	34	22, "	Accidentally shot, July 31, 1862, at Arnoldsburg, W. V.
Sigler, John W.	Corp'l,	18	22, "	Of disease, June 16, '64, near Lynchburg.
Cox, Jesse E.	Priv.	24	Aug. 11, 1863	Of disease, Aug. 21, 1864, in General Hosp., Baltimore, Md.
Clevenger, Bailey	"	40	- -	Erroneously mustered by Maj. Trimble, March 14, '62. Killed by guerrillas in Roane Co., W. V.
Evans, Joshua	"	44	Dec. 22, 1861	Of disease, Feb. 23, 1863, at home, in Calhoun Co., W. V.
Ferrel, Thomas G.	"	44	22, "	Of disease, April 29, 1864, in hosp. at Clarksburg.
Fleming, Lewis G.	"	22	Sept. 21, 1862	Of disease, Aug. 23, 1864, in hosp. at Cumberland.
Glaze Marshall W.	"	26	Dec. 22, 1861	Killed by guerrillas, —, 1863, at home in Roane Co. W. Va.
Hill, James W.	"	18	Aug. 11, 1863	Of disease, Nov. 21, 1863, in hosp. at Parkersburg.
Keebough, William	"	18	Enrolled Feb. 2, 1864. Not mustered.	Of disease, June 5, 1864, in hosp. at Gallipolis, O.
Nester, Samuel W.	"	39	Dec. 22, 1861	In hosp., Gallipolis, July 22, '64, of wounds received in action.
Proudfoot, Levi	"	18	22, "	Of disease, June 25, 1864, near Meadow Bluffs, Va.
Proudfoot, Francis	"	18	Sept. 21, "	Killed in action near Lynchburg, June 18, 1864.
Richards, Albert C.	"	24	Dec. 22, "	Of disease, June 27, 1864, near Sewall's Mountain, Va.
Rexroad, Morgan	"	31	Aug. 11, 1863	Killed in action near Lynchburg, June 18, 1864.
Smith, Francis M.	"	17	Dec. 22, 1861	Killed in action near Lynchburg, June 18, 1864.
Stalnaker, T. S.	"	18	22, "	Of disease, Nov. 2, 1864, in Sheridan's Field Hospital.
Deserted,				
Bean, Robert	"	23	Sept. 21, 1862	At Parkersburg, Sept. 22, 1862.
Norman, William	"	24	Erroneously mustered, March 14, 1862.	At Spencer, Sept. 3, 1862.
Stalnaker, N. C.	"	23	Sept. 21, 1862	Dec. 20, 1862, while paroled prisoner.
Trader, Elias H.	"	21	- -	At Elizabethtown, Dec. 22, '61, before being mustered.

Aggregate,----------117 men.

Digitized by Google

Return of Capt. Levi Campbell's Company "D." of the Eleventh Regiment West Virginia Infantry Volunteers, stationed at Camp Russell, Va., near Winchester, Va., showing the condition of said Company on the 13th day of December, 1864, together with a complete record of the changes that have taken place since its organization.

(*Signed,*) LEVI CAMPBELL, JR., *Capt. commanding Company.*

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Campbell, Levi Jr.,	Capt.,	24	Nov. 3, 1864	Pro. from 1st Lt.
Core, Christian J.	1st Lt.	31	3, "	" 2d Lt.
Bukey, John S.	2d Lt.,	19	3, "	" 1st Serg't.
Grim, John D.	1st Ser	23	- -	Vet. vol. Appointed 1st Serg't.
McPherson, Monroe	Serg't,	22	July 2, 1862	- - -
Wells, Austin B.	"	31	Aug. 31, "	- - -
White, William F.	"	19	Feb. 6, 1864	Vet. Vol.
Holt, William E.	"	20	6, "	" "
Sherwood, Benj. F.	Corp'l,	23	6, "	" "
Turner, Zach. W.	"	27	Aug. 31, 1862	- - -
Foster, Rezin J.	"	18	31, "	- - -
Ruble, William H.	"	20	31, "	- - -
Craddock, Hugh A.	"	34	Feb. 25, 1864	Vet. Vol.
Culp, Henry C.	"	18	Jan. 27, "	" "
Wiseman, Jos. P.	"		Aug. 31, 1862	- - -
Harris, Alonzo	"	23	Feb. 23, 1864	Vet. Vol.
Greathouse, Wm. D.	Wag'r	20	Aug. 31, 1862	- - -
Baxter, John A.	Priv.	35	31, "	- - -
Bukey, Joseph T.	"	18	Mar. 23, 1864	Vet. Vol.
Baxter, Thornton	"	18	July 2, 1862	- - -
Baxter, Sanford A.	"	22	2, "	- - -
Brooks, James	"	22	Feb. 10, 1863	- - -
Boyer, Benj. R.	"	40	July 2, 1862	- - -
Colegen, Terrence	"	29	2, "	- - -
Cranston, Samuel	"	18	27, 1864	Vet. Vol.
Culp, James M.	"	18	Aug. 31, 1862	- - -
Covanovan, Jas. H.	"	21	31, "	- - -
Covanovan, Wm. J.	"	24	31, "	- - -
Conoly, John	"	26	July 2, "	Vet. Vol.
Conners, Patrick	"	18	Dec. 26, 1863	- - -
Canary, Thomas	"	25	Mar. 3, 1864	- - -
Cowan, Marmaduke	"	32	3, "	- - -
Cowan, Joseph A.	"	21	July 2, 1862	- - -
Dye, Henry	"	18	Aug. 31, "	- - -
Elston, Lewis	"	30	31, "	- - -
Eaton, John Y.	"	21	31, "	- - -
Foulke, Silas	"	21	31, "	- - -
Godfrey, John A.	"	29	July 2, "	- - -
Gwinn, Stephen L.	"	25	Mar. 3, 1864	- - -
Harris, John D.	"	25	July 2, 1862	- - -
Hall, Van B.	"	21	Aug. 31, "	Undergoing sentence of G. C. M., at Wheeling, since Aug. 15, 1863.
Hamilton, Robert	"	28	July 2, "	- - -
Herrington, Michael	"	27	Feb. 27, 1864	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "D," Eleventh Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Jarvis, Caleb	Priv.	24	July 2, 1862	Undergoing sentence of G. C. M., at Wheeling, since Nov. 28, 1863.
Keck, George	"	21	" 2, "	- - -
Leeson, Richard	"	22	Aug. 31, "	- - -
Long, Leehaven	"	18	Aug. 10, 1863	- - -
Moore, Joseph	"	44	" 31, 1862	- - -
Moore, George G.	"	18	" 31, "	- - -
Moore, Andrew J.	"	18	Feb. 18, 1863	- - -
Moore, Ira C.	"	18	" 29, 1864	- - -
McPherson, Wm.	"	19	Aug. 31, 1862	- - -
Manion, Patrick	"	25	Feb. 20, 1864	Vet. Vol.
Mason, James B.	"	19	Mar. 23, "	" "
Martin, Wm. J.	"	23	Feb. 5, "	" "
Melrose, Mark	"	18	July 2, 1862	- - -
Melrose, William H.	"	19	Aug. 31, "	- - -
Moats, Sennitt	"	19	July 2, "	- - -
Moats, Cornelius	"	21	Aug. 31, "	- - -
Mowry, Christian	"	19	July 2, "	- - -
Marty, Jacob	"	35	Aug. 31, "	- - -
Mann, Columbus B.	"	27	July 2, "	- - -
Mayhew, John W.	"	18	Aug. 10, 1863	- - -
Marks, Marshall	"	18	July 2, 1862	Undergoing sentence of G. C. M., at Wheeling, since Aug. 15, 1863.
Myers, Madison	"	18	Feb. 29, 1864	- - -
Nowery, Thomas S.	"	20	Dec. 26, 1863	- - -
Nowery, John	"	18	" 26, "	- - -
Parsons, Fielding	"	25	Aug. 31, 1862	- - -
Ravenscraft, Rezin	"	25	July 2, "	- - -
Reynolds, Henry A.	"	18	Aug. 31, "	- - -
Riley, James E.	"	19	July 2, "	- - -
Rinehart, And. J.	"	18	Aug. 10, 1863	- - -
Rowley, John L.	"	39	Dec. 26, "	- - -
Rowley, Joseph	"	21	July 2, 1862	- - -
Ruttencutter, W.	"	18	Dec. 26, 1864	- - -
South, John L.	"	22	July 2, 1862	- - -
Schnider, Jacob	"	18	Feb. 29, 1864	- - -
Shinn, Barnett	"	18	" 29, "	- - -
Taylor, Thomas	"	22	Aug. 31, 1862	- - -
Truman, Nathan S.	"	20	July 2, "	- - -
Westfall, Thomas	"	21	Feb. 11, 1864	Vet. Vol.
White, Irven	"	18	" 11, "	" "
Wilson, Henry	"	18	July 2, 1862	- - -
Wiseman, Jacob A.	"	26	Aug. 31, "	- - -
Wiseman, Geo. M.	"	22	Sept. 25, "	- - -
Whipky, Henry	"	18	" 25, 1864	- - -
Wilbuerr, Anthony	"	16	Dec. 26, "	- - -
Yates, Hamilton	"	20	Mar. 29, "	- - -
Zane, Samuel S.	"	28	" 29, "	- - -
Hunt, Harrison	"	18	July 2, 1862	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "D," Eleventh Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Discharged.				
Gilbraith, Archie	Priv.	25	July 2, 1862	For drunkenness, June 15, 1863.
Goldsmith, James A.	"	26	2, "	For dis., Dec. 29, '63.
McHenry, Monroe	"	20	2, "	For drunkenness, June 15, 1863.
Melrose, Samuel	"	24	Aug. 31, "	For dis., Mar. 13,'63.
Sharp, Jacob	"	23	Sept. 25, "	" " "
Riley, James	"	42	Aug. 31, "	" " 16,'64.
Conners, Patrick	"	18	Dec. 26, 1863	" Dec. 4, "
Whitzell, Peter	"	28	Aug. 31, 1862	" Ap'l 29,'63.
Hardway, Geo. M.	"	22	July 2, "	" Dec. 29,'62.
Transferred,				
Coleman, John C.	"	43	2, "	To V. R. C., July 1, 1864.
Frost, B. Taylor	Serg't,	18	2, "	Pro. to Serg't Major.
Cooper, Reese	Priv.	33	Aug. 31, "	Pro. to Com. Serg't, April 1, 1863.
Died,				
Prunty, George M.	"	25	Feb. 25, 1864	Vet. vol. Killed in action at Cloyd Mountain, May 9, 1864.
Elston, George	"	18	Aug. 31, 1862	Killed in action, April 24, 1863.
Jones, B. F.	Corp'l,	19	31, "	" " July 18, 1864.
Johnston, George	Priv.	18	31, "	Drowned, June 22, 1863.
Whiting, Theo. F.	"	18	31, "	Of disease, —, 1863.
McClintock, Joseph	"	18	31, "	Killed in action, July 18, 1864.
Hunt, James H.	Corp'l,	19	31, "	" " Sept. 19, 1864.
Freshwater, Alex.	Priv.	20	Dec. 26, 1863	Of disease, June 1, 1864.
Gum, Harvey J.	"	27	Feb. 29, 1864	Of wounds, Nov. 12, 1864.
Deserted,				
Truman, Nathan S.	"	-	-	- - -
Mazenia, And. J.	"	18	July 2, 1862	Dec. 15, 1862.
St. Cloud, Henry	"	24	Mar. 29, 1864	Mar. 31, 1864.
Westfall, Thomas	"	-	-	- - -
Martin, William J.	"	-	-	- - -
Aggregate,				116 men.

Return of Capt. David Deem's Company "E," 11th Regiment West Va. Infantry Volunteers, stationed near Winchester, Va., showing the condition of said Company on the 10th day of December, 1864, together with a complete record of the changes that have taken place since its organization.

(*Signed,*) D. DEEM, *Capt. Commanding Company.*

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Deem, David	Capt.	31	Aug. 28, 1864	Wounded, Sept. 3, 1863, on West Fork.
Frost, B. Taylor	2d Lt.	21	June 1, 1863	Pro. from Ser. Major
Berry, Madison H.	1st Sgt	23	Aug. 28, 1862	- - -
Eppeline, C. W.	Serg't,	20	28, "	- - -
Turvey, Mordecai	"	29	28, "	- - -
Newbanks, James S.	"	22	28, "	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "E," Eleventh Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Hubbs, Charles	Serg't,	32	Aug. 28, 1862	
Southall, George E.	Corp'l.	18	Nov. 24, "	
Smith, Philip R.	"	23	Aug. 28, "	
Berry, Benjamin F.	"	24	28, "	
Jaco, Clark	"	18	28, "	
Frazier, James	"	24	28, "	
Whiting, John F. M.	"	23	July 17, 1863	
Marshall, Benj. P.	"	22	Aug. 28, 1862	
Jaynes, Mahum	"	22	28, "	Missing in action, Oct. 19, 1864.
Graham, James G.	Mus'n,	20	28, "	
Lagrange, Wm. A.	"	16	17, "	
Barnes, Alex. W.	Wag'r	25	28, "	
Athey, Austin	Priv.	26	28, "	
Barnes, John T.	"	18	28, "	
Berry, William H.	"	21	28, "	Wounded at New Creek, W. V., Aug. 4, 1864.
Bailey, Alonzo P.	"	20	28, "	
Bills, John T.	"	19	28, "	
Braden, Samuel	"	39	28, "	
Brown, Thomas W.	"	38	28, "	
Boice, Elisha T.	"	20	17, 1863	
Breech, James S.	"	20	Ap'l 15, "	
Clark, Robert A.	"	21	Aug. 17, "	
Cade, Isaac	"	18	17, "	
Cade, William	"	19	17, "	
Chaddock, Geo. W.	"	18	28, 1864	
Cain, Calvin H.	"	18	28, "	
Deem, Peter	"	23	28, "	
Deem, John M.	"	27	28, "	
Deem, John	"	21	28, "	
Deem, George W.	"	19	28, "	Missing in action, Oct. 19, 1864.
Deem, Michael	"	25	28, "	
Deem, Jacob	"	19	Dec. 27, "	
Deem, Abram	"	18	27, "	
Evans, Robert F.	"	18	Aug. 28, 1862	
Frazier, Enoch	"	30	28, "	
Gattrill, Isaac M.	"	29	28, "	
Gatewood, Thos. E.	"	35	28, "	
Golden, James E.	"	18	28, "	
Heatherly, Elam S.	"	24	28, "	
Heatherly, James	"	34	28, "	
Hickman, Albert	"	19	28, "	Wounded at New Creek, Aug. 4, '64.
Hickman, Thomas P.	"	25	28, "	
Hoover, George W.	"	34	Sept. 2, 1864	Recruit.
Hoover, Jacob A.	"	18	Aug. 28, 1862	
Hubbs, John	"	34	28, "	
Harris, James	"	43	28, "	
Jaynes, George	"	18	28, "	
Jaynes, John	"	19	28, "	

Digitized by Google

Company "E," Eleventh Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Kennedy, Richard E	Priv.	30	Nov. 24, 1862	– – –
Lazier, Harrison .	"	18	Aug. 28, "	– – –
Lazier, Daniel P. .	"	28	28, "	– – –
Lee, Jesse	"	46	28, "	Wounded at Cedar Creek, Oct. 13, 1864.
Locker, Walter W.	"	20	28, "	– – –
Lagrange, B. D. . .	"	18	28, "	– – –
Melvin, Jeremiah .	"	18	28, "	Wounded at Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, 1864.
Morrison, Wm. H. .	"	18	28, "	– – –
Newbanks, Wm. D.	"	18	28, "	– – –
Nutter, C. B. . . .	"	20	28, "	– – –
Ogden, Elias . . .	"	28	28, "	– – –
Paul, Richard T. .	"	21	28, "	– – –
Patterson, John . .	"	20	28, "	– – –
Patterson, James .	"	23	28, "	– – –
Perrin, Amos . .	"	20	28, "	Wounded at Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, 1864.
Page, Francis M. .	"	18	28, "	– – –
Robinson, David .	"	31	28, "	– – –
Riley, John W. . .	"	18	28, "	– – –
Riddle, Jeremiah .	"	18	Feb. 29, 1864	– – –
Rush, Elias C. . .	"	32	Aug. 28, 1862	– – –
Smith, William . .	"	21	28, "	– – –
St. Clair, John D. .	"	17	28, "	– – –
Shuttlesworth, J. .	"	33	28, "	– – –
Stanton, Fuller . .		17	28, "	Wounded at New Creek, Aug. 4, '64.
Stewart, David . .	"	35	28, "	– – –
Sutton, Thaddeus .	"	19	28, "	– – –
Stuttler, Granville .	"	19	28, "	– – –
Stanley, James D. .	"	23	Nov. 24, "	– – –
Sams, William H. .	"	21	Aug. 28, "	– – –
Tenant, Samuel . .	"	45	28, "	– – –
Truman, Henry . .	"	18	28, "	– – –
Turvey, George . .	"	35	28, "	Wounded at New Creek, Aug. 4, '64.
Uhl, Jefferson . .	"	22	28, "	" " "
Verdon, Abraham .	"	24	28, "	– – –
Verdon, Thos. W. .	"	18	28, "	– – –
Wood, Edward B. .	"	29	28, "	– – –
Wilson, John T. .	"	18	Dec. 27, 1864	– – –
Discharged,				
Poe, Philip F. . .	1st Lt.	35	Aug. 28, 1862	Dismissed.
Robinson, Thos. G. .	2d Lt.,	39	28, "	Res'd, Ap'l —, 1863.
Arnett, John A. .	Priv.	36	28, "	For disability.
Gattrill, Samuel .	"	26	28, "	For dis., Ap'l 7, '63.
Gattrill, Newman A.	"	18	28, "	" " 7, "
Hemphill, Chas. H.	"	29	28, "	" Mar. 1, '64.
Kennedy, William A	"	20	28, "	" " 26, "
Died,				
Athey, Dudley . .	"	20	28, "	Of disease, Sept. 12, 1864, at New Creek, Va.
Barnes, Henderson	"	23	28, "	Of disease, Sept. 25, 1864, at New Creek.

Digitized by Google

Company "E," Eleventh Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Berry, Sylvester	Priv.,	19	Aug. 28, 1862	Killed in action at New Creek, Aug. 4, 1864.
Deem, William	"	25	28, "	Of disease, Aug. 8, 1864.
Hustead, James M.	"	20	28, "	Killed in action at New Creek, Aug. 4, 1864.
Jaynes, James	"	31	28, "	Committed suicide near Clarksburg, April 12, 1864.
Kerns, Malin E.	"	19	28, "	Killed in ac., New Creek, Aug. 4,'64.
Page, David K.	"	28	28, "	" " "
Peirce, Jefferson	"	34	28, "	Of disease, April 18, 1863.
Stuttler, Martin	"	22	28, "	" " 12, 1864.
Steele, Perry	"	18	Dec. 27, 1863	Of disease, April 26, 1864, at Clarksburg.
Williams, William	"	40	Aug. 28, 1862	Of disease, Sept. 28, 1864.
Rejected.				
Barnes, Robert E.	"	28	- -	On account of disability in foot and hand.
Deem, David jr.	"	35	- -	On account of bad sight and rheumatism.
Eppeline, Joseph J.	"	18	- -	On account of general disability.
Lee, Noble G.	"	16	- -	On account of being too young and debilitated.
Lee, William J.	"	27	- -	On account of large veins.
Nutter, David	"	40	- -	On account of consumption.
Ranshaw, Byron	"	31	- -	On account of bad wounds.

Aggregate,----------117 men.

Return of Captain F. B. Stoddard's Company "F," 11th Regiment West Va. Inf. Volunteers, stationed at Richmond, Va., showing the condition of said company on the 31st day of December, 1864, together with a complete record of the changes that have taken place since its organization.

(Signed,) B. F. STODDARD, *Capt. Commanding Company.*

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Stoddard, Fayette B.	Capt.	37	July 18, 1863	Pro. from 1st Lt., wounded at Cedar Creek, Va., Oct. 19, 1864.
Collett, Wm. H.	1st Lt.,	23	Nov. 3, 1864	Pro. from Private to 2d Lt. From 2d to 1st Lt.
McCoy, William A.	2d Lt.,	22	2, "	Pro. from Priv.
Boggs, John R.	1st Sgt	39	Sept. 21, 1862	- - -
McCowan, Ephraim	Serg't,	17	21, "	- - -
Fant, John W.	"	54	21, "	- - -
Timms, Ezra V.	"	20	21, "	- - -
Cain, Franklin	Corp'l,	18	21, "	- - -
Worley, Asbury	"	18	21, "	- - -
West, Arthur P.	"	23	21, "	- - -
Redding, Willing H.	"	18	21, "	- - -
Hopkins, Thos. B.	"	32	21, "	- - -
Timms, Charles W.	"	23	21, "	- - -
Argebrite, Geo. L.	"	32	Feb. 10, 1863	- - -
Wagoner, Elijah	"	28	10, "	- - -
Wayne, Jacob	Fifer.	18	10, "	- - -
Engle, Joseph F.	Wag'r,	30	10, "	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "F," Eleventh Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Barnes, Thomas E. .	Priv.	19	Feb. 10, 1863	- - -
Bates, Jacob . . .	"	19	Sept. 21, 1862	- - -
Braden, George W.	"	30	21, "	- - -
Boice, Samuel . .	"	18	21, "	- - -
Bell, Franklin . .	"	22	21, "	- - -
Bell, Allen . . .	"	27	Feb. 10, 1863	- - -
Baker, Henry W. .	"	30	Ap'l 5, 1864	- - -
Corbitt, Albert . .	"	19	Feb. 10, 1863	- - -
Corbitt, James M. .	"	18	Sept. 21, 1862	- - -
Crislib, Allen . .	"	32	Feb. 10, 1863	- - -
Cunningham, J. M.	"	39	Sept. 21, 1862	- - -
Crawford, C. C. . .	"	18	21, "	- - -
Doolittle, Silas S. .	"	19	21, "	- - -
Deurma, Alfred M.	"	23	Aug. 11, 1863	- - -
Davis, Ellis . . .	"	18	Feb. 10, "	- - -
Foughty, William .	"	24	Sept. 21, 1862	- - -
Finah, William M. .	"	18	21, "	- - -
Hardman, Joseph F.	"	29	Feb. 10, 1863	- - -
Hardman, Benj. G.	"	22	10, "	- - -
Howard, Samuel D.	"	32	Sept. 21, 1862	- - -
Holbert, Michael .	"	26	21, "	- - -
Harper, Nicholas .	"	25	21, "	- - -
House, Irvin F. . .	"	22	21, "	- - -
Hopkins, Wm. R. .	"	33	21, "	- - -
Hopkins, John R. .	"	31	21, "	- - -
Higgins, Baltis A. .	"	30	21, "	- - -
Hight, Benjamin T.	"	18	21, "	- - -
Jenkins, Levi H. .	"	34	Feb. 10, 1863	- - -
Kearns, Jeremiah .	"	21	Sept. 21, 1862	- - -
Kearns, Henry . .	"	31	21, "	Captured at Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, '64
Littleton, Hiram T.	"	25	21, "	Wounded at Cedar Creek, Oct. 19,'64
Laudermin, Bowy .	"	18	21, "	- - -
Lyons, Wm. W. . .	"	32	21, "	- - -
Lyons, James M. .	"	29	21, "	- - -
Mitchell, Charles F.	"	23	21, "	- - -
Mitchell, George W.	"	30	21, "	- - -
McMillian, Rob't A.	"	19	21, "	- - -
Morehead, Thomas J.	"	32	5, 1864	Wounded at Cedar Creek, Oct. 19,'64
Pringle, Jacob . .	"	30	Feb. 10, 1863	In hospital.
Province, Simeon .	"	18	Sept. 21, 1862	- - -
Regus, James K. .	"	18	Feb. 10, 1863	- - -
Roberts, Daniel . .	"	24	10, "	- - -
Roberts, Simeon .	"	21	10, "	- - -
Rhey, Skydos G. .	"	35	Sept. 21, 1862	- - -
Reed, John J. . .	"	33	21, "	- - -
Reynolds, Benj. . .	"	28	Feb. 10, 1863	- - -
Smith, Samuel H. .	"	21	Sept. 21, 1862	- - -
Smith, James E. .	"	19	21, "	- - -
Settle, Abner . .	"	30	Feb. 10, 1863	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "F," Eleventh Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Schoolcraft, Benj. .	Priv.	28	Feb. 10, 1863	- - -
Summers, James .	"	28	Sept. 21, 1862	- - -
Simonds, Thomas J.	"	19	Feb. 10, 1863	- - -
Watts, Wm. G. . .	"	18	Sept. 21, 1862	Wounded at Cedar Creek, Oct. 19,'64
Wallace, Robert .	"	38	21, "	- - -
Weigle, Daniel M. .	"	18	21, "	Wounded at Cedar Creek, Oct. 19,'64
Wright, Henry . .	"	30	21, "	- - -
Wright, Lorenzo D.	"	18	21, "	In hospital. Sick.
Wright, Bazil B. .	"	29	21, "	" " "
Wolfe, Jacob M. .	"	32	Feb. 10, 1863	" " "
Woodyard, Chas. R.	"	18	Ap'l 23, "	- - -
Kenly, Cunningham	"	34	Sept. 21, 1862	- - -
Baker, William H. .	"	19	21, "	Prisoner of war since Sept. 8, 1863.
Bates, Franklin E. .	"	36	Feb. 10, 1863	" " Oct. 13, 1863.
McConaughey, D.	"	38	Sep. 21, 1862	" " Sept. 8, 1863.
McClung, L. P. . .	"	19	Feb. 10, 1863	" " "
Smith, George . .	"	43	10, "	" " "
Sprouse, Wesley .	"	22	Sept, 21, 1862	" " "
Sprouse, Oliver . .	"	18	21, "	" " "
Simonds, James M.	"	20	Feb. 10, 1863	" " "
Sprague, George B.	"	38	Ap'l 23, "	" " "
Wilson, Walter . .	"	24	Sept. 21, 1862	" " "
Transferred,				
Conley, John N. .	"	43	21, "	To V. R. C.
Died,				
Freeland, Clemm .	"	24	21, "	Of disease, Dec. 26, 1864.
Martin, James M. .	"	32	21, "	" " 4, 1864.
Smith, John J. . .	"	24	Feb. 10, 1863	Nov. 9, 1864, of wounds rec'd in action at Cedar Creek.
Deurman, Elliott .	"	18	Sept. 21, 1862	Of flux, Aug. 4, 1863, at Hancock, Md.
Kirby, Charles W. .	1st Lt.	32	July 18, 1863	Killed in action at Winchester, Sept. 19, 1864.
Curtis, Wm. W. .	2d Lt.	32	18, "	Killed in action at New Creek, Aug. 4, 1864.
Discharged.				
Pell, William F. .	Capt.,		Sept. 21, 1862	March 4, 1863.
Bond, Esquire . .	Priv.	24	21, "	Without pay, April 23, 1863.
McDowell, James .	"	31	21, "	For dis., Ap'l 24, '63.
Skidmore, Daniel .	"	26	21, "	" May 13, "
Runnion, Alfred .	"	20	21, "	" Ap'l 24, "
Florance, John N. .	"	22	21, "	" June 22,'64.
Burdett, J. A. . .	"	32	Feb. 10, 1863	For disability, date unknown.
Harris, Geo. M. B. .	"	18	Not mustered	Captured and paroled by the rebel Gen. Jenkins, Sept. 2, 1862, and who have never joined the company since, are supposed to have deserted to the enemy.
Board, Thomas J. .	"	24	" "	
Warren, Daniel B. .	"	19	" "	
Alderman, Warren	"	20	" "	
Wagoner, John . .	"	25	" "	
Wagoner, Daniel .	"	21	" "	
Seamen, Thomas P.	"	20	" "	
Hicks, Madison W.	"	22	" "	
Runnion, Elihu . .	"	21	" "	

Aggregate----------111 men.

Digitized by Google

Record of Capt. John V. Young's Company "G," of the 11th Regiment West Virginia Infantry Volunteers, stationed at Camp Russell, near Winchester, Va., showing the condition of said Company on the 1st day of December, 1864, together with a complete record of the changes that have taken place since its organization.

(*Signed,*) JOHN V. YOUNG, *Capt. Commanding Company.*

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Young, John V.	Capt.,	49	Aug. 29, 1862	– – –
Elkins, Clark	1st Lt.	32	Dec. 14, 1863	Pro. from 1st Serg't to 2d Lt., June 6, '63. To 1st Lt., Dec. 1, 1863.
McDoniel, Wm. G.	2d Lt.,	22	14, "	Pro. from 1st Serg't, Dec. 1, 1863.
Morris, Van B.	1st Ser	22	Oct. 6, 1862	" Serg't, Nov. 1, 1864.
Nicholas, Andrew J.	Serg't,	39	May 23, "	– – –
Holztein, James R.	"	18	23, "	– – –
Taylor, Isaac	"	40	23, "	Pro. from Private, Nov. 1, 1864.
Wood, John H.	"	24	Oct. 6, "	" " "
Higginbotham, E.	Corp'l,	20	May 23, "	– – –
Carter, Lewis V.	"	25	Oct. 6, "	– – –
Pauley, William J.	"	21	May 23, "	– – –
Stevenson, David	"	34	23, "	– – –
Elkins, John S.	"	18	23, "	– – –
May, Jacob C.	"	20	23, "	– – –
Mynes, Andrew J.	"	18	23, "	– – –
Johnson, James D.	"	18	Oct. 6, "	– – –
Epling, Miles P.	Wag'r	19	6, "	– – –
Allen, Charles	Priv.	29	May 23, "	– – –
Adkins, Hiram	"	18	Feb. 1, 1864	– – –
Bays, Lewis	"	41	May 23, 1862	– – –
Burnes, Harvey	"	21	23, "	Wounded by accident.
Brown, Robert	"	42	Oct. 6, "	– – –
Bess, John A.	"	26	6, "	Wounded by accident.
Burdett, John W.	"	18	6, 1863	– – –
Burgey, Benedict	"	40	Mar. 30, 1864	– – –
Campbell, Henry T.	"	44	Oct. 6, 1862	– – –
Campbell, John W.	"	20	May 23, "	– – –
Crago, Harrison	"	22	Oct. 6, "	– – –
Crago, William	"	30	6, "	Wounded in action, Sept. 22, 1864.
Cristman, Charles	"	18	Jan. 28, 1864	– – –
Crosan, David H.	"	25	May 23, 1862	– – –
Davis, James	"	24	23, "	Capt'd at Lynchburg, June 17, 1864.
Elkins, Silas	"	26	23, "	– – –
Ellis, Lewis H.	"	44	23, "	– –
Ellis, Lewis J.	"	19	Aug. 5, 1863	– – –
Enicks, William H.	"	21	Oct. 6, 1862	Wounded.
Fielder, Sanford	"	36	6, "	– – –
Flint, Daniel	"	37	Dec. 17, "	– – –
Grass, Richard	"	41	17, "	– – –
Griffith, Joseph H.	"	18	May 23, "	– – –
Gray, Caleb F.	"	36	23, "	Captured at Cedar Creek, Va., Oct. 19, 1864.
Higginbotham L.	"	20	Oct. 6, "	Wounded at Lynchburg, June 17, '64.
Higginbotham, Jno.	"	18	6, "	" " "

Digitized by Google

Company "G," Eleventh Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Hensley, Coleman S.	Priv.	33	Oct. 6, 1862	- - -
Hensley, Fretwell G.	"	31	6, "	- - -
Henson, Alexander	"	19	6, "	- - -
Henson, Hezekiah .	"	18	6, "	- - -
Holley, John L. . .	"	27	May 23, "	- - -
Holley, George W. .	"	18	Oct. 6, "	- - -
Holley, Joseph S. .	"	31	May 23, "	- - -
Hamrick, B. V. T. .	"	18	Oct. 6, "	Wounded by accident, July —, 1863.
Hart, Calvin . . .	"	31	Feb. 1, 1864	- - -
Horton, Samuel . .	"	44	Oct. 6, 1863	Captured at Lynchburg, June 18, '64.
Johnson, Chastien T.	"	20	Dec. 17, 1862	- - -
Jones, James M. .	"	20	Oct. 6, "	Wounded by accident.
King, Martin E. .	"	29	6, "	- - -
King, James P. . .	"	18	May 23, "	- - -
Landres, Samuel .	"	19	June 28, 1864	Wounded July 24, '64
McDowell, Eli . .	"	23	Oct. 6, 1862	- - -
Mynes, John W. .	"	20	6, "	- - -
Moses, James R. .	"	25	6, "	- - -
Moses, Samuel J. .	"	23	6, 1863	- - -
Moses, William H. .	"	18	6, "	- - -
McLaughlin, L. E. .	"	22	6, 1862	- - -
Nuckels, Joel . .	"	19	6, "	Wounded.
Nuckels, Francis M.	"	24	6, "	- - -
Overshiner, John W	"	44	May 23, "	- - -
Paul, James T. . .	"	20	Oct. 6, "	- - -
Paul, William M. .	"	21	6, "	- - -
Paul, James . . .	"	27	May 23, "	Wounded Sept. 8, '62
Pursinger, Lewis J.	"	39	Oct. 6, "	Capt'd Oct. 19, 1864.
Racer, William B. .	"	37	Dec. 17, "	- - -
Racer, John S. . .	"	31	17, "	- - -
Smith, John M. . .	"	22	Oct. 6, "	- - -
Stephenson, Jno. D.	"		Drafted.	- - -
Seites, Henry . .	"	18	Dec. 18, 1862	Missing in action, June 18, 1864.
Tacket, James . .	"	43	May 23, "	- - -
Tacket, William P.	"	18	Jan. 28, 1864	- - -
Tyler, James . . .	"	19	Oct. 6, 1862	Missing in action, Oct. 19, 1864.
Webb, Jeremiah .	"	42	May 23, "	- - -
Wells, John . . .	"	31	23, "	- - -
Wall, Augustus .	"	44	Oct. 6, "	- - -
Wall, Asbury . .	"	18	6, 1863	- - -
White, Adam . .	"	36	Mar. 30, 1864	- - -
Young, William L. .	"	18	Oct. 6, 1862	Wounded by accident.
Young, Samuel E. .	"		Drafted.	- - -
Discharged,				
Brooks, Robert . .	1st Lt.	49	May 23, 1862	Res'd June 2, 1863.
Epling, Philip . .	Priv.,	44	Oct. 6, "	Dis'd Oct. 4, "
Pauley, Buren . .	"	33	May 23, "	" " 14, "
Chandler, Richard H	"	44	- -	" by G. C. M.

Digitized by Google

Company "G," Eleventh Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Transferred.				
Cunningham, Jno. S.	2d Lt.		- -	Pro. Adjutant 13th W. V. Inf.
Died,				
Cyrus, John H. . .	Priv.	18	Oct. 6, 1862	Nov. 5, 1862.
Ellis, Charles A. .	"	21	Dec. 17, "	Jan. 28, 1863.
Price, Peter . . .	"	21	Oct. 6, "	" 14, "
Mynes, Anderson R.	"	18	- -	Dec. 31, 1862.
Leadmon, George A.	"	20	Oct. 6, 1862	Feb. 1, 1863.
Hamrick, Noah J. J.	"	19	6, "	" 10, "
Allen, Henry . .	"	20	May 23, "	July 24, "
Davis, Silas J. . .	"	24	23, "	June 27, 1864.
Burdett, H. F. . .	"	19	Oct. 6, "	July 9, "
Campbell, James M.	"	20	6, "	Sept. 10, "
Horton, James H. .	"	18	Jan. 28, 1864	Nov. 21, "
Elkins, Poindexter .	Serg't,	39	May 23, 1862	Mar. 23, 1863.
Griffith, Lewis L. .	1st Ser	22	23, "	Oct. 20, 1864.
Bryan, Gabriel H. .	Corp'l,	21	Oct. 6, "	July 27, 1863.
Brisco, Wyatt . .	"	20	6, "	Killed July 24, 1864.
Deserted.				
Tacket, Benjamin .	Priv.	18	- -	Sept. 5, 1862.
Horton, William .	"	37	May 23, 1862	" 12, "
Smith, Albert P. .	"	33	Oct. 6, "	June 20, 1863.
Larter, James G. .	"	20	May 23, "	Nov. 5, "
Rains, William . .	"	21	23, "	" 20, "
Nicholas, Ephraim .	"	36	June 28, 1864	July 6, 1864.
Tacket, Elijah . .	"	44	28, "	" 6, "

Aggregate,----------113 men.

Return of Lieut. John Holt's Company "H," of the Eleventh Regiment West Virginia Infantry Volunteers, stationed at Camp Russell, near Winchester, Va., showing the condition of said company on the 7th day of December, 1864, *together with a complete record of the changes that have taken place since its organization.*

(*Signed.*) JOHN HOLT, *1st Lieut. Commanding Company.*

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Holt, John . . .	1st Lt.,	33	Oct. 24, 1863	- - -
Bloyd, John H. . .	2d Lt.,	25	24, "	- - -
Kirkpatrick, S. K. .	1st Ser	26	Feb. 20, 1864	Vet. Vol.
Geer, William . .	Serg't,	25	Sept. 21, 1862	- - -
Coltrater, Geo. T. .	"	24	21, "	- - -
Wood, James A. .	"	23	Jan. 5, 1864	Vet. Vol.
Richardson, Thomas	Corp'l,	19	Sept. 21, 1862	- - -
Lemasters, Reuben	"	20	Jan. 5, 1864	Vet. Vol.
Dunn, Daniel R. .	"	21	Aug. 10, 1863	- - -
Wood, Isaac F. . .	"	21	Jan. 5, 1864	Vet. Vol.

Digitized by Google

Company "H," Eleventh Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Nicholas, Geo. W.	Corp'l,	23	Nov. 10, 1862	- - -
McElhinny, W. K.	"	21	Sept. 21, "	- - -
Lewis, William A.	Mus'n,	15	Nov. 10, "	- - -
William, Geo. W.	"	21	Aug. 10, 1863	- - -
Anderson, James	Priv.	19	July 5, 1864	- - -
Bell, Jason M.	"	32	Jan. 30, "	Vet. Vol.
Blake, Thomas	"	18	Sept. 21, 1862	- - -
Blake, Solomon	"	18	Mar. 19, 1864	- - -
Bloyd, James W.	"	18	Nov. 10, 1862	- - -
Crawford, Oliver W.	"	19	Dec. 26, 1863	- - -
Carothers, Henry H.	"	27	Sept. 21, 1862	- - -
Dawson, George K.	"	22	Jan. 14, 1864	Vet. Vol.
Evans, Perry	"	18	Feb. 10, 1863	- - -
Evans, Francis M.	"	24	Mar. 5, 1864	- - -
Frazier, Jacob	"	41	Dec. 20, 1861	- - -
Fowler, Noah C.	"	25	Sept. 17, 1864	- - -
Gorby, David	"	23	Jan. 5, "	Vet. Vol.
Gillespie, Alex.	"	19	Sept. 21, 1862	- - -
Graham, James A.	"	18	Aug. 10, 1863	- - -
Hutchison, Thos. S.	"	37	Jan. 5, 1863	Vet. Vol.
Headley, James	"	20	Feb. 26, 1864	" "
Heatherly, David H.	"	20	Mar. 30, "	" "
Heatherly, Adrin	"	19	Sept. 21, 1862	- - -
Higgins, Jacob	"	25	Mar. 1, 1864	- - -
Hathaway, Chas. B.	"	22	Jan. 11, "	- - -
Johnson, John H.	"	21	5, "	Vet. vol.
Johnson, Abraham	"	23	20, "	" "
Johnson, Adam	"	18	Oct. 30, 1863	- - -
Jillet, Jackson	"	20	Jan. 5, 1864	Vet. Vol.
Kester, James A.	"	18	Aug. 10, 1863	- - -
King, Alexander	"	35	Jan. 5, 1864	Vet. Vol.
Kuhnes, Daniel	"	30	5, "	" "
Knight, Jonathan	"	18	Ap'l 25, 1863	- - -
Leach, James A.	"	18	Aug. 10, "	- - -
Miller, Lewis	"	38	Mar. 1, 1864	- - -
Morrow, Thomas L.	"	27	Nov. 10, 1862	- - -
McCullough, A. J.	"	18	Oct. 30, 1863	- - -
McPherson, Jas. F.	"	26	Feb. 18, 1864	- - -
Neal, William	"	45	Dec. 21, 1861	- - -
Pierson, Charles	"	20	Jan. 5, 1864	Vet. Vol.
Pyles, David C.	"	20	5, "	" "
Pierson, Ingram	"	18	Sept. 21, 1862	- - -
Prichard, Joseph L.	"	18	Aug. 10, 1863	- - -
Posthlewait, R. N.	"	40	Mar. 3, 1864	- - -
Sink, Jacob	"	20	Sept. 21, 1862	- - -
Sink, Joseph	"	19	21, "	- - -
Skinner, Joel G.	"	22	21, "	- - -
Wood, Lemuel	"	18	Aug. 10, 1863	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "H," Eleventh Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Ward, Geo. W. . .	Priv.	19	Sept. 21, 1862	- - -
Whitlatch, Jesse B.	"	21	Jan. 27, 1864	Vet. Vol.
Weians, Philip . .	"	19	Sept. 21, 1862	- - -
Prisoners of War,				
Crow, William . .	"	33	Feb. 20, 1864	Vet. vol., capt'd at New Creek, Nov. 28, 1864.
Murphy, William H.	"	20	Jan. 20, "	Vet. vol., capt'd at New Creek, Nov. 28, 1864.
Jones, Jonathan A..	"	21	Sept. 21, 1862	Missing in action, Oct. 19, 1864, at Cedar Creek.
Discharged,				
Parriott, Geo. W. .	Capt.	27	Oct. 21, 1863	At Newtown, Va., Nov. 14, 1864.
Smith, Lewis . .	"	47	Sept. 21, 1862	Dismissed, Sept. 14, 1863.
Pyles, B. A. C. . .	2d Lt.,		21, "	Res'd Mar. 1, 1863.
Anderson, Samuel T.	Serg't	46	Nov. 14, 1861	At Wheeling, Nov. 14, 1864.
Ban[illegible]raim .	"	27	Sept. 20, "	At Newtown, " "
Cra[illegible]ac N. .	"	28	Oct. 4, "	" " " "
Lemasters, William	Corp'l,	20	Sept. 30, "	" " " "
Carney, Thomas .	"	19	30, "	" " " "
Blake, John . . .	"	44	Nov. 26, "	At Wheeling, " 26, 1864.
Crawford, James S.	Priv.	21	Sept. 30, "	At Newtown, " 14, 1864.
Gorby, Dennis, . .	"	29	Oct. 3, "	" " " "
Gallaher, Crawford .	"	23	Nov. 16, "	At Wheeling, " 16, 1864.
Lemasters, John .	"	28	Sept. 30, "	At Newtown, " 14, 1864.
Lemasters, Thomas.	"	34	30, "	At Wheeling, " "
Lemasters, Levi . .	"	44	30, "	" " " "
Miller, Jenkins . .	"	24	Oct. 14, "	At Newtown. " "
Stephens, John . .	"	26	2, "	" " " "
Stephens, Francis M.	"	20	2, "	" " " "
Stearne, William H.	"	21	Sept. 30, "	" " " "
Taylor, Robert . .	"	27	Oct. 15, "	" " " "
Hostuttler, Edward	"	23	Nov. 14, "	" " " "
Lemasters, Saml. K.	"	31	14, "	" " " "
McFaggart, A. H. .	"	20	Aug. 10, 1863	By order Sec. of War, Sept. 23, 1864.
Dougherty, Jno. W.	"	27	Nov. 14, 1861	At Parkersburg, Dec. 2, '62, disab'y
Hostuttler, Samuel	"	45	14, "	" " " "
Crawford, John T. .	"	24	14, "	" " " "
Tarr, John B. . .	"		Sept. 30, "	For disability.
Died,				
Bloyd, Joseph C. .	Corp'l,	20	Feb. 20, 1864	At Parkersburg, May 19, 1864. Vet.
Blake, George W. .	Priv.	45	Sept. 30, 1861	In Marshall Co., W. V., Feb. 1, 1863
Campbell, Robert K.	"	43	Aug. 10, 1863	At New Creek, Aug. 27, 1864.
Dougherty, John P.	"	45	Sept. 30, 1861	At Parkersburg, Sept. 30, 1862.
Fetty, John H. . .	"	44	Aug. 10, 1863	" Mar. 8, 1864.
Geho, Samuel W. .	"		Oct. 4, 1861	Killed by W. L. Clayton, at Elizabeth, W. V., Feb. 11, 1862.
McMasters, Jacob .	"	20	Jan. 5, 1864	Vet. vol. Died at Winchester, Oct. 16, 1864, of wounds rec'd in action.
McConnel, James .	"		Dec. 21, 1861	At Parkersburg, June 14, 1863.
Pyles, William H. .	"	28	Nov. 14, "	At New Creek, Aug. 11, '64, of wounds rec'd in action.
Pricket, James D. .	"	19	Aug. 10, 1863	At Cumberland, Md., Sept. 27, 1864.
Sole, Jacob . . .	"		Nov. 14, 1861	At Knotfork, W. V., Feb. 25, 1863.
Stephens, Daniel .	"		Oct. 2, "	At Fishing Creek, W. V., May 10, '62

Digitized by Google

Company "H," Eleventh Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Taylor, Benjamin	Priv.	18	Nov. 29, 1861	At Elizabeth, W. V., April 11, 1862.
Wood, Thomas B.	"		Sept. 30, "	At Greenville, W. V., Aug. 1, 1863.
Whitlatch, Noah	"	20	Feb. 25, 1864	Vet. vol. Killed in action at New Creek, Aug. 6, 1864.
Deserted.	"			
Bayard, Lemuel		20	- -	At Walker's Station, W. V., Sept. 15, 1862.
Haskins, John	"	19	- -	At Parkersburg, June 1, 1863.
James, Ephraim	"	18	Sept. 21, 1862	" Oct. 25, 1863.

Aggregate, 109 men.

Return of Capt. Dixon R. King's Company "I," of the Eleventh Regiment West Virginia Infantry Volunteers, stationed at Camp Russell, Va., near Winchester, Va., showing the condition of said Company on the 15th day of December, 1864, together with a complete record of the changes that have taken place since its organization.

(*Signed,*) DIXON R. KING, JR., *Capt. commanding Company.*

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
King, Dixon R.	Capt.,		Dec. 8, 1862	Wounded at Cloyd's Mountain, May 9, 1864.
King, William H.	1st Lt.	21	June 16, "	Detached as A. A. A. G., 3d Brigade 1st Div., Army of West Virginia.
Lytle, Uriah	2d Lt.,		16, "	- - -
Flinn, John C.	1st Sgt	24	Dec. 27, 1861	Wounded at Fisher's Hill, Sept. 22, 1864.
Barber, Samuel L.	Serg't	22	Sept. 27, 1862	- - -
Smith, De Kalb	"	23	Dec. 27, 1861	- - -
King, John W.	"	18	June 16, 1862	Vet. vol. Re-mustered Mar. 25, 1864.
Buffington, William	"	21	Dec. 27, 1861	Wounded at Snicker's Ferry, July 10 1864.
Bibbee, Cincinnatus	Corp'l,	19	27, "	- - -
McKinley, James	"	25	Sept. 21, 1862	- - -
Powers, William Z.	"		June 16, "	- - -
Flinn, Barney O.	"	22	Dec. 27, 1861	- - -
Derenbarger, Geo. P.	"	20	Sept. 21, 1862	- - -
Fleak, Parker	"	23	Dec. 27, 1861	- - -
Crawford, M. L.	"	22	Sept. 21, 1862	- - -
Life, Draper C.	"	22	Dec. 27, 1861	Vet. vol. Re-mustered Mar. 25, 1864.
Leatham, M. C.	Mus'n,	18	June 16, 1862	- - -
Hostutler, Isaac	"	25	Sep.t 21, "	- - -
Hostutler, Daniel	Priv.	18	Dec. 27, 1861	Vet. vol. Re-mustered Mar. 25, 1864.
Justice, Elijah	"	30	Sept. 21, 1862	- - -
Jackson, Hezekiah	"	24	21, "	Capt'd at Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, 1864.
Knappenberger, J.	"	44	June 16, "	- - -
King, Winfield S.	"	18	Dec. 27, 1861	Vet. vol. Re-mustered Mar. 25, 1864. Wounded at Cedar Creek, Oct. 13, '64.
Lehem, Francis	"	28	Sept. 21, 1862	- - -
Louis, Andy	"		Dec. 28, 1863	Wounded at Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, 1864.
Leatham, Elias A.	"	19	June 16, 1862	- - -
Mason, Franklin	"	32	Sept. 21, "	- - -
Meddock, Charles	"	18	Dec. 27, 1861	Wounded at Lynchburg, Va., June 18, 1864.

Digitized by Google

Company "I," Eleventh Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
McCoy, Daniel	Priv.	25	June 16, 1864	– – –
McCoy, Alpheus	"	23	16, "	– – –
Newlin, Asa	"		16, "	– – –
Orem, Henson	"		Dec. 28, 1863	– – –
Powers, William B.	"	18	Sept. 21, 1862	– – –
Price, James H.	"	35	21, "	– – –
Poling, Lloyd	"	18	21, "	– – –
Pinnell, Aurelius	"	19	Nov. 25, "	– – –
Phillips, Alexander	"	18	Dec. 27, 1861	– – –
Phillips, Andy	"	20	27, "	Vet. vol. Re-mustered Mar. 25, 1864.
Rose, James M.	"	22	June 16, 1862	Wounded at Lynchburg, Va., June 18, 1864.
Rankins, Thomas B.	"	19	Sept. 21, "	Wounded at Snicker's Ferry, July 19 1864.
Silcott, William E.	"		Ap'l 23, 1863	Wounded at Cedar Creek, Oct. 19,'64
Schockey, Henry P.	"	21	Sept. 21, 1862	– – –
Steel, George	"	35	21, "	Wounded at Winchester, Sept. 19,'64
Smith, Isaac	"	32	Dec. 27, 1861	– – –
Austin, Joseph N.	"		Mar. 27, 1864	– – –
Anderson, Miles C.	"	21	June 16, 1862	Wounded at Berryville, Va., Sept. 3, 1864.
Anderson, Grovener	"		Dec. 28, 1863	– – –
Anderson, Ezra	"	18	Nov. 26, 1862	– – –
Bonnett, Henry	"	16	Dec. 27, 1861	– – –
Bonnett, Francis M.	"	22	27, "	Vet. vol. Re-mustered Mar. 25, 1864.
Braham, Edward	"	22	Sept. 21, 1862	– – –
Barnhart, James L.	"	18	21, "	– – –
Byres, Joseph A.	"	18	June 16, "	Wounded at Cloyd Mountain, May 9, 1864.
Boso, Francis	"		Dec. 28, 1863	– – –
Buckaloo, James	"		28, "	Wounded in action at Winchester, Sept. 19, '64.
Beal, Daniel	"	45	June 16, 1864	– – –
Buchanan, Joshua	"	36	Feb. 10, 1863	– – –
Cooper, Reuben	"	18	Sept. 21, 1862	– – –
Calvert, Marshall	"	18	Dec. 27, 1861	Vet. vol. Re-mustered Mar. 25, 1864.
Cotton, Murrin H.	"		28, 1863	– – –
Clem, Isaac N.	"	24	June 16, 1862	Capt'd at Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, '64.
Clem, Jackson	"	23	16, "	" " "
Cottrill, Elias	"		Dec. 28, 1863	– – –
Coon, Isaac N.	"		Ap'l 23, "	– – –
Cottrill, Elijah W.	"	22	June 16, "	Accidentally wounded at Meadow Bluffs, W. Va., May 31, 1864.
Cottrill, William	"	22	Mar. 25, 1864	Accidentally wounded at Ravenswood, W. V., May 24, 1862.
Freeland, Solomon	"	17	June 16, "	Wounded at Cedar Creek, Oct. 19,'64
Foster, Azariah	"		16, "	– – –
Fowler, James	"		Aug. 11, 1863	– – –
Hamilton, John	"	18	June 16, 1862	– – –
Smith, Cummings	"	38	Dec. 27, 1861	Wounded at Winchester, Sept. 19,'64
Swink, Enos J.	"	18	27, "	Vet. vol. Re-mustered Mar. 25, 1864.
Swink, Thomas	"	17	27, "	– – –
Sewell, George	"	17	27, "	Vet. vol. Re-mustered Mar. 25, 1864.
Sewell, Jackson	"	26	27, "	– – –

Digitized by Google

Company "I," Eleventh Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Sheets, Nelson	Priv.	21	Sept. 21, 1862	- - -
Sheets, Cummings	"	18	21, "	- - -
Smith, Joseph	"		Dec. 28, 1863	- - -
Smith, Martin	"	18	27, 1861	- - -
Smith, James A.	"		28, 1863	- - -
Swain, Thomas	"		28, "	- - -
Smith, Barney	"		28, "	- - -
Taylor, Robert	"	21	27, 1861	Vet. vol. Re-mustered Mar. 25, 1864.
Trader, Arthur	"	45	27, "	- - -
Truman, Job	"	18	Aug. 11, 1863	- - -
Townsend, Isaac N.	"		Dec. 28, "	Wounded at Lynchburg, June 18, '64.
Wheeton, John	"	22	27, 1861	- - -
Westfall, Thomas	"	18	June 16, 1862	- - -
Watkins, Francis M.	"	18	Dec. 27, 1861	Wounded at Winchester, July 24, '64.
White, John C.	"	31	Sept. 21, 1862	- - -
Williams, Joseph	"		Dec. 28, 1863	- - -
Williamson, Samuel	"		28, "	- - -
Wood, James F.	"		Aug. 11, 1863	- - -
Wood, Samuel	"		Mar. 27, 1864	- - -
Discharged,				
Bonnett, Jesse	Mus'n,	69	Dec. 27, 1861	At Parkersburg, Mar. —, 1863.
Brock, George T.	Priv.	25	June 16, 1862	" " "
Boone, William	"	40	16, "	" Ap'l "
Died,				
Flinn, Solomon	Corp'l,	18	Dec. 27, 1861	At Pond Creek, W. V., Oct. 20, 1863.
Fleak, William	Priv.	18	Sept. 21, 1862	In hosp. at Sandy Hook, Md.
Gabbard, Lewis A.	"		Dec. 28, 1863	Accidentally burned to death at Ravenswood, W. V., Jan. 27, 1864.
Hammock, M. V. B.	"		Ap'l 23, "	In hosp., Clarysville, Md.
Justice, Alexander	"	21	Dec. 27, 1861	In hosp. at Parkersburg, Jan. 29, '63.
Murphy, Daniel D.	"	18	Sept. 21, 1862	Accidentally burned to death at Ravenswood, Jan. 27, 1864.
Mathews, James L.	"		Aug. 11, 1863	Killed in action at Lynchburg, June 18, 1864.
Rill, Daniel	"	17	June 16, 1862	Killed in action at Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, 1864.
Staats, Theodore	"	15	Dec. 27, 1861	Accidentally killed at Parkersburg, Dec. —, 1863.
Stoops, Jernice	"	43	27, "	In hosp. at Parkersburg, Sept. 16, '64
Phillips, Levi	"	22	27, "	Oct. 24, '64, from wounds rec'd at Cedar Creek. Veteran.
Deserted,				
Cottrill, Silas	"	18	June 16, 1861	At Arnoldsburg, W. V., July —, '62.
McCoy, Daniel V.	"	27	16, "	At Spencer, Sept. —, 1862.
McMorrow, D. P.	"	34	16, "	" July —, 1862.
Rollyson, John	"		16, "	At Parkersburg, April 18, 1864.
Staats, Rudolph	"	24	Sept. 21, 1862	At Harper's Ferry, Aug. 25, 1864.
Schoolcraft, Peter	"	38	June 16, "	At Ravensw[illegible]
West, Thomas	"	40	16, "	"
Young, John H.	"		16, "	At Spencer, [illegible]

Aggregate,----------116 men.

Digitized by Google

Return of Capt. Jas. W. Williamson's Company "K," of the 11th Regiment W. Va. Infantry Volunteers, stationed at Camp Russell, near Winchester, Va., showing the condition of said Company on the 18th day of December, 1864, together with a complete record of the changes that have taken place since its organization.

(*Signed,*) NEWTON POLING, *1st Lieut. commanding Company.*

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Williamson, Jas W.	Capt.		Aug. 10, 1863	A. A. I. G., 3d Brig., 1st Div., Army of West Va.
Poling, Newton . .	1st Lt.,	31	" 11, "	Wounded at Cedar Creek, Oct. 13, 1864.
Riley, James D. W.	2d Lt.	22	Nov. 6, "	" " "
Somerville, David .	1st Sgt	35	Aug. 31, 1862	Capt'd at Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, 1864.
Reed, James M. . .	Serg't,	28	" 31, "	Wounded at Snicker's Ferry, July 19, 1864.
Jeffords, John . .	"	36	" 31, "	" " "
Rarden, Thomas .	"	28	" 31, "	" " "
Love, John M. . .	"	20	" 31, "	" " "
Coe, Lysander M. .	Corp'l,	24	" 31, "	" " "
Gatchel, Charles K.	"	22	" 31, "	Wounded at Winchester, Sept. 19, 1864.
Mahon, Richard G.	"	27	" 31, "	Capt'd at Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, 1864
Duffy, George M. .	"	23	" 31, "	" " "
Antill, John . . .	"	37	" 31, "	Capt'd at Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, 1864.
McBrien, Henry .	"	33	" 31, "	Wounded at Winchester, Sep. 19, '64
Boyce, Spencer . .	"	18	" 31, "	" Snicker's Ferry, July 19 1864.
Lane, John . . .	"	22	" 31, "	" " "
Hall, James M. . .	Mus'n	18	" 31, "	Wounded at Lynchburg, June 18, '64.
Ridenour, Samuel .	"	18	Mar. 19, 1864	" " "
McKown, Joseph .	Priv.	27	Aug. 31, 1862	" " "
Antill, Jesse . . .	"	29	" 31, "	" " "
Barnett, Kendall .	"	24	" 31, "	" " "
Banks, John E. . .	"	18	" 31, "	" " "
Bibbee, Abraham .	"	18	" 31, "	" " "
Bibbee, Joseph . .	"	18	" 31, "	Capt'd at Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, 1864.
Balser, Jacob. . .	"	20	" 31, "	" " "
Burditt, James P. .	"	18	" 31, "	" " "
Blackburn, Josiah .	"	29	" 31, "	" " "
Bates, George W. .	"	25	" 31, "	" " "
Beaver, John . . .	"	42	" 31, "	" " "
Cross, Solomon H. .	"	24	" 31, 1864	Wounded at Winchester, Sep. 19, '64, and at Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, 1864.
Cross, John M. . .	"	21	" 31, 1862	" " "
Cobb, George W. .	"	18	" 31, "	" " "
Cooper, Vincent H.	"	18	" 31, "	Wounded at Harrisville, W. Va., May '63, and at Winchester, Sept. 19, '64
Cooley, Lycurgus J.	"	34	" 31, "	" " "
Cossin, George C. .	"	18	Nov. 25, "	" " "
Dewees, A. E. S. .	"	37	Aug. 31, "	Wounded at Cloyd Mt., May 9, '64.
Dewees, Ben. C. .	"	34	" 31, "	" " "
Dewees, Henry S. .	"	28	" 31, "	Wounded at Winchester, July 24, '64, and at Fisher's Hill, Sept. 22, '64.
Dewees, Joshua K. .	"	28	" 31, "	" " "
Dewees, William J.	"	25	" 31, "	Wounded at Fisher's Hill, Sept. 22, 1864.
Gilpin, Alfred B. .	"	25	" 31, "	" " "
Gilpin, Lorenzo D. .	"	23	" 31, "	" " "
Glen, Alvaroe . .	"	18	" 31, "	Wounded at Lynchburg, June 18, '64
Gillaspie, Joseph. .	"	37	" 31, "	" " "

Digitized by Google

Company "K," Eleventh Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Hickel, William G.	Priv.	18	Aug. 31, 1862	Wounded at Fisher's Hill, Sep. 22,'64
Hughes, Lewis H. .	"	18	31, "	- - -
Hindman, John W.	"	19	Feb. 10, 1863	Capt'd at Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, 1864
Hall, Lyman E. C. .	"	18	Ap'l 23, "	" Winchester, July 24, 1864.
Jones, Francis M. .	"	18	Aug. 31, 1862	- - -
King, Ben. F. . .	"	18	31, "	- - -
King, James M. . .	"	23	31, "	- - -
Lane, David . . .	"	22	31, "	- - -
Lane, Bartlett . .	"	27	31, "	- - -
McMillin, John T. .	"	23	31, "	- - -
Mullinex, Jason B. .	"	25	31, "	- - -
Miller, Perry . .	"	22	31, "	- - -
Mahon, Theodore K.	"	18	31, "	Wounded at Cloyd Mt., May 9. 1864.
Maxwell, Robert H.	"	19	31, "	" and capt'd at Lynchburg, June 18, 1864.
Maxwell, James A. .	"	22	Nov. 25, "	- - -
McLaughlin, Jno. L.	"	18	Aug. 31, "	Wounded and capt'd at Cloyd Mt., May 9, 1864.
Nelson, Ephraim .	"	18	31, "	Wounded at Lynchburg, June 18,'64
Preston, Richard .	"	22	31, "	
Parsons, Hiram . .	"	37	31, "	- - -
Postlewait, Geo. W.	"	36	31, "	- - -
Pringle, Barzilla M.	"	30	31, "	Wounded at Winchester, July 24,.64.
Quick, George W. .	"	19	31, "	" Snicker's Ferry, July 18, 1864.
Riel, Miles . . .	"	33	31, "	- - -
Rankin, Thomas J.	"	36	31, "	- - -
Ridenour, Martin .	"	44	31, "	- - -
Reed, John W. . .	"	31	31, "	- - -
Rowan, Archibald .	"	41	31, "	Capt'd at Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, 1864.
Rowley, Grovenor C.	"	29	31, "	Wounded and capt'd at Lynchburg, June 18, 1864.
Runer, Henderson J.	"	45	31, "	Capt'd at Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, 1864
Rhoads, Jehu . .	"	24	31,	" " "
Redman, Nathan, .	"	18	Dec. 28, 1863	- - -
Starcher, Wilson W.	"	38	Aug. 31, 1862	- - -
Shaver, Henry S. .	"	34	31, "	- - -
Shields, William .	"	33	Dec. 28, 1863	- - -
Smith, John M. . .	"	28	Aug. 31, 1862	Capt'd at Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, 1864.
Smith, Wyatt . .	"	42	31, "	" " "
Snyder, Job . . .	"	44	31, "	- - -
Thomas, Andrew J.	"	18	31, "	- - -
Stearn, John V. . .	"	22	31, "	- - -
Slaughter, Elijah .	"	18	31, "	- - -
West, Robert N. .	"	22	31, "	- - -
West, Andrew . .	"	18	Mar. 25, 1864	- - -
Warner, Jacob B. S.	"	18	Aug. 31, 1862	- - -
Waddle, Robert G.	"	25	Feb. 10, 1863	- - -
Discharged.				
Gilpin, Alfred . .	Corp'l,		Aug. 31, 1862	Res'd June 10, 1863.
Cheuvront, Aaron .	Priv.	27	31, "	At Parkersburg, Jan. 25, 1864.
Sayre, Andrew . .	Mus'n,	39	31, "	Dishonorably, at Parkersburg, Mar. 26, 1864.

Digitized by Google

Company "K," Eleventh Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Upton, James	Priv.	21	Nov. 23, 1862	At Parkersburg, Nov. 18, 1861.
Transferred.				
Cobb, John H.	"	18	Ap'l 23, 1863	To ——, June 25,'63.
Silcott, William E.	"	23	23, "	" " "
Banks, William D.	"	18	23, "	" " "
Coon, Isaac	"	19	23, "	" " "
Hammock, M. V. B.	"	26	23, "	" " "
Roy, Wm. S.	"	45	Aug. 31, 1862	To V. R. C., April 6, 1864.
Dudgeon, James	"	37	31, "	To ——, July 25,'63.
Cooper, Wm. W.	"	39	31, "	" Sep. 15,'64.
Died,				
Vankirk, Wm. C.	"	22	31, "	June 11, 1863, at home in Jackson Co., W. V.
Lockhart, Samuel	"	42	31, "	Aug. 13, 1863, in hospital at Parkersburg.
Parsons, Moses	"	18	31, "	Drowned near Pt. Pleasant, W. V., April 24, 1864.
Upton, John	"	18	Feb. 10, 1863	Aug. 29, 1864, in hospital at Baltimore, Md.
Ball, Jabez B.	"	25	Aug. 31, 1862	Aug. 24, 1864, in hospital at Sandy Hook, Md.
Dernberger, H.	"	37	31, "	Sept. 2, '64, in hosp. at Parkersburg.
Shin, Nathan C.	"	18	31, "	Killed in action at Winchester, Sept. 19, '64.
Park, Albert G.	"	20	31, "	Oct. 23, '64, at Winchester, wounds rec'd in action.
Shaver, Thomas	"	39	31, "	Oct. 12, '64, in hospital at Philadelphia.
Cobb, Elisha	"	38	31, "	Sept. 23, '64, in hospital at Annapolis.
McPherson, Thomas	"	18	31, "	Killed in action at Lynchburg, June 18, '64.
Deserted,				
Harkin, William	"	35	31, "	At Ravenswood, W. V., Sept. 4, '62.
Canter, Friend	"	27	31, "	" " "
Tucker, Christopher.	"	18	31, "	" " Ap'l 1, 1863.
Lawson, John	"	33	31, "	At Wilson's Station, W. V., April 1, 1864.
Chancey, Roswell	"		Not mustered	At Ravenswood, Aug. 25, 1862.
Jiveden, Joel	"		" "	" " 15, 1862.
Parsons, Alfred	"		" "	" " 25, 1862.
Aggregate,				118 men.

MEMORANDA:—The *Eleventh Regiment West Virginia Infantry Volunteers* was commenced by Lieut. Col. J. C. Rathbone, in October, 1861. On the 22d and 24th of December, respectively, companies B and C were organized in Wirt county, and were immediately armed and placed on duty against the guerrillas in Wirt, Calhoun and Roane counties. About the same time the recruiting of the other companies was progressing rather slowly, so that the regiment did not attain the maximum until September, 1862. The services performed by the companies already organized, and those in process of organization during this time, was of a very arduous character, and from the obscurity of the district in which they operated, and the scattered condition the command was obliged to

Digitized by Google

maintain, due credit has never been given for the service performed. Besides, the small detachments were constantly liable to defeat and capture, by any considerable force of the enemy that should invade. This occurred September 2d, 1862, when about two hundred, stationed at Spencer, Va., under command of Col. Rathbone, were captured by the rebel Gen. Jenkins' forces, numbering about one thousand men. Lieut. Col. D. Frost, who had resigned his seat as Speaker of the Virginia House of Delegates, in May, 1862, to accept this position, assumed command of the remaining portion of the regiment, during the time Col. Rathbone was upon parole, and upon the dismissal of that officer, was made Colonel, in February, 1863.

The companies of the regiment were performing the service named above, being stationed in the counties of Braxton, Lewis, Gilmer, Wirt, Ritchie, Roane and Jackson, with one company in the Great Kanawha valley. On the 13th of October, 1863, a part of the regiment participated in the gallant repulse of Wm. L. Jackson, (alias Mudwall,) at Bulltown, W. Va. Various engagements of this kind occurred with different detachments.

The regiment was concentrated and marched from Clarksburg to Beverly, W. Va., April 4th, 1864. Returning, companies B, C, D, G, I and K joined the command of Brig. Gen. Crook at Camp Piatt, April 25th, 1864.

At Fayette C. H., on May 2d, the three brigades of the division were united. The command then marched on the celebrated "Dublin raid." Arriving at Cloyd Mountain, four miles from the railroad, the enemy were found strongly posted. The brigade to which the Eleventh was attached, (the 3d,) was assigned to the attack in front, which was handsomely carried, carrying the enemy's guns and many prisoners. Here the rebel Gen. Jenkins, who had once captured a portion of our command, received his mortal wound. The enemy again made a stand at New River Bridge, when the Eleventh supported the battery immediately in front of the rebel works. But little other infantry was engaged. Company B of this regiment, being deployed as skirmishers, with Company B of the 15th West Virginia Infantry, have the honor of setting fire to the great bridge, so important to the rebels, and by them so persistently and desperately defended. Returning through the counties of Montgomery, Monroe, Giles and Greenbriar, the command rested a few days at Meadow Bluff, Greenbriar county, when they moved to Staunton, Va., destroying the Virginia Central Railroad from Millboro depot to that place. Here it met the Division of Gen. Sullivan, and commenced the celebrated expedition to Lynchburg, Va., under Gen. Hunter, participating in all the engagements of that memorable expedition.

Digitized by Google

Returning again by Lewisburg and Charleston to the Shenandoah Valley. In an engagement at Snicker's Ferry, Va., the brave, efficient Col. Frost was killed. On the 23d and 24th of July, was with the Army of West Virginia in the engagements near Winchester, Va., which resulted in the retreat of our small command to Maryland. At Harper's Ferry, joined Gen. Sheridan's Army of the Shenandoah, and participated in several light engagements, reconnoissances, &c. On the 3d of September, was in the engagement at Berryville, Va. On the 19th of September, the great battle of the Opequan was fought, in which it participated. Marched thence, pursuing the enemy to Fisher's Hill, when on the 22d of September, the Army of West Virginia so signally routed General Early by one of Gen. Crooks' favorite flank movements. Marched thence to Harrisonburg, where the four companies left behind in April, joined the regiment. Thence back to Cedar Creek, when near Strasburg, quite a spirited engagement was fought in a reconnoissance by the 1st Division. This regiment was specially complimented by the lamented Col. Thoburn, commanding the Division, for good conduct in that engagement. Meantime, the four companies left at Parkersburg in April, were sent to New Creek and Cumberland, and won much credit for their gallantry in defense of those places in August. On the 20th of December, 1864, the 1st division, Brevet Brig. Gen. Harris, commanding, was moved to the Army of the James, where they now are.

The following comprises a list of battles in which this command has participated, besides numerous skirmishes, reconnoissances, &c.: Cloyd Mountain, Va., May 9th, 1864; New River Bridge, May 10th, 1864; Lexington, Va.; Lynchburg, Va., June 17th and 18th; Snicker's Ferry, Va., July 18th; Winchester, Va., July 23d and 24th; Martinsburg, Va., July 25th; Berryville, Va., Sept. 3d; Opequan Creek, Va., Sept. 19th; Fisher's Hill, Va., Sept. 22d; Strasburg, Va., Oct. 13th; Cedar Creek, Va., Oct. 19th.

Digitized by Google

TWELFTH REGIMENT W. VA. INFANTRY.

Return of Capt. Will Burley's Company "A," of the 12th Regiment West Virginia Infantry Volunteers, stationed at Stephenson's Depot, Virginia, showing the condition of said company on the 1st day of December, 1864, together with a complete record of the changes that have taken place since its organization.

(*Signed,*) WILL BURLEY, *Capt. commanding Company.*

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Burley, Will	Capt.	22	Nov. 20, 1864	Commissioned 2d Lt. at organization of company. Pro. 1st Lt., Feb. 3, 1863, vice Magruder, resigned. Pro. Capt., vice Tomlinson, resigned.
Riggs, W. H.	1st Lt.	19	Aug. 16, 1862	Commissioned 1st Lt., Dec. 16, 1864.
Tomlinson, Joseph	Serg't,	24	16, "	- - -
Caldwell, Joseph	"	24	16, "	Wounded at Winchester, July 24, '64. Pro. 2d Lt. Dec. 16, 1864.
Jones, John G.	"	26	16, "	Wounded at Piedmont, Va., June 5, 1864.
Mathews, C. C.	"	18	16, "	- - -
Leach, Joseph	Corp'l,	26	16, "	- - -
Jones, Abraham	"	21	16, "	- - -
Carr, Edward	"	22	16, "	- -
Jones, George A.	"	24	16, "	- - -
Orum, George	"	19	16, "	Wounded at Piedmont, June 5, 1864.
Geurin, Alexander	"	22	16, "	- - -
Crow, Absalom	"	24	16, "	- - -
Alison, Oscar L.	"	19	16, "	- - -
Coe, James W.	Drumr	18	15, "	- - -
Anten, William	Priv.	18	Feb. 16, 1864	- - -
Byrnes, W. F.	"	17	Aug. 16, 1862	Wounded in hand at Winchester, June 15, 1863.
Birch, John	"	20	16, "	- - -
Barnhart, B. F.	"	28	16, "	- - -
Baker, John C.	"	45	16, "	- - -
Baker, S. B.	"	25	16, "	- - -
Brown, Samuel	"	23	16, "	- - -
Bryson, John A.	"	19	16, "	- - -
Crow, John	"	22	16, "	- - -
Crisswell, Oliver	"	17	16, "	- - -
Conner, Alexander	"	17	16, "	- - -
Conaway, George	"	26	16, "	- - -
Cecil, Andrew	"	23	16, "	- - -
Dorsey, W. H.	"	18	16, "	- - -
Dorsey, Bassil	"	20	16, "	Prisoner of war since June 6, 1864.
Dornan, Norman E.	"	20	16, "	- - -
Devoir, John N.	"	18	16, "	- - -
Durrah, James	"	18	16, "	- - -
Eckels, W. H.	"	23	16, "	- - -
Edwards, John W.	"	20	16, "	- - -
Flanagan, John M.	"	20	16, "	- - -
Gosset, George	"	19	16, "	- - -
Gregg, Isaac	"	23	16, "	- - -
Gamble, W. Clark	"	22	16, "	Prisoner since June —, 1864.
Gillet, William	"	22	16, "	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "A," Twelfth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Geurrin, Mahlon	Priv.	24	Aug. 16, 1862	Wounded, Snicker's Ferry, July 18, '64
Holmes, Henry	"	18	16, "	" New Market, May 15, 1864.
Kane, Jeremiah	"	18	16, "	" " "
King, Francis	"	18	Feb. 25, 1864	Prisoner since Aug. 14, 1864.
Logston, James	"	21	Aug. 16, 1862	Wounded at Lynchburg, June 18, '64.
Logston, John E.	"	18	Feb. 16, 1864	" " "
Magers, James A.	"	19	Aug. 16, 1862	" " "
Magers, David	"	22	16, "	" " "
Mathews, A. J.	"	18	16, "	" " "
Miller, James N.	"	18	16, "	Prisoner since May 15, 1864.
Morris, Daniel	"	24	16, "	" " "
Massena, Samuel	"	41	16, "	" " "
McGarvy, Thomas	"	19	16, "	Hand accidentally shot off at Strasburg, Va., in May, 1864.
Magers, W. F.	"	18	16, "	Wounded at Piedmont, Va., June 5, 1864.
McKnight, John	"	34	16, "	" " "
Noice, William	"	21	16, "	" " "
Porter, John S.	"	20	16, "	" " "
Pratt, John D.	"	36	Feb. 4, 1864	" " "
McPelley, Philip	"	19	Aug. 16, 1862	Wounded at Snicker's Ferry, July 18 1864.
Riggs, A. B.	"	26	16, "	" " "
Riggle, George	"	18	16, "	" " "
Rings, Alfred	"	18	Feb. 18, 1864	" " "
Sims, John	"	16	Aug. 16, 1862	" " "
Stine, William	"	18	16, "	Prisoner since May 15, 1864.
Schofield, Edward	"	27	16, "	" " "
Shook, Israel	"	31	16, "	" " "
Shilling, Alexander	"	24	16, "	" " "
Trenter, John	"	17	16, "	" " "
Talbert, John R.	"	24	16, "	Wounded at New Market, May 15, '64
Wyrick, J. W.	"	22	16, "	" " "
Wilsen, James L.	"	25	Jan. 13, 1864	" " "
Younkin, Samuel F.	"	19	Aug. 16, 1862	Prisoner since May 15, 1864.
Morgan, Thomas R.	"	30	16, "	Wounded at Snicker's Ferry, July 18, 1864.
Discharged,				
Tomlinson, Hagar	Capt.,	24	16, "	Res'd Nov. 1, 1864.
Magruder, Thomas S	1st Lt.	26	16, "	" Jan. 17, 1863.
Bier, Philip G.	2d Lt.	20	Jan. 17, 1863	Pro. Capt. & A. A. G. in April, 1864. Killed at Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, '64.
Manning, Thomas W	"	22	Ap'l 12, 1864	Res'd Nov. 16, 1864.
Gregg, Gans	Priv.	19	Aug. 16, 1862	For dis., Feb. —, '63
Sims, Martin	"	44	16, "	" " " "
Chambers, Morrison	"	36	16, "	" " " "
Baird, J. H.	"	24	16, "	" June " "
Dunlap, James	"	19	16, "	" Feb. " "
Williams, C. W.	"	34	16, "	" Jan. 11, '64
Argo, William	"	28	16, "	" June 13, "
Transferred,				
Schantling, John	"	48	16, "	To V. R. C., per order 105, war department.

Digitized by Google

Company "A," Twelfth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Died,				
Hammond, George .	Priv.	20	Aug. 16, 1862	Feb. 2, 1863, at Cumberland, Md , of fever.
Moslander, William	"	24	16, "	Feb. 7, 1863, at home, of consumption.
Crismond, John A. .	"	29	Dec. 4, 1863	Killed in action at New Market, Va., May 15, 1864.
Leach, W. H. . .	1st Ser	21	Aug. 16, 1862	Killed at Piedmont, June 5, 1864.
Boyd, R. G. . . .	Priv.	18	16, "	" " "
Jones, George L. .	"	22	16, "	" " "
Manning, Louis .	"	30	16, "	" " "
Turner, Thomas M.	"	17	16, "	At Staunton, Va., July 11, 1864, of wounds received in action.
Stine, Jacob . . .	"	23	16, "	At Annapolis, Md., Aug. 10, 1864, of wounds and fever.
Kempfhur, August	"		- -	Killed at Berryville, Va., Sept. 3, '64.
Deserted,				
Holmes, Peter . .	"	18	Aug. 16, 1862	At Harrisonville, Pa., July 4, 1863.
Coe, Isaac R. . . .	"	24	16, "	At Martinsburg, Va., in Nov. 1863.
James, Isaac . . .	"	39	16, "	From parole camp in Dec. —, 1863.
Brockaway, Thomas	"	22	16, "	At Harper's Ferry, Nov. 22, '63.

Aggregate,----------99 men.

Return of Capt. John C. Roberts' Company "B," Twelfth Regiment West Va. Va. Infantry Volunteers, stationed at Stephenson's Depot, on the 10th day of December, 1864, together with a complete record of the changes that have taken place since its organization.

(*Signed,*) HENRY C. WALLACE, *Lieut. Commanding Company.*

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Roberts, John C. .	Capt.,	27	Jan. 25, 1863	Pro. Jan. 25, 1863; wounded.
Wallace, Henry C. .	1st Lt.	19	Aug. 20, 1862	Pro. 1st Lt. from Serg't, Aug. 20, '64.
Anshutz, Henry T. .	2d Lt.,	23	Feb. 17, 1863	Pro. from Priv., Feb. 17, 1863. Missing in ac., Winchester, June 15, '63
Kimmins, Wm. R. .	Serg't,	36	Aug. 20, 1862	- - -
Games, Alfred . .	"	35	20, "	- - -
Bryson, Abram . .	"	31	20, "	- - -
Blake, Thomas . .	"	24	20, "	- - -
Fletcher, David A.	"	40	20, "	- - -
Reed, Ezra M. . .	Corp'l.	25	Sept. —, "	Miss'g in ac., New Market, May 15, '64
Reed, Josephus . .	"	24	Feb. 8, 1863	" " " "
Manning, Wm. M. .	"	18	Sept. —, 1862	- - -
Coffielt, Wm. M. .	"	22	Aug. 20, "	- - -
Marple, George . .	"	18	Sept. —, "	- - -
Allen, Leander . .	"	21	Aug. 20, "	- - -
Whetzel, Martin .	"	25	20, "	- - -
Harbinson, John W.	"	19	20, "	- - -
Allman, Joshua . .	Priv.	44	Sept. —, "	- - -
Anderson, Joseph H.	"	18	Aug. 20, "	Missing in action at Cedar Creek, Aug. 14, 1864.
Blake, Joseph . .	"	26	Sept. —, "	- - -
Blair, James M. . .	"	21	Aug. 20, "	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "B," Twelfth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Burris, John W. .	Priv.	20	Aug. 20, 1862	- - -
Booth, John J. . .	"	21	20, "	Wounded in action at Winchester, June 13, 1863. Leg amputated.
Bonar, Wm. N. . .	"	18	20, "	- - -
Burch, James . .	"	34	20, "	- - -
Crow, Henry . . .	"	32	20, "	- - -
Coulter, Andrew .	"	28	20, "	- - -
Coffman, Adam . .	"	27	20, "	- - -
Cecil, George W. .	"	18	20, "	- - -
Collins, William H.	"	24	20, "	- - -
Clayton, John W. .	"	20	Jan. 14, 1864	- - -
Criswell, Charles .	"	23	- -	- - -
Criswell, Wm. H. .	"	18	Jan. 8, 1864	- - -
Criswell, John C. .	"	20	- -	- - -
Craig, Samuel . .	"	23	Aug. 20, 1862	- - -
Evans, William . .	"	18	20, "	- - -
Francis, Emanuel .	"	43	20, "	- - -
Francis, Joseph T. .	"	20	20, "	- - -
Fuller, George W. .	"	29	20, "	- - -
Goodrich, Nelson .	"	44	20, "	- - -
Goodrich, Nathan D.	"	42	Sept. —, "	- - -
Goodrich, T. M. .	"	18	Aug. 20, "	- - -
Goodrich, Franklin	"	19	20, "	- - -
Griffith, Benjamin .	"	40	20, "	- - -
Griffith, Amos . .	"	18	20, "	- - -
Griffith, John . .	"	18	20, "	- - -
Greathouse, Amos .	"	30	20, "	- - -
Greathouse, John .	"	19	20, "	- - -
Greathouse, Hiram.	"	18	20, "	- - -
Greathouse, Thomas	"	21	Mar. 11, 1864	- - -
Hollingshead, Venus	"	33	Aug. 20, 1862	- - -
Henry, Robert A. .	"	23	20, "	- - -
Hartsel, John . .	"	18	20, "	- - -
Johnston, John W..	"	19	20, "	- - -
Knapp, Andrew .	"	34	20, "	- - -
Kidder, Ira . . .	"	25	Feb. 19, 1864	- - -
Moore, John L. . .	"	40	Aug. 20, 1862	- - -
Miner, Alexander .	"	34	20, "	- - -
Morgan, James J. .	"		20, "	- - -
Morgan, David L. .	"	18	20, "	- - -
Morgan, O. H. P. .	"	18	Sept. —, "	- - -
McHenry, James N.	"	25	Aug. 20, "	- - -
Manning, James B.	"	20	20, "	Wounded in action at Piedmont, Va., June 5, 1864.
Muldrew, Andrew .	"	18	20, "	- - -
Parsons, Thomas .	"	44	Sept. —, "	- - -
Pyles, Joshua . .	"	26	Aug. 20, "	- - -
Peters, S. W. M. .	"	22	Feb. 19, 1864	- - -
Ritchey, Crozier .	"	35	Aug. 20, 1863	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "B," Twelfth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Reece, George W.	Priv.	30	Jan. 14, 1864	- - -
Rulong, William H.	"	23	Aug. 20, 1862	- - -
Rulong, Morris	"	28	Feb. 16, 1864	- - -
Robinson, James	"	32	Aug. 20, 1862	- - -
Robinson, Philip	"	18	20, "	- - -
Roberts, Jacob J.	"	25	20, "	- - -
Riggs, Thomas G.	"	21	20, "	- - -
Reed, Dolphus	"	22	20, "	- - -
Rine David	"	18	20, "	- - -
Siberts, Barney	"	44	20, "	- - -
Sears, John	"	34	20, "	- - -
Snider, Wilson	"	22	20, "	- - -
Sutter, Jacob	"	18	20, "	- - -
Stilwell, Joseph	"	19	Feb. 19, 1864	- - -
Stilwell, Timothy C.	"	18	19, "	- - -
Truman, Elias	"	19	Aug. 20, 1862	- - -
Taylor, Francis	"	21	20, "	- - -
Vanscyoc, Josiah	"	18	Feb. 8, 1863	- - -
Wilson, James	"	42	Aug. 20, 1862	- - -
Wilson, Samuel	"	20	20, "	- - -
Wilson, Samuel H.	"	18	20, "	- - -
Wallace, William F.	"	18	20, "	Missing in action at New Market, May 15, 1864.
Wallace, Joseph	"	44	Feb. 16, 1864	- - -
Discharged.				
Bonar, Martin P.	Capt.		Aug. 20, 1862	Res'd Jan. 25, 1863.
Fish, Nathan S.	1st Lt.		July 23, "	" Feb. 3, "
Dunnington, Jas. W.	"	23	Feb. 11, 1863	Pro. from Ser. Maj. to 1st Lt., Feb. 11 '63. Dism'd by order of Gen. Hunter, May 28, 1864.
Allen, William M.	Priv.	25	Aug. 20, 1862	For dis., in 1862.
Burch, Talbott	"	32	20, "	" "
Hall, Daniel C.	"	43	Jan. 8, 1864	For disability, Oct. 6, '64, at Washington, D. C.
McDonald, James A.	"	36	Aug. 20, 1862	For dis., in 1862.
Bush, William	"	32	- -	Drummed out of service, 1862.
Died,				
Blinquo, Thomas	Corp'l,	24	Aug. 20, 1862	Sept. 29, 1862, at Buckhannon, Va., of typhoid fever.
Conley, William M.	"	20	20, "	At Cumberland, Dec. 14, '62, of pneumonia.
Standiford, Wm. S.	"	23	20, "	Killed in action at Winchester, July 24, 1864.
Allen, Samuel	Priv.	19	20, "	In Marshall Co., Feb. 24, '63, of consumption.
Biles, John	"	27	Feb. 22, 1864	Nov. 29, 1864, at Philadelphia, Pa., of diptheria.
Crow, James M.	"	18	Aug. 20, 1862	Killed in action at Winchester, June 13, 1863.
Davis, Wilson	"	19	20, "	Dec. 7, 1862, of typhoid fever, at Cumberland.
Griffith, Zachariah	"	20	20, "	Of wounds rec'd at Winchester, June 22, 1863.
Giles, Hamilton	"	24	20, "	Oct. 12, '64, at Gallipolis, O.
Myres, Joseph	"	24	20, "	Feb. 20, '63, at Winchester, of lung fever.
Miller, Joseph	"	18	20, "	Killed in action at Winchester, July 24, 1864.
Robinson, George	"	22	20, "	Feb. 28, '63, at Grafton, of measles.
Ritchey, Andrew K.	"	18	20, "	Nov. 30, '62, at Cumberland, Md., of double pneumonia.
Taylor, John	"	23	20, "	Jan. 24, 1863, at Cumberland, pneumonia.

Digitized by Google

Company "B," Twelfth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Truman, James M.	Priv.	25	Aug. 20, 1862	In Marshall Co., W. V., of dysentery Aug. 12, 1863.
White, Alexander	"	41	20, "	Of wounds rec'd at Winchester, June 18, 1861.
Wilson, Joseph G.	"	20	20, "	At Cumberland, Dec. 26, 1862, of typhoid fever.
Deserted,				
Enix, Brice	"	40	- -	In 1862.

Aggregate,----116 men.

Return of Capt. Erastus G. Bartlett's Company "C," 12th Regiment W. Va. Inf. Volunteers, stationed at Stevenson's Depot, showing the condition of said company on the 1st day of December, 1864, together with a complete record of the changes that have taken place since its organization.

(Signed.) WM. L. ROBERTS, *Lieut. Commanding Company.*

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Bartlett, Erastus G.	Capt.		Aug. 23, 1862	- - -
Roberts, William L.	1st Lt.,	29	23, "	- - -
McCord, H. R.	2d Lt.,	31	Nov. 2, 1864	Pro. from Serg't Maj.
Hadsall, John E.	1st Sgt	18	Aug. 23, 1862	- - -
Hubbs, Isaac N.	Serg't,	26	23, "	- - -
Gardner, Michael	"	24	23, "	- - -
Bane, Henry	"	27	23, "	- - -
Ormsby, Thomas J.	"	22	23, "	- - -
Harris, George W.	Corp'l,	22	23, "	- - -
Marple, Thomas W.	"	22	23, "	- - -
Chambers, Benjamin	"	21	23, "	Wounded at Piedmont and taken prisoner.
Knapp, Robert	"	29	23, "	- - -
McRichmond, Wm.	"	24	23, "	- - -
Chambers, Wilson	"	20	23, "	Wounded at Piedmont, and captured
Hicks, William H.	"	23	23, "	- - -
Crouch, James C.	"	18	23, "	- - -
Aston, Thomas	Priv.	18	23, "	- - -
Abercrombie, W. H.	"	21	23, "	Wounded at Piedmont and captured
Briggs, James M.	"	30	23, "	A prisoner.
Bane, Jesse	"	18	23, "	- - -
Bane, George	"	23	23, "	- - -
Bassett, J. W.	"	20	Feb. 27, 1864	- - -
Clegg, Thomas	"	18	Aug. 23, 1862	- - -
Clegg, John E.	"	22	23, "	- - -
Crow, John W.	"	19	23, "	A prisoner.
Cawlfield, J. H.	"	22	23, "	- - -
Conner, J. H.	"	19	23, "	A prisoner.
Crow, Harmon	"	21	23, "	- - -
Cross, William	"	36	23, "	- - -
Chambers, John	"	22	23, "	- - -
Cawthers, J. P.	"	34	23, "	- - -
Chaddock, J. J.	"	23	23, "	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "C," Twelfth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Clegg, John	Priv.	43	Feb. 15, 1864	- - -
Clark, Thomas B.	"	18	Mar. 15, "	- - -
DeGarmo, James	"	24	Aug. 23, 1862	- - -
Dakan, John	"	35	23, "	Wounded at Piedmont and captured.
Dietz, Andrew	"	19	23, "	- - -
Dardinger, Stephen	"	44	23, "	- - -
Earliwine, Reuben	"	19	23, "	- - -
Founds, John W.	"	19	23, "	- - -
Fish, Isaac N.	"	18	23, "	- - -
French, Samuel	"	37	23, "	- - -
Gorby, Josephus	"	18	23, "	- - -
Gosney, James	"	18	23, "	- - -
Grimes, James	"	23	23, "	- - -
Gray, F. M.	"	21	23, "	Wounded and a prisoner.
Gunn, William R.	"	18	23, "	- - -
Hagerman, Joseph	"	17	23, "	- - -
Hicks, J. A.	"	18	23, "	- - -
Harris, Samuel	"	18	23, "	- - -
Knapp, Alvah	"	23	23, "	- - -
Koch, J. H.	"	18	Feb. 15, 1864	A prisoner.
Logsdon, J. R.	"	18	Aug. 23, 1862	- - -
Logsdon, J. F.	"	27	23, "	- - -
Logsdon, Anthony	"	28	23, "	- - -
Moore, William	"	37	23, "	- - -
Miller, M. W.	"	20	23, "	- - -
Miller, M. D. L.	"	24	23, "	- - -
McKnight, G. S.	"	18	23, "	- - -
McCon, J. W.	"	18	23, "	- - -
Nice, Thomas	"	38	23, "	- - -
Powell, Melvin	"	18	23, "	- - -
Ruckman, I. D.	"	29	23, "	- - -
Roberts, J. A.	"	34	23, "	- - -
Roberts, J. D.	"	18	23, "	- - -
Redd, J. S.	"	25	23, "	- - -
Redd, P. S.	"	30	23, "	- - -
Richmond, J. F.	"	18	Mar. 26, 1864	- - -
Standiford, Benj.	"	18	Aug. 23, 1862	- - -
Stump, Albert	"	29	23, "	- - -
Sphar, John	"	26	Aug. 23, 1862	- - -
Shipley, Robert	"	17	23, "	- - -
Stewart, L. C.	"	32	23, "	Wounded at New Market and prisoner.
Sisson, A. M.	"	30	23, "	- - -
Shepherd, J. W.	"	18	Feb. 20, 1864	- - -
Standiford, Jacob	"	19	Mar. 12, "	- - -
Sockman, F. M.	"	19	Feb. 27, "	- - -
Williams, Wesley	"	27	Aug. 23, 1862	- - -
Williams, Marion	"	19	23, "	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "C," Twelfth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Whetzal, James	Priv.	18	Aug. 23, 1862	-
Williams, S. H.	"	37	23, "	-
Williams, W. H.	"	25	23, "	-
Wright, W. S.	"	18	23, "	-
Discharged,				
Lydick, John B.	2d Lt.		Aug. 23, "	Resigned Dec. 25, '62
Whittingham, Jas.	"		- -	Pro. from Q. M. Serg't to 2d Lt. Pro. to Capt. and C. S., —, 1864.
Kirkendall, John A.	Priv.	36	Aug. 23, 1862	For dis., Ap'l 2, '63.
Pritchett, Wesley W.	"	18	23, "	" " 7, "
Died,				
White, Milton B.	1st Ser	19	23, "	Mar. 7, 1863, at Winchester, typhoid fever.
Nixon, James	Corp'l,	21	23, "	Jan. 11, 1863, at Cameron, Va., of measles.
Wait, Allen N.	Priv.	19	23, "	Dec. 15, 1862, at Cumberland, Md., of chronic diarrhœa.
Low, Alexander	"	18	23, "	Dec. 13, 1862, at Cameron, measles.
Knapp, Stewart	"	20	23, "	June 8, 1863, at Grafton, Va., of typhoid fever.
Hummel, Jonas	"	38	23, "	Killed in action at Winchester, June 13, 1863.
Deserted.				
Lowery, Benj. C.	"	23	23, "	At Harper's Ferry, Nov. 12, 1863.
Workman, Benj. M.	"	22	23, "	" " " "
Billeter, Aunger	"	30	23, "	At Cumberland, Md., Jan. 27, 1864.

Aggregate,----95 men.

Return of Capt. William A. Smiley's Company "D," 12th Regiment West Virginia Volunteer, Infantry stationed at Stevenson's Depot, on the 30th day of November, 1864, together with a complete record of the changes that have taken place since its organization.

(*Signed,*) J. C. PIERSON, *Lieut. Commanding Company.*

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Smiley, Wm. A.	Capt.	35	Aug. 25, 1862	Pro. Oct. 15, 1863.
Blayney, D. M.	1st Lt.,	28	Oct. 15, 1863	-
Pierson, J. C.	2d Lt.	24	Aug. 11, 1864	Pro. from Sergeant.
Blaney, H. G.	1st Sgt	23	Jan. 25, 1862	-
Curtis, J. M.	Serg't,	17	25, "	-
Spear, Henry	"	27	25, "	-
Whitham, J. D.	"	27	25, "	-
Hervey, H. C.	"	21	25, "	-
McCoy, J. R.	Corp'l,	28	25, "	-
Rose, J. B.	"	26	25, "	-
Kennedy, J. B.	"	19	25, "	-
Maxwell, D.	"	19	25, "	-
Dunlap, E. N.	"	18	25, "	-
Coe, J. N.	"	20	25, "	-
Adams, E. M.	"	23	25, "	-
Rodgers, E. H.	"	18	25, "	-

Digitized by Google

Company "D," Twelfth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Armstrong, T. K.	Priv.	24	Aug. 25, 1862	- - -
Barns, J. M.	"	21	25, "	- - -
Buckhanon, R. E.	"	29	25, "	- - -
Burk, Thomas	"	36	25, "	- - -
Buckhanon, J. A.	"	20	25, "	- - -
Clendenen, W. W.	"	21	25, "	- - -
Cramp, W. N.	"	35	25, "	- - -
Carroll, Orvill	"	22	25, "	- - -
Cunningham, John	"	37	25, "	- - -
Carson, William	"	21	25, "	- - -
Caldwell, J. N.	"	22	25, "	- - -
Clark, J. W.	"	22	25, "	- - -
Dunlap, Wm. M.	"	18	Feb. 18, 1864	- - -
Demston, R. M.	"	19	22, "	- - -
Foreman, W. M.	"	19	19, "	- - -
Frays, Jacob	"	22	Mar. 15, "	- - -
Frazier, D. G.	"	20	Aug. 25, 1862	- - -
Griffin, D. A.	"	25	25, "	- - -
Grear, H. C.	"	22	25, "	- - -
Gilmore, John	"	41	25, "	- - -
Hannah, W. R.	"	26	35, "	- - -
Hemphill, J. Q.	"	19	25, "	- - -
Jackson, D. M.	"	26	25, "	- - -
Kiger, William	"	23	25, "	- - -
Kiger, J. B.	"	28	Sept. 10, "	- - -
King, Geo. N.	"	42	Aug. 25, "	- - -
Long, James	"	20	25, "	- - -
Munnell, C. W.	"	36	25, "	- - -
Mack, John	"	18	Jan. 8, 1864	- - -
Montgomery, Joseph	"	18	Feb. 19, "	- - -
Murray, J. W.	"	17	Aug. 25, 1862	- - -
Murray, Wm. M.	"	19	25, "	- - -
McKeller, James	"	22	25, "	- - -
Morrison, Griffin	"	34	25, "	- - -
McCauslin, Geo. E.	"	19	18, 1863	- - -
McCauslin, Joseph	"	23	25, 1862	- - -
McQuown, R. S.	"	18	25, "	- - -
McCammon, Robert	"	21	25, "	- - -
McNear, Jesse	"	21	25, "	- - -
Maxwell, W. D.	"	22	25, "	- - -
Nickerson, D.	"	20	25, "	- - -
Orr, T. J.	"	22	25, "	- - -
Parry, H. H.	"	19	Mar. 1, 1864	- - -
Padgett, James	"	33	Sept. 10, 1862	- - -
Pinkerton, T. B.	"	24	10, "	- - -
Pemberton, W. D.	"	19	Feb. 8, 1863	- - -
Patterson, John R.	"	19	Aug. 25, "	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "D," Twelfth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Pierson, J. W.	Priv.	30	Feb. 18, 1864	- - -
Rodgers, William	"	25	Aug. 25, 1862	- - -
Reynolds, Joshua	"	18	25, "	- - -
Ray, James	"	20	25, "	- - -
Ross, William	"	22	Feb. 22, 1864	- - -
Stamm, John L.	"	20	Aug. 25, 1862	- - -
Tanner, C. W.	"	21	25, "	- - -
Teagarden, G. H.	"	20	25, "	- - -
Tanner, J. M.	"	17	25, "	- - -
Thornburg, William	"	18	25, "	- - -
Vanamon, Nathan	"	19	25, "	- - -
Vermillion, R. J.	"	20	25, "	- - -
Wiles, Barnabas	"	29	25, "	- - -
Wiles, Geo. W.	"	20	25, "	- - -
Waddle, John N.	"	21	25, "	- - -
Wallace, D. C.	"	21	25, "	- - -
Whitham, W. F.	"	18	25, "	- - -
Wallace, T. A.	"	33	25, "	- - -
Yates, A. F.	"	27	25, "	- - -
Yarnall, Peter	"	21	25, "	- - -
Reynolds, Samuel	"	17	Sept. 10, 1864	- - -
Transferred,				
Curtis, William B.	Capt.,		Aug. 25, 1862	Pro. to Major, July —, 1863.
Fleming, D. B.	Priv.	22	25, "	Pro. to Q. M., Sept. 1, 1862.
Discharged,				
Bier, P. G.	1st Sgt	20	25, "	By reason of promotion to 2d Lt. of Co. A.
Smith, W. C.	Priv.	34	25, "	For dis., Mar. —, '63
Fleming, Samuel	"	18	Sept. 10, 1862	" Ap'l 30, '64
Galbreath, W. L.	"	33	Aug. 25, "	" Mar. —, '63
Hutchison, Thomas	"	20	25, "	" " " "
Morrison, James	"	17	25, "	" May " "
Died,				
Gilmore, A. K.	Serg't,	26	25, "	Killed in action at Piedmont, June 5, 1864.
Halstead, Joseph	Corp'l,	21	25, "	Killed at Piedmont while bearing the colors and gallantly advancing in front of regiment in a charge upon the enemy's works.
Anderson, R. J.	Priv.	28	25, "	Killed in action at Piedmont, Va.
Terrill, Thomas M.	"	20	25, "	At Moorefield, Va., Jan. —, 1863.
Giffin, Wm.	"	22	25, "	At Cumberland, Md., Dec. 16, 1863.
Milligan, Hugh W.	"	19	25, "	At home, Nov. 15,'62
Hosac, Morrison L.	"	22	25, "	" Oct. 25, "
Bushfield, John M.	"	18	25, "	" May 15,'63
Degarmo, Wm. G.	"	18	25, "	At Winchester, Feb. —, 1863.
Craig, D. M.	"	22	25, "	At Martinsburg, Aug. 22, 1863.
Kiger, George	"	25	25, "	At Triadelphia, W. V., Ap'l 18, 1864.
Stewart, David	"	30	25, "	At home, Jan. 1863.
Hamilton, C. W.	"	17	25, "	Killed in action at Piedmont, June 5, 1863.
Missing in Action				
Gilmore, Joseph	"	27	25, "	Missing since May 15, 1864.

Digitized by Google

Company "D," Twelfth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Nickerson, N. . .	Priv.,	21	Aug. 25, 1863	Missing since June 18, 1864.
Clendenen, S. E. .	"	17	25, "	" " "
Aggregate,----------				108 men.

Return of Capt. Cornelius Mercer's Company "E," of the Twelfth Regiment West Virginia Infantry Volunteers, stationed at Stephenson's Depot, Va., showing the condition of said Company on the 3d day of December, 1864, together with a complete record of the changes that have taken place since its organization.

(Signed,) ASA S. HUGILL, *Lieut. commanding Company.*

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Mercer, Cornelius .	Capt	44	Aug. 26, 1862	Sick at Martinsburg since Oct. 15,'64
Durham, James R. .	1st Lt.	31	July 29, 1863	Wounded in hand at Winchester, June 14, '63, on detached duty in ambulance corps.
Hugill, Asa S. . .	2d Lt.,	33	Mar. 6, 1864	- - -
Haymond, Rufus .	1st Ser	24	Aug. 26, 1862	Missing in action at Winchester, July 24, 1864.
Walker, Samuel C. .	Serg't	22	26, "	- - -
Anderson, James R.	"	23	26, "	- - -
Carder, John W. .	"	26	26, "	- - -
Ebert, Charles W. .	"	21	26, "	- - -
Peck, John C. . .	Corp'l,	21	26, "	- - -
Hartzell, Benson R.	"	21	26, "	- - -
Brison, James E. .	"	20	26, "	- - -
Fettro, A. W. . .	"	25	26, "	- - -
Cottrill, Robert H. .	"	20	26, "	Missing in action at New Market, Va. May 15, 1864.
Merriman, George S.	"	39	26, "	Wounded at New Market, May 15,'64. Sick at Wheeling.
Young, Francis R. .	"	19	26, "	Missing in action at Winchester, July 24, '64.
Johnson, F. F. . .	"	23	Jan. 25, 1864	- - -
Criss, David J. . .	Mus'n,	29	Aug. 26, 1862	- - -
Flowers, Seldon E. .	"	21	26, "	- - -
Bowser, Jacob . .	Priv.	58	26, "	- - -
Brown, Henry W. .	"	22	26, "	- - -
Bennett, John H. .	"	31	26, "	Missing in action at Piedmont, June 5, 1864.
Baccus, James . .	"	23	26, "	Missing in action at Piedmont, June 5, 1864.
Baccus, Jesse . .	"	46	- -	Missing in action at Winchester, June 15, 1863.
Blackwell, Enoch F.	"	19	Mar. 1, 1864	Wounded in action at New Market, May 15, 1864. Sick at Wheeling.
Carson, Robert . .	"	38	Aug. 26, 1862	- - -
Coffman, John M. .	"	21	26, "	- - -
Cottrill, Thomas J.	"	27	26, "	- - -
Cork, Harrison . .	"	28	26, "	- - -
Dillon, James . .	"	17	26, "	Sick at Sandy Hook, Md.
Dillon, Daniel . .	"	21	26, "	Sick at Wheeling.
Drain, Isaac . . .	"	37	26, "	- - -
Drummonds, Jasper	"	26	26, "	- - -
Farance, Granville .	"	23	26, "	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "E," Twelfth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Flanagin, Philbert .	Priv.	24	Aug. 20, 1862	- - -
Flanagin, Elisha .	"	25	26, "	- - -
Fox, George F. . .	"	34	26, "	Absent without leave since July 8, 1864.
Fittro, James J. .	"	27	26, "	- - -
Flanagin, Martin V.	"	20	26, "	- - -
Gains, John J. . .	"	24	26, "	On duty at Washington, D. C.
Harrison, Benj. J. .	"	29	26, "	- - -
Hardman, Nicholas	"	30	26, "	- - -
Hardman, Abner .	"	35	26, "	- - -
Hall, Fabius E. . .	"	23	26, "	- - -
Howard, John H. .	"	19	Jan. 29, 1864	A prisoner since June 18, 1864.
Hughes, Peter . .	"	44	29, "	Sick at Wheeling.
Israel, Isaac . . .	"	29	Sept. 3, 1862	- - -
Jones, Montello . .	"	20	Aug. 26, "	- - -
Klasier, Joseph . .	"	20	26, "	Missing in action at Winchester, July 24, 1864.
Lymer, Daniel . .	"	18	26, "	- - -
Leeper, William .	"	22	26, "	- - -
Loughery, Wm. E. .	"	20	26, "	Sick at Annapolis, Md.
McQuain, Joseph W.	"	26	26, "	- - -
Moran, Alpheus .	"	41	26, "	Sick at Wheeling.
Miller, Jesse . . .	"	30	26, "	" Wilmington, Del.
Martin, Jesse J. . .	"	20	26, "	- - -
Maxwell, James T. .	"	21	26, "	Undergoing sentence of G. C. M., at Wheeling.
Maxwell, Isaac N. .	"	20	26, 1863	Sick at Harper's Ferry.
Matthey, F. G. . .	"	28	26, 1862	" Grafton, W. Va.
Munday, John J. .	"	29	26, "	" " "
Metz, Henry . . .	"	49	26, "	Missing in action at Winchester, July 24, 1864.
Primm, Charles E. .	"	20	26, "	- - -
Prine, Isaac W. M.	"	32	26, "	- - -
Root, Stephen M. .	"	31	26, "	- - -
Reed, James D. . .	"	20	Mar. 3, 1864	- - -
Rider, John G. . .	"	19	3, "	- - -
Riley, John W. . .	"	18	7, "	- - -
Shackelford, John H	"	20	Aug. 26, 1862	- - -
Shuttie, Gotleib .	"	20	26, "	Undergoing sentence of G. C. M., at Wheeling.
Stiers, Cleatius D. .	"	28	26, "	- - -
Swiger, William H.	"	20	26, "	- - -
Shinn, Leonidas . .	"	20	26, "	- - -
Simms, Peyton H. .	"	25	26, "	Sick at Sandy Hook, Md.
Sutton, John . . .	"	31	Jan. 14, 1864	" Chambersburg, Pa.
Towles, Jason D. .	"	23	Aug. 26, 1862	" Cumberland, Md.
Williams, Jeremiah	"	39	26, "	Missing in action at New Market, May 15, 1864.
Washburn, Lloyd .	"	20	26, "	- - -
Welsh, John . . .	"	20	26, "	Sick at Annapolis, Md.
White James J. . .	"	45	26, 1863	" York, Pa.
Young, John E. .	"	31	26, 1862	- - -
Discharged.				
Tate, Oscar H. . .	1st Lt.		26, "	Dismissed the service, March 6, 1863, by order of the war department.

Digitized by Google

Company "E," Twelfth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Bennett, William O.	Priv.	23	Aug. 26, 1862	For disability.
Gains, Peter . . .	"	20	26, "	For disab'y, Mar. 4,'64, Cumberland.
Hardman, Josiah D.	"	29	26, "	For disability.
Loughery, John . .	"	22	26, "	" "
Prine, Jacob . . .	"	25	26, "	For disability, Aug. 18,'63, at Clarksburg.
Smith, Martin B. .	"	33	26, "	The U. S. service, by sentence G. C. M., to serve in penitentiary for 10 years, at Albany, N. Y.
Transferred.				
Hursey, Thomas T. .	"	19	26, "	App'd Ser. Maj., Nov. 2, 1864.
Died,				
Reed, Alexander .	"	35	26, "	Jan. 18, 1863, at Winchester.
Wildman, John H. .	Corp'l,	22	26, "	Killed in action at Piedmont, June 5, 1864.
Davis, James U. . .	Priv.	25	26, "	Nov. 27, 1863, at Clarksburg.
Jasper, Andrew T. .	"	29	26, "	At New Market, of wounds rec'd in action at New Market, June 15,'64,
McAttee, George W.	"	18	Mar. 31, 1864	Killed in action at Snicker's Ferry, July 18, '64.
Robinson, Edward S.	"	20	Aug. 26, 1862	Dec. 3, 1862, at Cumberland.
Swiger, Francis M. .	"	16	26, "	Killed in action at Winchester, June 14,'63.
Williams, Waldo .	"	26	26, "	Dec. 3, 1862, at Cumberland.
Deserted,				
Martin, Luther J. .	"	25	26, "	Feb. 18, 1863.
Smith, John D. . .	"	27	Feb. 1, 1864	Feb. 17, 1864, at Cumberland.

Aggregate,----------97 men.

Return of Capt. Amos N. Pritchard's Company "F," of the 12th Regiment W Va. Infantry Volunteers, stationed near Richmond, Va., showing the condition of said Company on the 31st day of December, 1864, *together with a complete record of the changes that have taken place since its organization.*

(*Signed,*) T. A. FLEMING, *Lieut. commanding Company.*

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Pritchard, Amos N.	Capt.,	40	Aug. 26, 1862	- - -
Fleming, Thomas A.	1st Lt.,	30	26, "	- - -
Peirpoint, F. H. Jr.	2d Lt.,	22	Jan. 11, 1864	Pro. from Sergeant.
Floyd, Levi C. . .	1st Ser	28	Aug. 26, 1862	- - -
Cunningham, D. .	Serg't,	25	26, "	- - -
Birmingham, Wm. B.	"	38	26, "	- - -
Wells, Francis M. .	"	41	26, "	Wounded at Lynchburg, June 18,'64
Goodwin, John L. .	"	36	26, "	" Cedar Creek, Aug. 14,'64.
Moran, Samuel . .	Corp'l,	23	26, "	- - -
Jones, Hiram E. .	"	30	26, "	- - -
Shaw, Joshua . .	"	35	26, "	Wounded at Winchester, June 13, '63
Lough, Calvin J. .	"	28	26, "	" " July 24, '64
Pitzer, John F. . .	"	25	26, "	" " June 13, '63, and at Lynchburg, June 18, '64.
Jamison, John F. .	"	22	26, "	- - -
Wells, Richard D. .	"	20	26, "	- - -
Amos, William M. .	"	22	26, "	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "F," Twelfth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Wells, Richard	Mus'n	36	Aug. 20, 1862	– – –
Thorn, John M.	"	22	26, "	– – –
Anderson, Robert R.	Priv.	40	26, "	– – –
Arnett, Jonathan	"	20	26, "	– – –
Anderson, Newton	"	20	26, "	– – –
Brumage, Daniel D.	"	21	26, "	Received three wounds in action at Piedmont, June 5, 1864.
Bowers, Joseph D.	"	24	26, "	– – –
Billingsly, John E.	"	23	26, "	– – –
Brown, Francis M.	"	23	26, "	– – –
Barnes, Silas	"	46	26, "	– – –
Burgoyne, L. E.	"	21	Jan. 5, 1864	– – –
Berry, Isaac C.	"	21	Feb. 22, "	Wounded at Winchester, July 24, '64.
Bowman, Wm. H.	"	29	25, "	– – –
Conaway, Henry	"	20	Aug. 26, 1862	– – –
Cook, Thomas	"	41	Jan. 5, 1864	Missing in action at New Market, Va., May 15, 1864.
Davis, Henry S.	"	25	Aug. 26, 1862	– – –
Davis, Jonathan B.	"	45	Jan. 20, 1864	Wounded at Snicker's Ferry, July 18 1864.
Davis, Daniel H.	"	21	20, "	– – –
Dudley, Williams	"	20	Aug. 26, 1862	– – –
Evans, Alfred C.	"	31	26, "	– – –
Evans, William L.	"	45	26, "	– – –
Floyd, James P.	"	21	26, "	Capt'd near Cedar Creek, Oct. 19,'64.
Fesler, Frederick	"	43	26, "	Wounded at Winchester, July 24, '64
Faucet, James	"	43	26, "	– – –
Fleming, Wm. A.	"	26	26, "	– – –
Fleming, Thomas M.	"	21	Jan. 5, 1864	– – –
Fleming, Calvin L.	"	26	8, "	– – –
Fisher, Adam	"	28	Feb. 25, "	– – –
Grubb, Benjamin	"	26	Aug. 26, 1862	– – –
Hawkins, Samuel	"	23	26, "	– – –
Hawkins, William	"	45	26, "	– – –
Hawkins, Alex.	"	20	26, "	Wounded in action at Winchester, June 13, '63.
Hawkins, John	"	26	Jan. 5, 1864	– – –
Hayhurst, Eli	"	26	Aug. 26, 1862	– – –
Hibbs, Thomas W.	"	23	26, "	– – –
Hibbs, Wm. W.	"	26	26, "	Wounded at Winchester, July 24, '64
Harr, Rufus E.	"	19	26, "	– – –
Hall, John C.	"	30	26, "	– – –
Hill, Winchel	"	23	26, "	– – –
Heiskill, Robert L.	"	26	26, "	Wounded at Piedmount, Va., June 5 1864.
Houston, John G.	"	46	Feb. 8, 1863	– – –
Hunt, Lobius C.	"	22	25, 1864	– – –
Johnson, William	"	41	Aug. 20, 1862	– – –
King, James Wm.	"	34	26, "	– – –
Keller, James C.	"	37	26, "	– – –
Lough, Hezekiah T.	"	23	26, "	– – –
Lough, Newton	"	28	26, "	Wounded at Winchester, June 14, '63
McDonald, John J.	"	28	26, "	– – –

Digitized by Google

Company "F," Twelfth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Martin, Thomas . .	Priv.	44	Aug. 26, 1862	- - -
Mercer, John W. ,	"	20	26, "	Wounded at Cedar Creek, Aug. 12, 1864.
Musgrave, John C. .	"	28	Sept. 10, "	- - -
Musgrave, Job . .	"	26	Aug. 26, "	- - -
Morris, Josephus .	"	25	26, "	- - -
Morrow, B. F. L. .	"	22	26, "	- - -
Morgan, Eber D. .	"	26	26, "	- - -
Morgan, Archie . .	"	20	Jan. 5, 1864	- - -
Monroe, Josiah . .	"	23	Aug. 26, 1862	- - -
Monroe, Riley . .	"	21	26, "	- - -
McCray, Raymond R	"	38	Feb. 22, 1864	- - -
Nuzum, Zadoc K. .	"	22	Aug. 26, 1862	- - -
Ritchie, John S. .	"	28	26, "	- - -
Rice, Isaac H. . .	"	21	26, "	- - -
Robinson, Edwin T.	"	20	26, "	- - -
Rex, Francis M. .	"	27	26, "	- - -
Snodgrass, Eugenius	"	36	26, "	- - -
Shafer, James T. .	"	20	26, "	- - -
Stephens, Samuel S.	"	34	26, "	- - -
Sturm, Enos E. . .	"	21	26, "	Wounded and left in enemy's hands at Lynchburg, Va., June 18, 1864.
Smith, Craven . .	"	20	Feb. 8, 1863	- - -
Satterfield, Eli . .	"	39	Sept. 10, 1862	- - -
Shroyer, A. Milton .	"	29	Aug. 26, "	Wounded at Piedmont, June 4, 1864.
Shore, Simon F. .	"	23	26, "	- - -
Shore, Martin L. .	"	19	Jan. 7, 1864	- - -
Toothman, Urias W.	"	27	Aug. 26, 1862	Capt'd at Winchester, July 24,'64.
Vandegrift, Marshal	"	20	26, "	" New Market, May 15, 1864.
Williams, Eli . .	"	20	26, "	- - -
Wallace, Ezra . .	"	31	26, "	Wounded at Piedmont, June 5, 1864.
Walker, John T. .	"	40	Jan. 5, 1864	- - -
West, Jonathan J. .	"	24	5, "	- - -
Wamsley, Abia . .	"	29	Feb. 8, "	Wounded at Piedmont, June 5, 1864.
Zinn, James T. . .	"	29	Aug. 26, 1862	- - -
Discharged.				
Haymond, Thos. H.	2d Lt.,	26	26, "	Res'd Feb. 7, 1863.
Anderson, Henry .	Priv.	50	Feb. 25, 1864	For dis., Dec. 17, '64.
Fletcher, David F. .	"	27	Aug. 26, 1862	" Nov. 5, '63.
Hobbs, Enoch N. .	"	26	26, "	" Ap'l -, "
Layman, Jacob . .	"	39	26, "	" " " "
Poling, Richard . .	"	34	26, "	" " " "
Sheets, John . . .	"	30	26, "	" Mar. -, "
Transferred,				
Parker, Eli L. . .	Corp'l,	24	26, "	Pro. 2d Lt. in 6th W. V. C., Sept. 14, 1864.
Dunnington, Jas. W.	Priv.	23	26, "	Pro. Serg't Maj., Aug. 29, 1862.
Mason, Chas. E. W.	"	19	Feb. 25, 1864	To Co. K, Ap'l 30, 1864.
Wilson, James L. .	"	26	Jan. 20, "	" A, March 23, 1864.
Died,				
Ben Gough, John T.	2d Lt.,	28	Aug. 26, 1862	Pro. from 1st Ser., Mar. 1,'63. Killed in ac., Winchester, June 14, 1863.

Digitized by Google

Company "F," Twelfth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Hite, Rezin D. .	Corp'l,	24	Aug. 26, 1862	Capt'd at Winchester, June 14, 1863. Died at Camp Parole, Md., Aug. '63
Draggoo, William B.	Priv.	27	26, "	In hosp. at Winchester, April 8, '63
Fortney, Henry . .	"	37	Feb. 25, 1864	At Staunton, Va., June 11, '64, from wounds rec'd at Piedmont.
Hall, William S. .	"	21	Aug. 26, 1862	Of typhoid fever, Aug. 18, 1863 at home in Marion Co., W. Va.
Hall, George, . .	"	36	26, "	Of consumption, Oct. 4, 63, at home in Marion Co., W. Va.
Layman, John J. .	"	19	- -	Of fever, Sept. 18, '64, in hospital at Sandy Hook, Md.
Little, Thomas A. .	"	32	Aug. 26, 1862	Of typhoid fever, May 18,'63, in hosp. at Grafton.
Stewart, James M.	"	33	26, "	Killed in action at Lynchburg, June 18, 1864.
Upton, Abraham S.	"	21	26, "	Of brain fever, Dec. 26, '62, at Buckhannon.
Aggregate,----------				118 men.

Return of Capt. James W. Moffatt's Company "G," 12th Regiment West Va. Infantry Volunteers, stationed at Stevenson's Depot, on the 14th day of December, 1864, together with a complete record of the changes that have taken place since its organization.

(Signed,) JAMES W. MOFFATT, *Capt. Commanding Company.*

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Moffatt, James W. .	Capt.,	39	Aug. 27, 1862	- - -
Hall, V. B. . . .	1st Lt.	27	27, "	- - -
Pigott, E. F. . . .	2d Lt.,	22	27, "	- - -
McCord, H. R. . .	1st Ser		27, "	Pro. Ser. Major, Jan. 27, 1864.
Vincent, J. L. . .	Serg't,	22	27, "	Reduced to ranks, Sept. 10, 1864.
Fortney, Geo. W. .	"	28	27, "	- - -
Ebert, David S. . .	"	38	27, "	Died at Annapolis, Md., Oct. 28, '64.
Spencer, O. H. . .	"	22	27, "	Reduced to ranks at his own request, date unknown.
Willis, H. H. . .	Corp'l.	21	27, "	Reduced to ranks for desertion, and now undergoing sentence of G. C. M. at Wheeling for the term of his enlistment.
Davis, S. B. . . .	"	20	27, "	Pro. 1st Serg't, Feb. 12, 1864. Prisoner since July 24, 1864.
Maden, J. H. . .	"	32	27, "	Pro. Serg't, Dec 14, 1864.
Barnes, Josephus .	"	25	27, "	Pro. Serg't, Feb. 12, 1864.
Bennett, T. D. . .	"	21	27, "	Reduced to ranks, Nov. —, 1862.
Ogden, Wm. R. . .	"	27	27, "	- - -
Koon, R. W. . . .	"	20	27, "	Pro. Serg't, Sept. 9, 1864.
Harden, James C. .	Mus'n,	19	27, "	- - -
Burns, F. J. . . .	Priv.	20	27, "	- - -
Belch, Louis . . .	"	22	27, "	- - -
Barton, James . .	"	33	27, "	- - -
Coffman, Lemuel D.	"	19	27, "	- - -
Cunningham, R. W.	"	20	27, "	- - -
Coffman, Isaac M. .	"	18	27, "	- - -
Carder, George F. .	"	18	27, "	- - -
Crim, James E. . .	"	18	27, "	- - -
Drain, Presley . .	"	20	27, "	- - -
Drain, Azariah . .	"	30	27, "	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "G," Twelfth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Denham, And. J.	Priv.	26	Aug. 27, 1862	- - -
Exline, Joseph	"	32	27, "	- - -
Elder, Nathaniel	"	18	27, "	- - -
Furno, John H.	"	18	27, "	- - -
Fortney, John O.	"	25	27, "	- - -
Fortney, Joshua W.	"	32	27, "	- - -
Fincham, Lafayette	"	22	27, "	- - -
Gifford, Waldo W.	"	21	27, "	- - -
Green, Isaac N.	"	38	27, "	- - -
Gabert, John M.	"	19	27, "	- - -
Griffin, Luther C.	"	18	27, "	- - -
Heldreth, Joseph G.	"	20	27, "	- - -
Harbert, Wm. E. L.	"	19	27, "	- - -
Holder, Jesse F.	"	22	27, "	- - -
Harbert, Eli	"	28	27, "	- - -
Harrison, Joseph B.	"	28	27, "	- - -
Harvey, Bazil T.	"	30	27, "	- - -
Heldreth, Benjamin	"	22	27, "	- - -
Harbert, Luther C.	"	19	27, "	- - -
Jarvis, Noah W.	"	28	27, "	- - -
Jackson, Ervin	"	30	27, "	- - -
Jackson, Rolley	"	32	27, "	- - -
Jones, Joshua	"	18	27, "	- - -
Kelley, Levi	"	22	27, "	- - -
Lynch, Simon P.	"	35	27, "	- - -
Lindsey, Asville W.	"	39	27, "	- - -
Lucas, George	"	19	27, "	- - -
McClung, Wm. H.	"	20	27, "	- - -
McClung, James A.	"	23	27, "	- - -
McClung, Geo. W.	"	21	27, "	- - -
Manear, Saml. W.	"	21	27, "	- - -
Martin, Elihu	"	19	27, "	- - -
Martin, David	"	20	27, "	- - -
Martin, Presley	"	31	27, "	Prisoner of war since June 17, 1864.
Nay, Fielding.	"	26	27, "	- - -
McIntire, Elias	"	26	27, "	- - -
Potts, Thomas C.	"	21	27, "	- - -
Pitcher, Martin V.	"	26	27, "	- - -
Reeder, Charles A.	"	18	27, "	- - -
Robinson, Dennis M.	"	38	27, "	- - -
Nay, Marsena J. D.	"	18	27, "	- - -
Sprout, Jesse	"	21	27, "	- - -
Shinn, Dexter L.	"	24	27, "	- - -
Shrader, Geo. W.	"	22	27, "	Missing in action at Cedar Creek, Aug. 4, 1864.
Stark, Silas	"	18	27, "	- - -
Shaw, David M.	"	20	27, "	- - -
Smith, Edmond J.	"	21	27, "	- - -
Shinn, Quillen H.	"	18	27, "	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "G," Twelfth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Shaw, Lemuel R. .	Priv.	23	Aug. 27, 1862	- - -
Smith, William D. .	"	26	27, "	- - -
Slaughter, F. M. .	"	25	27, "	- - -
Tichenal, Daniel .	"	26	27, "	- - -
Tucker, Jeremiah M.	"	20	27, "	- - -
Wright, William .	"	29	27, "	- - -
Wiseman, Job . .	"	32	27, "	- - -
Winemiller, Adam .	"	27	27, "	- - -
Wiseman, Lemuel H.	"	19	27, "	- - -
Crowell, Griffin . .	"	24	27, "	- - -
Ashcraft, Armsted .	"	22	Dec. 31, 1863	- - -
Brown, Stephen F. .	"	18	Mar. 3, 1864	- - -
Coffman, Theodore .	"	18	Dec. 31, 1863	- - -
Crim, Fielding . .	"	42	Mar. 3, 1864	- - -
Drain, Geo. W. . .	"	18	Dec. 31, "	- - -
Martin, John O. .	"	29	Mar. 3, "	Wounded at Cedar Creek, Oct. 12, 1864.
Metz, Francis B. .	"	18	Feb. 10, "	Captured on picket at Staunton, Va., June 8, 1864.
Roby, Andrew J. .	"	18	Mar. 7, "	- - -
Roby, James A. . .	"	18	Feb. 11, "	- - -
Sprout, David . .	"	21	Jan. 26, "	- - -
Wright, Zebedee .	"	21	26, "	- - -
Fortney, Seth F. .	"	22	Mar. 3,	- - -
Dawson, John M. .	"	18	7, "	- - -
Discharged,				
Fortney, Joshua D. .	"	19	Aug. 27, 1862	Jan. 1, 1863, at Cumberland, Md., for disability.
Shrader, Wm. L. .	"	32	27, "	Jan. 1, 1863.
Wright, Benjamin .	"	30	27, "	April 1, 1863, for disability.
Fortney, John M. .	"	55	27, "	At Claryville, Md., Feb. 1, 1863.
Died,				
Elder, Lloyd H. .	Corp'l,	20	27, "	At Cumberland, Md., Jan. —, 1863.
Ashcraft, Ezekiel .	Priv.	23	27, "	At Winchester, May —, 1863.
Boggess, Alonzo H.	"	24	27, "	At Cumberland, Nov. —, 1862.
Garritson, Wm. H.	"	39	27, "	Killed at Piedmont, Va., June 5, 1864.
Heflin, James A. .	"	18	27, "	At Cumberland, Jan. —, 1863.
Harbert, Wm. E. .	"	18	27, "	At home, Ap'l —,'63
McCarty, Greenberry	"	21	27, "	Killed at Winchester, June 14, 1863.
Shrader, Bazil T. .	"	35	27, "	Dec. 30, at Moorefield.
Sevier, David . .	"	28	27, "	Killed at Staunton, Va., June 10,'64.
Wyer, Alpheus . .	"	22	27, "	Killed at Piedmont, June 5, 1864.
Shinn, George . .	"	20	27, "	Killed by accident at Buckhannon, W. V., Oct. —, 1862.
Drain, Richard . .	"	30	27, "	Dec. 3, 1864.
Deserted.				
Cunningham, W. D.	"	27	27, "	Oct. –, 1862.
Pierce, Isaac N. . .	"	34	27, "	From Grafton Hospital, 1863.

Aggregate----------116 men.

Digitized by Google

Return of Capt. Jacob H. Bristor's Company "H," of the 12th Regiment West Virginia Infantry Volunteers, stationed at Stephenson's Depot, Virginia, showing the condition of said company on the 9th day of December, 1864, together with a complete record of the changes that have taken place since its organization.

(*Signed.*) THOS. H. MEANS, *Lieut. Commanding Company.*

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into sevice.	Remarks.
Bristor, Jacob H. .	Capt.	30	Aug. 27, 1862	- - -
Powell, David . .	1st Lt.,	33	27, "	- - -
Means, Thomas H. .	2d Lt.,	27	27, "	- - -
Jones, John M. . .	1st Sgt	24	27, "	Wounded and a prisoner since June 18, 1864.
Hull, Albert G. . .	Serg't,	27	27, "	- - -
Martin, William D.	"	26	27, "	- - -
Murphy, David G. .	"	26	27, "	- - -
Leach, Albert G. .	"	20	27, "	- - -
Wollard, John R. .	Corp'l,	27	27, "	Prisoner since July 24, 1864.
Means, James K. .	"	18	27, "	- - -
Ludwick, Jacob M.	"	18	27, "	- - -
Watkins, William .	"	19	27, "	- - -
Waller, Benjamin F.	"	18	27, "	- - -
Woodyard, John M.	"	23	27, "	- - -
Wotring, William I.	"	18	27, "	- - -
Rosier, Lemuel L. .	"	19	27, "	- - -
Arnold, Richard H.	Priv.	17	27, "	- - -
Bailey, Cornelius H.	"	26	27, "	- - -
Bailey, Thornsberry	"	18	27, "	- - -
Bircher, Henry . .	"	22	27, "	- - -
Bircher, Thomas C.	"	27	27, "	- - -
Blake, George B. .	"	35	27, "	- - -
Bolyard, Henry . .	"	33	Mar. 3, 1864	- - -
Brake, David C. jr. .	"	25	3, "	- - -
Carpenter, Lewis C.	"	18	3, "	- - -
Conley, Patrick . .	"	30	Aug. 27, 1862	- - -
Cassell John . . .	"	24	27, "	- - -
Cassell, Peter . .	"	29	27, "	- - -
Day, Benjamin F. .	"	35	27, "	- - -
Demoss, Eugenius W.	"	20	27, "	- - -
Demoss, Francis M.	"	17	27, "	- - -
Demoss, William M.	"	27	27, "	- - -
Demoss, James H. .	"	16	Mar. 7, 1864	- - -
Day, John. . . .	"	25	3, "	- - -
Eichelberger, Jas. D	"	22	Feb. 26, "	- - -
Funk, Israel B. . .	"	21	Aug. 27, 1862	- - -
Funk, William M. .	"	25	27, "	- - -
Grimes, John H. .	"	17	27, "	- - -
Goulsberry, Townsel	"	28	27, "	- - -
Grimes, William M.	"	35	Mar. 1, 1864	- - -
Hull, Octavius H. .	"	18	Feb. 2, "	- - -
Henderson, Hiram H	"	18	Nov. 9, 1863	- - -
Hull, Abraham S. .	"	38	Aug. 27, 1862	- - -
Houstin, John H. .	"	18	27, "	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "H," Twelfth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Hunt, Philip	Priv.	18	Aug. 27, 1862	Prisoner since July 24, 1864.
Haddix, Harvey	"	24	27, "	- - -
Hanline, John W.	"	35	27, "	- - -
Harritt, Joseph H.	"	22	27, "	- - -
Howard, William	"	38	27, "	- - -
Jones, Martin	"	21	27, "	- - -
Kerns, Thomas J.	"	36	18, 1864	- - -
Luzadder, Abraham	"	49	27, 1862	- - -
Luzadder, James sr.	"	43	27, "	- - -
Luzadder, James jr.	"	23	27, "	- - -
Ludwick, Nathan	"	25	27, "	- - -
Leonard, Bowen E.	"	34	27, "	- - -
Marquess, Luquilla	"	23	27, "	- - -
Marquess, James	"	28	27, "	- - -
Mays, Lewis S.	"	22	27, "	- - -
McVickar, Franklin	"	18	27, "	- - -
McWilliams, R. W.	"	19	27, "	- - -
McDaniel, Alpheus	"	28	27, "	- - -
Menear, James P.	"	30	27, "	- - -
McIntosh, Wm. F.	"	22	27, "	- - -
Murphy, James P.	"	18	27, "	- - -
McDaniel, Samuel	"	25	27, "	- - -
Michael Isaac	"	25	27, "	Prisoner of war since July 25, 1864.
Malon, James H.	"	48	Sept. 12, "	- - -
Murphy, Joshua M.	"	18	Jan. 17, 1864	- - -
Marsteller, Squire B	"	29	Mar. 1, "	- - -
Mentzen, William G	"	28	Aug. 18, "	- - -
Nose, Eli	"	17	Feb. 26, "	- - -
Nose, Samuel	"	17	26, "	- - -
Nichol, James H.	"	25	27, 1862	- - -
Newlin, John.	"	21	27, "	- - -
Nose, Jacob	"	29	27, "	Wounded and a prisoner since June 5, 1864.
Pool, James W.	"	26	27, "	- - -
Pierce, Adam W.	"	26	Mar. 1, 1864	Wounded, left arm amputated.
Reese, William J.	"	17	3, "	- - -
Robinson, James M.	"	19	Aug. 27, 1862	- - -
Rosier, Edgar	"	24	27, "	- - -
Randall Malsias	"	40	27, "	- - -
Rogers, James	"	36	27, "	- - -
Smell, George W.	"	28	27, "	- - -
Smallwood, Charles	"	42	27, "	- - -
Spring, James W.	"	17	27, "	- - -
Spring, Joseph J.	"	41	27, "	- - -
Stewart, Oscar T.	"	24	27, "	- - -
Shingleton, John	"	40	27, "	- - -
Thomas, William A.	"	18	27, "	- - -
Thomas, James W.	"	18	Jan. 14, 1864	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "H," Twelfth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Thomas, Doctor A.	Priv.	23	Aug. 11, 1864	- - -
Wolf, John W. . .	"	19	Mar. 3, "	- - -
Wood, Archer . .	"	24	Aug. 27, 1862	Wounded, lost use of left arm.
Watson, Robert . .	"	33	27, "	- - -
Williams, Isaac M. .	"	29	27, "	- - -
Whitehair, Henry J.	"	40	27, "	- - -
Discharged.				
Park, Levi . . .	1st Sgt	41	27, "	Date unknown.
Wallace, Richard M.	Serg't,	45	Sept. 7, "	For promotion to chaplain, Aug. 19, 1864.
Bailey, John F. . .	Priv.	18	Aug. 27, "	For disability, date unknown.
Bunner, Hiram . .	"	29	27, "	" " "
Fawley, Jacob . .	"	42	27, "	" " "
Haymond, Daniel S.	"	24	27, "	" " "
McDaniel John . .	"	26	27, "	" " "
McDaniel, Anson .	"	21	27, "	" " "
Osborn, William L.	"	19	27, "	" Webster, Ap'l 20, 1864
Snyder, Amos . .	"	12	27, "	" date unknown.
Snyder, Joseph . .	"	19	27, "	" " "
Shroyer, Tyler M. .	"	21	27, "	" " "
Transferred.				
Hammond, Geo. W.	"	28	27, "	Appointed Principal Musician, Sep. 11, 1862.
Died,				
Luzadder, Obediah J	Corp'l,	18	27, "	At Winchester, Mar. 3, 1863.
Harvey, Wm. F. L.	"	22	27, "	At Sandy Hook, Md., Sept. 4, '64, of wounds rec'd in action.
Haymond, Ed'wd O.	"	21	27, "	Killed at Piedmont, Va. June 5, '64.
Campbell, Howard .	Priv.	52	27, "	Murdered near Camp Russell, Va., Nov. 10, 1864.
Finley, William . .	"	23	Mar. 3, 1864	At Winchester, Oct. 18, 1864.
Luzadder, Edward .	"	36	Aug. 27, 1862	Killed at Piedmont, June 5, 1864.
McIntosh, Elijah B.	"	21	27, "	At Winchester, Oct. 12, 1864.
Nose, John. . . .	"	18	Jan. 14, 1864	At Cumberland, Mar. 27, '64,
Osborn, M. W. . .	"	22	Aug. 27, 1862	At Winchester, Mar. 3, 1863.
Wood, John . . .	"	19	27, "	At Grafton, Dec. 19, 1862.
Woodyard, Jerome I	"	28	27, "	At Harper's Ferry, Va., Jan. 5, '64.
Smell, Daniel . .	"	23	27, "	Of small pox, at Martinsburg, Va., Feb. 8, 1863.
Deserted,				
Palmer, Edward .	"		- -	At Martinsburg, April 30, 1864.
Trader, John . . .	"	17	Aug. 27, 1862	At Bedford, Pa., June 30, 1863.

Aggregate,----------114 men.

Digitized by Google

Return of Capt. John H. Melvin's Company "I," Twelfth Regiment West Va. Infantry Volunteers, stationed at Stephenson's Depot, Va., on the 30th day of November, 1864, together with a complete record of the changes that have taken place since its organization.

(*Signed,*) JOHN H. MLEVIN, *Capt. Commanding Company.*

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Melvin, John Henry	Capt.	28	Feb. 11, 1864	Pro. from 1st Lt.
Campbell, Milton B.	1st Lt.	24	" 26, "	Dishonorably discharged, Sept. 13, 1864.
Hewitt, William	2d Lt.	32	Ap'l 12, "	- - -
Kerr, A. J. L.	1st Ser	33	Aug. 28, 1862	- - -
Porter, James	Serg't,	23	" 28, "	- - -
Aten, James	"	23	" 28, "	- - -
Hewitt, Joseph	"	19	" 28, "	- - -
Bernard, Thos. B.	"	22	" 28, "	- - -
Cullen, Marion M.	Corp'l,	22	" 28, "	- - -
Brobeck, John S.	"	25	" 28, "	- - -
Ramsey, Robert	"	22	" 28, "	- - -
Debee, Sylvanus H.	"	20	" 28, "	- - -
Beal, Samuel	"	22	" 28, "	- - -
Apple, Andrew O.	"	18	" 28, "	- - -
Bernard, Van B.	"	20	" 28, "	- - -
Halstead, Samuel	"	23	" 28, "	- - -
Simpson, George S.	Mus'n,	16	" 28, "	- - -
Abrams, James M.	Priv.	22	" 28, "	- - -
Alison, Wm. G.	"	26	" 28, "	- - -
Alison, Richard O.	"	20	" 28, "	- - -
Alison, Alex. B.	"	18	" 28, "	- - -
Alison, James	"	22	Jan. 14, 1864	- - -
Alison, Peter P.	"	21	" 14, "	- - -
Alison, John W.	"	21	" 14, "	- - -
Alison, Wm. H.	"	18	" 14, "	- - -
Applegate, Benton	"	18	" 14, "	- - -
Bailey, Joseph	"	19	Aug. 28, 1862	- - -
Baxter, John R.	"	19	" 28, "	- - -
Bailey, John S.	"	35	" 28, "	- - -
Bird, Geo. H. H.	"	20	" 28, "	- - -
Bailey, Jesse	"	28	" 28, "	- - -
Cullin, Isaac N.	"	18	" 28, "	- - -
Cullin, Samuel H.	"	21	" 28, "	- - -
Campbell, W. B.	"	23	" 28, "	- - -
Caldwell, Cyrus	"	27	" 28, "	- - -
Campbell, James Y.	"	19	Jan. 14, 1864	- - -
Dornan, John M.	"	22	Aug. 28, 1862	- - -
Finney, Alfred	"	28	" 28, "	- - -
Fernsworth, R. H.	"	18	Jan. 14, 1864	- - -
Flowers, John W.	"	19	" 14, "	- - -
Fernsworth, William	"	19	Aug. 28, 1862	- - -
Goddard, Geo. W.	"	19	" 28, "	- - -
Geer, Jacob	"	18	" 28, "	- - -
Hineman, Alexander	"	30	" 28, "	- - -
Herbert, Peter	"	32	" 28, "	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "I," Twelfth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Howard, Harvey	Priv.	18	Aug. 28, 1862	- - -
Halleck, Homer B.	"	32	28, "	- - -
Harper, John L.	"	18	28, "	- - -
Harper, John V. S.	"	18	28, "	- - -
Henderson, Franklin	"	21	Ap'l 16, 1863	- - -
Hunter, John G.	"	19	June 12, "	- - -
Haney, Wm. W.	"	19	Aug. 26, "	- - -
Jenkins, Sylvester B.	"	18	26, "	- - -
Jewell, Wm.	"	23	Jan. 14, 1864	- - -
Jackson, Andrew	"	18	14, "	- - -
Mahan, W. C.	"	19	Aug. 28, 1862	- - -
Miner, Samuel H.	"	21	28, "	- - -
Moorehead, Geo. W.	"	28	28, "	- - -
Millen, Morgan H.	"	21	28, "	- - -
Moore, Thos. M.	"	19	Oct. 10, 1863	- - -
Moore, W. H.	"	18	Jan. 14, 1864	- - -
Morrow, John C.	"	18	14, "	- - -
Owens, James W.	"	19	8, "	- - -
Patterson, David M.	"	20	Aug. 28, 1862	- - -
Pugh, Robert W.	"	20	28, "	- - -
Pugh, Daniel	"	21	28, "	- - -
Pees, George W.	"	20	Feb. 8, 1863	- - -
Quear, Henry	"	35	Aug. 28, 1862	- - -
Russell, David H.	"	28	28, "	- - -
Ridinger, John	"	22	28, "	- - -
Ross, Cornelius H.	"	19	28, "	- - -
Robb, W. B.	"	18	Jan. 14, 1864	- - -
McRalston, Harper	"	18	Ap'l 12, "	- - -
Snowden, James R.	"	23	Aug. 28, 1862	- - -
Snowden, Robert	"	18	28, "	- - -
Snowden, David H.	"	20	28, "	- - -
Scott, John A.	"	21	July 14, 1864	- - -
Swearingen, Alex.	"	19	14, "	- - -
Stewart, W. W.	"	21	14, "	- - -
Troup, Samuel	"	41	Aug. 28, 1862	- - -
Thorn, John M.	"	18	28, "	- - -
Wilson, James	"	34	28, "	- - -
Wilkinson, Silas	"	38	28, "	- -
Young, Intrepid M.	"	28	28, "	- - -
Discharged.				
Thayer, Milton H.	"	18	28, "	For dis., Mar. 4, '63.
Mackey, George B.	"	19	28, "	" " 17, "
Wasson, Thomas	"	35	28, "	" " 24, "
Baxter, Wm. H.	"	18	28, "	" Sep. 8, "
Carson, Martin L.	"	22	28, "	" Jan. 4, '64.
Geer, Charles A.	"	26	28, "	" Ap'l 11, '63.
Transferred,				
Brown, R. H.	Capt.	25	28, "	Pro. to Major Feb. 8, 1864.

Digitized by Google

Company "I," Twelfth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Scott, W. A. . . .	Serg't,	20	Aug. 28, 1862	Pro. Com. Serg't, Dec. 25, 1862.
Swearingen, James .	Priv.	20	28, "	To V. R. C., by order No. 24, war department.
Died,				
Bradley, Thos. W. .	2d Lt.	24	28, "	Killed in action at Winchester, June 13, 1863.
Cochran, David W.	Corp'l,	18	28, "	Of pneumonia, Nov. 21, 1862, Beverly, Va.
Hobbs, Wheeler . .	Priv.	18	28, "	At Clarysville, Md., March 22, 1863, of consumption.
Hukill, Wm. M. .	"	27	28, "	At home, of consumption, April 8, 1863.
Alison, W. W. . .	"	23	28, "	At Winchester, May 13, 1863, of chronic diarrhœa.
Miller, Isaac H. .	"	23	28, "	At home, Aug. 15, 1863, of fever.
Swearingen, W. W.	"	18	Jan. 14, 1864	At Cumberland, April 29, 1864.
Stewart, Samuel B.	"	20	14, "	" Aug. 30, 1864.
Quear, Jacob . . .	"	38	Aug. 28, 1862	Killed at New Market, Va., May 15, '64
Lyons, Joseph R. .	"	19	28, "	" Piedmont, Va., June 5, '64.
Beal, Wm. . . .	"	18	28, "	" " "
Durbin, Joseph B. .	"	18	Jan. 14, 1864	" " "
Dougherty, Andrew	"	18	14, "	" " "
Thompson, Wm. . .	"	29	Aug. 28, 1862	At Harrisonburg, Va., June 27, 1864, of wounds.
Scott, Joseph . .	"	27	Jan. 14, 1864	July 31, 1864, at Sandy Hook, Md.
Deserted,				
Graham, Charles, .	"	24	Aug. 28, 1862	May 4, 1863, at Clarksburg.
Greer, John W. . .	"	23	28, "	Sept. 3, 1863, at Martinsburg, Va.
Alison, John G. . .	"	19	28, "	April 2, '64, "
Goddard, W. E. . .	"	18	Sept. 14, 1863	April 29, '64, "
Jones, W. H. H. .	"	24	Aug. 26, 1862	June 21, 1864, at White Sulphur Springs, Va.

Aggregate,----------113 men.

Return of Capt. John B. Jester's Company "K," of the Twelfth Regiment West Virginia Infantry Volunteers, stationed at Stephenson's Depot, Va., showing the condition of said Company on the 3d day of December, 1864, *together with a complete record of the changes that have taken place since its organization.*

(*Signed,*) JOHN B. JESTER, *Capt. commanding Company.*

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Jester, John B. . .	Capt.,	31	Aug. 30, 1862	Pro. Capt., Nov. 1, '63
Brenneman, John R.	1st Lt.,	23	30, "	Pro. 1st Lt., Nov. 1, 1863.
Briggs, John A. . .	2d Lt.,	24	30, "	Pro. to 2d Lt., Ap'l 20, 1864.
Marks, S. Hartley .	1st Ser	21	30, "	- - -
Craig, Rowland F .	Serg't,	24	30, "	- - -
Baxter, George A. .	"	23	30, "	- - -
Wells, Wm. B. . .	"	20	30, "	- - -
Smith, Edward J. .	"	21	30, "	Missing in action since July 24, 1864.
McConneha, Alex. .	Corp'l,	37	30, "	- - -
Harvey, Benjamin .	"	25	30, "	- - -
Harding, Joseph E.	"	22	30, "	Missing in action since July 24, 1864.

Digitized by Google

Company "K," Twelfth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Mahan, Richard	Corp'l,	27	Aug. 30, 1862	Missing in action since July 24, 1864.
Roberts, John M. M.	"	15	30, "	- - -
Rush, William	"	26	30, "	Missing in action since July 24, 1864
Glass, George	"	24	30, "	- - -
Colwell, Albert	"	22	30, "	- - -
Arbaugh, Robert	Priv.	23	30, "	Missing in action since July 24, 1864
Burgoyne, Rufus J.	"	21	30, "	- - -
Britt, Elias L.	"	27	30, "	- - -
Brownlee, Martin V.	"	23	30, "	- - -
Brownlee, James E.	"	40	30, "	- - -
Baxter, Daniel	"	22	30, "	- - -
Billingsley, Wm. A.	"	29	Ap'l 16, 1863	- - -
Cupples, James	"	34	16, "	- - -
Carines, John R.	"	23	16, "	- - -
Cornelius David	"	29	16, "	- - -
Cox, Jonathan	"	37	16, "	- - -
Degarmo, Thomas	"	23	16, "	- - -
Davis, David S.	"	18	Jan. 20, 1864	- - -
Everett, John B.	"	47	Aug. 30, 1862	- - -
Fenwick, John W.	"	32	Feb. 28, 1863	- - -
Freshwater, John	"	20	Aug. 30, 1862	- - -
Glass, John J.	"	25	30, "	- - -
Green, John W.	"	36	30, "	- - -
Gilcrest, John B.	"	30	16, 1864	- - -
Hall, Henry M.	"	29	Aug. 30, 1862	Wounded May 15, 1864. Left hand amputated.
Hendricks, John H.	"	20	30, "	Missing in action, July 24, 1864.
Hall, Lewis C.	"	23	30, "	- - -
Hays, Marshal	"	27	30, "	- - -
Hindman, Samuel	"	36	30, "	- - -
Haney, John H.	"	30	30, "	- - -
Huston, Wm. C. A.	"	23	30, "	- - -
Hunt, Eugenius	"	21	Mar. 3, 1864	Missing in action, July 24, 1864.
Kimmins, John	"	42	Aug. 30, 1862	- - -
Knipple, Jacob	"	20	Feb. 22, 1864	- - -
Kelley, McKendree	"	20	16, "	- - -
Lucas, Philip	"	22	Aug. 30, 1862	- - -
Marsh, Joseph	"	20	30, "	- - -
Maxwell, George W.	"	37	30, "	- - -
McCormick, Jacob	"	34	30, "	- - -
McNally, Arthur F.	"	20	30, "	- - -
McHugh, William	"	28	30, "	- - -
Montgomery, Jos. E.	"	27	Feb. 11, 1864	- - -
Mason, Chas. E. W.	"	19	21, "	- - -
Nelson, Nathaniel	"	24	Aug. 30, 1862	- - -
Plattenburg, H. C.	"	20	30, "	Missing in action, May 15, 1864.
Philips, William	"	28	30, "	- - -
Perkins, James A.	"	38	30, "	Missing in action, May 15, 1864.
Pepper, James M.	"	26	Feb. 22, 1864	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "K," Twelfth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Robinson, Gabriel .	Priv.	22	Aug. 30, 1862	Capt'd at Kearneyville, Va., Oct. 12, 1864.
Robinson, Amon W.	"	35	30, "	- - -
Robinson, Jesse . .	"	24	30, "	- - -
Roberts, Martin J. .	"	34	30, "	- - -
Spidle, Clemens . .	"	35	30, "	- - -
Scott, Hugh . . .	"	27	30, "	- - -
Stock, Benjamin .	"	29	30, "	- - -
Smith, Wm. H. H. .	"	34	30, "	- - -
Swan, Matthew . .	"	27	30, "	Capt'd near Newtown, Va., Nov. 4, 1864.
Strong, George . .	"	20	30, "	- - -
Scears, Stephen S. .	"	29	30, "	- - -
Smith, Clarence A.	"	19	Feb. 12, 1864	Missing in action, July 24, 1864.
Teter, George W .	"	41	Mar. 3, "	- - -
Williams, Joseph H.	"	22	Aug. 30, 1862	- - -
Wise, Pleasant Wm.	"	20	Mar. 25, 1864	- - -
Williams, George W.	"	17	11, "	- - -
Young, Harvey H.	Bugler	41	Aug. 30, 1862	- - -
Discharged.				
White, Thomas . .	Capt.,		30, "	Res'd Aug. 1, 1863.
Kimberland, H. C. .	Serg't,	21	30, "	At Winchester, disability, Jan. 1, '63
Lee, Bazel B. . .	Corp'l,	29	30, "	" " Mar. 14, '63.
Hall, Augustus C. .	"	28	30, "	" " Ap'l 1, '63.
Kelley, William T. .	Priv.	19	30, "	" " Mar. 4, '63
Keith, John . . .	"	27	30, "	" " Ap'l 7, '63.
Smith, James . .	"	20	30, "	" " " "
Thompson, John .	"	18	30, "	" " Mar. 10, '63
Arny, Joseph S. .	"	44	- -	" date unknown.
Died,				
Fleming, Joseph R.	"	21	30, "	At Romney, W. V.
Hall, Leonard C. .	"	19	30, "	At Cumberland, Md.
Paden, William . .	"	19	30, "	At Romney, W. V.
Homer, Robert . .	"	18	30, "	At Winchester, Jan. —, 1863.
Davis, Joseph A. .	"	27	30, "	Of fever, at Clarksburg, June 19, '63.
Sims, Robert D. . .	"	18	30, "	Of typhoid fever, at Berryville, Va. Ap'l —, 1863.
Wright, Derias . .	"	24	30, "	Of typhoid fever, at Moorefield, W. V., Dec. —, 1862.
Plummer, Joseph .	"	21	Jan. 20, 1864	At Annapolis, Md., Oct. 27, 1864, of chronic diarrhœa.
Holbritter, Wm. C.	"	21	Mar. 1, "	Killed at Piedmont, Va,, June 5, '64.
White, Albert . .	"	18	Feb. 11, "	" " "
White, James . .	"	21	Aug. 30, 1862	Killed at Lynchburg, June 18, 1864.
Deserted,				
Algeo, Joshua . . .	"	26	30, "	Jan. 24, 1864, Cumberland, Md.
Adams, Eli	"	21	30, "	July 26, 1864, at Martinsburg, W. Va
Crooks, Isaac . .	"	37	30, "	Oct. 19, 1864, at Winchester, Va.
Fleming, James E. .	"	27	Sept. 10, "	July 12, 1864, at Cherry Run, Va.
Aggregate,----------				----------100 men.

Digitized by Google

MEMORANDA :—The 12th Regiment West Va. Infantry, Vols., was organized at Camp Willey, Wheeling, W. Va., on the 30th day of August, 1862, by F. P. Peirpoint, then Adjutant of the Regiment, having been recruited during the month in the counties of Hancock, Brooke, Ohio, Marshall, Marion, Taylor and Harrison; on the day following its organization, it was ordered to Clarksburg, Va., which place was then threatened by a force under the rebel General Jenkins, who was then on a raid into Western Virginia. September 2d a detachment of four companies was ordered to Beverly under command of Lt. Col. Northcott, and on the 4th of September the remaining six companies, under command of Col. Klunk, were ordered to Buckhannon, Va. The detachment under command of Lt. Col. Northcott, marched from Beverly to Webster, thence to Clarksburg, and on the 1st day of October, rejoined the Regiment at Buckhannon, and from thence a detachment of six companies, under command of the Colonel, marched to Beverly, on the 19th of October, 1862, and was joined by the remaining four companies on the 1st of November; on the 6th of November seven companies of the regiment, under command of Col. Klunk, accompanied an expedition under command of General Milroy into Pocahontas, Pendleton and Highland counties, arriving at Monterey, Va., on the 9th. Here they were joined by the other three companies under command of Major Peirpoint, who left Beverly on the morning of the 5th of November, on an expedition by way of Elk Water and Huntersville; from Monterey, Va., the Regiment returned to Beverly, and from thence to New Creek, arriving there on the 19th of November, 1862; from New Creek it marched to Moorefield via Petersburg, W. Va., where it was assigned to Gen. Cluseret's Brigade of Milroy's Division. On the 17th of December Gen. Cluseret began an expedition to Strasburg, Va., (the 12th forming a part of his command,) at which place a rebel force under Gen. Jones was stationed, but retired upon the advance of Gen. Cluseret's command, leaving only his rear guard, with which there was a slight skirmish; from Strasburg the command proceeded to Winchester, Va., arriving on the 23d of December, where the Regiment remained until the 26th day of March, 1863, when it was ordered to Berryville, Va., and from thence on the 10th of May to Clarksburg, W. Va., here the Regiment remained until the 2d of June, when it was again ordered to Winchester, Va. It participated in the engagement at that place on the 13th, 14th and 15th of June, when the command of Gen. Milroy was attacked by the army of Gen. Lee, then on his raid into Maryland and Pennsylvania. In this engagement the Regiment lost heavily in killed, wounded and prisoners. Among the killed were

Digitized by Google

Lieutenants T. W. Bradley and John T. Ben Gough, and captured Lieut. Col. Northcott, Ass't Surgeon F. H. Patton and Lt. Henry T. Anshutz, the latter of whom yet remains a prisoner in the hands of the rebels. After the defeat at Winchester the Regiment made its way to Hancock, Md., thence to Bloody Run, Pa., where Gen. Milroy's command had been concentrated.

During the months of August, September and October the Regiment was at Martinsburg, Va., moving to Maryland Heights in November. On the 10th of December, 1863, this Regiment formed a part of a Brigade commanded by Col. Wells, (34th Mass.,) which went on an expedition up the Shenandoah Valley as far as Harrisonburg, Va., returning to Maryland Heights on the 24th Dec. 1863.

During the months of January, February and March, 1864, the Regiment was stationed at Cumberland, Md.; in April it was ordered to Beverly where it remained a few days, thence it was ordered again to Martinsburg, arriving there on the 22d of April; on the 29th proceeded up the Shenandoah Valley in the army commanded by Gen. Sigel, and participated in the battle of New Market on the 15th of May. On the 26th of May the Regiment formed a part of the army in the Shenandoah Valley, under command of Gen. Hunter and was in the Lynchburg campaign. On the 5th of June occurred the battle of Piedmont, Va., in which this Regiment, commanded by Col. Wm. B. Curtis, behaved with great gallantry, being the first to enter the rebel works, and capturing a large number of prisoners; on the 17th the army arrived before Lynchburg, Va., and on the day following participated in the engagement at that place. The enemy being in superior force and strongly fortified, the army began its retreat via Salem, New Castle, Sweet Springs, Meadow Bluffs, Gauley Bridge and Charleston, arriving at Parkersburg on the 5th of July; from thence the Regiment was again ordered to Martinsburg.

During the months of July and August it participated in the campaign of Gen. Crook against Early, in the Shenandoah Valley, and was engaged in the battle of Snicker's Ferry, July 18th and at Winchester on the 24th, and at Cedar Creek August 12th. In September, October and November it formed a part of the army of West Virginia, in General Sheridan's army and was in the engagement at Berryville, Va., September 3d. The Regiment participated in none of the subsequent battles in the Valley, but accompanied the army in all its campaigns. In December the 1st Infantry Division of the army of West Virginia, of which the 12th was a part, commanded by Bv't Brig. Gen. T. M. Harris, was ordered to the army of the Potomac, where it now is. The Colonel, William B. Curtis, commanding Brigade.

Digitized by Google

THIRTEENTH REGIMENT W. VA. INFANTRY.

Return of Capt. George Danner's Company "A," 13th Regiment West Virginia Volunteer Infantry stationed at Camp Russell, showing the condition of said company on the 8th day of December, 1864, together with a complete record of the changes that have taken place since its organization.

(*Signed,*) GEO. DANNER, *Capt. commanding Company.*

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Danner, George	Capt.	38	Oct. 7, 1862	Pro. from 1st Serg't to 1st Lt. Aug. 20, '63, from 1st Lt. to Capt. Nov. 10, 1864.
Mathers, Samuel	1st Lt.,	24	- -	Pro. from priv. to 2d Lt. Feb. 1, '63, from 2d Lt. to 1st Lt. Nov. 10, '64.
Davis, Robert	2d Lt.	28	Oct. 7, 1862	Wounded at Winchester, Va.; pro. 2d Lt. from Serg't Nov. 10, 1864.
Grinstead, Miletus	1st Sgt	26	7, "	- - -
Hennings, Elisha	2d "	25	7, "	Wounded at Winchester, July 24, '64
Ramsy, Ashar	3d "	27	7, "	- - -
Hoffman, Wm. H.	4th "	29	7, "	- - -
Good, John W.	5th "	21	7, "	- - -
Baxter, John W.	Corp'l,	29	7, "	- - -
Chanceller, A. E.	"	18	Aug. 10, 1863	- - -
Frame, C. C.	"	21	Oct. 7, 1862	- - -
George, Wm. H.	"	20	7, "	Wounded at Winchester, Sept. 19, '64
Hunter, John	"	36	7, "	- - -
Jones, Alfred	"	30	7, "	- - -
Snodgrass, Daniel	"	18	7, "	- - -
Hurel, William	"	18	July 9, 1863	- - -
Hall, Job	Wag'r	18	Oct. 7, 1862	- - -
Brown, Amos C.	Priv.	28	7, "	- - -
Booker, Albert	"	18	Dec. 19, "	- - -
Bucknar, Obediah	"	22	Oct. 7, "	- - -
Boggess, Benjamin	"	18	May 1, 1864	- - -
Cobb, Andrew J.	"	30	Oct. 7, 1862	Wounded at Winchester, July 24, '64.
Cobb, William H.	"	28	7, "	- - -
Compton, Wm. P.	"	42	7, "	- - -
Craig, John	"	24	Oct. 1, 1863	Wounded at Halltown, Va., Aug. 26, 1864.
Carter, William	"	45	Jan. 30, "	- - -
Coleman, James	"	18	Dec. 15, "	- - -
Davis, Andrew J.	"	23	Oct. 7, 1862	- - -
Edens, Martin V. B.	"	28	7, "	Wounded at Winchester, Sept 19, '64
Edens, John W.	"	35	7, "	- - -
Edens, John	"	18	22, 1863	- - -
Facemyers, Aaron V	"	20	7, 1862	- - -
Fluck, Samuel V.	"	18	Dec. 19, "	- - -
Field, Samuel	"	19	15, 1863	- - -
George, Richard	"	30	Oct. 7, 1861	Wounded at Halltown, Va., Aug. 26, 1864.
Glover, Wm. M.	"	23	7, "	- - -
Gray, William	"	32	7, "	- - -
Green, John	"	38	7, "	Wounded at Winchester, Sept. 19, '64
Gillispie, Theophilus	"	22	Dec. 7, 1862	- - -
Gatewood, Perry	"	42	Oct. 7, "	- - -
Hall, Henry S.	"	30	7, "	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "A," Thirteenth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Hall, Woodson B.	Priv.	22	Oct. 7, 1862	– – –
Hughes, Thomas J.	"	24	7, "	– – –
Humphrey, Lewis D.	"	29	7, "	– – –
Hurel, Irdell	"	35	7, "	– – –
Hennings, Levi	"	18	7, "	– – –
Hammonds, Edward	"	18	Dec. 15, 1863	– – –
Jobling, Jesse	"	23	Oct. 7, 1862	Wounded at Winchester, Sept. 19, '64.
Jones, William	"	18	7, "	Wounded at Fisher's Hill, Sept. 22, 1864.
Jones, Samuel	"	18	July 9, 1863	– – –
Jones, Wilson	"	18	Dec. 29, "	– – –
King, George W.	"	36	Oct. 7, 1862	– – –
Light, James	"	21	7, "	– – –
McCormack, Samuel	"	44	7, "	– – –
Means, William A.	"	19	7, "	– – –
Moore, John G.	"	20	7, "	– – –
Moore, Thomas	"	26	7, "	– – –
Napler, John M.	"	40	7, "	– – –
Newell, Elijah F.	"	41	7, "	– – –
Newell, John T.	"	38	7, "	Wounded at Berryville, Va., Sept. 3, 1864.
Nanley, Abner	"	18	7, "	– – –
Orth, John	"	20	7, "	– – –
Page, Cornelius	"	54	7, "	– – –
Prit, Robert T.	"	23	7, "	Wounded in action at Winchester, July 24, '64.
Pauley, Ralph	"	30	July 9, 1863	– – –
Quigley, Charles P.	"	28	Oct. 7, 1862	– – –
Riley, Wm. W.	"	21	7, "	– – –
Samples, Agrippa	"	23	7, "	– – –
Scott, Joseph	"	48	7, "	– – –
Smith, David	"	18	7, "	– – –
Snodgrass, Andrew	"	23	7, "	– – –
Snodgrass, Martin	"	40	7, "	– – –
Snodgrass, Nathan	"	44	7, "	– – –
Snodgrass, Samuel	"	49	7, "	– – –
Spradling, James R.	"	21	7, "	– – –
Strickland, John	"	18	Oct. 20, 1863	– – –
Strickland, Wm. A.	"	18	Dec. 29, "	– – –
Teel, John F.	"	27	Oct. 7, 1862	– – –
Teel, Samuel	"	24	7, "	Wounded in action at Winchester, Sept. 19 1864.
Thomas, John	"	51	7, "	– – –
Toothman, James W.	"	22	7, "	– – –
Tully, James H.	"	18	7, "	– – –
Vance, Calvin	"	20	7, "	Wounded at Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, 1864.
Wilson, Milton	"	36	7, "	– – –
Withrew, Wm. A.	"	19	7, "	Wounded at Berryville, Sept. 3, '64.
Wintz, Baron D.	"	18	7, "	– – –
Withrew, Thomas	"	18	Aug. 5, 1863	– – –
Johnson, James W.	Capt.,	25	Oct. 7, 1862	Transferred to 3d U. S. colored troops by order from War Dept., No. 335, issued July 20, 1863.

Digitized by Google

Company "A," Thirteenth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Maher, Theophilus .	2d Lt.,	50	Dec. 7, 1862	Resigned Feb. 1, 1863.
Frame, Frederick .	Priv.	22	7, "	Died of brain fever at Winfield, W Va., Nov. 29, 1862.
Sands, Henry . .	"	26	7, "	Killed at Hurricane Bridge, W. Va., March 29, 1863.
Fetswater, Geo. W.	"	18	7, "	Died of disease April 2, 1863, at Hurricane Bridge.
Baxter, Michael .	"	22	7, "	Died of consumption at Charleston, Aug. 12, 1863.
Snodgrass, Robert H	"	18	7, "	Died of disease at Pt Pleasant, Sept. 2, 1863.
Rumsy, George W. .	"	30	7, "	Died of disease at Charleston, July 8, 1864.
Wince, Philip . .	"	18	July 9, 1863	Died of wounds received at Buford's Gap at Charleston, Va., Aug. 19'64
Slack, Greenberry .	Capt	19	Oct. 7, 1862	Pro. from 1st Lt. to Capt. July 20'63. Killed at Winchester, Sept. 19, '64.
Midkiff, Samuel . .	Corp'l,	38	July 9, 1863	" " "
Means, James A. .	"	29	Oct. 7, 1862	" Fisher's Hill, Sept. 22,'64
Davis, Wm. M. . .	"	30	7, "	" Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, '64
Cobb, Francis M. .	Priv.	22	7, "	" " "
Hacker, John C. .	"	18	20, 1863	" Cabletown, Va. Nov 21'64
Burns, George . .	"	18	Mar. 10, 1864	Des. at Meadow Bluff, May 27, 1864.
Copen, Perry . .	"	27	Oct. 7, 1862	Missing in battle at Winchester, July 24, 1864.
Tully, John . . .	"	25	7, "	Missing in action at Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, 1864.
Grey, Robert . . .	"	28	7, "	Missing in action at Cedar Creek, Oct 19, 1864,
Aggregate----------				----106 men.

Return of Capt. Wm. C. Greenlee's Company "B," of the 13th Regiment West Virginia Infantry Volunteers, stationed at Camp Russell, Virginia, showing the condition of said company on the 6th day of December, 1864, *together with a complete record of the changes that have taken place since its organization.*

(*Signed.*) WM. C. GREENLEE, *Capt. Commanding Company.*

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into sevice.	Remarks.
Greenlee, Wm. C. .	Capt.	20	Nov. 10, 1864	Pro. from 1st Serg't Oct. 30, 1864.
Sullivan, Alfred T.	1st Lt.,	20	10, "	Pro. from 2d Serg't Oct. 31, 1864.
Latham, Chas. T. .	2d Lt.,	22	Oct. 8, 1862	- - -
Boggess, Robert O.	1st Sgt	20	8, "	- - -
Love, Samuel C. .	Serg't,	20	8, "	- - -
Adkins, Spencer .	"	32	8, "	- - -
Fisher, Thomas H. .	"	32	8, "	- - -
Sines, Henry J. . .	"	28	8, "	- - -
Rayburn, James A.	Corp'l,	25	8, "	Capt'd at Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, 1864.
Blessing, Calvin T.	"	18	8, "	- - -
Stewart, George .	"	33	8, "	- - -
Woods, Alpheus .	"	19	8, "	- - -
Pickens, Spencer .	"	30	8, "	- - -
Ferguson, John H.	"	17	8, "	- - -
Lawson, William .	"	18	8, "	- - -
Jeffries, Eli . . .	"	30	8, "	- - -
Atkinson, Geo. H. .	Priv.	21	6, 1863	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "B," Thirteenth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Bailey, John W.	Priv.	21	Oct. 8, 1862	- - -
Barnett, William	"	33	8, "	- - -
Barnett, Fisher	"	24	8, "	- - -
Barnett, Samuel	"	29	8, "	- - -
Barnett, James	"	18	8, "	- - -
Barnett, Preston	"	20	6, 1863	- - -
Ball, William	"	20	8, 1864	- - -
Casto, Mason	"	19	8, "	- - -
Casto, Enoch	"	18	5, 1863	- - -
Cullins, Mathias	"	18	8, 1864	- - -
Chapman, Oscar	"	18	8, 1862	- - -
Carrol, Charles	"	35	8, "	- - -
Dewese, William T.	"	24	8, "	- - -
Eckard, Calvin J.	"	19	8, "	- - -
Eckard, Robert O.	"	21	8, "	- - -
Edwards, William	"	44	8, "	- - -
Fisher, John H.	"	24	8, "	- - -
Fisher, John M.	"	23	8, "	- - -
Fisher, Daniel M.	"	22	8, "	- - -
Ferguson, And. W.	"	37	8, "	- - -
Fauver, James M.	"	18	8, "	- - -
Gaskins, James H.	"	28	8, "	- - -
Gaskins, John R.	"	22	8, "	- - -
Hyatt, Emanuel	"	41	8, "	- - -
Harris, Silas	"	21	8, "	- - -
Harris, William L.	"	24	Feb. 26, 1864	- - -
Hogg, Taylor N.	"	20	Oct. 8, 1862	- - -
Hill, William R.	"	19	8, "	- - -
Jeffries, Gideon	"	22	8, "	- - -
Jeffries, Felix	"	24	8, "	- - -
Knapp, William	"	33	8, "	- - -
Lee, William	"	21	8, "	- - -
McDaniel, Reuben	"	21	8, "	- - -
McDaniel, Alex.	"	18	8, "	- - -
McDaniel John	"	33	8, "	- - -
Mourning, Wm. H.	"	18	8, "	- - -
Mattox, Josiah	"	29	8, "	- - -
Meek, Henry A.	"	18	8, "	- - -
McCoy, James	"	31	8, "	- - -
McCoy, Isaiah	"	34	Nov. 17, "	- - -
McDermot, James	"	20	Oct. 8, "	- - -
Newell, Preston	"	29	8, "	- - -
Neville, Austin	"	21	8, "	- - -
Neville, William T.	"	17	Aug. 5, 1863	- - -
Oldakers, John T.	"	28	Oct. 8, 1862	- - -
Plants, George W.	"	23	8, "	- - -
Pillow, William J.	"	18	8, "	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "B," Thirteenth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Patterson, James W.	Priv.	24	Oct. 8, 1862	- - -
Riddle, John . . .	"	28	8, "	- - -
Rice, Harrison . .	"	18	8, "	- - -
Rhoads, Abijah . .	"	20	8, "	- - -
Rhoads, Peter M. .	"	25	8, "	- - -
Rayburn, James R. .	"	19	8, "	- - -
Rayburn, John A. .	"	19	8, "	- - -
Rayburn, John R. .	"	18	Nov. 25, 1863	- - -
Roberts, Adam W. .	"	20	Aug. 5, "	- - -
Shinn, Nehemiah .	"	25	Oct. 8, 1862	- - -
Steward, Adam . .	"	30	8, "	- - -
Sinclair, Alfred .	"	23	8, "	- - -
Smith, William P. .	"	22	8, "	- - -
Smith, Samuel . .	"	26	8, "	- - -
Sines, John . . .	"	18	Aug. 8, 1863	- - -
Sines, Jacob . . .	"	19	Nov. 25, "	- - -
Schools, Paul . .	"	24	Oct. 8, 1862	- - -
Thornton, Francis .	"	25	8, "	- - -
Wallar, Anderson C.	"	18	8, "	- - -
Wamsley, William S.	"	23	8, "	- - -
Wilson, Ezekiel H.	"	33	8, "	- - -
Wilson, George W.	"	44	8, "	- - -
Winebremn, Alex. H	"	24	8, "	- - -
Waugh, John . .	"	44	8, "	- - -
Wolf, David . . .	"	25	8, "	- - -
Young, Robert . .	"	30	8, "	- - -
Discharged,				
Vincent, D. Rice .	"	27	8, "	By order Gen. Wright, Pt. Pleasant· Feb. 8, 1863.
Frost, Harrison . .	"	39	8, "	By order Gen. Kelley, Pt. Pleasant, Oct. 15, 1863.
Eckard, William R.	"	21	8, "	By order Gen. Heintzelman, Gallipolis, Ohio, June 20, 1864.
Died,				
Rice, Nelson O. . .	"	28	8, "	In Hospital, of disease, Nov. 16, '62.
Hart, Jesse . . .	"	18	8, "	Killed at Hurricane Bridge, Mar. 26, 1863.
Young, Ultimus .	"	18	8, "	Killed at Hurricane Bridge, Mar. 26, 1863.
Caldwell, Patrick H.	Corp'l,	22	8, "	In Hospital, of disease, April 8, '63.
Bailey, David . .	Priv.	40	8, "	Killed by a citizen May 28, 1863.
Barnett, Chris. C. .	"	16	8, "	At home, of disease, Feb. 20, 1864.
Marshall, Robert B.	"	30	8, "	Killed in action at Winchester, July 24, 1864.
Smoot, John . . .	"	18	8, "	Of wounds received at Winchester, July 24, 1864.
Stewart, Ephraim .	"	22	8, "	Of wounds received at Winchester, July 24, 1864.
Johnson, Abraham .	"	25	8, "	Of wounds received at Berryville, Sept. 3, 1864.
Mattox, Tobias S. .	Serg't,	22	8, "	Killed in action at Cedar Creek, Oct 19, 1864.
Jeffries, James . .	Priv.	24	8, "	In Hospital, of disease, Nov. 22, '64.
Rayburn, Lovell C.	1st Lt.	23	8, "	Of wounds rec'd at Winchester, Sept. 19, 1864.
Deserted,				
Nichols, Wm. T. .	Priv.	18	Aug. 5, 1863	At Barboursville, Oct. 15, 1863.
Hays, James . . .	"	34	Oct. 8, 1862	At Gallipolis, Ohio, Mar. 15, 1864.
Promoted.				
Stewart, Milton .	Capt.	20	8, "	Pro. to Lt. Col· Oct. 20, 1864. Mustered as Lt. Col. Mar. 10, 1864.

Aggregate,----------109 men.

Digitized by Google

Return of Capt. Lemuel Harpold's Co. "C," Thirteenth Regiment West Va. Infantry Volunteers, stationed at Camp Russell, Va., showing the condition of said company on the 10th day of December, 1864, together with a complete record of the changes that have taken place since its organization.

(*Signed,*) LEMUEL HARPOLD, *Capt. Commanding Company.*

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Harpold, Lemuel	Capt.,	38	Oct. 6, 1863	Served as 1st Lt. from Oct. 8, '62, to date of muster.
Hovey, William M.	1st Lt.	22	Jan. 14, 1864	Disch'd for promotion from 4th Reg. W. V. V. I., Dec. 31, 1863.
Wood, John B.	2d Lt.,	32	Oct. 7, 1863	Served as 1st Serg't from Oct. 8, '62, to date of muster as 2d Lt.
McDaniel, Wm.	1st Ser	22	8, 1862	– – –
Kelley, James S.	Serg't,	29	8, "	Wounded at Winchester, Sept. 19,'64
Plants, John	"	32	8, "	Wounded at Cedar Creek, Oct. 19,'64
Roseberry, Elijah M.	"	32	8, "	– – –
Thompson, Wm. H.	"	22	8, "	Wounded at Winchester, July 24,'64,
Turley, Andrew J.	Corp'l.	21	8, "	– – –
Boggess, Chris. W.	"	19	8, "	– – –
Johnson, David B.	"	40	8, "	Wounded at Fisher's Hill, Sept. 22, 1864.
Shobe, Andrew B.	"	19	8, "	Wounded at Cedar Creek, Oct. 19,'64
Morriston, A. Y.	"	21	8, "	– – –
Stone, Madison H.	"	40	8, "	– – –
Patton, John B.	"	20	8, "	– – –
Rollins, George F.	"	18	8, "	– – –
Spencer, John	Wag'r	34	8, "	– – –
Asbury, Thomas	Priv.	19	8, "	– – –
Barrett, George	"	40	8, "	– – –
Blake, Lewis A.	"	25	8, "	– – –
Burris, George	"	48	8, "	– – –
Burris, John Y.	"	19	Aug. 5, 1863	– – –
Bowman, John	"	21	Oct. 8, 1862	– – –
Burris, Samuel	"	18	Ap'l 26, 1864	– – –
Cooper, Wiley	"	44	Oct. 8, 1862	– – –
Casey, Edward	"	22	8, "	Wounded in action at Halltown, Va. Aug. 26, 1864.
Clouch, Alexander	"	21	8, "	– – –
Carlile, Calvin	"	18	8, "	– – –
Crump, James	"	18	8, "	Wounded in action at Winchester, July 24, '64.
Carlin, James	"	17	8, "	Wounded in action at Winchester, July 24, 1864, and taken prisoner, since paroled.
Cox, James	"	23	8, "	Wounded in action at Winchester, Sept. 19, 1864.
Clouch, John A.	"	21	8, "	– – –
Carlin, John	"	17	Aug. 19, 1863	– – –
Crawford, Wesley	"	18	Ap'l 26, 1864	– – –
Casey, Madison	"	18	26, "	– – –
Denny, James	"	33	Oct. 8, 1862	– – –
Duncan, Benj. A.	"	21	8, "	– – –
Davis, Wm. G.	"	22	8, "	– – –
Dunlap, William	"	19	8, "	Wounded at Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, 1864.
Dunlap, Israel	"	18	Ap'l 26, 1864	– – –
Eads, William A.	"	29	Oct. 8, 1862	– – –
Eads, David	"	19	8, "	Wounded at Halltown, Aug. 26, 1864.
Eads, Charles	"	23	8, "	– – –
Ellis, Richard T.	"	30	8, "	– – –

Digitized by Google

Company "C," Thirteenth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Forrester, Jerome B.	Priv.	18	Oct. 8, 1862	- - -
Fink, Harvey W. .	"	18	Ap'l 26, 1864	- - -
Hilton, Ira . . .	"	23	Oct. 8, 1862	- - -
Hesson, John . . .	"	18	8, "	- - -
Hoscher, And. H. .	"	18	1, 1863	- - -
Henry, John W. .	"	27	8, 1862	- - -
Harman, John P. .	"	32	8, "	- - -
Howell, Elias . .	"	44	Aug. 24, 1863	- - -
Jeffries, Wm. H. .	"	18	Oct. 8, 1862	- - -
Johnson, Asa S. . .	"	22	Dec. 11, "	- - -
Jones, Marcus L. .	"	18	Aug. 5, 1863	- - -
Kincade, John W. .	"	18	Oct. 8, 1862	- - -
Knight, Nimrod . .	"	22	Nov. 13, 1863	- - -
Newton, Matthew .	"	19	Oct. 8, 1862	- - -
Long, Andrew J. .	"	19	Aug. 5, 1863	- - -
Long, James . . .	"	20	17, "	- - -
Mulford, W. H. H.	"	18	Oct. 8, 1862	- - -
McCloud, John . .	"	18	8, "	- - -
Midkiff, Levi . .	"	18	8, "	- - -
McCloud, Daniel .	"	18	4, 1863	- - -
McColloch, John S.	"	23	8, 1862	- - -
Mourning, George	"	18	8, "	- - -
Mourning, And. J.	"	18	Aug. 26, 1863	- - -
Meadows, Peter H.	"	22	Oct. 8, 1862	Wounded in action, Aug. 26, '64, at Halltown.
McDaniel, George .	"	18	Sept. 29, 1863	- - -
Meek, Bazaliel . .	"	30	Oct. 8, 1862	- - -
Morrow, Charles .	"	44	8, "	- - -
Nevill, Hiram . .	"	18	Sept. 4, 1863	- - -
Noble, Marcus D. .	"	25	Oct. 8, 1862	- - -
O'Brien, John . .	"	30	8, "	- - -
Plants, Francis M.	"	18	Feb. 22, 1864	- - -
Pauley, Peter . .	"	33	Oct. 8, 1862	- - -
Pauley, Enos . . .	"	35	8, "	- - -
Priestly, Zachariah	"	21	8, "	- - -
Payne, Thomas . .	"	44	8, "	Wounded at Cedar Creek, Oct. 13,'64
Patterson, John A.	"	23	Aug. 5, 1863	- - -
Patterson, Hez. S. .	"	18	Sept. 1, "	- - -
Raney, George R. .	"	18	Ap'l 26, 1864	- - -
Rapp, John F. . .	"	18	25, "	- - -
Sheppard, And. J. .	"	22	Oct. 8, 1862	Wounded at Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, 1864.
Sheline, Michael .	"	21	8, "	- - -
Sands, George W. .	"	25	8, "	Wounded at Cedar Creek, Oct. 19,'64
Sayre, Mark G. . .	"	32	8, "	- - -
Woodyard, Jas. L. .	"	44	8, "	- - -
Woods, Wm. F. . .	"	24	8, "	Wounded at Winchester, Sept. 19,'64
Warner, George E.	"	28	8, "	- - -
Willis, Charles O. .	"	18	4, 1863	- - -
Windon, Francis A.	"	22	8, 1862	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "C," Thirteenth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Yates, James A.	Priv.	22	Oct. 8, 1862	- - -
Discharged,				
Williams, Ira	"	18	8, "	For dis., Sept. 1, '63.
Garman, John	"	44	8, "	" Oct. 26, '63.
Steed, John B.	"	44	Aug. 15, 1863	" June 10,'64.
McCauley, Wm. B.	"	26	Oct. 8, 1862	" Sept. 10,'64.
Transferred,				
Feazel, Wm. E.	2d Lt.		July 29, 1862	By promotion, May 1, 1863.
Sisson, Francis W.	Priv.	27	Oct. 8, "	" " to Q. M. Ser., Oct. 8,'63
Mathers, Samuel S.	"	21	8, "	" "
Died,				
McDaniel, Van D.	Capt.	26	8, "	Of disease, at Pt. Pleasant, Sep. 9,'62
Dicken, James R.	Priv.	17	8, "	" " " Feb. 8,'63
Dunlap, Adam	"	44	8, "	" " " " 19,'63
Hoscher, Elisha V.	"	18	Aug. 5, 1863	At Barboursville, May 8, 1864.
Midkiff, Alexander	"	26	1, "	At Charleston, July 5, 1864.
Lutton, And. J.	"	18	Nov. 28, "	Killed in action at Winchester, July 24, 1863.
Dodson, Charles G.	"	44	Oct. 8, 1862	Of wounds, at Halltown, Aug. 26,'64
Parsons, James	"	21	8, "	Killed in action at Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, 1864.
Randall, Thomas E.	"	18	8, "	Drowned in Ohio river at Eight Mile Island, while en route to Shenandoah Valley.
Deserted.				
Gillaspie, John	"	18	8, "	From Co. at Pt. Pleasant, Dec. 20,'62
Sheline, William	"	44	8, "	" " " Mar. 23,'63
Asberry, Abraham	"	44	8, "	" " " Ap'l 12, '63

Aggregate,----------112 men.

Return of Capt. Simon Williams' Company "D," 13th Regiment West Va. Infantry Volunteers, stationed at Camp Russell, Va., showing the condition of said company on the 6th day of December, 1864, *together with a complete record of the changes that have taken place since its organization.*

(*Signed,*) MICHAEL ROSEBERRY, *2d Lt. Commanding Company.*

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Williams, Simon	Capt.	34	Oct. 8, 1862	Wounded at Winchester, July 24,'64.
Hanna, James W.	1st Lt.,	24	8, "	" " Fisher's Hill, Sept. 22, 1864.
Roseberry, Michael	2d Lt.,	35	8, "	Pro. to 2d Lt., Oct. 31, '64, vice Geo. Snowdon, resigned.
Scott, Hezekiah	1st Sgt	20	8, "	Wounded in action at Winchester, July 24, 1864.
Sherman, Harvey F.	Serg't,	22	8, "	Pro. to Serg t, May 1, 1864, vice John Jones, promoted to 1st Lt.
Campbell, Thomas M	"	25	8, "	Pro. to Serg't, May 1, '64, vice Wm. W. Daniel, pro. to 2d Serg't.
Farley, George S.	"	16	8, "	Pro. to Serg't, June 12, 1864, vice Wm. Swain reduced.
Fry, Marion	"	21	8, "	Pro. to Serg't, Dec. 6, vice M. Roseberry, promoted to 2d Lt.
Zirckle, Jonathan	Corp'l,	18	8, "	- - -
Lenihan, James	"	28	8, "	- - -
Flinn, Nelson C.	"	24	8, "	- - -
Wiggand, Adam	"	25	8, "	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "D," Thirteenth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Hess, John H. . .	Corp'l,	26	Oct. 8, 1862	– – –
Robinson, James .	"	32	8, "	Wounded and a prisoner since July 24, 1864.
Meeks, Richard W.	"	20	8, "	– – –
Arnold, George S. .	Priv.	18	Mar. 29, 1864	– – –
Arnold, Lewis A. .	"	18	29, "	– – –
Burchfield, William	"	36	Oct. 8, "	– – –
Burchfield, N. . .	"	34	8, "	Absent without leave since Sept. 2, 1864.
Barkes, John . .	"	29	8, "	– – –
Bishop, John . . .	"	32	8, "	– – –
Burnett, James . .	"	18	8, "	– – –
Boso, General L. .	"	20	Nov. 25, "	– – –
Brown, Henry . .	"	20	Feb. 26, "	– – –
Cartmill, James A.	"	18	Oct. 8, "	– – –
Cherry, Henry A. .	"	24	8, 1862	Det'd in Blazer scouts since Aug. '64; wounded near Cabletown, Va., Nov. 1864.
Cherry, Wm. B. . .	"	16	Feb. 26, 1864	– – –
Cyrus, William H. .	"	22	26, "	– – –
Dingey, Isaac . .	"	31	Oct. 8, 1862	In hosp. at Gallipolis, O., since May 24, 1864.
Fry, Peter . . .	"	30	8, 1862	– – –
Fauber, George W.	"	25	8, "	– – –
Gibbs, George W. .	"	26	8, "	– – –
Gibbs, Sheldon . .	"	28	8, "	– – –
Gibbs, Andrew J. .	"	18	8, "	– – –
Gibbs, Junius R. .	"	19	8, "	– – –
Geary, Benjamin .	"	43	8, "	– – –
Geary, William B. .	"	16	8, "	– – –
Houston, Matthew .	"	32	8, "	– – –
Hoffman, Henry .	"	19	8, "	– – –
Hoffman, Elias . .	"	22	8, "	In pioneer corps since Nov. 1864.
Hoffman, Michael .	"	22	8, "	– – –
Howell, Milton . .	"	18	8, "	– – –
Harshey, Wm. T. .	"	17	6, 1863	– – –
Harper, David H. .	"	17	Feb. 26, "	– – –
Hoult, Rutter . .	"	26	Oct. 8, 1864	– – –
Johnson, James . .	"	24	8, 1862	– – –
Johnson, Lewis C. .	"	16	8, "	Wounded at Lynchburg, June 18, '64.
Jackson, William .	"	42	8, "	In hosp. at Gallipolis, O., May 20, 1864.
Kileen, Patrick . .	"	35	8, "	– – –
Kearnes, William .	"	22	8, "	– – –
Killingsworth, John	"	36	8, "	– – –
Kimes, Samuel R. .	"	20	8, "	– – –
Kimes, John C. . .	"	18	8, "	– – –
Kimes, Winfield .	"	16	Nov. 25, 1863	– – –
Landers, Wm. H. .	"	30	Oct. 8, 1862	Absent without leave since Sept. '64.
Lisle, David H. . .	"	16	Nov. 25, 1863	– – –
Moriarty, John . .	"	23	Oct. 8, 1862	– – –
Maggi, George W. .	"	22	8, "	In hosp., sick at Gallipolis, May 26, 1864.

Digitized by Google

Company "D," Thirteenth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Mills, Alexander H.	Priv.	18	Oct. 8, 1862	- - -
McSherry, John . .	"	30	8, "	- - -
Messick, Jacob . .	"	18	8, "	- - -
Mays, Hezekiah .	"	18	Nov. 25, 1863	- - -
Oliver, Leonard .	"	44	Oct. 8, 1862	At home, sick, since Feb. 24, '64.
Oliver, Thomas . .	"	24	Dec. 17, "	- - -
Ohlinger, Frederick	"	17	Feb. 25, 1864	Wounded at Lynchburg, June 18,'64
Ohlinger, Lorean .	"	22	Oct. 8, 1862	Prisoner of war since June 9, 1864.
Phelps, John . . .	"	42	8, "	- - -
Price, Thomas . .	"	23	8, "	- - -
Roush, Moses . .	"	25	8, "	Absent without leave since July 24, 1864.
Swain, William . .	"	32	8, "	- - -
Smith, John H. .	"	30	8, "	In hosp. at Gallipolis, O., March 1864.
Smith, Marshall . .	"	24	8, "	Detached as Blazer scout since May 30, 1864, and taken prisoner in an engagement near Cabletown, Va., Nov. 1864.
Schloser, Henry .	"	17	8, "	- - -
Smallcomb, George	"	29	8, "	- - -
Selay, John . . .	"	35	8, "	- - -
Swain, Newman .	"	20	8, "	- - -
Swain, James . .	"	27	6, 1863	- - -
Smith, Luke S. . .	"	26	Feb. 26, 1864	Absent sick in hosp. at Gallipolis, O. since May 26, 1864.
Taylor, Andrew .	"	18	Oct. 8, 1862	- - -
Taylor, John . . .	"	16	8, "	- - -
Tucker, Jacob W. .	"	40	8, "	Absent sick in hosp. at Gallipolis, O. since Mar. 3, 1864.
Vincent, Lewis F. .	"	25	8, "	- - -
Vincent, Henry L.	"	15	8, "	- - -
Wolf, Wm. H. . .	"	42	8, "	- - -
Williamson, James .	"	24	Nov. 25, 1863	- - -
Woodyard, Manly P	"	35	25, "	- - -
Woods, George H. .	"	17	25, "	- - -
Whitehead, Jacob .	"	44	25, "	At his home since July 11, 1864.
Webb, David J. . .	"	23	Feb. 26, 1864	- - -
Williamson, S. B. .	"	16	26, "	- -
Watkins, Benjamin	"	18	26, "	- - -
Discharged,				
Snowdon, George .	2d Lt.,	22	Oct. 8, 1862	At Summit Pt., Va., for disability, Sept. 18, '64, by order of Maj. Gen. George Crooks.
Pickens, John . .	Priv.	40	8, "	At Point Pleasant, Va., for disability, Sept. 10, '63, by order of Maj. Gen. Kelly.
Embleton, John . .	"	24	8, "	At Pt. Pleasant, for disab'y, Sept. 10, '63, by order Maj. Gen. Kelly.
Graham, John M. .	"	32	8, "	At Pt. Pleasant, for disab'y, Oct. 11. '63, by order Maj. Gen. Kelly.
Blackburn, John T.	"	26	8, "	At Gallipolis, O., Oct. 14, '63, by order of Maj. Gen. Kelly.
Transferred.				
Jones, John . . .	1st Sgt	24	8, "	Pro. 1st Lt. Co. G, 12th Va. Inf., Feb. 7, 1864.
Darnell, Arthur W.	Serg't,	17	8, "	Pro. 2d Lt. Co. G, 12th Va. Inf., Feb. 7, 1864.
Hanna, Samuel D. .	Priv.	18	8, "	Pro. principal musician, and trans. to non com. staff, July 1, 1863.
Williamson, H. C. .	Serg't,	24	8, "	Pro. to Serg't, Aug. 10, '63. Trans. to non. com. staff as Ser. Maj., Feb. 10, 1864.
John, Edward B. .	Priv.	20	8, "	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "D," Thirteenth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Died,				
Barnes, Lewis C.	Priv.	22	Oct. 8, 1862	At home, Jackson Co., Va., Sept. 5, 1863.
Mills, Francis A.	Corp'l,	18	8, "	At Barboursville, Va., July 18, 1864.
Proor, George	Priv.	19	Nov. 25, 1863	At Sandy Hook, Md., Sept. 13, 1864.
Statton, Marshall	"	18	Aug. 5, "	Supposed to have died at Kanawha Falls, W. V., time not known.
Miller, George T.	"	34	Oct. 8, 1862	Killed in ac., Winchester, July 24, '64
Graham, William	"	18	8, "	" " "
Deserted.				
Carr, John	"	37	8, "	His Co. and Reg. June 23, 1863, at Hurricane Bridge.
Riffle, Lewis	"	35	8, "	His Co. and Reg. at Martinsburg, Va., July 20, 1864.
Hatcher, Julius H.	"	23	8, "	His Co. and Reg. at Pt. Pleasant, Va., July 16, 1863.
Hensley, Ephraim	"	18	Ap'l 26, 1864	His Co. and Reg. at Barboursville, W. Va., May, 1864.

Aggregate,----------111 men.

Return of Capt. John H. Rosler's Company "E," of the Thirteenth Regiment West Virginia Infantry Volunteers, stationed at Camp Russell, Virginia, showing the condition of said Company on the 12th day of December, 1864, together with a complete record of the changes that have taken place since its organization.

(*Signed,*) WM. N. HAWKINS, *1st Lt. commanding Company.*

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Rosler, John H.	Capt.		- -	Wounded in action in left foot, Sept. 22, 1864.
Hawkins, William N	1st Lt.,		- -	Wounded in action in right shoulder March 30, 1863.
Morgan, Silas	2d Lt.		- -	- - -
Squires, Johnson	1st Sgt		- -	- - -
Woodall, Robert	2d "		- -	- - -
Cobbs, Fleming B.	3d "		- -	- - -
Hopingstall, F.	4th "		- -	- - -
Hays, Vincent A.	5th "		- -	- - -
Munday, Marshal T.	Corp'l,		- -	Missing in action, Sept. 22, 1864.
Hall, Moses B.	"		- -	- - -
Clinton, Geo. D.	"		- -	- - -
Raider, James M.	"		- -	Wounded in side, July 24, 1864.
Mahon, John P.	"		- -	- - -
Young, Chas. W.	"		- -	- - -
Thomas, Wm. A.	"		- -	Wounded in right side, Sept. 19, '64.
Moore, Grandison B.	"		- -	- - -
Ascue, George	Priv.	34	Oct. 9, 1862	- - -
Cobb, Lewis S.	"	23	9, "	- - -
Clinton, Charles B.	"	18	9, "	- - -
Clark, Squire	"	34	9, "	- - -
Clark, Alexander	"	30	9, "	- - -
Crane, George S.	"	32	9, "	- - -
Cook, John	"	27	9, "	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "E," Thirteenth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Childress, Daniel	Priv.	19	Oct. 9, 1862	- - -
Ewart, Lewis H.	"	22	9, "	- - -
Robinson, Joel G.	"	25	9, "	- - -
Robinson, Mark E.	"	18	9, "	- - -
Bartlett, James R.	"	18	9, "	Wounded in hand, Sept. 3, 1864.
Burns, Benjamin	"	25	9, "	- - -
Samuels, Caleb G.	"	19	9, "	- - -
Smith, George W.	"	18	9, "	- - -
Spencer, Alex. T.	"	20	9, "	- - -
Sigman, William sr.	"	35	9, "	- - -
Sigman, Shields.	"	18	9, "	- - -
Triplett, Eli	"	18	9, "	- - -
Gibson, John A.	"	20	9, "	- - -
Gunter, James H.	"	28	9, "	- - -
Thomas, John A.	"	27	9, "	- - -
Haynes, William M.	"	20	9, "	- - -
Greer, Robert W.	"	30	9, "	- - -
Young, Henry	"	37	9, "	- - -
Young, Geo. W.	"	25	9, "	- - -
Whittington, Albert	"	26	9, "	- - -
Tully, Eli	"	40	9, "	- - -
Tully, William	"	38	9, "	- - -
Hall, Jesse	"	18	9, "	- - -
Pauley, John F.	"	26	9, "	- - -
Panley, Cornelius	"	25	9, "	- - -
Hudson, David	"	18	9, "	- - -
McDaniel, Augustus	"	18	9, "	- - -
Munday, William L.	"	26	9, "	- - -
Miller, John	"	27	9, "	- - -
Matheny, Michael	"	44	9, "	- - -
Jordan, William G.	"	20	9, "	- - -
Haynes, John R.	"	18	9, "	- - -
High, James	"	21	9, "	- - -
Hudson, Nelson	"	20	9, "	- - -
Landers, Meredeth	"	22	9, "	Wounded Sept. 3, 1864.
Lacey, George W.	"	18	9, "	- - -
Rucker, George	"	21	9, "	- - -
Snider, Milton	"	18	9, "	- - -
James, Samuel	"	27	9, "	- - -
Goodall, William T.	"	28	9, "	- - -
Sigman, William jr.	"	18	Aug. 5, 1863	- - -
Thaxter, William H.	"	22	25, "	- - -
Brown, Andrew J.	"	19	5, "	Wounded in left arm, Sept. 3, 1864.
Munday, Reuben G.	"	44	5, "	" " hand " "
Bostick, Alexander	"	18	Oct. 6, "	- - -
Cobb, William R.	"	21	6, "	- - -
Bostick, Austin	"	18	6, "	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "E," Thirteenth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Foan, Joel	Priv.	18	Dec. 20, 1864	- - -
Miller, Henry	"	18	Feb. 27, "	- - -
Matheny, James	"	18	27, "	- - -
Hocomb, James	"	23	27, "	- - -
Hawley, John	"	18	27, "	- - -
Hill, Jasper M.	Mus'n,	18	Oct. 3, 1863	- - -
Farland, Burwell	Priv.	19	Feb. 27, 1864	Wounded in thigh, Sept. 3, 1864.
Webb, Edward	"	18	27, "	- - -
Comer, Isaac	"	18	27, "	- - -
Vickers, Samuel C.	"	18	Mar. 1, "	- - -
Herkins, William H	"	18	Oct. 24, "	- - -
Burns, Alexander	"	18	Feb. 27, "	- - -
Discharged.				
Carter, John Deriah	Capt.	40	Oct. 9, 1862	Res'd Oct. 6, 1864.
Whittaker, Wm. W.	Priv.	20	9, "	For dis., Feb. 10,'63.
Adkinson, John	"	19	9, "	- - -
Legg, James	"	35	9, "	For dis., July 1, '64.
Pierce, Canon	"	35	9, "	" Oct, 14,'63.
Miller, Morrison	"	18	9, "	" " "
Transferred.				
Thomas, Joel P.	"	30	9, "	To Invalid Corps.
Jones, Elisha T.	"	25	9, "	" " "
Lallance, Jacob	"	26	6, "	Pro. to Ass't Surg.
Died,				
High, Benjamin F.	"	23	9, "	Of congestion of brain, Nov. 22. '62.
Bodkin, John	"	26	9, "	Of fever, Jan. 19, '63.
Rains, William T.	"	18	9, "	" " "
Mills, William H.	"	23	9, "	Of consumption, Jan. 24, 1863.
Slater, George	"	19	9, "	Of erysipelas, Jan. 24, 1863.
Pauley, John	"	18	9, "	" Feb. 25, 1863.
Cark, Owen B.	"	32	9, "	" " "
Bowyer, Sampson	"	26	9, "	Of consumption, June 1, 1864.
Spurr, Charles E.	1st Ser	28	9, "	Of typhoid fever, Oct. 19, 1864.
Sigman, Joseph	Priv.	20	9, "	Killed in action at Winchester, July 24, 1864.
Lamasters, George	"	28	9, "	Killed in action at Cabletown, Nov. 26, '64.
Holly, Jeremiah	"	18	9, "	Of pneumonia, Nov. 10, 1864.
Cason, John	"	18	9, "	Of measels, May 1, 1864.
Deserted,				
McGlaughlin, Jno A	"	18	- -	July -, 1864.
Stindman, Samuel	"		- -	——— -, 1863.

Aggregate---------- 108 men.

Digitized by Google

Return of Capt. Albert F. McCown's Company "F," 13th Regiment West Virginia Volunteer Infantry stationed at Camp Russell, showing the condition of said company on the 15th day of December, 1864, together with a complete record of the changes that have taken place since its organization.

(*Signed,*) ALBERT F. MCCOWN, *Capt. commanding Company.*

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
McCown, Albert F.	Capt.,	31	Oct. 9, 1862	- - -
Russell, Timothy .	1st Lt.,	35	9, "	- - -
Brumley, Joseph .	2d Lt.,	36	9, "	- - -
Hannah, Job T. . .	1st Ser	20	9, "	- - -
Johnson, J Hamilton	Serg't,	26	9, "	Captured at Cedar Creek, Oct, 19,'64 Still a prisoner.
Phillips, Squire J. .	"	35	9, "	- - -
Bradley, Wm. S. .	"	27	9, "	- - -
Forbes, David L. .	"	20	9, "	- - -
Slack, David K. .	Corp'l,	18	9, "	- - -
Woodrum, Richard	"	27	9, "	- - -
Clogg, Loany . .	"	27	9, "	- - -
Krebs, Charles . .	"	29	9, "	- - -
Yeager, Peter . .	"	41	9, "	- - -
Riffle, Lewis E. . .	"	19	9, "	- - -
Johnson, Abner F. .	"	18	Aug. 5, 1863	- - -
Lewis, Allen . . .	"	30	Ap'l 26, 1864	- - -
King, James . . .	Drumr	18	Oct. 9, 1862	- - -
Edwards, James .	Fifer.	23	9, "	- - -
Edwards, Arthur :	Wag'r	42	9, "	- - -
Bowles, Alexander.	Priv.	18	6, 1863	- - -
Bumgarner, Rezin .	"	42	9, 1862	- - -
Childers, Chas. W. .	"	19	9, "	- - -
Childers, Robert .	"	18	Nov. 25, 1863	- - -
Casdorph, Henry C.	"	18	Oct. 6, "	- - -
Daniel, William . .	"	44	9, 1862	- - -
Daniel, William C. .	"	18	9, "	- - -
Doolittle, David W.	"	35	Nov. 25, 1863	- - -
Donnelly, Peter .	"	15	Oct. 9, 1862	- - -
Davis, Timothy R. .	"	18	Nov. 25, 1863	- - -
Daugherty, John .	"	44	Feb. 25, 1864	Wounded at Winchester, July 24,'64.
Edwards, Harrison .	"	21	Ap'l 26, "	- - -
Fry, John W. . .	"	37	Oct. 9, 1862	- - -
Gaskins, Samuel R.	"	19	9, "	- - -
Gibbs, Joseph F. .	"	18	Nov. 25, 1863	- - -
Graham, Francis .	"	35	25, "	Wounded at Fisher's Hill, Sept. 22, 1864.
Harper, William .	"	28	Oct. 9, 1862	- - -
Harper, Joseph . .	"	36	9, "	- - -
Hodson, John . .	"	18	9, "	Wounded at Fisher's Hill, Sep. 22,'64
Hackworth, Jerret C	"	18	Dec. 11, "	" Kearnstown, July 24, '64
Icenhower, Allen A.	"	18	Oct. 9, "	- - -
Icenhower, Josephus	"	16	9, "	- - -
Jones, Jesse S. . .	"	35	9, "	Wounded at Winchester, Sept. 19,'64.
Kimberlin, Joseph .	"	18	9, "	- - -
Lewis, John . . .	"	45	9, "	- - -
Lanham, John W. .	"	18	Feb. 27, 1864	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "F," Thirteenth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Mash, William. . .	Priv.	35	Oct. 9, 1862	– – –
Moore, Wilson . .	"	18	9, "	Wounded near Kearnstown, July 24, 1864.
McMaster, Thomas	"	30	9, "	Wounded in action near Kearnstown July 24, 1864.
McCoy, James R. .	"	18	Nov. 25, 1863	Wounded at Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, '64
Nicholson, Philip W.	"	33	Oct. 9, 1862	– – –
Proffit, Samuel W. .	"	18	Nov. 25, 1863	– – –
Robinson, Samuel P.	"	27	Oct. 9, 1862	– – –
Roush, Jonas . . .	"	19	9, "	– – –
Riffle, Charles . .	"	25	9, "	– – –
Russell, Hiram . .	"	25	9, "	– – –
Russell, Napoleon B.	"	18	Nov. 25, 1863	– – –
Rowley, Emanuel .	"	18	Oct. 9, 1862	– – –
Roberts, Oliver P. .	"	18	Aug. 5, 1863	– – –
Roberts, William T.	"	26	Oct. 9, 1862	– – –
Sayre, Hiram . .	"	20	9, "	Wounded in action near Kearnstown July 24, 1864.
Simons, Jacob . .	"	18	9, "	Capt'd at Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, 1864. Still a prisoner.
Slack, Samuel . .	"	18	Nov. 25, 1863	– – –
Stephenson, David .	"	21	Oct. 9, 1862	– – –
Shank, Edgar D. .	"	18	Nov. 25, 1863	– – –
Tippin, Henry . .	"	29	Oct. 9, 1862	– – –
Tilden, Bradford N.	"	22	9, "	– – –
Tillis, Smith . . .	"	18	Nov. 25, 1863	– – –
Vanmeter, Leonard	"	30	Oct. 9, 1862	– – –
Vanmeter, Wm. J. .	"	28	9, "	– – –
Vanmeter, Gwin .	"	23	9, "	– – –
Vanmeter, Francis .	"	21	9, "	– – –
White, Wm. P. . .	"	20	9, "	– – –
Wilson, John A. .	"	30	9, "	– – –
Wilson, James . .	"	40	9, "	– – –
Winkleblack John A	"	43	9, "	– – –
Woodrum, Arch. .	"	18	Aug. 5, 1863	– – –
Wright, George M.	"	19	Oct. 9, 1862	– – –
Wright, Neely D. .	"	18	9, "	– – –
Wallace, John . .	"	18	Nov. 25, 1863	Wounded at Winchester, Sept. 19, '64
Walkuss, James R. .	"	26	Oct. 9, 1862	– – –
Discharged.				
Hayse, John . . .	"	38	9, "	For dis., Gallipolis, O., Oct. 14, '63.
Smith, John . . .	"	43	9, "	" " "
Mason, Allen C. .	1st Ser	28	9, "	To be promoted Capt., Feb. 7, 1864.
Darnell, Peter . .	Serg't,	45	9, "	" " 1st Lt., Dec. 1, 1863.
Hanna, Matthew .	Priv.,	55	9, "	For dis., at Gallipolis, June 19, 1864.
Williamson, Thomas	"	45	9, "	" " "
Young, John M. .	Serg't	27	9, "	To be promoted 2d Lt., Nov. 10, '64.
Transferred,				
Harper, William W.	Priv.	41	9, "	Pro. Ser. Major, Oct. 4, 1862.
Farley, Hazard . .	"	43	9, "	Pro. Principal Mus'n, Sept. 28, 1862.
Wilson, James . .	"	31	9, "	Pro. Com. Serg't, Oct. 1, 1862.
Pounds, Joseph . .	"	26	9, "	" " Ap'l —, 1864.

Digitized by Google

Company "F," Thirteenth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into sevice.	Remarks.
Died,				
Hayse, Henry W.	Priv.	19	Oct. 9, 1862	Of disease, in hospital at Pt. Pleasant, Jan. 21, 1863.
Bridgeman, E. J.	"	21	9, "	Of wounds, at Hurricane Bridge, April 2, 1863.
Hayse, Franklin	"	21	9, "	Of disease, in hosp. at Pt. Pleasant, July 13, 1863.
Shrewsberry, R. B.	"	34	9, "	Of disease, in hosp. at Pt. Pleasant, Aug. 3, 1863.
Roush, Thomas	"	19	9, "	Of disease, at Barboursville, Jan 19, 1864.
Martin, Alexander	"	22	9, "	Killed at Winchester, July 24, '64.
Buchannon, Thomas	"	35	9, "	Of wounds rec'd at Kearnstown July 30, 1864.
Scantling, M. T. C.	"	23	9, "	Of wounds, at Annapolis, Md., Sept. 12, 1864.
Chancey, John J.	"	32	9, "	Of wounds, at Staunton, Va., Aug. 17, 1864.
Burrows, David	"	21	9, "	Of disease at Cumberland Hospital, Aug. 23, 1864.
Williams, John W.	"	27	9, "	Of wounds at Sandy Hook, Md., Sept. 13, 1864.
Daniel, Robert	"	25	9, "	Of wounds at Baltimore, Nov. 7, '64
Keith, Sylvester	"	28	9, "	Killed in action at Cabletown, Va., Nov. 18, 1864.
Deserted,				
Twaddle, John	"	32	9, "	At Pt. Pleasant, Va., Feb. 18, '63.
Miller, Henry F.	"	30	9, "	At Barboursville, W. V., Feb. 18, '64.
McDonald, Alex'der	"	35	6, 1863	At Guyandotte, W. V., May —, 1864
Barrett, Frank E.	"	18	Aug. 5, "	At Lexington, Va., June 12, 1864.
Andrews, G. A.	"	18	5, "	At Barboursville, Jan. —, 1864.

Aggregate,----------109 men.

Return of Capt. Allen C. Mason's Company "G," of the 13th Regiment West Virginia Infantry Volunteers, stationed at Camp Russell, Virginia, showing the condition of said company on the 7th day of December, 1864, *together with a complete record of the changes that have taken place since its organization.*

(*Signed.*) ALLEN C. MASON, *Capt. Commanding Company.*

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Mason, Allen C.	Capt	28	Ap'l 6, 1864	- - -
Jones, John	1st Lt.	22	6, "	- - -
Darnell, Arthur W.	2d Lt.	18	13, "	Wounded at Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, '64
Gilpin, Joseph B.	Serg't,	20	Feb. 28, "	" Aug. 24, '64, near Charleston.
Sanders, C. D.	"	34	28, "	- - -
McMullin, William	"	19	28, "	- - -
Greer, Hugh J.	"	18	28, "	- - -
Sullivan, Daniel	"	18	28, "	- - -
Entsminger, Isaac	Corp'l,	40	28, "	- - -
Proffit, Joseph B.	"	37	28, "	Wounded in action at Winchester, July 24, '64.
Edwards, Lewis	"	31	28, "	- - -
Hawkins, Peter F.	"	42	28, "	- - -
Stewart, Elisha	"	34	28, "	- - -
Riffle, Warren G.	"	22	28, "	- - -
Lewis, Benjamin	"	24	28, "	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "G," Thirteenth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Floyd, John H.	Corp'l,	18	Feb. 28, 1864	Wounded in action at Winchester, July 24, 1864.
Brannon, Adam J.	Priv.	18	28, "	Wounded at Cedar Creek, Oct. 19,'64
Berks, Jesse	"	24	28, "	- - -
Butcher, William	"	18	Ap'l 26, "	Wounded at Winchester, July 24, '64 Taken prisoner and paroled.
Campbell, David	"	18	Feb. 28, "	- - -
Clendenen, S. H.	"	18	28, "	Wounded at Lynchburg, June 18,'64.
Casto, Jacob	"	18	28, "	- - -
Casto, Isaac A.	"	18	28, "	- - -
Dalrymple, C. P.	"	18	28, "	- - -
Darling, William H.	"	18	28, "	- - -
Dillion, William J.	"	18	28, "	- - -
Dillion, Charles	"	18	28, "	Wounded at Lynchburg, June 18,'64.
Dillon, George P.	"	22	Ap'l 26, "	- - -
Elkins, Franklin	"	18	Feb. 24, "	- - -
Fife, Joseph W.	"	18	28, "	- - -
Flowers, Thomas W.	"	18	28, "	- - -
Fisher, Andrew H.	"	18	28, "	- - -
Ferguson, William	"	18	28, "	- - -
Ferguson, A. L.	"	18	28, "	- - -
Fauver, Thomas D.	"	18	28, "	- - -
Garton, Stephen	"	18	28, "	- - -
Greenlee, John M.	"	18	28, "	- - -
Greenlee, George P.	"	18	28, "	- - -
Gaskins, Chas. T.	"	24	28, "	- - -
Gorby, Alexander	"	23	28, "	- - -
Glenn, George	"	18	28, "	- - -
Gibbs, John W.	"	18	28, "	Wounded at Winchester, Sep. 19,'64, and at Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, 1864.
Harrison, John L.	"	18	28, "	- - -
Hays, George W.	"	18	28, "	- - -
Hogg, John T.	"	20	28, "	- - -
Hill, Andrew J.	"	21	28, "	- - -
Hill, George W.	"	18	28, "	- - -
Hyatt, William	"	18	28, "	- - -
Jones, Newport	"	40	28, "	- - -
Kile, Peter	"	22	28, "	- - -
Keefer, John B.	"	19	28, "	Wounded at Cedar Creek, Oct. 19,'64
Keefer, Daniel	"	18	28, "	- - -
Lewis, Isaac A.	"	20	28, "	- - -
Lewis, Isaac J.	"	18	28, "	- - -
Lee, William	"	18	28, "	- - -
Light, Lorenzo M.	"	20	28, "	Wounded in action at Winchester, July 24, '64.
Maybee, Munson W.	"	18	28, "	Wounded at Lynchburg, June 18,'64 and at Cedar Creek, Oct. 19,'64.
Maybee, James T.	"	18	28, "	- - -
Mathery, Daniel B.	"	45	28, "	- - -
McCoy, Samuel E.	"	18	28, "	- - -
Morris, Joab	"	36	28, "	- - -
Null, James W.	"	29	28, "	Wounded at Winchester, July 24,'64, Prisoner and paroled.

Digitized by Google

Company "G," Thirteenth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Null, Henry	Priv.	41	Feb. 28, 1864	– – –
Noble, Anson	"	18	28, "	Wounded at Winchester, Sept. 19,'64
Pierce, Indian	"	34	28, "	Wounded at Berryville, Va., Sept. 3, 1864.
Payton, John W.	"	18	28, "	– – –
Piatt, Andrew	"	42	28, "	– – –
Rice, Richard	"	18	28, "	– – –
Rickard, George	"	34	28, "	– – –
Runnion, Elias L.	"	18	28, "	– – –
Ratliff, James	"	19	28, "	– – –
Riffle, Robert	"	21	28, "	– – –
Riffle, John W.	"	18	28, "	– – –
Stanley, Enoch	"	18	28, "	– – –
Sowards, Wm. W.	"	18	28, "	– – –
Sneed, John W.	"	18	28, "	– – –
Smith, William J.	"	38	28, "	– – –
Smith, Daniel	"	18	Ap'l 26, "	– – –
See, William	"	33	Feb. 28, "	– – –
Thomas, Marion	"	18	28, "	Wouded in action at Winchester, July 24, 1864.
Teel, Adam A.	"	18	28, "	Wounded in action at Cedar Creek, Oct 19, 1864.
Vance, George M.	"	18	28, "	– – –
Vance, Martellus	"	18	28, "	– – –
Woodyard, M. E.	"	20	28, "	– – –
Woodyard, Isaac N.	"	18	28, "	– – –
Wise, Thomas W.	"	19	28, "	Wounded in action at Winchester, July 24, 1864.
Webster, James	"	18	June 2, "	– – –
Zirckel, William	"	18	Feb. 28, "	– – –
Died,				
Lewis, Robert A.	Corp'l,	30	28, "	Killed at Winchester, July 24, 1864.
Rule, William H.	"	26	28, "	" at Charleston, Aug. 21, '64.
Shuler, Benj. F.	Priv.	18	28, "	" " " "
Sowards, William	"	21	Ap'l 26, "	" at Halltown, Aug. 26, 1864.
Adkins, William S.	"	22	Feb. 28, "	Wounded at Halltown, Aug. 26, '64. Died in hosp., Sept. 23, 1864.
Wakely, Samuel	"	18	28, "	Wounded at Winchester, Sept. 19,'64 Killed at Cedar Creek, Oct. 19,'64
Schmitter, Luke E.	"	18	28, "	Killed at Cabletown, Nov. 18, 1864.
Woods, Charles P.	"	19	28, "	Died of acute dysentery, at Frederick, Md., Sept. 16, 1864.
Sowards, Isaac M.	"	19	28, "	Wounded at Winchester, July 24,'64.
Rayburn, Mack	"	18	28, "	Of typhoid fever, at Baltimore, Md., Oct. 31, 1864.
Yeager, Nicholas	"	18	– –	In hosp. while waiting muster in.
Deserted,				
Hughart, Henry	1st Sgt	24	28, "	His company, at Gallipolis, O., July 10, 1864.
McClure, Isaiah	"	26	28, "	His company at Meadow Bluff, Va., May 30, 1864.
Cook, Abner	Priv.	25	28, "	His company at Charlestown, W. V., July 8, 1864.
McGrew, John W.	"	38	28, "	His company, at Redhouse, W. V., July 10, 1864.

Aggregate,----------103 men.

Digitized by Google

Return of Capt. Wm. I. Matthews' Company "H," of the 13th Regiment West Va. Infantry Volunteers, stationed at Camp Russell, Va., showing the condition of said Company on the 31st day of December, 1864, together with a complete record of the changes that have taken place since its organization.

(Signed,) WM. PERDUE, *1st Lieut. Commanding Company.*

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Matthews, William I	Capt.,		Ap'l 27, 1863	Act'g Ass't Adg't Gen., Dept. W. Va.
Perdue, William	1st Lt.	29	2, 1864	Pro. 2d Lt., Dec. 31, 1862.
Dunkle, Harvey	2d Lt.,	28	2, "	- - -
Plybon, Jacob	1st Ser	24	Oct. 10, 1862	Wounded in right shoulder at Berryville, Va., Sept. 13, 1864.
Rader, John H.	2d "	21	10, "	- - -
Lowery, David	3d "	21	10, "	Wounded in right leg at Cedar Creek Oct. 19, 1864.
Crook, William M.	4th "	18	10, "	Wounded in left leg at Berryville, Sept. 3, 1864.
Clark, Robert H.	5th "	21	10, "	- - -
Duke, John H.	1st Cor	24	10, "	- - -
Elkins, James P.	2d "	19	10, "	Slightly wounded in right side in Putnam Co., Feb. 1, 1864.
Owens, Henry T.	3d "	27	10, "	- - -
Childers, George W.	4d "	18	10, "	Left sick at Staunton, Va., June 10, 1864.
Weaver, Samuel	5th "	34	10, "	Wounded in right thigh at Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, 1864.
Ward, Demarcus	6th "	17	10, "	Right leg shot off by cannon ball at Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, 1864.
Teel, Jacob H.	7th "	18	10, "	Wounded through both thighs at Winchester, July 24, 1864.
Barbour, Francis M.	8th "	19	10, "	Died from wounds received at Winchester, July 24, 1864.
Abott, James	Priv.	44	10, "	- - -
Allen, Andrew J.	"	35	10, "	- - -
Bench, John L.	"	22	10, "	- - -
Blair, James C.	"	29	10, "	- - -
Blair, Joseph	"	21	Nov. 25, 1863	Deserted July 11, 1864,
Canterbury, Joel F.	"	25	Oct. 10, 1862	- - -
Christian, James A.	"	19	10, "	- - -
Cheuvront, M. T.	"	22	Dec. 11, 1863	- - -
Coughenour, M. V.	"	22	11, "	Deserted Aug 23, 1864. At present waiting court martial.
Crowfoot, Francis M.	"	17	11, "	- - -
Clark, William	"	17	Nov. 25, "	- - -
Christian, Geo. W.	"	17	- -	Deserted U. S. Hosp., Gallipolis, O., June 17, 1864.
Crowfoot, Wes. W.	"	18	Dec. 11, 1863	- - -
Dishmon, Samuel	"	18	Oct. 10, 1862	Slightly wounded in right heel at Winchester.
Drake, James M.	"	27	Dec. 11, "	- - -
Eaves, Alexander	"	20	Oct. 10, "	Missing in action since July 24, 1864, at Winchester.
Elkins, Alexander	"	16	Feb. 27, 1864	- - -
Fought, Thomas	"	29	Oct. 6, 1863	- - -
Fuller, James M.	"	18	10, 1862	- - -
Fuller, Hiram	"	21	10, "	- - -
Fuller, Stephen	"	24	10, "	- - -
Fuller, Stephen F.	"	18	26, 1863	- - -
Fulwiler, Geo. W.	"	38	10, 1862	- - -
Gardner, Peter A.	"	25	Dec. 11, "	- - -
Gordon, Samuel	"	35	11, "	- - -
Greathouse, Wm. H.	"	44	Oct. 10, "	Deserted Oct. 3, '64, returned Nov. 11, '64. Awaiting sent. G. C. M.
Green, George W.	"	24	Dec. 11, "	- - -
Hackett, Jasper N.	"	22	11, "	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "H," Thirteenth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Hackett, Thomas M.	Priv.	21	Dec. 11, 1862	Deserted Dec. 9, awaiting court martial.
Hayslett, John . .	"	20	Oct. 10, "	- - -
Henry, James M. .	"	35	Dec. 11, "	- - -
Hobbs, Winfield S.	"	17	Jan. 6, 1863	- - -
Hutchinson, Peter D	"	21	Oct. 10, 1862	- - -
Hooper, Stephen .	"	34	Dec. 11, "	- - -
Hutchinson, Joseph	"	18	Ap'l 26, 1864	- - -
Irby, George W. .	"	31	Oct. 10, 1862	- - -
Johnson, James . .	"	18	10, "	- - -
Johnson, Charles A.	"	16	Nov. 2, 1863	- - -
Jolley, Andrew J. .	"	42	Dec. 11, 1862	- - -
King, Rice . . .	"	19	Oct. 10, "	- - -
Lawrence, Preston C	"	21	10, "	- - -
Lawrence, Chas. M.	"	18	July 9, 1863	- - -
McKelly, James. .	"	29	Oct. 10, 1862	- - -
Mayo, Julius R.. .	"	28	Feb. 27, 1864	- - -
Mayo, John T. . .	"	24	27, "	- - -
Newman, Leroy . .	"	26	Oct. 10, 1862	Severely wounded in left thigh, at Hurricane Bridge, March 28, 1864.
Newcomb, Isaac B.	"	28	10, "	- - -
Owens, James M. .	"	24	Nov. 28, 1863	- - -
Owens, Edmon . .	"	18	28, "	Wounded at Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, 1864, in right arm, slight.
Paul, John E. . .	"	45	Oct. 10, 1862	Deserted in Feb.
Plybon, James C. .	"	27	10, "	- - -
Ray, Albert . . .	"	19	10, "	Captured by the enemy at Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, 1864.
Riggs, Jarriott F. .	"	21	10, "	- - -
Rutherford, Spencer	"	33	10, "	- - -
Searls, Gideon . .	"	19	Dec. 11, "	- - -
Shoemaker, Jacob .	"	18	11, "	- - -
Stewart, William .	"	44	Oct. 10, "	- - -
Stump, Michael . .	"	30	10, "	- - -
Snider, John E. . .	"	19	Dec. 11, "	- - -
Swanson, John W. .	"	18	Nov. 29, 1863	- - -
Simmons, Nathaniel	"	18	Feb. 27, 1864	- - -
Shanks, Calvin C. .	"	15	27, "	- - -
Sulivan, Louis . .	"	32	Ap'l 26, 1864	- - -
Taylor, Charles A. .	"	21	Dec. 11, 1862	- - -
Taylor, Oliver . .	"	18	11, "	- - -
Thacker, Harrison .	"	28	Oct. 10, "	- - -
Thomas, Reuben .	"	18	Dec. 11, "	Wounded at Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, '64
Tolbert, Archibald .	"	37	Oct. 10, "	- - -
Turner, George W. .	"	18	10, "	- - -
Wooewine, Henry .	"	18	10, "	- - -
Workman, Doliver .	"	17	Dec. 11, "	- - -
Walker, James A. .	"	25	Ap'l 26, 1864	- - -
Steel, Amos . . .	"	22	Jan. 6, 1863	- - -
Cartmill, James . .	"	18	Ap'l 26, 1864	- - -
Shannon, William .	Serg't,	20	Oct. 10, 1863	Disch'd to be promoted to 2d Lt. Co. I, 13th W. V. V. I.

Digitized by Google

Company "H," Thirteenth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
West, Isaac	Priv.		Oct. 10, 1863	Died of disease, Jan. —, 1863.
Miller, Peter	"		10, "	" wounds, Sept. 8, 1864.
Perdue, Levett	"		10, "	Killed in action at Winchester, Sep. 19, 1864.
Perdue, Monterville	"	18	10, "	Died of disease, Nov. 2, 1862.
Murphy, Jacob H.	"		July 9, "	" " Ap'l 9, 1864.
Winegar, James	"		Dec. 11, 1862	Disch'd for disability, June 20, 1864.
Burrus, James P.	"		11, "	Died Oct. 28, '64, from wounds rec'd at Winchester, Oct. 19, 1864.
Hampton, Taylor W.	Capt.		Jan. 6, 1863	Res'd Mar. 10, '63.
Griswold, Oliver W.	1st Lt.	28	6, "	Killed in action, Feb. 15, 1864.
Zannison, Albert C.	Priv.	16	Dec. 14, 1862	Disch'd by civil authority, June 20, 1863.

Aggregate,----101 men.

Return of Capt. Wm. E. Feazel's Company "I," of the Thirteenth Regiment West Virginia Infantry Volunteers, stationed at Camp Russell, Virginia, showing the condition of said Company on the 11th day of December, 1864, together with a complete record of the changes that have taken place since its organization.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Feazel, Wm. E.	Capt.,	39	Dec. 24, 1863	Mustered into the 13th W. Va. Vol. Inf., July 19, 1862, as 2d Lt. and Recruiting officer, and assigned to duty in Co. C, Oct. 8 1862. Must. as 1st Lt. commanding Co. I, May 1, 1863, and mustered Capt. Co. I, Dec. 24, 1863.
Darnel, Peter	1st Lt.	46	Dec. 25, 1863	Pro. from Serg't Co. F, 13th W. Va. V. I., to 1st Lt. Co. I, Dec. 25, '63.
Shannon, Wm.	2d Lt.,	32	24, "	Pro. from Serg't Co. H to 2d Lt. Co. I, 13th Reg. W.V. V. I, Dec. 24, '63.
Davis, John H.	1st Ser	22	July 26, "	- - -
Young, Robert L.	Serg't,	22	26, "	- - -
Ong, Ernest W.	"	18	Oct. 6, "	- - -
Good, James H.	"	19	July 26, "	- - -
Young, John A.	"	28	26, "	Wounded in action at Winchester, July 24, 1864.
Brown, Elihu	Corp'l,	19	26, "	- - -
White, John J.	"	18	26, "	- - -
Forbush, James J.	"	32	Feb. 28, 1864	- - -
Cowan, James	"	21	28, "	- - -
Samples, Robert	"	28	July 26, 1863	- - -
Brown, Joseph	"	18	Sept. 16, "	- - -
Rader, Lewis A.	"	18	July 26, "	- - -
Reeves, Wm. P.	"	18	Oct. 6, "	- - -
Atkins, John	Priv.	20	Feb. 28, 1864	- - -
Ashley, John R.	"	18	Aug. 8, 1863	- - -
Butcher, Lewis M.	"	23	Feb. 28, 1864	- - -
Butcher, John T.	"	21	28, "	- - -
Burns, Wm. W.	"	26	Aug. 8, 1863	- - -
Boyd, Ewell	"	26	Feb. 28, 1864	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "I," Thirteenth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Boyd, Wm. R.	Priv.	18	Feb. 28, 1864	– – –
Bowen, James H.	"	18	28, "	– – –
Brown, Charles	"	18	July 26, 1863	Wounded at Cedar Creek, Oct. 19,'64 Left arm amputated.
Brown, Geo. E.	"	18	Sept. 16, "	– – –
Cremeans, Wm. H.	"	18	Nov. 25, "	– – –
Casa, John W.	"	40	July 27, "	– – –
Cobb, Joseph M.	"	36	27, "	– – –
Cobb, Allen S.	"	30	27, "	– – –
Cobb, John M.	"	18	27, "	– – –
Cobb, Henry	"	18	27, "	– – –
Cruse, John T.	"	24	27, "	– – –
Cobb, William	"	18	Aug. 8, "	Wounded on skirmish line at Hall-town, Aug. 24, '64.
Cook, Benjamin W.	"	20	Feb. 29, "	– – –
Crawford, Abram W.	"	18	Oct. 6, "	– – –
Davis, Wm. G.	"	44	Mar. 25, "	– – –
Davis, Samuel H.	"	40	May 10, 1864	– – –
England, Wm. P.	"	30	July 26, 1863	– – –
England, Julius G.	"	21	26, "	Slightly wounded at Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, 1864.
Ferguson, James	"	44	Feb. 28, 1864	– – –
Ferguson, Jesse	"	44	28, "	– – –
Hill, David A.	"	25	July 26, 1863	– – –
Huff, Wm. C.	"	37	Feb. 28, 1864	– – –
Hinds, Lehu	"	18	Nov. 25, 1863	Wounded at Berryville, Sept. 3, '64.
Hageley, Harrison	"	22	25, "	– – –
Hageley, Joseph	"	20	25, "	– – –
Herman, D. Holly	"	18	Oct. 6, "	– – –
Holly, Josiah	"	18	6, "	– – –
Johnson, James	"	18	July 26, "	– – –
Jackson, N. M.	"	23	26, "	– – –
Lowe, Irvin	"	31	Oct. 6, "	– – –
Mannan, Geo. W.	"	21	Feb. 29, 1864	Capt'd at Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, 1864.
Martin, Andrew	"	18	July 26, 1863	– – –
Mooney, James W.	"	18	Sept. 15, 1864	– – –
Moore, Henderson	"	18	July 26, 1863	– – –
McCollister, Jackson	"	18	26, "	– – –
McClaskey, Floyd	"	18	Oct. 6, "	– – –
Newhouse, John S.	"	20	July 26, "	– – –
Porter, John	"	31	Nov. 25, "	– – –
Piatt, Benjamin	"	18	25, "	Wounded at Cedar Creek, Oct. 19,'64
Peyton, Catlette	"	18	Feb. 28, 1864	Captured on return from Lynchburg.
Riley, Elijah E.	"	21	July 26, 1863	– – –
Ribling, John	"	18	Feb. 29, 1864	– – –
Roberts, John	"	18	Nov. 25, 1863	– – –
Snider, Hiram G.	"	40	Oct. 6, "	– – –
Smith, Josiah	"	18	Feb. 28, 1864	Captured in Maryland, July 25, 1864.
Snider, David M.	"	18	28, "	Wounded in action at Winchester, July 24, '64.
Strickland, Lewis M.	"	19	28, "	– – –
Strickland, S. M.	"	18	28, "	– – –

Digitized by Google

Company "I," Thirteenth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Slieth, John W. . .	Priv.	18	July 26, 3861	- - -
Summerfield, Wm. .	"	18	26, "	- - -
Strickland, David S.	"	19	26, "	- - -
Strickland, Wm. L.	"	21	26, "	- - -
Still, Geo. W. . .	"	18	Nov. 25, "	- - -
Smith, Thomas . .	"	18	25, "	- - -
Samples, John . .	"	18	Feb. 28, 1864	- - -
Taylor, John M. .	"	18	July 26, 1863	- - -
Tulley, Rezin P. .	"	44	26, "	- - -
Tully, Sandy . . .	"	18	26, "	- - -
Truslow, James . .	"	18	26, "	- - -
White, Henderson .	"	33	Sept. 16, "	- - -
Williams, Sanford .	"	35	July 26, "	- - -
Ward, James W. .	"	18	Oct. 6, "	Wounded at Winchester, Sep. 19, '64.
Young, David R. .	"	22	July 26, "	- - -
Discharged,				
Lunsford, James E.	"	18	Nov. 25, "	For disability, in U. S. Hospital, Gallipolis, O., June 17, 1864.
Died,				
Davis, Thomas W. .	"	18	Feb. 28, 1864	In U. S. Hosp., Gallipolis, O., of typhoid fever, May 23, 1864.
Fadeldy, John . .	Serg't,	24	July 26, 1863	In U. S. Hosp., Cumberland, Md., of consumption, Nov. 25, 1864.
Piatt, John . . .	"	18	Oct. 6, "	In U. S. Hosp., Barboursville, W. V. March 29, 1864.
Riley, John V. . .	Priv.	18	July 26, "	Killed in action by Mosby, Nov. 18, 1864, Cabletown, Va., under command of Capt. Blazer.
Slieth, James C. . .	"	20	Aug. 8, "	In U. S. Hosp., Annapolis, Md., of typhoid fever, Sept. 7, 1864.
Steel, Samuel . .	"	22	Nov. 25, "	In U. S. Hosp, York, Pa., of typhoid fever, Sept. 27, 1864.
Shown, Samuel . .	"	18	Feb. 28, 1864	In U. S. Hosp., Gallipolis, O., of typhoid fever, May 24, 1864.
Tulley, Floyd . .	"	18	28, "	Killed at Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, '64.
Whitham, Philip .	"	18	Nov. 25, 1863	In U. S, Hosp., Md., of typhoid fever.
Whittington, John .	"	19	July 26, "	In Parole camp, Annapolis, Md., of chronic diarrhœa.
Deserted,				
Martin, John . .	"	26	26, "	At Gauley Bridge, W. V., May 26, 1864.
Steel, Manassay G.	"	29	26, "	At Camp Piatt, W. V., May 5, 1864.
Townsend, Joseph .	"	18	26, "	At Gauley Bridge, May 26, 1864.
Whittington, Jas. A.	"	18	26, "	At Gallipolis Hosp., O., Aug. 1, '64.
Whittington, W. H.	"	18	26, "	" " "
Johnson, Wm. H. .	"	18	Nov. 26, "	At Dogwood Gap, W. V. May 26, '64.
Kirby, Thomas . .	"	20	July 26, "	At Guyandotte " Feb. 10, '64.
Aggregate				103 men.

Digitized by Google

Return of Capt. Joseph E. McCoy's Co. "K," Thirteenth Regiment West Va. Infantry Volunteers, stationed at Camp Russell, Va., showing the condition of said company on the 12th day of December, 1864, together with a complete record of the changes that have taken place since its organization.

(*Signed,*) JOSEPH E. McCOY, *Capt. Commanding Company.*

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
McCoy, Joseph E.	Capt.	26	Nov. 10, 1864	Pro. from 3d Ser. Co. G, 9th W.V. I. as 1st Lt., Feb. 1, 1864, and mustered as such, Feb. 7, 1864. Pro. Capt., Oct. 1, 1864.
Cunningham, Wm. P	1st Lt.,	32	10, "	Pro. from Ord. Serg't as 1st Lt., vice Henry Stump resigned, vice J. E. McCoy promoted.
Young, John M.	2d Lt.		Not mustered	Pro. from Serg't Co. F, 13th Reg. W. V. I., Oct. 1, waiting muster from that date.
Stephens, Francis	1st Sgt	21	Nov. 25, 1863	Pro. from 2d to 1st Serg't, vice Wm. P. Cunningham, promoted.
Russell, Alvin	2d "	25	25, "	- - -
Harden, John	3d "	34	25, "	- -
Casto, George	4th "	41	Oct. 3, "	- - -
Hawkins, Benjamin	5th "	23	3, "	Pro. from 1st Corp'l, vice Stephens, promoted.
Searles, Jacob	Corp'l,	22	Nov. 15, "	- - -
Wolf, Abraham	"	30	Oct. 3, "	Wounded at Winchester, July 24,'64, right hip severe.
Harrison, Jeremiah	"	28	Mar. 11, 1864	Absent, wounded at Winchester, July 24, 1864, left arm severe.
Rayburn, Griffin	"	29	25, "	- - -
McGuire, Eli S.	"	40	Nov. 25, 1863	- - -
Jividen, Elias	"	17	25, "	- - -
Williams, James	"	30	11, 1864	- - -
Ashley, Thomas	Priv.	34	Oct. 3, 1863	- - -
Ashley, George	"	17	3, "	Wounded in action at Winchester, in right jaw, July 24, 1864.
Bogges, John A.	"	18	Nov. 25, "	- - -
Barnotte, Ellott	"	25	25, "	Wounded at Cedar Creek, Oct. 13,'64 in left knee, slight.
Bostick, Alexander	"	18	Mar. 28, 1864	- - -
Casto, David	"	30	Oct. 3, 1863	- - -
Casto, Jonathan H.	"	25	3, "	Wounded at Winchester, Sept. 23,'64
Casto, Edward	"	34	3, "	- - -
Casto, Job H.	"	18	3, "	Wounded at Winchester, July 24,'64. Contusion by horse severe.
Feran, William P.	"	32	3, "	- - -
Green, Leonard	"	38	3, "	Wounded by accident while on duty at Cedar Creek, Oct. 17, 1864.
Greer, Charles	"	18	Mar. 28, 1864	- - -
Glaze, Isaac M.	"	21	Oct. 3, 1863	- - -
Gray, Parris	"	44	Mar. 28, 1864	- - -
Greer, Newton W.	"	18	28, "	Wounded at Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, 1864. In right leg, slight.
Hunter, Andrew J.	"	18	Oct. 3, 1863	- - -
Harper, Robert	"	18	3, "	- - -
Hunter, Wm. M.	"	18	3, "	- - -
Harrison, Thomas	"	17	Nov. 28, "	- - -
Harrison, John	"	19	25, "	- - -
Hill, George A.	"	18	25, "	Wounded at Cedar Creek, Oct. 19,'64 Leg amputated.
Hill, John W.	"	18	25, "	- - -
Higginbotham, J. S.	"	18	25, "	- - -
Harper, Jordan	"	26	Oct. 3, "	- - -
Hill, Daniel	"	32	Mar. 28, 1864	- - -
Hill, Johnson	"	18	28, "	- - -
Hunt, John M.	"	18	11, "	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "I," Thirteenth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Harrison, Joseph	Priv.	26	Mar. 28, 1864	- - -
Hunter, Henry C.	"	45	Oct. 3, 1863	- - -
Hunt, Oliver B.	"	24	3, "	- - -
Hill, Charles M.	"	29	Nov. 25, "	- - -
Harrison, David	"	36	25, "	- - -
Hill, Elijah	"	18	25, "	Captured near Berryville, Va., Aug. 20, 1864.
Jividen, Jonathan	"	21	25, "	- - -
Kessell, Abraham	"	18	Mar. 18, 1864	- - -
Lanham, John W.	"	18	Nov. 25, 1863	- - -
Lanham, Abraham	"	25	25, "	Wounded at Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, '64
Lewis, William	"	17	Mar. 28, 1864	- - -
Munday, John R.	"	43	Oct. 3, 1863	- - -
McGuire, William T.	"	18	Nov. 25, "	- - -
McGuire, John F.	"	16	25, "	- - -
Martin, Moses	"	18	25, "	Slight wound in left hand and thigh at Winchester, July 24, 1864.
McDermot, Geo. R.	"	18	25, "	- - -
Putney, Robert W.	"	22	25, "	- - -
Rhoades, Joseph	"	45	Oct. 3, "	- - -
Ranes, Joseph M.	"	29	3, "	- - -
Shaver, John	"	17	3, "	- - -
Snyder, Michael	"	17	Nov. 25, "	Slight wound in right hip and shoulder at Winchester, July 24, 1864.
Stevenson, Henry C.	"	30	25, "	- - -
Stover, George W.	"	19	25, "	Wounded at Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, '64 right hip and shoulder, severe.
Slaughter, David S.	"	18	Mar. 28, 1864	- - -
Smith, George W.	"	26	11, "	- - -
Skidmore, Archibald	"	22	11, "	- - -
Taylor, James H.	"	19	Oct. 3, 1863	- - -
Taylor, James A.	"	18	3, "	- - -
Thomas, Peter P.	"	18	3, "	- - -
Thornton, William	"	18	Nov. 25, "	Severe wound in right shoulder, at Winchester, July 24, 1864.
Thornton, John	"	23	25, "	- - -
Thompson, John H.	"	44	Oct. 3, "	- - -
Taylor, James O.	"	19	3, "	- - -
Taylor, William P.	"	18	Mar. 11, 1864	- - -
Todd, Isaac N.	"	41	11, "	- - -
Warner, Allen	"	36	Nov. 25, 1863	- - -
Warner, Burwell S.	"	18	25, "	Slightly wounded in right arm at Winchester, Sept. 16, 1864.
Westfall, Nathan	"	26	Oct. 3, "	- - -
Westfall, Clark	"	21	Mar. 28, 1864	- - -
Walker, Daniel S.	"	18	Oct. 3, 1863	- - -
Walker, Daniel M.	"	26	3, "	- - -
Walker, Geo. W.	"	18	3, "	Captured near Martinsburg, W. V., July 25, 1864.
Warner, Thomas	"	36	Mar. 28, 1864	- - -
Discharged.				
Stump, Henry	Capt.		Not known.	For dis., Oct. 18, '64.
Harper, W. W.	2d Lt.	43	Ap'l 2, 1864	Pro. Chaplain 13th Reg., Ap'l 2, '64.
Wilson, James	"		Not known.	For dis., Oct. 8, '64. Pro. from Com. Serg't 13th Reg., vice W. M. Harper promoted.

Digitized by Google

Company "I," Thirteenth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Hickes, George . .	Priv.	18	Oct. 3, 1863	For dis., June 20, '64
Hyatte, Albert . .	"	18	Nov. 25, "	" " "
Jaynes, Asa . . .	"	18	Mar. 28, 1864	" " "
Died,				
Harper, Epperson .	"	40	Nov. 25, 1863	Killed in action at Cedar Creek, Oct 19, 1864.
Rhoads Benj. R. .	"	29	25, "	Of wounds rec'd at Cedar Creek. Oct. 19, 1864.
Banes, Ellmore . .	"	26	25, "	Of typhoid fever, Feb. 13, 1864.
Moore, Wilson . .	"	18	25, "	" " April 24, 1864.
Pittsford, James M.	"	18	Mar. 11, 1864	Of measles, April 21, 1864.
Hill, Jesse L. . .	"	18	11, "	Of typhoid fever, June 24, 1864.
Taylor, Elmore . .	"	27	Oct. 3, 1863	Of pneumonia, July 20, 1864.
Carney, Elvin . .	"	18	Ap'l 16, 1864	- - -
Missing in Action				
Harper, Andrew J.	"	23	Oct. 3, 1863	At Lynchburg, June 19, 1864.
Hill, Elijah . . .	"	18	Nov. 25, "	At Winchester, Aug. 24, 1864.
Pantler, Charles .	"	18	25, "	" July 24 1864.
Casto, Wilson C. . .	Corp'l,	18	Oct. 3, "	" " "
Deserted.				
Boswell, William S.	Priv.	30	Mar. 28, 1864	July 11, 1864.
Carney, Elvin . .	"	18	Ap'l 16, 1864	Sept. 23, 1864.
Aggregate,----------				----106 men.

MEMORANDA :—The 13th Regiment West Va. Infantry was organized with 8 companies at Point Pleasant, Va., October 10, 1862. On the 10th of Nov. 1862, Companies A,B, D, and G, under command of Lt. Col. Hall, were ordered to Winfield, Putnam County, Va., where they remained until January 28, 1863, when Company G was ordered to Coalsmouth, Kanawha County. February 10th, Companies A, B, D and H, were ordered to Hurricane Bridge, and on the 28th of March were attacked by a rebel force under Gen. Jenkins, numbering about 1000, and the surrender of this detachment demanded, which was refused by Capt. J. W. Johnson, commanding; a battle ensued which lasted above five hours, when the rebels withdrew, leaving four men wounded. In this engagement the detachment lost four men killed and three wounded. The conduct of Captain Johnson, and his little command, was truly gallant.

After abandoning the attack at Hurricane Bridge, the enemy proceeded to Point Pleasant, where another portion of the 13th was stationed, attacked that place, but finding that he could not take it, retreated on the 30th, sustaining a loss of 76 men including six offiers; the loss to the Regiment was two killed and three wounded, among the latter Lt. N. N. Hawkins, severely in the shoulder.

Digitized by Google

The Regiment remained in the Kanawha Valley, making hard marches, and being engaged frequetly in skirmishes with the enemy, until July 17th, when the Regiment was ordered to Gallipolis, Ohio, in pursuit of the rebel General John Morgan, then on his raid through Ohio; from Gallipolis, was ordered to Pomeroy, and about two miles from that place had a severe skirmish with the enemy; thence to Buffington Island, where, on the 19th of July, a general engagement took place, resulting in the defeat of Morgan and the capture of about 800 prisoners; in this engagement this Regiment was actively engaged; thence pursued him to the Big Hocking River, returning to Point Pleasant July 21st; thence Aug. 1st, 1863, to Charleston, remaining in the Kanawha Valley until the 22nd of May, 1864. In the latter part of 1863, Company K was organized, and on the 22nd day of February, 1864, Company G was mustered into service, having been recruited to supply the place of Company G, which was claimed by the 11th W. Va. Infantry, and was, by an order of the War Department, permanently assigned to that Regiment. About the same time, Company I, was completed and mustered in, thus completing the organization of the Regiment.

On the 27th day of May, 1864, the Regiment arrived at Meadow Bluffs, Va., and was assigned to the 1st Brigade, 2nd Division of General Crook's command, and proceeded with it to Staunton, Va., joining the forces under General Hunter, on the 8th of July, and moved with his command in his expedition against Lynchburg, being frequently engaged in skirmishing with the enemy, with slight loss to the Regiment; arriving at Lynchburg on the evening of the 17th, participated in the engagement on the 18th; thence in the retreat to the Kanawha River, arriving at Camp Piatt on the 29th of June, 1864; thence with General Hunter's army via Parkersburg and Grafton, to Martinsburg, W. Va., arriving on the 16th of July; thence via Charlestown, Berryville and Winchester, to Kernstown, skirmishing with the enemy at each of said places, taking an active part in the battles of Kernstown and Winchester, July 24th, losing 12 killed, 51 wounded, and 26 missing; among the wounded, the Lieut. Col., J. R. Hall, severely, Capt. Simon Williams, and 1st Lieuts. James W. Hanna and Joseph E. McCoy. From Winchester, covered the retreat to Martinsburg, being engaged at that place on the 25th; thence to Harper's Ferry; thence through a portion of Maryland after the rebel General McCausland, returning to Harper's Ferry on the 8th of August; thence proceeded up the Valley with the army of West Virginia, under General Crooks, in the army of the Shenandoah, under General Sheridan. Returning to Charlestown, Aug. 21, was actively engaged skirmish-

Digitized by Google

ing all day, losing two men killed and one wounded; thence to Halltown, participating in the engagement at that place Aug. 26, losing one man killed and nine wounded; thence to Berryville, being actively engaged in the battle on the 3d of Sept., losing 15 men wounded.

Was very actively and meritoriously engaged in the battles of the Opequan and Winchester, September 19th, being in several of the gallant charges made by the Division commanded by Colonel (now Brig. Gen.) Duval, losing 3 killed and 22 wounded; among the killed was Capt. Greenberry Slack, of Company A, and 1st Lieut. Lovell C. Rayburn, of Company B, both brave and gallant officers; among the wounded was Capt. (now Lt. Col.) Milton Stewart, of Company B; following the retreating army up the Valley, participated in the battle of Fisher's Hill, on the 22nd, having one killed and eleven wounded. Was engaged in the great battle of Cedar Creek, on the 19th of October, losing 9 men killed and 33 wounded; among the killed was the Lieut. Col., James R. Hall, while gallantly leading his men. Col. Hall had just returned to the Regiment, not yet entirely recovered from his wound received on the 24th of July, at Winchester.

The Regiment is now stationed at Cumberland, Maryland.

Distance marched during the campaign,----------1,437 miles.
By Railroad and Steamboat,---------- 538 "

Total,----------1,975

Casualties in the Regiment during the year.

Killed, and died of wounds received in action,---------- 47
Died of disease,---------- 35
Wounded in action,----------168

Total,----------250

FOURTEENTH REGIMENT W. VA. INFANTRY.

Return of Capt. Jacob Smith's Company "A," of the 14th Regiment West Virginia Infantry Volunteers, stationed at Camp Russell, Virginia, showing the condition of said company on the 6th day of December, 1864, together with a complete record of the changes that have taken place since its organization.

(*Signed.*) E. L. WADE, *2d Lt. Commanding Company.*

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into sevice.	Remarks.
Smith, Jacob . .	Capt.,	37	Aug. 23, 1862	- - -
Wade, Elijah L. .	2d Lt.,	26	25, 1864	- - -
Davis, Austin N. .	1st Ser	28	23, 1862	- - -

47

Digitized by Google

Company "A," Fourteenth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Trough, Martin V.	Serg't,	26	Aug. 23, 1862	Prisoner in hands of rebels.
Bond, Thomas . .	"	29	23, "	- - -
Russell, Samuel . .	"	30	23, "	- - -
Nicholson, Wm. A.	"	30	28, "	- - -
Brown, Benjamin L.	Corp'l,	24	23, "	- - -
Snider, Lemuel C. .	"	26	23, "	- - -
Hoovy, James M. R.	"	27	23, "	- - -
Willis, William . .	"	21	23, "	A prisoner in hands of rebels.
Ash, John L. . . .	"	28	23, "	- - -
Parks, Samuel C. .	"	18	23, "	- - -
Britton, Joseph L. .	"	21	23, "	- - -
Freeman, Thomas .	"	21	23, "	- - -
Ash, Adam . . .	Priv.	27	26, "	- - -
Barker, William .	"	18	23, "	- - -
Cumberlidge, Simon	"	26	23, "	In confinement at Wheeling, undergoing sentence G. C. M.
Clyce, George . .	"	26	23, "	- - -
Criss, Isaac . . .	"	34	23, "	- - -
Davis, Granville H.	"	23	23, "	- - -
Davis, William R. .	"	18	23, "	- - -
Duckworth, John H.	"	19	23, "	Prisoner of war.
Dennison, Lewis M.	"	19	23, "	- - -
Doake, Clinton . .	"	18	23, "	- - -
Davis, Benjamin F.	"	18	23, "	Prisoner of war.
Ellefritts, Enoch F.	"	21	23, "	" " "
Fox, George W. . .	"	22	23, "	- - -
Fox, James S. . .	"	23	23, "	Prisoner of war.
Fleming, Thomas J.	"	24	23, "	" " "
Frasure, Moses T. .	"	25	23, "	- - -
Gain, John F. . .	"	19	23, "	- - -
Holliday, Thomas E.	"	18	23, "	- - -
Hardesty, Samuel .	"	22	23, "	- - -
Husk, George W. .	"	19	Nov. 27, 1863	Recruit. Prisoner in hands of rebels.
Jordan, John F. . .	"	18	Aug. 23, 1862	- - -
Knight, Alexander	"	24	- -	- - -
Kinney, Snowden S.	"	22	- -	- - -
Knight, H. S. . .	"	18	- -	- - -
Knight, Michael .	"	36	- -	- - -
McClary, John . .	"	21	- -	- - -
Maulsby, William J.	"	18	Aug. 23, 1862	- - -
Maxon, Cornelius .	"	19	23, "	At Annapolis, Md. Paroled.
Magill, Thomas W.	"		Ap'l 18, 1864	- - -
Nicholson, David H.	"	24	Aug. 23, 1862	- - -
Nicholson, Benjamin	"	26	23, "	- - -
Nicholson, Henry C.	"	24	23, "	Wounded and capt'd at Winchester, July 24, 1864.
Nicholson, Ambrose	"	26	23, "	- - -
Nutter, Willis E. .	"	26	23, "	- - -
Null, George W. .	"	44	23, "	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "A," Fourteenth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Roberts, Levi	Priv.	29	Aug. 23, 1862	- - -
Richards, Samuel	"	24	23, "	- - -
Richards, James	"	21	23, "	- - -
Richards, Jesse M.	"	18	23, "	- - -
Richards, Lemuel	"	18	23, "	- - -
Russell, James H.	"	39	23, "	- - -
Ruley, Flavius J.	"	25	23, "	- - -
Snider, Arnold C.	"	21	23, "	- - -
Seeders, Jesse	"	44	23, "	- - -
Seeders, John T.	"	18	23, "	- - -
Swiger, Lafayette	"	18	23, "	Wounded and fell in enemy's hands, probably dead.
Smith, Harvey	"	18	23, "	Prisoner of war.
Smith, Hiram	"	35	23, "	- - -
Sheets, Jacob	"	18	23, "	- - -
Sutton, Israel W.	"	24	23, "	- - -
Stout, Zadoc	"	38	23, "	- - -
Stout, Joseph	"		Mar. 3, 1864	Recruit.
Smith, Thomas J.	"		Ap'l 18, "	- - -
Thomas, George W.	"	24	Aug. 23, 1862	- - -
Weekley, John	"	24	23, "	Prisoner of war.
Williams, Eleazer	"	19	23, "	- - -
Williams, Isaac	"	37	23, "	- - -
Williams, Israel	Fifer.	30	23, "	- - -
Wilcox, Daniel W.	Priv.	18	23, "	- - -
Walker, Samuel J.	"	20	23, "	Absent without leave since April 21, 1864.
Welch, James	"	44	23, "	- - -
Welch, Benjamin	"	30	23, "	Absent without leave since Nov. 6, 1863.
Weekley, Solomon	"		Ap'l 18, 1864	- - -
Discharged.				
Davis, Eli	2d Lt.,	39	Aug. 23, 1862	Records lost; date unknown.
Dennison, Jonah J.	Priv.	20	23, "	" " "
Fox, William	"	19	22, "	" " "
Kinney, David W.	"	27	23, "	" " "
Roberts, Leonard	"	30	23, "	" " "
Died,				
Lewis, William W.	1st Lt.,	27	23, "	Of disease.
Greene, William P.	"	21	Not mustered	Nov. 1, '64, of wounds rec'd at Fisher's Hill, Oct. 22, 1864.
Ashburn, Amajiah	Priv.	32	Aug. 23, 1862	In hands of rebels.
Duckworth, James O	Serg't,	23	23, "	" " "
Bogard, John R.	Priv.	41	23, "	" " "
Allen, John J.	Corp'l,	33	23, "	Of disease, at home.
Davis, Riley, G.	Priv.,	25	23, "	Killed at Greenland Gap, Ap'l 25,'63
Davis, Eastbourn A.	"	20	23, "	From accidental cut on the knee.
Davis, Eli F.	"	18	23, "	Oct. 11, 1864. of wounds rec'd at Cedar Creek, Sept. 19, 1864.
Duckworth, Uriah B	"	22	23, "	In hands of enemy, date unknown.
Dennison, James H.	"	24	23, "	Of disease, "
Hutson, John	"	27	23, "	In hands of enemy, "
Morris, George M.	"	39	23, "	" " "

Digitized by Google

Company "A," Fourteenth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Nicholson, Madison	Priv.	23	Aug. 23, 1862	In hosp., Camp Parole, Md.
Smith, James S. .	"	21	23, "	" Romney, Va.
Thomas, Abraham .	"	30	23, "	Killed at Winchester, Sept. 19, 1864.
Thomas, Joseph N.	"	27	23, "	Of disease, at New Creek.
Tucker, Grove . .	"	18	23, "	Killed in action at Cloyd Mountain, May 9, 1864.
Weekley, George W.	Corp'l,	18	23, "	Of disease, at Baltimore, Md., Sept. 24, 1864.
Weekley, Richard .	Priv.,	42	23, "	Killed in action at Cloyd Mountain, May 9, 1864.
Williams, Solomon .	"	18	23, "	Killed on scout, Nov. —, 1864.
Finley, David . .	"	35	23, "	Of disease, at New Creek, Nov. 27, 1862.

Aggregate,----------105 men.

Return of Capt. John D. Elliott's Company "B," of the 14th Regiment West Va. Infantry Volunteers, stationed at Camp Russell, Va., showing the condition of said Company on the 1st day of December, 1864, together with a complete record of the changes that have taken place since its organization.

(*Signed,*) JOHN D. ELLIOTT, *Capt. Commanding Company.*

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Elliott, John D. . .	Capt.	34	Ap'l 12, 1864	Pro. from 1st Lt.
Jeffers, John M. . .	1st Lt.	34	12, "	" 2d Lt.
Bennett, Allen . .	1st Sgt	44	Aug. 25, 1862	App'd from Serg't, May 10, 1864.
Crane, John C. . .	2d "	23	25, "	— — —
Grimes James F. .	3d "	18	25, "	App'd from Corp'l, May 10, 1864.
Bennett, George L.	4th "	18	25, "	" " "
Hartsell, Geo. W. .	5th "	36	25, "	" " "
McKenney, Jos. J. .	Corp'l,	32	25, "	— — —
Ashburn, James C. .	"	24	25, "	Wounded at Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, '64 Leg amputated.
Southerin, William.	"	21	25, "	App'd from Private, May 10, 1864.
Titchinell, Simon B.	"	23	25, "	" " " "
Myers, John . . .	"	29	25, "	" " " "
Pfeiffer, John . .	"	28	25, "	" " July 1, 1864.
Orr, Miles H. . .	"	20	25, "	" " " "
Pringly, John . .	"	20	25, "	" " " "
Pell, Hunter H. .	Mus'n,	34	25, "	— — —
Sturges, William T.	"	21	25, "	Capt'd at Cloyd Mountain, May 10, '64
Williams, John . .	Wag'r	33	25, "	— — —
Bishoff, John H. .	Priv.	29	25, "	— — —
Bishoff, David D. .	"	23	25, "	Wounded and capt'd at Cloyd Mountain, May 10, 1864.
Bucklew, Noah . .	"	23	25, "	Straggled and capt'd at Cloyd Mountain, May 10, 1864.
Cobun, Marcellus H.	"	22	25, "	Straggled and capt'd at Cloyd Mountain, May 10, 1864.
Cobun, James M. .	"	45	25, "	Straggled and capt'd at Cloyd Mountain; reduced to ranks, May 10, '64.
Crane, Martin L. .	"	24	25, "	Straggled and capt'd at Cloyd Mountain, May 10, '64. Red'd from Corp
Casteel, William H.	"	20	25, "	Straggled and capt'd at Cloyd Mountain, May 10, 1864.
Chiles, Jesse A. . .	"	28	25, "	— — —
Chiles, James W. .	"	20	25, "	— — —

Digitized by Google

Company "B," Fourteenth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Chidester, Wm. H. .	Priv.	20	Sept. 23, 1863	– – –
Dill, Henry . . .	"	32	Aug. 25, 1862	– – –
Dill, John	"	27	25, "	– – –
Douglass, Wm. H. .	"	21	25, "	– – –
Fraburn, Robert L.	"	30	25, "	Straggled and capt'd at Cloyd's Mt. Red. to ranks from Ser., May 10,'64
Field, Wm. P. . .	"	25	25, "	– – –
Feather, Daniel C. .	"	22	25, "	Straggled and capt'd at Cloyd's Mt. Since exchanged.
Feather, Adam H. .	"	22	25, "	Straggled and capt'd at Cloyd Mountain, May 10, '64. Since exchanged.
Feather, John B. .	"	20	25, "	Stragg'ed and capt'd at Cloyd Mt.
Greathouse Thomas	"	27	25, "	Wounded " " "
Felton, James W. .	"	21	25, "	Straggled " " "
Felton, Joseph B. .	"	20	25, "	" " " "
Greathouse, John .	"	20	25, "	– – –
Gower, John . . .	"	34	25, "	Straggled and capt'd at Cloyd Mt.
Graham, James . .	"	39	25, "	Twice wounded since enlistment.
Hileman, B. . . .	"	30	25, "	Undergoing sentence G. C. M. for absence without leave.
Holmes, Calvin A. .	"	20	25, "	– – –
Holmes, S. A. W. .	"	23	25, "	– – –
Hartley, Henry A.	"	26	25, "	– – –
Liston, John T. . .	"	23	25, "	– – –
Linhart, Aaron . .	"	36	25, "	– – –
McCawley, James .	"	36	25, "	– – –
McKinney, Elisha .	"	23	25, "	– – –
Minear, Amos J. .	"	28	25, "	– – –
Minear, Samuel B. .	"	44	25, "	Straggled and capt'd at Cloyd Mt., May 10, 1864.
Minear, Wm. C. . .	"	23	25, "	Wounded Aug 26,'64
Morris, David Y. .	"	23	25, "	– – –
McMannis, Joseph .	"	45	25, "	Absent without leave.
Metheny, George .	"	24	25, "	In arrest for absence without leave.
Porter, Nicholas .	"	29	25, "	– – –
Parnell, John A. .	"	34	25, "	– – –
Rodeheaver, Charles	"	22	25, "	– – –
Runner, Wm. D. .	"	21	25, "	– – –
Ryan, Edward D. .	"	29	25, "	– – –
Ridenour, Wm. M. .	"	20	25, "	Straggled and capt'd at Cloyd Mt., May 10, 1864.
Smith, John H. . .	"	25	25, "	Straggled and capt'd at Cloyd Mt., May 10, 1864.
Stafford, Wm. H. .	"	20	Ap'l 12, 1864	– – –
Stuck, Alexander M.	"	29	Aug. 25, 1862	Straggled and capt'd at Cloyd Mt., May 10, 1864.
Titchinell, M. S. .	"	25	25, "	– – –
Trowbridge, Preston	"	44	Feb. 23, 1864	Straggled and capt'd at Cloyd Mt., May 10, 1864.
Vandervort, A. A. .	"	39	Aug. 25, 1862	Straggled and capt'd at Cloyd Mt., May 10, 1864. Reduced to ranks.
Wilhelm, Jacob . .	"	32	25, "	– – –
Whitehair, Fydala .	"	21	25, "	Wounded at Cedar Creek, Oct. 19,'64
Wolf, Christian A. .	"	22	25, "	Wounded and capt'd at Cloyd Mt., May 10, 1864.
Wright, Henry H. .	"	20	Feb. 2, 1863	– – –
Watson, John . .	"	20	Aug. 25, 1862	Wounded at Fisher's Hill, Sep. 22,'64 and left with enemy.

Digitized by Google

Company "B," Fourteenth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Zinn, Sailor M. . .	Priv.	27	Aug. 25, 1862	Straggled and capt'd at Cloyd Mt., May 10, 1864.
Discharged,				
Clinton, Jeffers . .	Capt.	36	25, "	Dismissed by sentence of G. C. M., Mar. 1, 1864.
Taylor, John . . .	Corp'l,	44	25, "	For disability, at Grafton, Mar. 12, 1863.
Rodabaugh, John A.	Priv.	25	25, "	For disability, at Grafton, Ap'l 12,'64
Transferred,				
Snider, Morris M. .	Corp'l,	19	25, "	To 16th Va. Reg., Jan. 16, '63.
Bishoff, John W. .	Priv.	20	25, "	Pro. to Ser. Maj. 14th Reg., March 18 1863.
Died,				
Freeland, And. J. .	"	30	25, "	Sept. 22, 1862, at Portland, Va., of measles.
Calvert, Jasper . .	"	23	25, "	Oct. 11, 1862, at Clarksburg, of apoplexy.
Albright, Francis .	"	21	25, "	Of fever, at New Creek, Dec. —, '62.
Hewitt Elisha, . .	"	19	25, "	" " " July 5, '63.
Albright, Simon .	"	20	25, "	Of heart disease, at Romney, Sept. 6, 1863.
Freeland, John A. .	"	19	25, "	Of wounds, at Burlington, Nov. 17, 1863.
Greathouse, Wm. .	"	29	25, "	Of chronic diarrhœa, at Petersburg, Va., Jan. 9, 1864.
Criss, Isaac M. . .	Corp'l.	20	25, "	Killed in action at Cloyd Mt., May 9, 1864.
Elsey, William W. .	Priv.	43	25, "	May 24, '64, of wounds received at Cloyd Mt., May 9, 1864.
Field, David . . .	"	44	25, "	May 25, 1864, of wounds received at Cloyd Mt., May 9, 1864.
Cassady, Jehu . .	"	21	25, "	May 25, 1864, of wounds received at Cloyd Mt., May 9, 1864.
Douglass, And. J. .	"	22	25, "	At Harper's Ferry, of wounds rec'd in action.

Aggregate---------91 men.

Return of Capt. Oliver P. Jolliffe's Company "C," 14th Regiment West Virginia Volunteer Infantry stationed at Camp Russell, showing the condition of said company on the 15th day of December, 1864, together with a complete record of the changes that have taken place since its organization.

(*Signed,*) OLIVER P. JOLLIFFE, *Capt. commanding Company.*

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Jolliffe, Oliver P. .	Capt.,	36	Aug. 25, 1862	— — —
Bishop, John W. .	1st Lt.	22	24, "	Pro. Mar. 17, '64, from Ser. Major, at Burlington, Va.
Holland, Isaac N. .	2d Lt.,	30	25, "	Pro. to 2d Lt., Aug. 17, '63.
Baker, Henry . .	1st Ser	24	25, "	Pro. to 1st Serg't, Mar. 15, '64.
Howell, Henry . .	Serg't,	29	25, "	— — —
Craig, William . .	"	42	25, "	— — —
Jolliffe, James F. .	"	21	25, "	Pro. to Serg't, Aug. 17, '63.
Holland, John A. .	"	25	25, "	" " Mar. 15, '64.
Lanham, Eugenus .	Corp'l,	24	25, "	— — —
McKee, Rawley C. .	"	26	25, "	Pro. from Corp'l, Feb. 4, 1863.
Devault, Ashabel G.	"	32	25, "	" " " "
Snowdon, Wm. H. .	"	20	25, "	" " Aug. 18, 1863.
Hess, William W. .	"	21	25, "	" " " "
Morgan, Elza L. .	"	22	25, "	" " " "
Darnell, James T. .	"	23	25, "	" " Nov. 1, 1864.

Digitized by Google

Company "C," Fourteenth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Austin, Wm. H.	Corp'l,	23	Aug. 25, 1862	Pro. from Corp'l, Mar. 15, 1864.
Williamson, J. B.	Fifer.	33	Feb. 11, 1864	- - -
McElroy, Samuel	Drumr	24	Aug. 25, 1862	- - -
Austin, Joseph	Priv.	30	25, "	- - -
Austin, Henry	"	19	Mar. 10, 1864	Must'd as recruit.
Ashcraft, Daniel F.	"	20	Aug. 25, 1862	- - -
Boyd, John	"	47	25, "	- - -
Carroll, William	"	37	25, "	- - -
Conn, Garrett	"	21	25, "	- - -
Cox. Lindsey	"	22	Feb. 25, 1864	Must'd as a recruit.
Eaglen, Edward G.	"	21	Aug. 25, 1862	- - -
Fredericks, Jacob	"	44	25, "	- - -
Fletcher, Benjamin F	"	19	Mar. 10, 1864	Must'd as a recruit.
Frum, Samuel B.	"	20	Aug. 25, 1862	- - -
Fetty, David C.	"	22	25, "	- - -
Grim, John	"	24	25, "	- - -
Harden, Thomas D.	"	21	25, "	- - -
Hale, Morgan B.	"	21	25, "	- - -
Hardman, Henry W	"	50	25, "	- - -
Howell, John H.	"	24	25, "	- - -
Howell, Charles G.	"	27	25, "	- - -
Jolliffe, William R.	"	20	25, "	- - -
Jolliffe, John M. sr.	"	40	25, "	- - -
Jolliffe, John M. jr.	"	20	25, "	- - -
Jolliffe, Alpheus	"	46	25, "	- - -
Jacobs, Jacob	"	36	25, "	- - -
Jenkins, Eugenius	"	29	25, "	- - -
Kidwell, Franklin C	"	20	25, "	- - -
Kerns, Nathan	"	36	25, "	- - -
King, Henry H.	"	31	25, "	- - -
King, George W.	"	37	25, "	- - -
Kisner, Jefferson	"	19	Jan. 28, 1864	Must'd as a recruit.
Lemons, Joseph F.	"	20	Aug. 25, 1862	- - -
McClarman, Wm. L.	"	30	25, "	- - -
Marple, Ezekiel	"	22	25, "	- - -
McElroy, Daniel	"	22	25, "	- - -
McCosh, Nathaniel	"	20	25, "	- - -
Price, Michael	"	21	25, "	- - -
Prickett, Wm. H.	"	24	25, "	- - -
Prickett, Richard W	"	32	25, "	- - -
Russler, Christopher	"	37	25, "	- - -
Spencer, Thomas P.	"	30	25, "	- - -
Spencer, Caleb D.	"	26	27, "	- - -
Steele, Alpheus	"	20	25, "	- - -
Smith, James A.	"	30	25, "	- - -
Smith, Thomas H.	"	19	25, "	- - -
Springer, Asa D.	"	21	25, "	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "C," Fourteenth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Smell, James H.	Priv.	20	Aug. 25, 1862	- - -
Trickett, Ezekiel	"	20	25, "	- - -
Tarleton, Caleb	"	18	25, "	- - -
Watson, James S.	"	22	25, "	- - -
Watson, James W.	"	21	25, "	- - -
Watkins, Thomas W.	"	24	25, "	- - -
Watkins, Caleb	"	26	25, "	- - -
Watkins, Geo. W.	"	32	25, "	- - -
Discharged.				
Brown, Granville	1st Lt.	26	25, "	By order Sec. of war, Ap'l 4, 1863.
Bell, Henry	2d Lt.		25, "	" " " " at New Creek.
Grubb, George W.	Priv.	26	25, "	For disability, at New Creek, Jan. 6, by order of Gen. Wright.
Kincade, Joseph A.	"	19	25, "	For disability, at Grafton, Nov. 13, 1863, by order of Gen. Wright.
Transferred.				
Jolliffe, George W.	1st Ser	25	25, "	By promotion to Ser. Maj., at Burlington, Mar. 15, 1864.
Died,				
Hardman, George H.	1st Lt.	23	25, "	Killed in action near Burlington, Nov. 10, 1863.
Holland, Solomon	Corp'l,	32	25, "	Of dropsy, at home, Monongalia, Mar. 20, 1863.
Mouser, John W.	Priv.	21	25, "	Of typhoid fever, at Romney, Aug. 24, 1863.
Gardner, William	"	20	25, "	Killed at Burlington, Nov. 15, 1863.
Kisner, William	"	46	25, "	Killed at Cloyd Mt., May 9, 1864.
Powell, Isaac B.	"	44	25, "	Wounded at Cloyd Mt., May 9, 1864. Died in enemy's hands, May 16, '64
Walls, Milton F.	"	19	25, "	Of typhoid fever, at Charleston, May 16, 1864.
Trickett, John J.	"	28	25, "	Wounded at Cloyd Mt., May 9, 1864. Died in enemy's hands, June 3, '64
Miller, John W.	"	20	25, "	Drowned in Kanawha River, July 9, 1864 having fallen from Victor No. 1.
Steele, Nelson	"	19	25, "	Drowned in Kanawha River, July 9, 1864, having fallen from Victor No. 1.
Austin, Harrison	Corp'l,	23	25, "	Wounded at Carter's Farm, July 20, '64, and died of wounds, July 24, '64
Smith, Wm. H.	Priv.	43	25, "	Killed at Cedar Creek, Oct. 13, '64
Rumble, Joseph	"	27	25, "	Captured between Martinsburg, Va. and Williamsport, Md. Paroled and sent to Annapolis, Md., where he died, Oct. 23, 1864.
Mc Bee, Arche C.	"	21	25, "	Wounded July 20, 1864, near Winchester, and died Nov. 14, 1864, at Claryville Hosp., Md.
Mellon, David	"	32	25, "	Capt'd at Cloyd Mt., May 15, '64, and taken to Andersonville, Ga. Died Sept. 22, 1864.
Mouser, Jacob T.	"	26	25, "	Capt'd at Cloyd Mt., May 15, '64, and taken to Andersonville, Ga. Died Sept. 23, 1864.

Aggregate,----------91 men.

Digitized by Google

Return of Capt. James H. Rider's Company "D," 14th Regiment West Va. Infantry Volunteers, stationed at Camp Russell, Va., showing the condition of said company on the 8th day of December, 1864, together with a complete record of the changes that have taken place since its organization.

(Signed,) REUBEN B. TAYLOR, *Lieut. Commanding Company.*

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Rider, James H.	Capt.,	21	Aug. 15, 1862	Pro. from 1st Lt., Aug. 26, 1864. A. A. I. G. of Division.
Taylor, Reuben B.	1st Lt.	23	15, "	Pro. Aug. 26, 1864.
Hoit, Edward M.	2d Lt.,	32	5, "	Wounded at Cloyd Mountain, May 9, 1864.
Beckwith, Lewis	1st Ser	21	20, "	– – –
McPherson, Alex.	Serg't,	31	26, "	– – –
Christ, George W.	"	18	26, "	– – –
Deem, Edward M.	"	19	26, "	– – –
Coffman, Wm. H.	"	21	26, "	– – –
Prince, Lawrence B.	Corp'l,	19	26, "	– – –
Hull, Henry C.	"	16	26, "	Wounded at Berryville, Va., Sept. 3, 1864.
Johnson, Albert H.	"	21	26, "	– – –
Johnson, Robert W.	"	38	26, "	Wounded at Halltown, Va., Aug. 26, 1864.
Romine, Michael O.	"	24	26, "	– – –
Sums, Alex. M.	"	24	26, "	– – –
Dixon, William	"	21	26, "	– – –
Schultz, Otto	"	18	26, "	– – –
Hull, James F.	Bugler	32	26, "	Capt'd after battle of Cloyd Mountain, May 9, 1864.
Keefer, Henry C.	Wag'r	23	26, "	– – –
Ball, Isaac N.	Priv.	31	26, "	– – –
Ball, William D.	"	27	26, "	– – –
Black, Samuel N.	"	20	26, "	Sick in hosp. at Cumberland,
Black, James D.	"	20	26, "	– – –
Bailey, James E.	"	22	26, "	Wounded at Winchester, Sept. 19, '64
Balsley, Samuel R.	"	36	26, "	Wounded at Cedar Creek, Oct. 14, '64
Bradley, Oliver	"	35	26, "	Sick in hosp. at Parkersburg.
Cruger, William	"	26	26, "	– – –
Coplingro, Elias L.	"	42	26, "	– – –
Cain, William I.	"	18	26, "	– – –
Cooper, Thomas	"	19	26, "	– – –
Collins, Loman P.	"	20	26, "	Wounded at Berryville, Va., Sept. 23 1864.
Collins, Ahab L.	"	36	Aug. 31, 1864	– – –
Cook, William C.	"	37	Sept. 3, "	– – –
Dickson, John	"	25	Aug. 26, 1862	– – –
Davis, William J.	"	18	26, "	Sick at Martinsburg, Va.
Flowrence, Louring	"	24	26, "	– – –
Fowkes, Wm. M.	"	21	26, "	Wounded and capt'd at Cloyd Mt., May 9, 1864.
Fortney, Isaac	"	28	26, "	Straggled and capt'd after battle of Cloyd Mt., May 9, 1864.
Gwynn, John M.	"	22	26, "	Capt'd near Burlington, Va., Jan. 4, 1864.
Garvin, John	"	23	26, "	Sick at Parkersburg.
Gwynn, Robert	"	23	26, "	" "
Gwynn, Joseph	"	26	26, "	" Sandy Hook, Md.
Hoy, Daniel	"	19	26, "	– – –
Heston, John	"	38	26, "	– – –
Howser, George B.	"	23	26, "	Wounded at Carter's Farm, July 20, 1864.
Huggins, John R.	"	19	26, "	Taken prisoner near Burlington Nov. 16, 1863.

Digitized by Google

Company "D," Fourteenth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Holtz, Lewis	Priv.	26	Aug. 26, 1862	- - -
Howe, William H.	"	19	26, "	Ordered to report to Washington for duty on fortifications.
Harper, William	"	23	Aug. 31, 1864	- - -
Jennings, Francis M.	"	18	31, "	- - -
Kirby, Wm. H.	"	22	26, 1862	In hosp. at Parkersburg.
Kesterson, Geo. W.	"	19	26, "	- - -
Kesterson, Wm. H.	"	27	26, "	- - -
Kittle, David H.	"	26	26, "	In hosp. at Baltimore.
Knapp, Wm. H.	"	18	Sept. 5, 1864	- - -
Lang, Geo. W.	"	28	Aug. 26, 1862	- - -
Langfitt, John T.	"	17	26, "	Reg. Bass Drummer.
Langfitt, Benj. F.	"	18	26, "	Capt'd at Winchester, July 24, 1864.
Manning, Abram	"	47	26, "	In hospital at Parkersburg.
Manning, Samuel	"	28	26, "	" " "
McCreary, Stephen	"	42	26, "	Det'd as teamster.
McHenry, Albert M.	"	18	26, "	- - -
Michaelson, Otto H.	"	18	26, "	- - -
Parker, Maxwell M.	"	18	26, "	Det'd as teamster.
McPherson, John	"	22	26, "	- - -
Michaelson, Chas. J.	"	17	Sept. 12, 1864	- - -
Nicely, John	"	21	Aug. 26, 1862	Wounded and captured at Cloyd Mt., May 9, 1864.
Nottingham, Geo. W.	"	20	26, "	Wounded at Winchester, Sept. 22, '64
Prince, Jeremiah M.	"	20	26, "	- - -
Phelps, Lemuel	"	40	26, "	In hosp. at Parkersburg.
Phelps, Oliver H.	"	18	26, "	" " Cumberland.
Pigott, Wm. H.	"	35	26, "	Capt'd at Winchester, July 24, '64.
Rosser, Calvin P.	"	41	26, "	In hosp. at Winchester.
Rider, Daniel	"	18	26, "	Det'd as clerk for Med. Purveyor.
Rider, Granville	"	18	26, "	- - -
Roles, Charles A.	"	19	26, "	Det'd as teamster.
Robbins, Lewis	"	39	26, "	- - -
Rhyne, Wm. S.	"	18	Aug. 31, 1864	In hosp. at Claryville.
Stoneking, Alex.	"	19	26, 1862	" " Martinsburg.
Schrader, Albert	"	26	26, "	Detached as Blacksmith.
Sims, George W.	"	26	26, "	" " Orderly for Med. Pur.
Sams, Francis M.	"	22	26, "	- - -
Sams, George W.	"	22	26, "	In hosp. at Philadelphia.
Shanklin, James A.	"	21	26, "	" " Martinsburg.
Star, Richard	"	17	Aug. 31, 1864	- - -
Swords, Leonidas	"	17	31, "	- - -
Stoneking, John	"	18	Sept. 5, "	- - -
Turner, Thomas J.	"	18	Aug. 26, 1862	- - -
Turner, John F.	"	22	- -	- - -
Winans, Wm. H.	"	26	- -	Orderly Reg. Head Quarters.
Wheeler, Isaac T.	"	24	- -	" at 2d Inf. Div. H'd Q'rs.
Wires, Lafayette	"	30	Aug. 31, 1864	Wounded accidentally in Hospital at York, Pa.
Wires, Wm. W.	"	20	31, "	Stunned by shell at Fisher's Hill.
Wires, Nathaniel	"	27	31, "	In hosp. at Parkersburg.

Digitized by Google

Company "D," Fourteenth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Taggart, Geo. W.	Capt.	28	Aug. 15, 1862	Pro. to Lt. Col., Aug. 6, 1863.
Discharged,				
Hindman, John J.	Priv.	24	Aug. 26, "	June 27, 1863, at Hosp., Parkersburg.
McGuigan, John G.	Serg't,	32	26, "	April 3, 1863, at Cumberland Hosp.
Bartlett, George A.	Priv.	25	26, "	" " " "
Transferred.				
Welch, James H.	"	30	26, "	To U. S. Cav., Nov. 13, 1862.
Moss, Hunter H.	"	19	June 9, 1863	To non. com. staff, Q. M. Ser., June 20, 1863.
Coffman, Henry C.	Mus'n	18	Aug. 26, 1862	To non. com. staff, Drum Major, July 12, 1864.
Died,				
Dye, John W.	Priv.	20	26, "	In hosp., Cumberland, Dec. 7, 1862.
Bird, George W.	"	25	26, "	" " " 11, 1862.
Shimbena, John	"	22	26, "	In hosp. at New Creek, Jan. 4, 1863.
Moyers, Wm. A.	"	23	26, "	" " " " 7, 1863.
Marsh, Moses	"	42	26, "	" " Cumberland, Jan. 22, '63.
Williams, Joseph	"	40	26, "	" " " Ap'l 5, '63.
Dagg, Wm. T.	"	19	26, "	" " " " 4, '63.
Haddox, Joseph F.	"	37	26, "	" " " Jan. 11, '64.
Collins, Obediah J.	"	30	Aug. 31, 1864	In Field Hosp. at Kearnstown, Nov. 10, 1864.
Killed in Action,				
Mather, Andrew	Capt.	23	Aug. 15, 1862	Pro. to Capt., Aug. 6, 1863. Killed at Carter's Farm July 20, 1864.
McKiernan, Chas E.	Serg't,	20	26, 1862	At Cloyd Mountain, May 9, 1864.
Prince, John E.	Priv.	22	26, "	At Lynchburg, June 6, 1864.
Gwynn, James A.	Serg't,	26	26, "	At Carter's Farm, July 20, 1864.
Devaughn, And. J.	Priv.	31	26, "	At Winchester, July 20, 1864.
Harris, Robert P.	Serg't,	29	26, "	Died of wounds rec'd at Cloyd Mt., May 9, 1864, at Henry and Emory College, July 23, 1864.
Dagg, George C.	Priv.	27	26, "	At Cedar Creek, Oct. 9, '64.
Deserted,				
Melley, James	"	25	26, "	From New Creek, March 4, 1863.
Moore, Geo. W.	Mus'n,	34	26, "	From Parkersburg, July 12, 1864.
Aggregate,				118 men.

Return of Capt. Wm. M. Powell's Company "E," of the Fourteenth Regiment West Virginia Infantry Volunteers, stationed at Camp Russell, Virginia, showing the condition of said Company on the 6th day of December, 1864, together with a complete record of the changes that have taken place since its organization.

(*Signed,*) WILLIAM M. POWELL, *Capt. Commanding Company.*

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Powell, William M.	Capt.	28	Aug. 17, 1863	- - -
Martin, Zenas	1st Lt.,	18	23, 1864	- - -
Williamson, Jas. B.	2d Lt.	37	Not mustered	Capt'd Jan. 3, 1864, Not heard of.
Duty, Andrew W.	1st Sgt	29	Aug. 29, 1862	Prisoner since May 13, '64, at Cloyd Mountain.
Lamer, Isaac S.	2d "	24	29, "	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "E," Fourteenth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Wells, Daniel I.	3d Sgt	21	Aug. 29, 1862	Wounded at Halltown, Va., Aug. 26, 1864.
Ankrom, Jonathan	4th "	26	29, "	– – –
Watkins, Thos. B.	5th "	22	29, "	– – –
Gorrell, Thomas	Wag'r,	25	29, "	– – –
Martin, Nelson	Corp'l,	24	29, "	– – –
Buck, Irvin	"	19	29, "	Wounded near Winchester, July 20. In hosp.
Martin, Jeremiah M.	"	26	29, "	– – –
Long, Eli B.	"	24	29, "	– – –
Calvert, Alexander	"	25	29, "	Prisoner since May 13, 1864.
Slider, Solomon	"	24	29, "	– – –
Davis, Rowers	"	27	29, "	– – –
Ritchie, Moses	"	24	29, "	Wounded at Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, 1864. Now in hospital.
Stuart, Solomon	Drumr	38	29, "	At Washington on light duty.
Litten, Morris	Fifer.	18	29, "	Prisoner since May 13, 1864.
Ash, Anthony	Priv.	33	29, "	– – –
Ash, James	"	23	29, "	– – –
Baker, Dickson	"	27	29, "	– – –
Batter, Jerome	"	19	29, "	– – –
Buck, Alexander	"	26	29, "	– – –
Buck, John H.	"	22	29, "	– – –
Brown, Elijah	"	35	Mar. —, 1864	– – –
Brown, Moses	"	44	—, "	Prisoner since May 13, 1864.
Cooper, Josephus	"	40	Aug. 29, 1862	– – –
Cotten, Abraham M.	"	38	29, "	In hospital since 1862.
Cox, Richard A.	"	26	29, "	Wounded July 20, 1864. In hosp.
Crouse, Abraham	"	26	29, "	Prisoner since May 13, 1864.
Davis, Charles W.	"	24	29, "	– – –
Davis, Jesse	"	23	29, "	– – –
Davis, Robert	"	38	29, "	In hospital since April 1, 1864.
Elder, Ross	"	22	29, "	– – –
Fox, William L.	"	27	29, "	– – –
Frum, Hamilton G.	"	26	29, "	– – –
Gorrell, Perry W.	"	29	29, "	– – –
Howell, Alexander	"	23	29, "	Prisoner since May 13, 1864.
Hoalcraft, James	"	28	29, "	" " " "
Hawkins, J. T. A.	"	18	29, "	– – –
Haught, Lawrence	"	18	29, "	– – –
Haught, Alpheus	"	37	29, "	Unexchanged prisoner at Camp Parole, Annapolis, Md.
Haught, Enos	"	20	29, "	– – –
Henderson, M. P.	"	23	29, "	– – –
Jennison, Jesse B.	"	18	29, "	– – –
Jennison, William N.	"	19	29, "	– – –
Jones, Albert A.	"	40	29, "	In hosp. since March, 1863.
Keller, Rice	"	35	29, "	In hosp., crazy, since June, 1863.
Kearnes, Eli	"	30	29, "	– – –
Lazier, Ephraim	"	23	29, "	Wounded at Winchester, July 24, '64, Now in hospital.
Lazier, Samuel A.	"	31	29, "	In hospital since Sept. 18, 1863.
Lewis, William	"	24	29, "	– – –

Digitized by Google

Company "E," Fourteenth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Lyons, John G.	Priv.	30	Aug. 29, 1862	Capt'd as a scout, Nov. 1864.
Long, Johnson G.	"	18	Aug. 25, 1864	– – –
Messer, Elias	"	22	Aug. 29, 1862	– – –
McGuire, William	"	20	June 5, 1863	– – –
Piper, James	"	21	Aug. 29, 1862	Wounded July 20, 1864. Now in hosp
Pratt, William W.	"	22	29, "	– – –
Philips, Thomas	"	20	June 5, 1863	Capt'd, or supposed to have been, on the 18th of June, 1864.
Pratt, Henry	"	39	Feb. 25, 1864	Wounded Aug. 26, '64. Now in hosp.
Roberts, Aaron	"	19	Aug. 29, 1862	– – –
Roberts, Elias	"	22	29, "	Wounded Oct. 13, '64. Now in hosp.
Roberts, Eli	"	33	29, "	– – –
Stullars, Thomas	"	18	29, "	Wounded Oct. 13, '64. Now present.
Stuart, Nathan H.	"	23	29, "	– – –
Steel, Thomas H.	"	43	29, "	– – –
Steel, Henry	"	18	29, "	In hospital since Nov. 14, 1864.
Smith, John M.	"	24	29, "	Wounded Oct. 19, '64. In hospital.
Smith, Jackson	"	31	29, "	– – –
Tustin, Andrew	"	28	29, "	– – –
Tustin, Abraham	"	19	29, "	– – –
Underwood, Jos. W.	"	25	29, "	Wounded July 20, '64. Now present.
Underwood, N. W.	"	35	29, "	– – –
Underwood, Jas. V.	"	42	Nov. 19, "	In hospital since 1862.
Underwood, L. L. H.	"	34	Aug. 29, "	Wounded Oct. 19, 1864. In hosp.
Wright, Nimrod E.	"	21	29, "	– – –
Woodbern, John	"	23	29, "	Wounded May 9, 1864.
Wise, William H.	"	22	29, "	– – –
Wetzel, Eli	"	18	29, "	– – –
Weekley, Wayne	"	19	29, "	– – –
Weekley, Isaiah	"	24	29, "	Wounded and capt'd, May 9, 1864.
Weekley, James H.	"	22	29, "	– – –
Weekley, Daniel	"	36	29, "	In hosp. since April, 1864.
Weekley, Thomas	"	40	Nov. 19, 1862	" " 1863.
Williamson, George	"	21	Mar. —, 1864	Recruit.
Williamson, Thomas	"	21	—, "	"
Coffield, Jacob T.	"	22	Aug. 29, 1862	Wounded Oct. 13, '64. In hosp.
Discharged.				
Morris, West	1st Lt.,	19	July 31, "	Res'd Mar. 23, 1864.
Sweeney, John L.	Serg't,	20	Aug. 29, "	At Cumberland, Md., Mar. 25, 1863.
Fox, Barney W.	Priv.	33	29, "	At New Creek, April 1, 1863.
Richardson, Joshua	"	22	29, "	At Cumberland, April 9, 1863.
Baston, George J.	"	33	29, "	" " 17, 1863.
Kimble, James J.	"	35	29, "	" Dec. 8, 1863.
Stoneking, Samuel	"	25	29, "	At Parkersburg, Nov. 1, 1864.
Promoted.				
Moore, Shriver	Capt.	29	29, "	To Major 14th Reg., Aug. 6, 1863.
Lovull, Anthony	Priv.	30	29, "	To Musician, May 1, 1863.
Died.				
Archer, Neil	Serg't,	43	29, "	Dec. 23, 1862, at Cumberland Hosp.

Digitized by Google

Company "E," Fourteenth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Lazier, Hezekiah .	Priv.,	25	Aug. 29, 1862	Nov. 26, '62, at Clarksburg.
Cox, William L. .	"	18	29, "	Dec. 26, '62, at Cumberland.
Hays, Abraham L.	"	18	Not mustered	" " " "
Hays, Andrew C. .	"	18	Aug. 29, 1862	" 26, '62 " "
Lemasters, Eugenius	"	38	29, "	At New Creek, Jan. 20, 1863.
Darnel, John C. . .	"	38	29, "	At Petersburg, Dec. 16, 1863.
Rice, Jesse . . .	"	18	29, "	At Cumberland, Feb. 26, 1862.
Huffman, William .	"	20	29, "	May 16, '64; wounded in Wythe Co.
Weekley, Oliver B. .	"	19	29, "	At Frederick, Md., July 21, 1864.
Pratt, Perry . .	"	33	Mar. —, 1864	At Harper's Ferry, Aug. 26, 1864.
Wells, Charles . .	"	25	Aug. 29, 1862	At Grafton, Nov. 6, 1864.
Buck, John W. . . *Deserted.*	2d Lt.,	22	Nov. 29, 1864	July 20, '64. Gunshot wound.
Shoemaker, Isaac .	Priv.,	20	June 5, 1863	At Petersburg, Oct. 23.
Aggregate,----------				101 men.

Return of Capt. Esrom Arnett's Co. "F," of the Fourteenth Regiment West Va. Infantry Volunteers, stationed at Camp Russell, Va., showing the condition of said company on the 1st day of December, 1864, together with a complete record of the changes that have taken place since its organization.

(*Signed,*) ESROM ARNETT, *Capt. Commanding Company.*

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Arnett, Esrom . .	Capt.		May 26, 1863	Pro. vice Elias Satterfield, resigned.
McIlwain, David B.	1st Lt.		June 22, "	Pro. vice J. M. Satterfield, "
Reed, Thomas M. .	2d Lt.,		22, "	Pro. vice Arnett, promoted Captain.
Hall, Wm. W. . .	1st Sgt		Aug. 30, 1862	- - -
Butcher, Jehu H. .	Serg't		30, "	- - -
Whaley, Thomas H.	"		30, "	- - -
Bumgardner, Saml.	"		30, "	- - -
Martin, Joab . .	"		30, "	- - -
McCullough, Geo. .	Corp'l,		30, "	- - -
Wagoner, Isaac . .	"		30, "	- - -
Bumgardner, Adam	"		30, "	- - -
Shingleton, James .	"		30, "	- - -
Williamson, Geo. M.	"		30, "	- - -
Allison, James . .	Mus'n		30, "	- - -
Birden, Thornton .	"		30, "	- - -
Atkins, Wm. . . .	Priv.		30, "	- - -
Atkins Marion . .	"		30, "	- - -
Atkins, Oliver D. .	"		30, "	- - -
Bradford, Jacob . .	"		30, "	- - -
Butcher, Ephraim .	"		30, "	- - -
Butcher, Peter . .	"		30, "	- - -
Burch, Peter L. S. .	"		30, "	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "F," Fourteenth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.		
Belville, Geo. W.	Priv.		Aug. 30, 1862	-	-	-
Clovis, Levi B.	"		30, "	-	-	-
Carpenter, James R.	"		30, "	-	-	-
Cohagan, Newell	"		30, "	-	-	-
Campbell, Jas. H.	"		30, "	-	-	-
Campbell, Oliver H.	"		30, "	-	-	-
Ewell, John S.	"		30, "	-	-	-
Fleming, Enoch	"		30, "	-	-	-
Fridley, Daniel	"		30, "	-	-	-
Freeland, S. A.	"		30, "	-	-	-
Garrison, Ira	"		30, "	-	-	-
Garrison, Daniel	"		30, "	-	-	-
Garrison, Nathaniel	"		30, "	-	-	-
Hallam, Michael	"		30, "	-	-	-
Hernsworth, L. D.	"		30, "	-	-	-
Hamilton, Caleb S.	"		30, "	-	-	-
Johnson, John	"		30, "	-	-	-
Johnston, Joseph	"		30, "	-	-	-
Lock Daniel H.	"		30, "	-	-	-
Lamberson, Dennis	"		30, "	-	-	-
Martin, James S.	"		30, "	-	-	-
Merser, John	"		30, "	-	-	-
Mason, Philip	"		30, "	-	-	-
Mason, Eber	"		30, "	-	-	-
McHenry, Saml. E.	"		30, "	-	-	-
McHenry, Jacob	"		30, "	-	-	-
McKinney, C. M.	"		30, "	-	-	-
Maxwell, James A.	"		30, "	-	-	-
Maxwell, D. S.	"		30, "	-	-	-
Maxwell, Leander B.	"		30, "	-	-	-
Oldfield, John B.	"		30, "	-	-	-
Poling, Enoch	"		30, "	-	-	-
Pratt, Hilery	"		30, "	-	-	-
Riggs, Andrew J.	"		30, "	-	-	-
Riggs, Isaac B.	"		30, "	-	-	-
Riggs, James S.	"		30, "	-	-	-
Riding, Peter R.	"		Nov. 27, 1863	-	-	-
Stonebreaker, David	"		27, "	-	-	-
Stonebreaker, Hiler	"		27, "	-	-	-
Shrout, Taylor	"		27, "	-	-	-
Shreves, Isaac	"		Aug. 30, 1862	-	-	-
Shreves, Abraham	"		30, "	-	-	-
Smith Anthony	"		30, "	-	-	-
Smith, Wm. K.	"		30, "	-	-	-
Virder, David W.	"		30, "	-	-	-
Wilson, Abraham	"		30, "	-	-	-
Wilson, Wm.	"		30, "	-	-	-
Wilson, Joseph M.	"		30, "	-	-	-

Digitized by Google

Company "F," Fourteenth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Williamson, C. J.	Priv.		Aug 30, 1862.	- - -
Weekley, George	"		30, "	- - -
Watson, George	"		30, "	- - -
Discharged.				
Satterfield, E. Y.	Capt.		30, "	At New Creek, Ap'l 27, 1863.
Satterfield, J. M.	1st Lt.		30, "	" " " 4, 1863.
Zarrell, A.	Serg't,		30, "	" " " "
Jones, Jacob C.	Priv.		30, "	" " Mar. 1863.
Saggett, James M.	"		30, "	" " Nov. "
Dillon, David	"		30, "	" " Jan. "
Collins, Jacob	"		30, "	At Wheeling, Nov. 1864.
Transferred,				
Reagan, Henry R.	"		30, "	To Inv. corps, Ap'l '64, at Parkersburg.
Died,				
Simonton, John R.	1st Ser		30, "	At Hancock, Md., July 25, 1863.
Morgan, James G.	Priv.		30, "	At Clarksburg, Nov. 2, 1862.
Ridgeway, David J.	"		30, "	At Pleasants Co., W. V., April 1863.
Carpenter, D. D. H.	"		30, "	At Tyler Co., W. V., Dec. 3, 1863.
Alirs, Robert	"		30, "	At Petersburg, Oct. 14, 1863.
Atkins, Benj. F.	Corp'l,		30, "	At Winchester, Dec. 1, 1864.
Campbell, Milton A.	"		30, "	At Parkersburg, March 1864.
Killed in Action.				
Martin, Joseph B.	"		30, "	At Cloyd Mountain, May 3, 1864.
Smith, George	"		30, "	" " " "
McBondle, D. H. C.	Priv.		Nov. 27, 1863	" " " "
Mason, Thomas	Corp'l,		Aug. 30, 1864	Aug. 15, 1864.
Maxwell, Francis S.	Priv.		30, 1862	Aug. 24, '64, at Halltown.
Rairden, Daniel T.	"		30, "	Nov. 30, 1864, at Cabletown.
Aggregate,				95 men.

Return of Capt. Jacob M. Reitz's Company "G," of the 14th Regiment West Va. Infantry Volunteers, stationed at Camp Russell, Va., showing the condition of said Company on the 14th day of December, 1864, together with a complete record of the changes that have taken place since its organization.

(*Signed,*) J. M. REITZ, *Capt. Commanding Company.*

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Reitz, Jacob M.	Capt.	33	Sept. 13, 1862	- - -
Shroyer, James W.	1st Lt.	25	13, "	- - -
Lowther, Wm. G.	1st Sgt	24	13, "	- - -
Martin, Geo. W. B.	"	24	13, "	- - -
Reitz, Lewis P.	"	21	13, "	- - -
McMullen, John	"	31	13, "	- - -
Brake, James R.	"	41	13, "	- - -
Gribble, James B.	Corp'l,	26	13, "	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "G," Fourteenth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Griffin, William E. .	Corp'l,	24	Sept. 13, 1862	- - -
Jett, William . .	"	22	13, "	- - -
Snodgrass, Jeremiah	"	30	13, "	- - -
Thomas, Elias . .	"	27	13, "	- - -
Martin, Zephaniah .	"	28	13, "	- - -
Bollinger, Thos. M.	"	20	13, "	- - -
Baker, Thomas D. .	Priv.	34	13, "	- - -
Bee, Arthur G. . .	"	20	13, "	- - -
Bollinger, Zedekiah	"	18	Nov. 17, "	- - -
Crihfield, William B.	"	17	Sept. 13, "	- - -
Cain, Silas . . .	"	35	13, "	- - -
Calhoun, Eugenius .	"	18	13, "	- - -
Campbell, George H.	"	44	13, "	- - -
Coulson, John S. .	"	19	13, "	- - -
Coulson, Wm. E. .	"	18	13, "	- - -
Cross, George W. .	"	24	13, "	- - -
Cross, John A. . .	"	23	13, "	- - -
Davis, Stephen C. .	"	30	13, "	- - -
Drake, William S. .	"	18	13, "	- - -
Dotson, Eli B. . .	"	20	13, "	- - -
Elliott, James W. .	"	23	13, "	- - -
Elder, Robert L. B.	"	19	13, "	- - -
Fronsman, Jacob H.	"	27	13, "	- - -
Glover, William C.	"	21	13, "	- - -
Harden, George W.	"	24	13, "	- - -
Hamrick, Thomas .	"	32	13, "	- - -
Helms, Simeon . .	"	19	13, "	- - -
Hess, James P. . .	"	19	13, "	- - -
Hissam, Elijah . .	"	44	13, "	- - -
Jones, Francis M. .	"	21	13, "	- - -
Jett, Jacob . . .	"	20	13, "	- - -
Lough, William E.	"	24	13, "	- - -
Lowther, Henry J.	"	18	13, "	- - -
Martin, William .	"	27	13, "	- - -
Magill, James W. .	"	21	13, "	- - -
Magill, Alexander .	"	18	Feb. 6, 1864	- - -
Magill, George E. .	"	19	6, "	- - -
McMullen, Gregory	"	19	Sept. 13, 1862	- - -
Osbourn, Adison .	"	22	13, "	- - -
Propst, Lewis . .	"	44	13, "	- - -
Propst, James M. .	"	18	13, "	- - -
Price, John . . .	"	40	13, "	- - -
Parks, John C. . .	"	19	13, "	- - -
Randolph, David F.	"	31	13, "	- - -
Riddle, Fletcher S.	"	24	13, "	- - -
Simons, Lair . . .	"	27	13, "	- - -
Smith, James Q. .	"	25	13, "	- - -
Stewart, George W.	"	18	13, "	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "G," Fourteenth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Thomas, Amos G.	Priv.	18	Mar. 8, 1864	- - -
Taylor, Martin V.	"	19	Sept. 13, 1852	- - -
Tibbs, Edmund	"	24	13, "	- - -
Volentine, Wm. A.	"	21	13, "	- - -
Watson, John	"	25	13, "	- - -
Watson, Wilson	"	30	13, "	- - -
Wass, William	"	18	13, "	- - -
Westfall, Harvey	"	26	13, "	- - -
Wilson, William W.	"	29	13, "	- - -
Discharged.				
Vanpelt, John S.	"	43	13, "	For disability, at Cumberland, Ap'l 13, 1863.
Dotson, Hiram S.	"	39	13, "	By order 479, H. Qs. Army, Oct. 26, '63
Transferred,				
Chriss, Eugenius	"	23	13, "	To Co. H, 14th W. Va., Oct. 6, '62.
Spencer, Caleb D.	"	23	13, "	" " C, " " " "
Morgan, James G.	"	23	13, "	" " F, " " " "
Died,				
Earl, James D.	"	38	13, "	Oct. 9, 1862, at Clarksburg, W. Va.
Jones, Samuel R.	"	20	13, "	Jan. 5, '63, at New Creek, W. Va., of fever.
Hess, John	"	44	13, "	Of fever, in Washington county, Pa., Jan. 5, 1863.
Smith, James H.	"	28	13, "	Of fever, at Cumberland, Md., Feb. 20, 1863.
Baker, Jonathan	"	27	13, "	Of fever, at Cumberland, Md., Jan. 25, 1863.
Pritchard, Amos D.	"	35	13, "	At Cumberland, Md., June 12, 1863.
Maley, Spencer	"	18	13, "	At " " of typhoid pneumonia, Sept. 4, 1863.
Gribble, Wilson A.	Serg't,	28	13, "	Killed in action, May 9 '64, at Cloyd's Farm, Va.
Boehm, William F.	Corp'l,	34	13, "	Killed in action, May 9, '64, at Cloyd's Farm, Va.
Cain, James	Priv.	30	13, "	At Cloyd's Farm, Va., of wounds received, May 20, 1864.
Manear, John	"	18	13, "	Killed in action at Winchester, Va., July 20, 1864.
Patton, James T.	"	18	13, "	Killed in action July 20, 1864, at Winchester.
Mahaney, Charles A.	"	21	13, "	July 22, '64, at Martinsburg, Va., of wounds rec'd in action at Winch'r.
McCullough, Wm.	"	19	13, "	Killed in action, Aug. 13, 1864.
Miller, Geo. W.	"	35	13, "	Killed in action Oct. 13, '64, at Cedar Creek, Va.
Deserted,				
Wilson, Reason H.	"	26	13, "	At Burlington, W. Va., Feb. 17, '64.
Ritchards, Geo. S.	"	35	13, "	" " " " "

Aggregate---------- 87 men.

Return of Capt. Henry M. Ice's Company "H," of the 14th Regiment West Virginia Infantry Volunteers, stationed at Camp Russell, Va., showing the condition of said company on the 30th day of November, 1864, together with a complete record of the changes that have taken place since its organization.

(*Signed.*) GEO. W. JOLIFFE, *2d Lt. Commanding Company.*

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into sevice.	Remarks.
Ice, Henry M.	Capt.,		Sept. 1, 1862	- - -
Beaty, Newton S.	1st Lt.		1, "	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "H," Fourteenth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Joliffe, Geo. W. . .	2d Lt.,	27	Nov. 3, 1864	Pro. 2d Lt. Nov. 3, 1864, vice Lt. R. N. Hess. Killed in action.
Martin, Isaac N. .	1st Ser	24	Sept. 1, 1862	- - -
Randall, Franklin G.	2d "	24	1, "	- - -
Hamilton, Ashbel F.	3d "		1, "	- - -
Shaw, Isaac N. . .	4d "	24	1, "	- - -
Roberts, David T. .	5th "		1, "	- - -
Richardson, R. N. .	Corp'l,	34	1, "	- - -
Copenhaver, Isaac F.	2d "		1, "	- - -
Clayton, Ulysses A.	3d "	20	1, "	- - -
Ice, Jesse M. . . .	4th "	31	1, "	- - -
Robinson, Franklin	5th "	23	1, "	- - -
Starkey, Silas M. .	6th "	22	1, "	- - -
Amos, Thornton .	7th "	25	1, "	- - -
Sturm, Jesse T. . .	8th "	22	1, "	- - -
Anderson, Enos M.	Priv.		Feb. 22, 1864	- - -
Amos, Perry G. . .	"	30	Sept. 1, 1862	- - -
Arnett, Absalom .	"	24	1, "	- - -
Atha, Elihu . . .	"	24	1, "	- - -
Brumage, James R.	"	28	1, "	- - -
Baker, Wm. D. . .	"	25	1, "	- - -
Boggess, Caleb . .	"	24	1, "	- - -
Campbell, James F.	"	23	1, "	- - -
Cunningham, M. V.	"	28	1, "	- - -
Cunningham, Daniel	"	25	1, "	- - -
Criss, Eugenius . .	"	24	1, "	- - -
Conaway, Joseph .	"	20	Jan. 18, 1864	- - -
Clayton, Francis M.	"	22	Feb. 15, "	- - -
Davis, Benj. J. . .	"	36	Sept. 1, 1862	- - -
Davis, Thomas S. .	"	20	Nov. 3, 1864	- - -
Floyd, Robert P. .	"	28	Sept. 1, 1862	- - -
Fetty, Salathiel W.	"	27	1, "	- - -
Fetty, Levi . . .	"	26	1, "	- - -
Fox, Ambrose . .	"	25	1, "	- - -
Fluharty, James S. .	"	28	1, "	- - -
Fowler, William H.	"	20	1, "	- - -
Gray, Andrew O. .	"	24	1, "	- - -
Gump, Cephus . .	"	23	Jan. 18, 1864	- - -
Gains, Wm. L. . .	"	20	Feb. 15, "	- - -
Hawkins, John D. .	"	30	Sept. 1, 1862	- - -
Hays, Jonathan T.	"	31	1, "	- - -
Hays, Elbert E. .	"	24	1, "	- - -
Higgins, Joshua . .	"	34	1, "	- - -
Huey, Jacob B. . .	"	33	1, "	- - -
Hess, George W. .	"	23	1, "	- - -
Hildreth, David .	"	24	1, "	- - -
Hildreth, Wm. R. .	"	23	Feb. 4, 1863	- - -
Jones, John E. . .	"	23	Sept. 1, 1862	- - -
Jones, Ebenezer C. .	"	26	Mar. 3, 1864	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "H," Fourteenth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Kendall, Cornelius	Priv.	24	Sept. 1, 1862	- - -
Lowe, Samuel . .	"	27	1, "	- - -
Lowe, Nimrod . .	"	29	1, "	- - -
Looman, Eugenius C.	"	22	Feb. 6, 1864	- - -
Metz, Theodore . .	"	24	Sept. 1, 1862	- - -
Metz, Samuel . .	"	23	1, "	- - -
Moore, Caleb . .	"	26	1, "	- - -
Mason, Ulysses . .	"	27	1, "	- - -
McIntire, Elias . .	"	24	1, "	- - -
McIntire, Chas. T. .	"	24	1, "	- - -
Mynear, Henry H.	"	23	1, "	- - -
Merifield, Wm. . .	"	21	Nov. 27, 1863	- - -
Moore, Daniel H. .	"	19	Jan. 26, 1864	- - -
Moore, Fonton H. .	"	25	Mar. 3, "	- - -
Norris, Wm. . . .	"	39	Sept. 1, 1862	- - -
Nay, Lewis F. . .	"	24	1, "	- - -
Nay, Silas J. . . .	"	23	1, "	- - -
Price, Wm. . . .	"	24	1, "	- - -
Perry, Wm. . . .	"	26	1, "	- - -
Randall, Norman G.	"	23	1, "	- - -
Rite, Eli	"	34	1, "	- - -
Smallwood, R. M. .	"	27	1, "	- - -
Stephens, Thos. M. .	"	27	1, "	- - -
Shup, Nicholas L. .	"	23	1, "	- - -
Starkey, Levi . .	"	30	1, "	- -
Starkey, Levi D. .	"	24	1, "	- - -
Sharp, Geo. W. . .	"	26	1, "	- - -
Strait, Jacob M. .	"	28	1, "	- - -
Toothman, Wm. A.	"	36	1, "	- - -
Toothman, Jesse S. .	"	23	Mar. 3, 1864	- - -
Talkington, Levi .	"	20	Feb. 5, "	- - -
Whetzel, Henry .	"	26	Sept. 1, 1862	- - -
Wilson, James . .	"	28	1, "	- - -
Discharged.				
Neer, Milton . .	"	28	1, "	Discharged U. S. service, Sept. 10, '64, at Grafton, W. Va.
Transferred,				
Holt, Cornelius M. .	2d Lt.,	22	1, "	To Co. K, 14th W. V. vol Inf.; pro. to 1st Lt., vice Lt. Wiley, dismissed.
Bodlston, Theo. W.	Priv.,	20	1, "	To Co. K, Mar. 3, '63
Upton, Sanford B. .	Serg't,	20	1, "	To Regular Army, Mar. 13. 1862.
Silvins, W. H. . .	Priv.	21	1, "	" " " " "
Dowd, Enoch O. .	"	18	1, "	" " " " "
Died,				
Hess, Robert N. .	2d Lt.	24	Mar. 14, 1864	Pro. vice Lt. Holt transf'd; killed in action at Fisher's Hill, Sept. 22,'64
Gooch, Chas. L. . .	1st Ser	35	Sept. 1, 1862	Killed in action, July 20, 1864, at Charleston, Va.
Freeland, Benj. . .	Corp'l,	24	1, "	Killed in action, July 20, 1864, at Carter's Farm, Va.
Criss, James A. . .	Priv.	20	Mar. 3, 1864	Killed in action, July 20, 1864, at Carter's Farm, Va.
Cunningham, F. M.	"	23	Jan. 16, 1864	Killed in action at Halltown, Aug. 26, 1864.
Cunningham, J. S. .	1st Ser	30	Sept. 1, 1862	Wounded at Winchester, Sep. 19,'64. Died of wounds rec'd, Sept. 28, '64.

Digitized by Google

Company "H," Fourteenth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Kerns, Z. A.	Priv.	22	Sept. 1, 1862	Killed at Fisher's Hill, Sept. 22, '64.
Johnson, William	"	24	1, "	Killed at Cloyd Mountain, May 9, 1864.
Hess, James T.	Corp'l,	25	1, "	Of disease at U. S. Hospital, Cumberland, Md.
Shrader, Zachariah	Priv.	30	1, "	Of disease, at U. S. Hospital, Cumberland, Md., June 10, 1863.
Grooms, Wm. H.	"	31	1, "	Of disease, at home, Sept. 14, 1862.
Cunningham, H. M.	"	23	1, "	- - -
Deserted.				
Brown, John H.	"	24	1, "	Feb. 1862,
McIntire, Thomas H.	"	26	1, "	From U. S. Hospital at Parkersburg, May 20, 1864.

Aggregate,----------103 men.

Return of Capt. Elias C. Finnell's Company "I," 14th Regiment West Virginia Volunteer Infantry stationed at Camp Russell, showing the condition of said company on the 16th day of December, 1864, *together with a complete record of the changes that have taken place since its organization.*

(*Signed,*) ELIAS C. FINNELL, *Capt. commanding Company.*

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Finnell, Elias C.	Capt.,	47	Sept. 11, 1862	- - -
Fogle, James B.	1st Lt.	23	11, "	Pro. from 1st Ser. vice Uriah Griffith, dec'd, Nov. 10, 1864.
Hare, Silas W.	1st Sgt	22	11, "	Pro. to 1st Ser. vice J. B. Fogle, pro. to 1st Lieut.
Holland, Rezon	Serg't,	44	11, "	Wounded at Carter's Farm, July 20, 1864.
Wells, Thomas B.	"	23	11, "	- - -
Breakiron, Fredrick	"	30	11, "	Pro. Serg't from Corp'l, vice Weltner, reduced.
Courtney, Cyrus	"	23	11, "	Pro. from Corp'l, vice Hare, to Sgt; wounded at Winchester, Sept. 19.
Stoker, Jackson R.	Corp'l,	27	11, "	- - -
Dawson, Geo. W.	"	43	11, "	- - -
Wells, Frederick A.	"	24	11, "	- - -
Martin, W. J. F.	"	32	11, "	Wounded at Carter's Farm, July 24, '64; leg amputated.
Anderson, Wm. L.	"	26	11, "	- - -
Martin, John W.	"	30	11, "	- - -
Weaver, Joseph J.	"	29	11, "	Wounded at Carter's Farm, July 24, 1864.
Saunders, John	"	24	11, "	Pro. to Corp'l, vice Courtney to Sgt.; wounded at Lynchburg, Jun. 17, '64
Abel, William L.	Priv.	25	11, "	- - -
Brooks, Robert	"	24	11, "	- - -
Brand, Marshall	"	20	11, "	- - -
Beaty, William	"	28	11, "	- - -
Beaty, John	"	22	11, "	- - -
Barrickman, G.	"	20	11, "	- - -
Bolinger, Levi	"	25	11, "	Captured at Cloyd Mountain, May 9, 1864.
Bell Eugenius	"	34	11, "	Wounded at Fisher's Hill, Sept. 22, 1864.
Barnes, James A.	"	23	11, "	- - -
Breakiron, D. W.	"	25	11, "	Captured at Cloyd Mountain, May 9, 1864.

Digitized by Google

Company "I," Fourteenth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Blaney, Lawrence S.	Priv.	22	Sept. 11, 1862	- - -
Cade, Mortimer . .	"	21	11, "	- - -
Cole, John S. . . .	"	37	11, "	- - -
Chalfant, Francis O.	"	20	11, "	- - -
Childers, Benj. F. .	"	20	11, "	- - -
Dunn, Zacquill . .	"	25	11, "	Captured at Winchester, July 24, '64.
Fetty, Francis M. .	"	22	11, "	- - -
Fetty, John P. . .	"	27	Feb. 27, 1864	Captured at Cloyd Mt. May 9, 1864.
Gould, Samuel . .	"	30	Sept. 4, 1862	- - -
Gallaher, Isaac Mc.	"	20	Ap'l 6, 1864	- - -
Heix, Wm. B. . . .	"	20	Sept. 11, 1862	- - -
Hunter, John . .	"	28	11, "	- - -
Hoard, Wm. S. . .	"	27	11, "	- - -
Haney, John W. .	"	36	11, "	- - -
Jones, Daniel W. .	"	20	11, "	- - -
Jackson, Daniel R.	"	20	11, "	- - -
Kelly, George W. .	"	26	11, "	Wounded at Lynchburg, June 17, '64.
Kelly, Joseph S. .	"	21	11, "	" " " "
Keener, Joshua W.	"	40	11, 1862	- - -
Lewellen, Aaron B.	"	20	11, "	- - -
Lawless, Draper .	"	25	Feb. 27, 1864	- - -
Lyons, Alpheus D.	"	43	Sept. 11, 1862	Wounded at Carter's Farm, July 20, 1864.
Mollisey, Benson .	"	30	11, "	- - -
Murray, Arthur .	"	28	11, "	Wounded and captured at Cloyd Mt. May 9, 1864.
McLane, Perry . .	"	20	11, "	Wounded at Carter's Farm, July 20, 1864.
McCauley, Alex. .	"	20	11, "	- - -
McMillen, John S. .	"	26	11, "	- - -
Murphy, Pevid . .	"	24	11, "	- - -
Morris, Wm. A. . .	"	27	11, "	- - -
Madera, Chas. H. .	"	20	11, "	- - -
Nuce, George, . .	"	33	11, "	- - -
Nuce, Abram . .	"	24	11, "	Wounded at Carter's Farm, July 20, 1864.
Porter, James F. .	"	20	11, "	Wounded at Lynchburg, June 17, 1864.
Pool, William L. .	"	46	11, "	- - -
Powell, Robert . .	"	26	11, "	- - -
Rice, Michael . .	"	22	11, "	Captured at Cloyd Mountain, May 9, 1864.
Reed, Robert B. . .	"	20	Nov. 27, 1863	- - -
Roby, Henry. . . .	"	20	Sept. 11, 1862	Wounded at Carter's Farm, July 17, 1864.
Summers, Jonah T.	"	25	11, "	- - -
Shanes, Marion N. .	"	20	11, "	- - -
Scott, Felix . . .	"	40	11, "	Wounded at Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, '64
Scott, Imlah . . .	"	22	11, "	- - -
Shroyer, James L. .	"	23	11, "	- - -
Stewart, Wm. A. .	"	30	Jan. 5, 1863	Captured at Cloyd Mountain, May 9, 1864.
Turner, Geo. T. . .	"	20	Sept. 11, 1862	- - -
Tibbs, Napoleon B.	"	20	11, "	- - -
Weltner, Lebbens C.	"	22	11, "	Reduced to ranks from Sgt. May 6, '64, capt'd at Cloyd Mt., May 9, '64.
Sisley, Lewis A. .	"	19	11, "	Disch'd U. S. service at U. S. hosp'l, Grafton; disease, consumption.

Digitized by Google

Company "I," Fourteenth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Weltner, John M. .	Priv.	44	Sept. 11, 1862	Discharged U. S. service at New Creek, for disability.
Shisler, Jacob S. .	Serg't,	29	11, "	Enlisted in 1st Reg't Cavalry, May 1, 1863.
Castle, Geo. W. . .	Priv.	20	11, "	Enlisted in 1st Reg't Cavalry, Nov. 1862.
Griffith, Uriah . .	1st Lt.,	41	11, "	Wounded at Cloyd Mountain, May 9, 1864. Died May 16, 1864.
Morrisson, Wm. S. .	2d Lt.	22	Jan. 3, 1863	Wounded at Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, 1864. Died Oct. 25, 1864.
Bowers, Geo. C. : .	Priv.	20	Sept. 11, 1862	Died at Clarksburg, Nov. 1862, of rubeola.
Boice, Beth . . .	"	45	11, "	Died at Grafton, April 1864, pneumonia.
Bougher, Wm. D. .	"	34	11, "	Wounded at Winchester, Sept. 19,'64 Died Sept. 20, 1864.
Flum, Nicholas V. .	Corp'l,	26	11, "	Died at Parkersburg, Oct. 16, '63, of typhus fever.
Heix, James W. .	Priv.	45	11, "	Died at Grafton, Aug. 2, 1864, of typhus fever.
Jackson, Robert C. .	"	20	11, "	Killed at Cedar Creek, Oct. 13, '64.
Martin, Elias . .	"	22	11, "	" Myerstown, Nov. 18, '64.
Neighbors, Josephus	"	21	11, "	Died at Petersburg, Dec. 1863, of fever
Piles, Abraham . .	"	24	11, "	Died in Monongalia Co. W. V., 1862, of disease.
Phillips, Israel . .	"	19	11, "	Died in Grafton hosp., 1864, of consumption.
Sayers, Nickolin .	"	44	11, "	Died in confederate prison, Mar. 12, 1864.
Scott, Wm. . . .	"	38	11, "	Wounded at Cloyd Mt., May 9, '64. Died May 16, 1864.
Thorn, Henry C. .	"	18	Nov. 17, 1862	Wounded at Carter's Farm, July 20, 1864. Died Aug. 12, 1864.
Thomas Francis . .	"	22	Sept. 11, "	Died of fever at Grafton hosp., Ap'l 13,'64
Fear, Alpheus B. .	"		Nov. 27, 1863	Died of fever at Meadow Bluff, May 25, 1864.
Dawson, Wm. . .	"	18	Sept. 11, 1862	Deserted Nov. 1862.
Friend, Wm. A. . .	"	22	11, "	Claimed and recovered as a recruit of Md. P. H. B.
Fundenburg, A. D.	"	22	11, "	Hosp. Steward 14th W. V. Vols, Aug 1862.
Knox, Thomas P. .	"	25	11, "	Com. Ser., 14th W. V. V., Aug. 1862.
McIlwain, David B.	"	20	11, "	Q. M. Ser. " " "
Morrison, Wm. S. .	"	21	11, "	Ser. Maj., " " " Pro. 2d Lt., Jan. 2, 1863, vice Peck resigned.
Peck, Joseph R. .	2d Lt.,	24	11, "	Res'd Jan. 1863.

Aggregate,----------100 men.

Return of Capt. Alfred L. Hoult's Co. "K," of the Fourteenth Regiment West Va. Infantry Volunteers, stationed at Camp Russell, Va., showing the condition of said company on the 16th day of December, 1864, *together with a complete record of the changes that have taken place since its organization.*

(*Signed,*) A. L. HOULT, *Capt. Commanding Company.*

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Hoult, Alfred L. .	Capt.,	26	Sept. 16, 1862	Severely wounded at Cloyd's Farm May 9, 1864. Also a slight wound at Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, 1864.
Hoult, Cornelius M.	1st Lt.	24	16, "	Was 2d Lt. Co. H, 14th W. V. I. Promoted, transferred and mustered as 1st Lt., Aug. 17, 1863.
Morris, A. Tyler .	1st Ser	23	16, "	Taken prisoner near Burlington Nov. 16, 1863.
Haskinson, Elian .	2d "	34	16, "	Wounded in arm at Winchester, July 24,'64.
Showalter, John J. .	3d "	31	16, "	- - -
Gilmore, Wesley .	4th "	21	16, "	- - -
Bisset, Reason . .	5th "	21	16, "	Wounded in left shoulder at Lynchburg, June 17, 1864.

Digitized by Google

Company "K," Fourteenth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Parker, Thomas H.	1st Cor	38	Sept. 16, 1862	- - -
Bryner, Wm. W.	2d "	29	16, "	Wounded in left side at Halltown, Va., Aug. 26, 1864.
Kimble, Asa	3d "	29	Nov. 19, "	Capt'd near Burlington, Va., Jan. 4, 1864.
Shuman, Wm. R.	4th "	23	Sept. 16, "	- - -
Church, William	5th "	22	16, "	Stunned by shell at Winchester, July 20, 1864.
Ammons, Corbly	6th "	20	16, "	- - -
Tuttle, Richard T.	7th "	21	16, "	Shot through right wrist at Halltown Aug. 26, 1864.
Yeager, Frederick	8th "	29	16, "	- - -
Albough, George	Priv.	34	16, "	- - -
Ammons, Mily	"	23	16, "	- - -
Bolen, Allen	"	20	16, "	Stunned by shell at Cedar Creek, Oct. 13, 1864.
Barrackman, Joshua	"	24	16, "	- - -
Beach, Isaac F.	"	32	16, "	Capt'd at Cloyd's Farm, May 12, '64.
Bisset, Wm. H.	"	20	Nov. 19, "	- - -
Cross, Francis	"	30	Sept. 16, "	- - -
Cross, John I.	"	21	16, "	Wounded in left shoulder at Halltown Aug. 26, 1864.
Core, Asa	"	42	16, "	- - -
Coon, Nathan	"	26	16, "	Capt'd near Williamsport, Jan. 3, '64
Cumberlidge, Dan	"	49	16, "	- - -
Divine, John	"	23	16, "	Wounded in left hip at Winchester, July 20, 1864.
Dowd, James O.	"	21	16, "	Wounded in left hip at Winchester, July 20, 1864.
Davis, Henry	"	39	16, "	- - -
Darling, Elisha M.	"	26	16, "	Capt'd at Cloyd's Farm, May 12, '64.
Eastburn, Thomas J.	"	20	16, "	- - -
Furman, David D.	"	42	16, "	- - -
Huffman, Geo.	"	25	16, "	- - -
Hawkins, Wm. H.	"	22	16, "	- - -
Haught, Simon	"	20	16, "	- - -
Jeffers, Joseph J.	"	33	16, "	- - -
Jackson, Franklin	"	37	16, "	- - -
Jones, Isaiah R.	"	30	16, "	- - -
Kenney, Wm. H.	"	20	16, "	Taken prisoner at Winchester, July 24, 1864.
Kimble, John	"	20	Nov. 19, "	Taken prisoner at Burlington, Jan. 4, 1864.
Lemly, Abraham	"	24	Sept. 16, "	- - -
Matthews, Jacob	"	50	16, "	Wounded through both thighs and left with enemy at Cloyd's Farm, May 9, 1864.
Morris, Samuel H.	"	25	16, "	- - -
Moor, Martin	"	27	16, "	Capt'd at Burlington, Jan. 4, 1864.
Masters, James	"	23	16, "	- - -
Mercer, Elisha T.	"	30	16, "	- - -
Maine, David R.	"	31	Nov. 19, "	- - -
Masters, Nicholas	"	29	Feb. 1, 1863	Wounded in left thigh at Berryville, Va., Sept. 3, 1864.
Patterson, Reuben S.	"	30	Sept. 16, 1862	Wounded in head at Halltown, Va., Aug. 26, 1864.
Richardson, Wm. A.	"	23	16, "	Capt'd at Burlington, Jan. 4, 1864.
Roberts, Eli	"	21	Nov. 19, 1862	- - -
Right, Henry	"	28	Sept. 16, "	- - -
Renner, John W.	"	21	16, "	- - -
Right, Josiah	"	35	16, "	Wounded or stunned at Halltown, Aug. 26, '64.

Digitized by Google

Company "K," Fourteenth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Soles, David	Priv.	29	Sept. 16, 1862	– – –
Shanes, John	"	20	16, "	– – –
Strossnider, Israel	"	24	16, "	– – –
Six, Ezra	"	20	16, "	Wounded in left hand at Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, 1864.
Stoneking, David W.	"	19	Feb. 1, 1863	– – –
Simpson, James	"	20	Sept. 16, 1862	– – –
Stansberry, Henry	"	30	16, "	– – –
Tuttle, Henry	"	23	16, "	– – –
Villers, Alexander	"	37	16, "	– – –
Vanhorn, James	"	22	16, "	– – –
Villers, Alva	"	21	16, "	Stunned at Lynchburg, June 7, 1864.
Villers, Elias	"	29	16, "	– – –
Villers, Abraham	"	32	16, "	Wounded in left knee at Winchester, Sept. 19, 1864.
Bell, William	"	22	16, "	– – –
Shultz, Isaac	"	27	16, "	– – –
Piles, Francis M.	"	22	Mar. 31, 1864	– – –
Keffer, Daniel W.	"	24	Sept. 16, 1862	Wounded in left thigh at Cedar Creek Oct. 19, 1864.
Wayson, Chas. D.	"	40	Feb. 2, 1864	– – –
Huffman, Mason	"	24	Sept. 16, 1862	Wounded in left side at Winchester, July 20, 1864.
Discharged,				
Wiley, John A.	1st Lt.	37	16, "	Dismissed for incompetency, G. O. 156, A. G. Office, Washington, D. C., April 6, 1863.
Wise, John J.	2d Lt.,	31	16, "	Dismissed for incompetency, G. O. 156, A. G. Office, Washington, D. C., April 6, 1863.
Cunningham, G. W.	"	29	16, "	Dismissed from U. S. service, G. O. 395, extract 59, A. G. O., Washington, D. C., Nov. 12, 1864, for utter worthlessness and absence without leave.
Stottlemire, Samuel	Priv.	30	16, "	April 3, for disability, by order Gen. Schenck.
Grim, Joseph	"	30	16, "	For disability, Aug. 23, 1863.
Parks, James	"	62	16, "	" Sept. 14, 1864.
Transferred.				
Boydston, Theo. W.	1st Ser	20	16, "	From Co. H, 14th W. V. V. I., March 12, 1863. Pro. to 5th Serg't, Aug. 17, 1863, pro. to 1st Serg't, and Nov 3, 1864 was promoted to Serg't Major of 14th W. V. V. I.
Irwin, H. Charles	5th Ser	19	Feb. 1, 1863	Pro. to Hosp. Steward 14th W. V. V. I., March 12, 1863.
Died,				
Cumberlidge, Wm.	Priv.	26	Sept. 16, 1862	Of typhoid fever, Nov. 1, 1862.
Glover, Eli	"	18	16, "	Of measles, at Clarksburg, Nov. 4, 1862.
Soles, John of Jacob	"	31	16, "	Of diarrhœa, at New Creek, May 10, 1863.
Meighen, James	"	33	16, "	Of lung fever, at New Creek, May 19, 1863.
Tuttle, James	"	41	16, "	Of fever, at New Creek, June 4, '63.
Masters, George	"	24	16, "	Killed at Cloyd Farm, May 9, 1864.
Santle, James H.	"	45	16, "	" " " "
Kuhn, John	"	33	16, "	" " " "
Shanes, Thomas H.	"	23	16, "	" " " "
Bland, Wm.	"	24	16, "	" " " "
Moore, Wm.	"	34	16, "	Aug. 4, '64, of gunshot wound, at Winchester, July 20, 1864.
Six, Isaac	"	21	16, "	Aug. 14, '64, of gunshot wound at Winchester, July 20, 1864.
McMasters, George	"	24	16, "	Aug. 20, '64, of wounds rec'd at Halltown, Aug. 13, 1864.
Wilson, Enos P.	"	19	Mar. 31, 1864	Aug. 3, 1864, of typhoid fever.

Digitized by Google

Company "K," Fourteenth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Parks, Wm. W. . .	5th Ser	31	Sept. 16, 1862	Oct. 19, '64, wounds at Cedar Creek.
Bolen, Nelson . .	Priv.	22	16, "	Oct. 20, '64, " "
Hough, Tobias . .	"	22	16, "	Nov. 25, '64, wounds at Cabletown.
Deserted,				
Barrackman, Eli .	5th Ser	26	16, "	Feb. 10, 1863, at New Creek.
Aggregate,----------99 men.				

MEMORANDA:—The *Fourteenth Regiment West Virginia Infantry Volunteers* was organized at Camp Willey, Wheeling, W. V., during the months of August and September, 1862, the organization dating from the 16th of September, that being the date of muster-in of the last company. On the 15th, nine companies, under command of Lt. Col. C. J. Stewart, were ordered to Clarksburg, W. Va., where they were joined on the 18th by the other company, and Col. Andrew S. Core. On the 15th of November, moved to New Creek, W. Va., and was assigned to the 5th Brigade, 1st Division, 8th Army Corps. On the 25th of April, 1863, a detachment of 34 men of Co. A, commanded by Capt. Jacob Smith, and one company of the 23d Illinois infantry, were attacked at Greenland Gap by a largely superior force, under the rebel Gen. Jones, and after a gallant and heroic resistance of five hours, in which terrible slaughter was inflicted upon the enemy, they were compelled to surrender. On the 6th of July the regiment moved to Hancock, Md., and participated in the movements and skirmishes resulting from the endeavors to intercept Lee's retreating army returning from the invasion of Maryland and Pennsylvania. During the month of August and a greater part of September, was stationed at Mechanic's Gap, near Romney, where it suffered some losses from the attacks of guerrillas, whilst guarding trains from New Creek. Lieut. George W. Hardman, of company C, and two men of his company were killed, and several wounded in one of these attacks.

It accompanied the expedition to McDowell, in December, 1863, the object of which was to make a diversion in favor of Gen. Averill, in his great raid to Salem, Va., returning to Petersburg, W. V., on the 24th.

The abandonment of Petersburg by our forces brought the regiment back to New Creek, about the 1st of April, 1864. Early in April it moved to the Kanawha Valley and joined the expedition of General Crook to the Virginia and Tennessee Railroad, and was

Digitized by Google

actively and meritoriously engaged in the battle at Cloyd Mountain on the 9th of May, 1864, being the first general engagement in which the regiment had participated. In this engagement it lost thirteen killed and sixty-two (62) wounded, among the latter were six officers—one mortally, the principal portion of wounded being left on the field, ten of whom afterwards died from wounds received in that action. From Cloyd Mountain the enemy was pursued to Dublin Depot and New River Bridge, where a stand was made, and another engagement took place. May 12th encountered the force under Gen. W. L. Jackson in Montgomery County, when a brisk skirmish ensued, this regiment losing two men wounded; returned to Meadow Bluffs, Va., on the 19th May; thence on the 31st moved with Gen. Crooks' force, forming a junction with Gen. Hunter at Staunton, Va., on the 8th of June, and moved with his command on his expedition against Lynchburg, Va., participating in the engagement at that place on the 18th, returning to Camp Piatt on the Kanawha River on the 29th, having lost in killed, wounded and missing about 150 men, with about an equal number unfit for duty, caused by the severe marches, and limited supply of provisions.

On the 10th of July the regiment arrived at Parkersburg and proceeded thence with Gen. Hunter's army to the Shenandoah Valley. In the engagement on the 20th with the enemy under Gen, Ramseur, near Winchester, known as the battle of Carter's Farm. The 9th and 14th W. V. Infty and the 34th and 91st Ohio, numbering 1350 men, constituted the Brigade led by Col. (now Gen.) I. H. Duval, of the 9th W. Va. Infty, made one of the most gallant charges of the war; the enemy numbering 5600, (being more than four times greater than Col. Duval's force,) was completely routed, capturing four pieces of his artillery, 250 prisoners and 1000 stand of small arms—and this without the aid of artillery. Duval's Brigade lost 217 in killed and wounded; this regiment lost 60 in killed and wounded—among the killed were the brave and gallant Capt. Mathers of Company D, and. Lt. Jno. W. Buck of Co. E.

On the 23d of July Col. Johnson of this regiment was assigned to the command of the 2d Brigade, 2d Infantry Division of the Army of West Virginia, Col. Duval commanding Division. The regiment participated in the whole of Gen. Sheridan's campaign in the Shenandoah Valley, being actively engaged in the battles of Kearnestown and Winchester July 24th and Martinsburg July 25th, losing in the two days about 60 in killed, wounded and missing; Halltown, Va., Aug. 24th and 26th, losing 30 in killed and wounded; Opequan and Winchester Sept. 19th, in which two men were killed and 21 wounded, at this battle Col. Johnson and Lt. Col.

Digitized by Google

McTaggart were both wounded. Fisher's Hill, Sept. 22d, one officer and two men killed, and 17 wounded; Cedar Creek Oct. 13, 3 men killed and 8 wounded; Cedar Creek Oct. 19, 1 killed and 25 wounded—besides a great many skirmishes not mentioned.

About the middle of December the regiment was ordered to Martinsburg for duty along the B. & O. R. R.

FIFTEENTH REGIMENT W. VA. INFANTRY.

Return of Lt. Blackburn B. Dovener's Company "A," 15th Regiment West Va. Infantry Volunteers, stationed at Camp Russell, Va., showing the condition of said company on the 4th day of December, 1864, together with a complete record of the changes that have taken place since its organization.

(*Signed,*) B. B. DEVENER, *Lieut. Commanding Company.*

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Devener, B. B.	1st Lt.	22	Aug. 30, 1862	- - -
Shields, Patrick	1st Ser	22	30, "	Pro. to 1st Serg't, Sept. 1, 1864.
Creel, Hugh P.	2d "	38	30, "	App'd on original organization of co.
Bier, Wm. E.	3d "	36	30, "	" " "
Johnson, John D.	4th "	22	30, "	Pro. to Serg't, Sept. 1, 1864.
Drake, Alonzo S.	5th "	20	30, "	" " 24, 1864.
Barrett, Samuel	1st Cor	26	Sept. 12, "	App'd on original organization of the company.
Reed, Solomon	2d "	20	12, "	App'd Feb. 7, 1863.
Pixlen, James P.	3d "	24	12, "	" " 15, 1864.
Deems, Washington	4th "	22	12, "	" " 15, "
Johnson, Joseph	5th "	23	June 20, 1863	" Sept. 1, "
Ayres, Daniel C.	6th "	19	Aug. 30, 1862	" " 1, "
Barrett, James R.	7th "	19	30, "	" " 1, "
Davis, Robert H.	8th "		30, "	" " 24, "
Atkinson, James B.	Priv.	25	30, "	- - -
Burke, Anthony	"	18	Sept. 1, "	- - -
Bennett, William	"	19	June 20, 1863	Captured at Lynchburg, June 20, '64.
Cumberlidge, J. H.	"	23	Aug. 30, 1862	- - -
Coakley, Daniel R.	"	18	June 20, 1863	- - -
Collett, Eugene	"	30	20, "	- - -
Case, William	"	19	20, "	- - -
Cowell, William	"	20	20, "	- - -
Caplinger, David	"	38	20, "	- - -
Cronin, John	"	43	20, "	- - -
Cassiday, Patrick	"	28	20, "	- - -
Dye, Ivan E.	"	18	Aug. 30, 1862	- - -
Deems, Derastus	"	31	30, "	- - -
Gould, Thomas I.	"	27	30, "	- - -
Grant, Harrison	"	21	30, "	- - -
Goff, Philip	"	24	30, "	- - -
Galbert, Isaac	"	24	30, "	Capt'd at Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, '64.
Hall, William	"	21	30, "	- - -
Hendrickson, Isaac	"	27	30, "	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "A," Fifteenth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Hornbeck, Benjamin	Priv.	38	Aug. 30, 1862	- - -
Harris, Isaac . . .	"	31	30, "	Des'd Ap'l 23, 1864.
Hornbeck, Isaac .	"	44	30, "	- - -
Hendrickson, James	"	35	30, "	- - -
Hamer, Seth . . .	"	44	30, "	- - -
Johnson, William .	"	18	30, "	- - -
Johnson, Henry . .	"	44	30, "	- - -
Kefer, John . . .	"		30, "	- - -
King, George . .	"		Jan. 25, 1864	- - -
King, John . . .	"		Mar. 14, "	- - -
Littleton, James .	"	24	Aug. 30, 1862	- - -
Leach, George . .	"	29	30, "	- - -
Marshall, John . .	"	18	30, "	- - -
Marshall, John L .	"	23	30, "	- - -
Miller, John . . .	"		30, "	- - -
Maloy, Martin . .	"	18	30, "	- - -
McWilliams, Abner	"	34	30, "	- - -
Menser, John W. .	"	21	June 20, 1863	- - -
Moreland, John T. .	"	20	20, "	- - -
McDonald, Nathan	"	18	May 28, "	- - -
McDonald, McK. .	"	37	28, "	- - -
Musser, Stanley . .	"	18	Dec. 14, "	- - -
Newlon, Thomas .	"	39	Aug. 30, 1862	- - -
O'Brien, Peter . .	"	24	30, "	Capt'd at Snicker's Ferry, July 18, 1864.
Ogier, Nicholas P. .	"	27	30, "	- - -
Price, Warner P. .	"	18	30, "	Wounded at Snicker's Ferry, July 18, 1864.
Ruble, Polser . .	"		30, "	- - -
Ranshaw, George .	"	32	30, "	- - -
Ruble, James . .	"	26	30, "	- - -
Ruble, Abraham .	"	44	30, "	- - -
Robertson, David .	"	19	30, "	- - -
Roberts, Dennis . .	"	30	30, "	- - -
Runnion, S. C. . .	"	31	30, "	- - -
Robinson, George .	"	18	Sept. 8, "	- - -
Ruble, Jacob . . .	"	33	Aug. 30, "	Capt'd at Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, 1864
Ruble, Arthur . .	"	19	30, "	Capt'd at Lynchburg, June 20, 1864.
Rinehart, Thomas .	"	30	30, "	- - -
Riley, Mark . . .	"	21	30, "	- - -
Roberts, George . .	"	18	July 1, 1863	- - -
Rolston, Jeremiah .	"	18	Dec. 16, "	- - -
Summers, Daniel .	"	42	Aug. 30, 1862	Wounded at Snicker's Ferry, July 18, 1864.
Stanley, Andrew .	"	18	30, "	- - -
Shields, Martin . .	"	19	30, "	- - -
Stafford, James . .	"	34	30, "	- - -
Sheets, Isaac . . .	"	18	July 1, 1863	- - -
Sherron, Thomas .	"		Dec. 14, "	- - -
Santmyers, George .	"		Mar. 14, 1864	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "A," Fifteenth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Thrasher, George	Priv.	21	Sept. 24, 1862	- - -
Tuel, Levi	"		Mar. 14, 1864	- - -
Winding, Enos	"	29	Aug. 30, 1862	- - -
Wells, Cornelius E.	"	31	30, "	- - -
Winding, John	"	21	30, "	- - -
Willis, Israel D.	"	23	30, "	- - -
Quick, Sashfield	"	27	30, "	- - -
Rollins, George	"		- -	Substitute.
Fleuhart, Lewis	"	27	Aug. 30, 1862	- - -
Humes, James	Capt.		30, "	Dishonorably dismissed, special order war department No. 409, date Nov. 21, 1864.
Hinkley, Harry	2d Lt.	26	- -	Dishonorably dismissed, special order war department No. 411, date Nov. 22, 1864.
Dawkins, David	"		Aug. 30, 1862	Resigned, special order No. 186, Dep. of the Ohio, Nov. 27, 1862.
Porter, Sylvester	"	27	Dec. 12, "	Pro. Capt. Co. K, March 7, 1863.
Cotts, Andrew	Priv.	20	Sept. 10, "	Pro. to Hosp. Steward, Sept. 20, 1862. To 1st Lt. company K, July 2, '64. Killed in action at Winchester, July 24, '64.
Nash, Thomas G.	Serg't,	26	Aug. 30, "	Pro. to 2d Lt. company I, Sept. 23. To 1st Lt. same company, Nov. 14, 1864. Pro. to Com. Serg't, Sept. 21, 1864.
Harper, Cyrus	Priv.	23	Sept. 19, "	Pro. Hosp. Steward.
Fowler, Thomas	"	31	Aug. 30, "	Vice Cotts, promoted July 2, 1864. Promoted to Orderly Sergeant.—Killed in action at Lynchburg, June 18, 1864.
Homer, Charles	"	23	30, "	Discharged.
Leazer, Alexander	"	25	30, "	Killed at Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, 1864.
McDonald, David	"	18	May 22, 1863	Died in hospital.
McClair, William	"	18	- -	" " "
Norfolk, William	"	20	Aug. 30, 1862	" " "
Rolston, James	"		30, "	Missing in action at Winchester, Sep. 19, 1864.
Standsberry, F.	"	42	30, "	Killed at Winchester, Sept. 19, '64.
Tewel, William	"	18	30, "	Color bearer. Died of wounds rec'd at Winchester, Sept. 19, 1864.
Cornell, Harrison	"		- -	Disch'd for disability,

Aggregate,----------106 men.

Return of Capt. Michael Egan's Company "B," of the 15th Regiment West Va. Infantry Volunteers, stationed at Camp Russell, Va., showing the condition of said Company on the 3d day of December, 1864, together with a complete record of the changes that have taken place since its organization.

(*Signed,*) P. POWERS, *2d Lieut. Commanding Company.*

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Detamore, John W.	1st Lt.	36	Oct. 29, 1863	Sick at Indianapolis, Ind. Hospital, Sept. 24, 1864.
Powers, Patrick	2d Lt.,	26	29, "	Pro. from Serg't, vice Detamore promoted Oct. 27, 1864.
Mays, Lawrence	1st Sgt	38	Sept. 1, 1862	- - -
Belt, Hedgman	2d "	28	1, "	- - -
Ward, John D.	3d "	21	1, "	- - -
Davis, James T.	"	30	1, "	Sick at Sandy Hook since Aug. 1, '64.

Digitized by Google

Company "B," Fifteenth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Fisher, George A. .	Serg't,	18	Sept. 1, 1862	- - -
Wood, A. J. . . .	Corp'l,	33	1, "	- - -
Bush, John J. . .	"	35	1, "	- - -
Monypenny, T. W.	"	21	1, "	- - -
Montgomery, Henry	"	34	1, "	- - -
Mallia, Patrick . .	"	25	1, "	- - -
Brown, Thomas . .	"	31	Mar. 31, 1864	Wounded at Winchester, Sept. 19, 1864.
Yanner, John . .	Wag'r,	59	Sept. 1, 1862	- - -
Adams, Isaac . .	Priv.,	48	1, "	Working on fortifications at Washington, D. C., since Nov. 19, 1864.
Arbogast, Daniel .	"	27	1, "	- - -
Bailey, Albert . .	"	20	1, "	- - -
Butcher, Michael E.	"	23	1, "	- - -
Burkhamer, Joseph	"	18	1, "	Sick at Winchester Hosp., Sept. 24, 1864.
Burns, Patrick . .	"	21	1, "	- - -
Brown, Jesse . .	"	34	1, "	- - -
Bowan, John E. . .	"	18	Mar. 31, 1864	Deserted since July 27, 1864.
Carney, Michael .	"	26	Sept. 1, 1862	Sick at Sandy Hook Hosp., Aug. 1, 1864.
Cutwright, Isaac .	"	25	1, "	- - -
Conrad, George W.	"	29	1, "	- - -
Crowl, John W. .	"	25	1, "	- - -
Davis, Lorenzo L. .	"	19	Oct. 16, "	- - -
Davis, William H. .	"	35	Sept. 1, "	Sick at Sandy Hook Hosp., Aug. 1, 1864.
Doory, John . . .	"	32	1, "	- - -
Dinsmore, John A.	"	26	1, "	Regimental Armorer since March 1, 1863.
Dodson, Charles E.	"	18	Mar. 31, 1864	- - -
Finster, Simon . .	"	39	Sept. 1, 1862	Wounded at battle of Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, 1864. In Winchester hosp.
Fisher, Jacob C. .	"	37	1, "	- - -
Gaston, James . .	"	22	1, "	- - -
Horan, Peter . .	"	20	1, "	- - -
Hanson, Charles W.	"	20	1, "	Sick at Charleston U. S. Hospital, June 28, 1864.
Hacker, William G.	"	22	1, "	- - -
Hall, Joseph . . .	"	43	1, "	Wounded at Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, 1864. In Winchester hosp.
Jones, Benjamin S.	"	23	1, "	Sick at Claryville Hosp., June 21 1864.
Jenkins, Joseph . .	"	18	June 20, 1863	Absent without leave, June 9, 1864. In confinement, Pittsburg, Pa.
Knapp, William T.	"	31	Sept. 1, 1862	Wounded at Winchester, Sept. 19, '64. In Winchester hosp.
Lamb, Skidmore .	"	22	1, "	- - -
Literal, James . .	"	18	Mar. 31, 1864	Deserted July 9, 1864.
Monypenny, James	"	18	Sept. 1, 1862	- - -
Monypenny, Wm. .	"	37	1, "	Wounded at Snicker's Gap, July 18, 1864. At Winchester hospital.
Monypenny, Albert	"	29	1, "	Sick at Winchester hosp., Sept. 21, 1864.
Means, Calvin . .	"	30	1, "	- - -
McCudden, James .	"	23	1, "	Sick at Weston, Lewis Co., W. V., April 4, 1864.
McManus, Patrick .	"	21	1, "	- - -
Newcomb, John . .	"	43	1, "	- - -
Nicholas, Carr . .	"	19	1, "	- - -
Nicholas, M. C. . .	"	28	1, "	- - -
Osborne, Harrison .	"	25	1, "	- - -
Patton, Hinton . .	"	21	1, "	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "B," Fifteenth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Plunket, James . .	Priv.	18	Sept. 1, 1862	Wounded at Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, 1864. At Winchester hosp.
Pletcher, Jonathan	"	27	1, "	– – –
Rohobaugh, John G.	"	19	1, "	Wounded at Winchester, Sept. 19, '64.
Snicker, Manly . .	"	19	1, "	– – –
Steinback, Geo. W.	"	19	1, "	Wounded at Snicker's Gap, July 18, 1864. At Frederick City Hosp.
Sleeth, Adam C. .	"	25	1, "	Sick at Claryville Hosp., Nov. 4, '62.
Simmons, W. . . .	"	25	1, "	" " " " 12, '63.
Turner, V. Johnson	"	33	1, "	– – –
West, Charles . .	"	26	1, "	Sick at Claryville, U. S. Hospital, May 20, 1863.
West, Alexander .	"	28	1, "	– – –
Waldeck, F. M. . .	"	21	1, "	– – –
Ward, Henry M. .	"	19	1, "	– – –
Discharged.				
Jewell, Albert . .	"	46	1, "	By Dr. Dovener, at New Creek, Va., Dec. 9, 1862, by order Major-Gen. Schenck.
Died.				
Monypenny, N. B. .	"	22	1, "	At Wheeling, Oct, 14, 1862, typhoid fever.
Bailey, Philander .	"	18	1, "	At New Creek, Nov. 1, 1862, of measles.
Dailey, Charles . .	"	19	Mar. 31, 1864	At Charlestown, W. V., May 9, 1864, cause unknown.
Haines, Thomas .	"	18	Sept. 1, 1862	Killed in action near Staunton, Va., June 10, 1864.
Hitt, Joseph W. .	Corp'l,	30	1, "	Killed in action near Lynchburg, Va., June 18, 1854.
Shearer, Andrew .	Priv.	27	1, "	Of wounds rec'd in action near Staunton, Va., date unknown.
West, George . .	"	38	1, "	Of wounds rec'd at Winchester, Sep. 19, 1864.
Keran, Horan . .	"	23	1, "	Of wounds rec'd at Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, 1864.
Shearer, Henry . .	"	25	1, "	Of wounds rec'd at Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, 1864.
Shoulders, Jacob L.	"	24	1, "	Of typhoid fever, at Jarvis Hospital, Baltimore, Md., Sept. 13, 1864.
Means, Isaac . . .	"	38	1, "	Of wounds rec'd at Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, 1864.
Deserted,				
Taylor, James . .	"	30	Not mustered	From Back Creek, Va., June 3, 1863
Sproace, William .	"	25	Sept. 1, 1862	" " Adg. 1, 1863.
Murphy, John W. .	"	18	June 20, 1863	From Romney, Va., Oct. 16, 1863.
Clark, John . . .	"	25	Mar. 31, 1864	From Wheeling, Mar. 31, 1864.
Captured.				
Egan, Michael . .	Capt.	36	Sept. 1, 1862	At Meadow Bluff, Va., May 19, 1864.
Bush, Henry H. .	Priv.	21	1, "	" " "
Sheiffer, John T. .	"	32	1, "	At Snicker's Gap, Va., July 18, '64.
Bond, Levi W. . .	"	19	1, "	At Berryville, Va., Sept. 3, 1864.
Monypenny, Henry	"	28	1, "	" " "
Pletcher, William H	"	24	1, "	At Charlestown, Va., Aug. 10, 1864.
Rohobaugh, A. E. .	Corp'l,	24	1, "	At Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, 1864.
Ellis, James F. . .	"	23	1, "	" " "
Crawford, Joseph .	Priv.	18	May 31, 1864	" " "
Laurell, John . .	"	27	Sept. 1, 1862	" " "
Pletcher, Jacob H.	"	24	1, "	" " "
Sneed, Arkillis H.	"	28	1, "	" " "
Woofter, Arbert .	"	18	1, "	" " "
Wilkinson, Joshua S.	"	21	June 20, 1863	" " "
Transferred,				
Nicholas, William J.	1st Lt.,	27	Sept. 1, 1862	And promoted to Capt. Co. D, Oct 27, 1863.

Aggregate,----------98 men.

Digitized by Google

Return of Capt. John McCaskey's Company "C," of the Fifteenth Regiment West Virginia Infantry Volunteers, stationed at Camp Russell, Virginia, showing the condition of said Company on the 2nd day of December, 1864, together with a complete record of the changes that have taken place since its organization.

(Signed,) JOHN MCCASKEY, *Capt. Commanding Company.*

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
McCaskey John,	Capt.	28	June 25, 1864	Vice Devoir discharged.
Bell, Eli M.	1st Lt.	22	25, "	Vice McCaskey, promoted. Absent without leave, June 15, 1864.
McGill, John S.	2d Lt.,	25	Feb. 15, "	Vice Bell, promoted.
Grim, Salem	1st Ser	33	Sept. 8, 1862	- - -
Havely, James S.	Serg't,	20	8, "	- - -
Van Camp, Melvin	"	25	8, "	Absent, wounded.
Bunn, Burris H.	"	20	8, "	- - -
McQuown, Wm. T.	Corp'l,	20	8, "	- - -
Garrison, James	"	24	8, "	- - -
Cole, Alfred	"	21	8, "	- - -
Miner, Nelson	"	28	8, "	Absent, wounded.
Kirkman, John	"	29	8, "	- - -
Gamble, David W.	"	24	8, "	- - -
Wayt, Andrew J.	"	25	8, "	Absent, sick.
McEldowry, Wm. C.	Drum'r	20	8, "	- - -
Anderson, Charles	Priv.	28	8, "	In confinment at Wheeling.
Briggs, John C.	"	26	8, "	- - -
Bradley, Michael	"	42	8, "	Absent, sick.
Barnhouse, William	"	20	8, "	- - -
Blessing, Pius	"	26	8, "	Prisoner of war, May 10, 1864.
Buchanan, Jas. F.	"	25	8, "	- - -
Billiter, Noah	"	23	8, "	- - -
Brock, Isaac	"	21	8, "	- - -
Brock, Abraham	"	26	29, 1863	- - -
Buchanan, Lewis S.	"	21	Jan. 23, 1864	- - -
Campbell, John	"	20	Sept. 15, 1862	- - -
Christen, James	"	20	8, "	Taken prisoner, July 18, 1864.
Corely, Martin	"	24	8, "	- - -
Conner, Patrick	"	27	8, "	- - -
Cross, Samuel	"	20	8, "	- - -
Dennis, Cornelius	"	22	8, "	- - -
Evans, T. J. C.	"	38	8, "	- - -
Evans, John H.	"	42	8, "	Absent, sick.
Echart, Samuel	"	18	June 7, 1863	" "
Fox, Frederick	"	29	Sept. 8, 1862	- - -
Fox, John W.	"	19	Mar. 28, 1864	- - -
Gamble, Josiah	"	22	Sept. 8, 1862	Absent, wounded.
Gilbert, James	"	44	8, "	" sick.
Goddard, David	"	34	8, "	- - -
Hercules, Geo. W.	"	29	8, "	- - -
Haycock, Albert G.	"	40	8, "	Absent, sick.
Hanley, Charles	"	29	8, "	- - -
Hill, Thomas W.	"	20	8, "	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "C," Fifteenth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Householder, H. C.	Priv.	18	May 18, 1863	Absent, wounded.
Hawkins, Samuel .	"	43	Sept. 8, 1862	" "
Huff, Isaac . . .	"	28	8, "	" sick.
Haney, Aaron T. .	"	25	8, "	- - -
Inman, Hamilton .	"	32	8, "	- - -
Jennings, John . .	"	44	8, "	Has deserted five times, supposed to be in Wetzel county.
Jobes, William H. .	"	23	8, "	Absent, sick.
Lemmon, William .	"	20	8, "	- - -
Liston, Allen . .	"	25	8, "	Detached duty.
Liston, Thomas E. .	"	20	8, "	- - -
Laisure, Andrew J.	"	25	8, "	- - -
Lawk, Edgar W. .	"	20	8, "	Absent, wounded.
Lanehart, Dennis .	"	18	Feb. 28, 1863	Prisoner of war, June 18, 1864.
McElhaney, Wm. C.	"	26	Sept. 8, 1862	Detached duty.
Martin, Daniel T. .	"	44	8, "	Prisoner of war, Oct. 13.
Murphy, John . .	"	20	8, "	- - -
Mercer, John W. .	"	18	8, "	- - -
McNeil, Samuel . .	"	32	8, "	- - -
Newcome, Joseph A.	"	27	8, "	- - -
Piles, Michael . .	"	22	8, "	- - -
Postlewait, William	"	20	24, "	- - -
Reseker, William .	"	19	Nov. 27, 1863	Prisoner of war, July 18, 1864.
Schoonover, Daniel	"	29	Sept. 8, 1862	Absent, sick.
Sheppard, David .	"	26	8, "	- - -
St. Clair, Enoch . .	"	21	8, "	- - -
Singer, James . .	"	20	8, "	Absent, supposed to be captured.
Stotler, William .	"	23	June 23, 1864	- - -
Shuman, Nimrod .	"	34	Sept. 8, 1862	Absent, sick since organization of company.
Tuttle, John . . .	"	27	8, "	- - -
Vandine, John M. .	"	21	8, "	- - -
Vandine, Emanuel	"	24	8, "	- - -
Vancamp, Benj. F..	"	44	8, "	- - -
Vancamp, John M.	"	27	8, "	Absent, sick. Bummer.
Witchy, Frederick .	"	20	8, "	Prisoner of war, Oct. 19.
Wayt, James K.. .	"	20	8, "	- - -
Wayt, Joseph . .	"	28	8, "	- - -
Wright, Major M. .	"	26	8, "	- - -
Wade, James N. .	"	18	Dec. 29, 1863	Absent, wounded.
Yost, John H. . .	"	22	11, "	- - -
Discharged.				
Devoir, James . .	Capt.	28	Sept. 8, 1862	S. O. war department, Dec. 1, 1863.
Allen, Solomon . .	Corp'l,	21	8, "	For physical disability, Feb. 22, '63.
Liston, John G. . .	Priv.	27	8, "	" " Ap'l 13, '63.
Meny, James . . .	"	43	8, "	" " July 22, '64.
Swin, Samuel H. .	"	18	Jan. 15, 1863	" " " "
Promoted.				
Harely, Robert M.	Serg't,	21	Sept. 8, 1862	1st Lt. company K, 15th Reg. Died of wounds rec'd at Cloyd Mt., May 9, 1864.
Scott, Henry C.. .	"	23	8, "	To 2d Lt. Co. G, 15th Reg., Nov. 30, 1864.

Digitized by Google

Company "C," Fifteenth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Killed in Action.				
Dulaney, Daniel	Priv.,	25	Sept. 8, 1862	At Lynchburg, June 18, 1864.
Lemmon, James O.	"	22	8, "	Winchester, Sept. 19, 1864.
Watkins, John	"	22	8, "	At Lynchburg, June 18, '64.
Died,				
Lemmon, Robert	"	46	8, "	Oct. 16, '64, of wounds received at Lynchburg, June 18, 1864.
Owens, Hezekiah	"	29	8, "	Aug. 12, 1863, inflammation of lungs
Briggs, John B.	"	27	8, "	Jan. —, '64, typhoid fever.
Deserted.				
Allen, William	"	29	8, "	March —, 1863.
Adams, James A.	"	18	July 21, 1863	Sept. 23, 1864.
Haney, William	"	28	Sept. 8, 1862	Oct. —, 1863.
Goddard, Patterson	"	20	8, "	March —, "
Hawkins, Caleb C.	"	41	8, "	June 15, "
Smith, Joseph	"	23	June 4, 1863	Jan. —, 1864.
Van Camp, Rollis M.	"	24	Sept. 8, 1862	" " 1863.
Wells, J. Q.	"	34	8, "	Ap'l 18, 1864.
Aggregate				103 men.

Return of Capt. William J. Nichols' Company "D," 15th Regiment West Virginia Volunteer Infantry, stationed at Camp Russell, showing the condition of said company on the 16th day of December, 1864, together with a complete record of the changes that have taken place since its organization.

(*Signed,*) A. M. PENINGER, *Lieut. Commanding Company.*

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Nichols, William J.	Capt.		Oct. 29, 1863	Sick at U. S. Gen. Hosp., Baltimore Sept. 23, 1864.
Hoff, William D.	1st Lt.,		Sept. 7, "	Taken prisoner at Cedar Creek, Oct 19, 1864.
Peninger, Amos M.	2d Lt.	23	8, "	— — —
Kayser, Albert L.	1st Sgt	21	8, "	— — —
Burnsides, Wm. H.	Serg't,	30	8, "	— — —
Freeman, John T.	"	26	8, "	Taken prisoner at Berryville, Sept. 3, 1864.
Waggone, Oliver	"	19	8, "	— — —
Riffer, Benjamin	Corp'l,	22	8, "	— — —
Divis, Gabriel	"	23	8, "	Wounded and left on field at Lynchburg, June 18, 1864.
Lawson, George P.	"	21	8, "	Wounded at Berryville, Va., Sept. 3, 1864.
Michael, Wm. N.	"	23	8, "	On detached duty at 1st Div. Hosp. Dept., Oct. 28, 1864.
Maxson, Wm. G. W.	"	30	8, "	— — —
Riffee, John R.	"	35	8, "	Absent, sick at U. S. Gen. Hosp., Baltimore, Aug. 4, 1864.
Lewis, William W.	"	19	8, "	— — —
Shiery, Christian R.	"	18	8, "	— — —
Atkison, James P.	Priv.	18	8, "	Absent, sick at hospital, Winchester Oct. 19, 1864.
Boram, George W.	"	38	8, "	— — —
Boram, Abram G.	"	18	Ap'l 20, 1864	— — —

Digitized by Google

Company "D," Fifteenth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Burrough, David H.	Priv.	20	Sept. 8, 1862	– – –
Brawn, Alexander	"	27	8, "	– – –
Bailey, Morgan J.	"	21	8, "	Absent, sick at U. S. Hosp., Baltimore, Aug. 4, 1864.
Bailey, Albert W.	"	20	8, "	Absent, sick at U. S. Hosp., Cumberland, Sept. 29, 1864.
Brake, Granville	"	38	8, "	Absent at Annapolis, Md., wounded and left on field at Lynchburg, June 18, 1864.
Burner, James	"	19	June 15, 1864	On detached service, driving team in 3d Brig., 1st Div., Dept. W. V., Sept. 14, 1864.
Bailey, Boyd	"	18	Mar. 3, "	Wounded in action at Cloyd Mt. May 9, 1864.
Boram, Francis M.	"	18	3, "	In post guard house for desertion, at New Creek, Jan. 24, 1864.
Burrough, George	"	21	Sept. 8, 1862	– – –
Cayner, Archibald	"	34	Feb. 6, 1864	Absent sick U. S. Hosp., Baltimore, Aug. 4, '64.
Cohenaur, William	"	19	6, "	On detached service, driving team, in 1st Inf, Dept. W. V., July 3, '64
Cayton, David	"	28	Sept. 8, 1862	– – –
Clem, Emanuel	"	39	8, "	– – –
Cowman, John S.	"	31	8, "	Absent sick in U. S. Hhop., Grafton, April 8, 1864.
Colan, James B.	"	18	8, "	– – –
Corder, Albert F.	"	19	8, "	On det'd duty driving post team at Harper's Ferry, July 26, 1864.
Childers, Reubero D.	"	19	8, "	On det. serv. at 1st Div. Hosp., Dep. W. Va., Oct 26, 1864.
Clemens, Norten	"	21	8,	Absent, sick at U. S. Hosp. at Winchester, Oct. 19, 1864.
Debarr, Benjamin	"	32	8, "	Absent, sick at U. S. Hosp, at Cumberland, Oct. 22, 1862.
Ervine, Marshall M.	"	21	8, "	Wounded at Lynchburg, June 18, '64.
Eakle, Jonathan J.	"	31	8, "	On detached service in ambulance corps, April 8, 1864.
Fisher, Asa S.	"	30	8, "	Capt'd at Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, 1864
Fisher, Zebedee	"	18	8, "	– – –
Fisher, Jacob W.	"	23	8, "	– – –
Flanegan, James	"	46	8, "	Absent, sick at U. S. Hosp. at Cumberland, Jan. 10, 1863.
Farnash, Charles	"	25	8, "	Absent, sick at U. S. Hosp. at Cumberland May 9, 1863.
Grady, John	"	35	8, "	– – –
Garther, George W.	"	20	Dec. 12, 1863	Absent, sick at U. S. Hosp. at Baltimore, Aug. 29, 1864.
Hughes, Husten J.	"	26	Sept. 8, 1862	– – –
Henline, Andrew J.	"	24	8, "	– – –
Hall, James F.	"	18	8, "	– – –
Hingman, Alfred	"	22	8, "	– – –
Hiner, Sylvester	"	20	8, "	– – –
Jeffries, John S.	"	34	8, "	Absent in U. S. Hosp. at Baltimore. Wounded at Winchester, Sept. 19, '64.
Jeffries, Levi B.	"	18	Feb. 29, 1864	– – –
Jackson, John W.	"	20	Sept. 8, 1862	– –
Lash, Joseph	"	21	8, "	– – –
Lawrence, Wm. A.	"	30	8, "	– – –
McWhorter, S.	"	18	8, "	– – –
Mullinax, Samuel B.	"	25	8, "	– – –
Morris, Curtis	"	23	8, "	– – –
Maxson, James K. P.	"	18	8, "	– – –
Niar, William H.	"	22	8, "	– – –
Pumphrey, F. M.	"	19	8, "	On det. serv. driving team, 3d Brig., 1st Div., Dep't W. V., Oct. 29, '64.
Ratliff, William H.	"	20	8, "	– – –
Rexroad, Uriah	"	18	8, "	Absent, sick at Gallipolis, O., wounded at Lynchburg, June 18, '64.
Strawser, William	"	18	8, "	

Digitized by Google

Company "D," Fifteenth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Stutler, Stephen .	Priv.	23	Sept. 8, 1862	– – –
Simpson, John B. .	"	18	8, "	On det. serv., 1st Div. Hosp., Oct. 28 1864.
Starcher, George W.	"	19	8, "	Absent, sick at Baltimore Hospital. Wounded. Berryville, Sept. 3, '64.
Sibole, Robert S. .	"	19	Dec. 14, 1863	– – –
Taylor, Albert . .	"	19	Sept. 8, 1862	On det. serv., 1st Div. Hosp., Oct. 28 1864.
Taylor, George W.	"	18	8, "	– – –
Taylor, Sandy . .	"	25	8, "	Absent, wounded and left in enemy's hands at Lynchburg, June 18, '64.
Taylor, Bradley .	"	21	8, "	– – –
Taylor, Willy H. .	"	25	8, "	Absent, sick at U. S. Hosp. at Grafton, Aug. 12, 1863.
Taylor, Noah . .	"	21	8, "	Absent, sick at Hosp. at Winchester, Oct. 20, '61.
Worner, William D.	"	24	8, "	– – –
Williams, Edward J.	"	24	8, "	– – –
Wilson, Jasper . .	"	21	8, "	– – –
Waggoner, M. G. .	"	20	8, "	– – –
Yoke, William J. .	"	18	Mar. 1, 1864	– – –
Lawson, David B. .	"	18	Sept. 8, 1862	Absent, sick. Missing in action at Lynchburg, June 1, 1864.
Batton, William C.	1st Lt.,		8, "	Disch'd by Board of Examination, Cumberland, April 16, '63.
Peterson, Jasper .	Capt.		8, "	Resigned Oct. 23, '63, at Romney.
Cutright, Miffin . .	2d Lt.		Dec. 10, "	" Nov. 28, '64, at Winchester
Taylor, Morris J. .	Priv.	32	Sept. 8, "	Disch'd at Cumberland, Feb. 23, '63.
Atkinson, William A	Corp'l,	22	8, "	Trans. to Inv. Corps, June 15, 1864.
Burrough, George W	Priv.	22	8, "	" " "
Hall, Edward H. .	1st Lt.	23	8, "	Died of brain fever at Cumberland, Nov. 16, 1862.
Thornhill, William .	Serg't,	21	8, "	Died at Charleston of wounds rec'd in action, May 26, 1864.
Allender, James .	Priv.,	18	Ap'l 20, 1864	Died at Gallipolis, O., of wounds rec'd in action, June 12, 1864.
Ford, Thadeus C. .	"	24	Sept. 8, 1862	Died of consumption at Weston, Va., Mar. 30, 1863.
Flesher, Benton . .	"	20	8, "	Killed at Berryville, Sept. 3, 1864.
Jones, William . .	"	22	8, "	Drowned accidentally in Potomac River, March 16, 1864.
Kayser, John S. .	"	18	Jan. 1, 1864	Killed at Lynchburg, June 18, 1864.
Yoke, John R. . .	"	34	Sept. 8, 1862	Died of typhoid fever at Grafton, May 17, 1864.
Aggregate,----------				95 men.

Return of Capt. Cornelius Gandy's Company "E," of the 15th Regiment West Virginia Infantry Volunteers, stationed at Camp Russell, Va., showing the condition of said company on the 2nd day of December, 1864, together with a complete record of the changes that have taken place since its organization.

(*Signed.*) CORNELIUS GANDY, *Capt. Commanding Company.*

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into sevice.	Remarks.
Gandy, Cornelius .	Capt.,	28	Oct. 11, 1864	Pro. from 1st Lt., Oct. 11, '64, vice Paul dismissed.
Fortney, Ashford E.	1st Lt.	22	12, "	Pro. to 2d Lt., Oct. 12, '64, vice Gandy promoted.
Waithen, Wm. F. .	2d Lt.,	21	12, "	Pro. from Serg't, Oct. 12, 1864, vice Fortney promoted.
Bryan, Thomas B. .	1st Ser	22	Sept. 10, 1862	Pro. from Serg't, Sept. 24, 1864.
Howard, Cyrus W.	2d "	23	10, "	" Corp'l, Oct. 12, 1864.

Digitized by Google

Company "E," Fifteenth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Scott, Amos C. . .	3d "	29	Sept. 10, 1862	Pro. Oct. 12, 1864
Howard, Nicholas C.	4d "	21	10, "	" Corp'l, Oct. 1, 1864.
Matlick, John N. .	5th "	21	24, "	" " Sept. 24, 1864.
Herington, Thomas	1st Cor	24	24, "	Absent, wounded Sept. 19, 1864.
Linton, Samuel P. .	2d "	28	24, "	- - -
McGee, Thomas H.	3d "	23	24, "	- - -
Flanagan, James .	4th "	20	24, "	- - -
Fortney, Charles S.	5th "	23	24, "	Wounded June 18, 1864.
Lantz, Washington	6th "	24	24, "	- - -
Martin, Thomas B. .	7th "	41	Dec. 31, 1863	- - -
Britton, John W. .	Priv.	22	Sept. 10, 1862	Absent, wounded June 18, 1864.
Boliner, John . .	"	34	10, "	" " Oct. 18, 1864.
Brafford, Geo. S. .	"	20	10, "	- - -
Brown, Lycurgus .	"	39	10, "	- - -
Bolyard, Jno. A. .	"	39	10, "	- - -
Boliner, Jacob . .	"	31	10, "	- - -
Bryan, Geo. W. . .	"	20	10, "	- - -
Bennett, John W. .	"	20	June 20, 1863	- - -
Boon, Ira	"	19	Mar. 14, 1864	- - -
Crites, John H. . .	"	21	Sept. 10, 1862	- - -
Combs, Henry . .	"	20	10, "	- - -
Dumire, Jonathan V.	"	27	10, "	- - -
Deahl, Geo. W. . .	"	37	10, "	- - -
Ellis, John W. . .	"	30	Dec. 17, "	Absent, wounded Sept. 22, 1864.
Goff, Philip . . .	"	20	Sept. 10, 1862	" " July 18, 1864.
Gildbaugh, John .	"	24	10, "	- - -
Grim, Paul . . .	"	29	10, "	Present, wounded June 18, 1864.
Gladwell, Lewis F.	"	28	10, "	Absent, " " "
Gandy, Clayton L. .	"	32	Mar. 14, 1864	" " July 18, 1864.
Hanway, John . .	"	21	Sept. 10, 1862	- - -
Hamilton, John W.	"	22	10, "	- - -
Huffman, Geo. W. .	"	34	10, "	- - -
Howard, John W. .	"	22	10, "	- - -
Halbritter, Fred M.	"	19	Mar. 14, 1864	- - -
Jeffreys, Melker M.	"	20	Sept. 10, 1862	Absent, wounded June 18, 1864.
Jenkins, Francis .	"	20	10, "	- - -
Knotts, Robert A. .	"	41	10, "	- - -
Knotts, Andrew J.	"	23	10, "	- - -
Knotts, Ahab . .	"	39	Oct. 17, "	Absent, wounded Sept. 19, 1864.
Knotts, James H. .	"	32	Mar. 14, 1864	- - -
Lantz, David . . .	"	28	Sept. 10, 1862	- - -
Lipscomb, A. R. .	"	22	10, "	- - -
Lantz, Annias . .	"	22	10, "	- - -
Lantz, Adam . .	"	19	June 20, 1863	- - -
Loughridge, Wm. .	"	24	Sept. 10, 1862	- - -
Matlick, Isaac A. .	"	20	10, "	- - -
McKinny, Marion .	"	24	10, "	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "E," Fifteenth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Mountain, Jas. A. .	Mus'n,	14	Dec. 15, 1863	- - -
Michael, Jos. F. . .	Priv.	36	Sept. 10, 1862	- - -
Nestor, James S. .	"	21	10, "	- - -
Nine, Christian . .	"	32	10, "	Absent, wounded July 18, 1864.
Nine, William . .	"	31	10, "	- - -
Plum, James . . .	"	21	10, "	- - -
Plum, Wm. G. . .	"	33	10, "	- - -
Pusel, Harvey . .	"	27	Ap'l 20, 1864	- - -
Runner, John . .	"	24	Sept. 10, 1862	- - -
Ruby, Sylvanus .	"	20	Mar. 14, 1864	- - -
Reedy, Eli . . .	"	38	14, "	- - -
Smedley, John R. .	"	22	Sept. 10, 1862	- - -
Shaw, Thomas J. .	"	22	10, "	- - -
Stewart, Jas. H. Sr.	"	29	10, "	Present, wounded July 17, 1864.
Sharps, Jas. P. . .	"	22	10, "	Absent, " June 18, 1864.
Stevens, Evans . .	"	29	10, "	- - -
Stevinson, Jno. W.	"	29	Ap'l 20, 1864	- - -
Trowbridge, O. J. .	"	21	Sept. 10, 1862	- - -
Walter, William .	"	34	10, "	- - -
Wile, Leonard . .	"	21	10, "	- - -
Weaver, Jacob D. .	"	23	10, "	Absent, wounded June 18, 1864.
Walter, Henry . .	"	20	10, "	- - -
Whitehair, Francis .	"	20	10, "	- - -
Wheat, Jos. H. . .	"	19	Mar. 14, 1864	Absent, wounded Aug. 24, 1864.
Walter, Silas. . .	"	44	14, "	- - -
Waithen, F. A. . .	"	32	14, "	- - -
Discharged.				
Paul, Wash'n M. .	Capt.,	39	Sept. 10, 1862	Dismissed July 27, 1864.
Jackson, James H. .	2d Lt.,	34	10, "	Res'd Jan. 25, 1863.
Transferred,				
Starr, John . . .	Q. M. Sgt.	45	10, "	Aug. 5, 1862. Died Nov. 21, 1864.
Wiley, Wm. W. . .	C. S. Sgt.	32	10, "	Sept. 1, 1862. Dis'd Sept. 21, 1863.
Hermans, P. H. .	1st Ser	24	10, "	To 1st Lt. and R. Q. M.
Jenkins, B. F. . .	Priv.	23	10, "	To Inv. corps, 1863.
Simpson, Alpheus .	"	22	10, "	" " "
Died,				
Shaffer, D. H. . .	"	24	10, "	Oct. 14, 1863.
Moore, Edward . .	"	28	10, "	Of wounds, May 10, 1864.
Bush, Frederick C.	"	20	10, "	Killed in action, Aug. 24, 1864.
Cunningham, John .	"	20	10, "	" " July 18, 1864.
Runner, George . .	"	26	Mar. 14, 1864	" " June 18, 1864.
Castle, James L. .	"	20	Sept. 10, 1862	Of wounds, Aug. 18, 1864.
Ball, Zacharias . .	"	20	10, "	Killed in action, Oct. 19, 1864.
Batt, Moses B. . .	"	38	Mar. 14, 1864	In rebel prison, —, 1864.
Gregg, David . .	Serg't,	27	Sept. 10, 1862	Of wounds, July 2, 1864.
Runner, Lewis . .	Priv.	21	10, "	Killed in action, Oct. 6, 1863.
Prisoners of War,				
Sandsberry, Isaac .	"	29	10, "	Feb. 14, 1864.

Digitized by Google

Company "E," Fifteenth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Jackson, Wm. B.	Priv.	35	Sept. 10, 1862	June 18, 1864.
Sigley, Wm. F.	"	30	10, "	" " "
Ford, James A.	"	20	Oct. 17, "	July " "
Lewis, C. F.	"	28	Mar. 14, 1864	" " "
Hawley, Wm. C.	Corp'l,	27	Sept. 10, 1862	Oct. 13, "
Martin, S. M.	Priv.	20	10, "	" " "
Nine, John	"	29	10, "	" 19, "
Deserted.				
Stewart, Jas. H. Jr.	"	25	June 20, 1863	April 18, 1864.
Jackson, Monroe	"	26	Dec. 15, "	July 24, "
Mankins, Jas. W.	"	19	Jan. 16, 1864	June 29, "

Aggregate,----------107 men.

Return of Capt. Fenelon Howe's Co. "F," of the Fifteenth Regiment West Va. Infantry Volunteers, stationed at Camp Russell, Va., showing the condition of said company on the 7th day of December, 1864, together with a complete record of the changes that have taken place since its organization.

(*Signed,*) F. G. W. FORD, *1st Lt. Commanding Company.*

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Howe, Fenelon	Capt.	36	Sept. 10, 1862	Commissioned Major, Sept. 22, 1864.
Ford, F. G. W.	1st Lt.	30	10, "	- - -
Baker, Thomas T.	1st Sgt	22	10, "	- - -
Boyles, David A.	"	31	10, "	- - -
Ludwick, Henry	"	40	10, "	- - -
Groves, Chas. M.	"	28	10, "	- - -
Painter, Eli	"	40	10, "	- - -
Wilson, John H.	Corp'l.	25	10, "	- - -
Price, Isaac	"	36	10, "	- - -
Duckworth, Thos. I.	"	28	10, "	- - -
Phelps, Geo. A.	"	23	10, "	- - -
Weever, A. J. S.	"	22	10, "	- - -
Cross, Levi	"	26	June 20, 1863	- - -
Yeager, William	"	27	Sept. 10, 1862	- - -
Farrance, Elam	"	18	Feb. 17, 1863	- - -
Auvil, Christopher	Priv.	20	Sept. 12, 1864	- - -
Blake, John T.	"	25	10, 1862	- - -
Bowman, Moses	"	23	10, "	- - -
Boyles, Lloyd M.	"	19	10, "	- - -
Ball, John D.	"	33	10, "	- - -
Bowman, Michael	"	18	Feb. 17, 1863	- - -
Champ, John L.	"	20	Sept. 13, 1864	- - -
Campbell, Jacob	"	32	10, 1862	- - -
Carpenter, Etham	"	25	10, "	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "F," Fifteenth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Champ, Jackson	Priv.	18	Sept. 10, 1862	- - -
Champ, Martin	"	42	10, "	- - -
Coffman, Benjamin	"	29	10, "	- - -
Coffman, Elijah	"	20	10, "	- - -
Coffman, John	"	22	10, "	- - -
Coberly, Haymond	"	18	10, "	- - -
Carpenter, John	"	32	Feb. 17, "	- - -
Carpenter, Ashman	"	25	17, "	- - -
Coonts, John W.	"	20	Ap'l 16, 1864	- - -
Duckworth, Moses T.	"	20	Sept. 10, 1862	- - -
Duckworth, Jas. H.	"	23	10, "	- - -
England, Jasper	"	21	June 20, 1863	- - -
Freeman, John D.	"	31	Sept. 10, "	- - -
George, James W.	"	23	10, "	- - -
Haddix, Alben	"	27	10, "	- - -
Hovatter, Bazil	"	24	10, "	- - -
Hovatter, Henry jr.	"	34	10, "	- - -
Henderson, Jos. R.	"	19	10, "	- - -
Hovatter, Isaac	"	30	10, "	- - -
Hovatter, Melker J.	"	36	10, "	- - -
Haddix, Adam	"	18	Feb. 17, "	- - -
Henderson, A. M.	"	27	Ap'l 16, 1864	- - -
Isner, Hamilton	"	32	Sept. 10, 1862	- - -
Kenis, David	"	39	10, "	- - -
Kines, John R.	"	21	10, "	- - -
Kisner, Elias	"	39	10, "	- - -
Limber, Andrew	"	24	10, "	- - -
Lock, Isaac M.	"	18	Oct. 17, "	- - -
Leeson, Jesse	"	18	Ap'l 16, 1864	- - -
Martin, Joab	"	21	Sept. 10, 1862	- - -
Mitchell, Josiah	"	23	10, "	- - -
Mitchell, Middleton	"	18	10, "	- - -
Moats, John A.	"	26	10, "	- - -
Moats, Moses	"	22	10, "	- - -
Miller, Godfrey	"	19	10, "	- - -
Newcomb, Leroy M.	"	31	10, "	- - -
Robinson, Cyrus	"	24	10, "	- - -
Right, William J.	"	29	10, "	- - -
Sandridge, Luther J.	"	30	10, "	- - -
Shanaberger, C. H.	"	38	10, "	- - -
Shingleton, Abra'm	"	18	10, "	- - -
Shingleton, A.	"	44	10, "	- - -
Shorno, John M.	"	36	10, "	- - -
Sipe, John L.	"	22	10, "	- - -
Skidmore, Elihu	"	42	10, "	- - -
Stemple, C. C.	"	49	10, "	- - -
Street, William	"	25	10, "	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "F," Fifteenth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Teter, Abel	Priv.	23	Sept. 10, 1862	– – –
Thompson, John B.	"	31	10, "	– – –
Thorn, George	"	23	10, "	– – –
Teter, James	"	39	Ap'l 16, 1864	– – –
Wave, Adam W.	"	20	Sept. 10, 1862	– – –
Weaver, Henry	"	38	10, "	– – –
Williamson, Nathan	"	20	10, "	– – –
Williams, Daniel M.	"	25	10, "	– – –
Wilson, Joseph S.	"	24	10, "	– – –
Wilmoth, John K.	"	34	10, "	– – –
Winans, Simon	"	29	10, "	– – –
Yeager, Daniel M.	"	18	10, "	– – –
Zirkle, Jacob	"	21	10, "	– – –
Campbell, R. W.	"	41	10, "	Disch'd the service, Feb. 28, 1863.
Moore, Daniel	"	42	10, "	" " " " "
Mitchell, Aaron	"	22	10, "	" " " " "
Teter, Oliver	"	35	10, "	" " " Sept. 15, 1864.
Arbogart, Geo. W.	"	25	10, "	Died at Meadow Bluff, May 19, 1864.
Coonts, Philip	"	19	Dec. 29, 1863	Killed at Lynchburg, June 20, 1864.
Booth, William H.	"	20	Sept. 10, 1862	Died at Beallington, W. V., Mar. 10, 1864.
Bowman, Peter	"	23	10, "	Killed at Berryville, Sept. 3, 1864.
Hovatter, William	"	46	10, "	Died at Cumberland, Nov. 25, '62.
Howes, Loren M.	Corp'l,	26	10, "	Died at Cherry Run, Aug. 3. 1863.
Haddix, William	Priv.	28	10, "	Killed at Winchester, July 24, 1864.
Hymes, Cornelius	"	33	10, "	" " Sept. 19, 1864.
Martin, Jacob	Serg't,	26	10, "	" Cedar Creek, Oct. 13, '64.
Moats, Eli	Priv.	24	June 20, 1863	Died in hosp. at Winchester, Oct. 1, 1864.
Sheets, Melker J.	"	21	Sept. 10, 1862	Killed at Snicker's Ferry, July 18, '64
Watkins, Alamander	Corp'l,	36	10, "	" " Cedar Creek, Oct. 13, '64.
Boyles, Lemuel W.	Priv.	28	10, "	Des'd from Parkersburg July 10, '64.
Smith, Moses W.	"	18	Oct. 17, "	" Cedar Creek, Oct. 13, '64.
Stanberry, Augustus	"	18	Sept. 10, "	" Camp Willey, Oct. 8, '62
Curkendall, Levi	"	41	10, "	Capt'd at Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, 1864.
Cox, Jacob	"	43	10, "	" " " "
Hartsoc, Lomon	"	21	10, "	" " " "
McGinnis, Thomas	"	25	10, "	" Cloyd Mountain, May 9, '64
Boyles, Daniel	1st Lt.	33	10, "	Dismissed the serv., Feb. 25, 1864.
Price, Wm. G. W.	2d Lt.	34	July 2, 1862	" " Nov. 25, 1864.
Hoff, Wm. D.	Serg't,	23	Sept. 10, 1864	Pro. to 1st Lt. in Co. D.

Aggregate,----------110 men.

Digitized by Google

Return of Capt. Sidney F. Shaw's Company "G," of the 15th Regiment West Va. Infantry Volunteers, stationed at Camp Russell, Va., showing the condition of said Company on the 2d day of December, 1864, together with a complete record of the changes that have taken place since its organization.

(Signed,) H. C. Scott, *Lieut. Commanding Company.*

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Shaw, Sidney F.	Capt.	37	Oct. 23, 1862	Acting chief engineer, Dep. W. Va., T. O. 44, Nov. 16, 1864.
Butcher, Thomas P.	1st Lt.	20	Nov. 30, 1864	Pro. vice Fulton discharged, Nov. 30, 1864.
Scott, Henry C.	2d Lt.,	23	30, "	Pro. 2d Lt. vice Butcher, promoted.
Mount, Benj. F.	1st Sgt	23	Oct. 23, 1862	Pro. 1st Serg't vice Beckett reduced.
Badgley, Daniel C.	Serg't,	30	23, "	- - -
Johnson, Elza	"	40	23, "	- - -
Cunningham, Alison	"	35	23, "	Detailed at Sheridan's Field Hosp., Winchester.
Brohard, Mortimer	"	24	23, "	Prisoner of war at Richmond.
Hofman, James	Corp'l,	20	23, "	Absent, sick in hosp.
Evans, Wm. H.	"	29	June 6, 1863	- - -
Stuck, Squire H.	"	46	Dec. 29, 1862	Absent, sick in hosp.
Riel, John G.	"	35	Oct. 23, "	" " "
Grim, Elias	"	33	23, "	- - -
Roberts, William	"	25	23, "	- - -
Brohard, Loyd	"	20	23, "	- - -
Bleavins, Jesse	Priv.	18	23, "	Absent, sick in hosp.
Brown, Abner	"	18	Dec. 29, "	- - -
Brumage, Perry L.	"	18	10, 1863	- - -
Bradford, Abraham	"	20	Oct. 23, 1862	- - -
Becket, Thomas	"	24	23, "	Absent, detailed in hosp.
Baush, Lewis S.	"	20	23, "	" clerking with Capt. Shaw.
Canary, William	"	18	23, "	" sick in hosp.
Carder, Sylvester	"	40	23, "	" wounded.
Carder, Oliver M.	"	20	23, "	" wounded June 16, '64.
Carpenter, Theodore	"	22	23, "	- - -
Casteel, John W.	"	22	23, "	- - -
Clark, Wm. D.	"	20	23, "	- - -
Covert, George W.	"	22	23, "	Prisoner of war since Oct. 19, 1864.
Cross, Nicholas	"	35	23, "	- - -
Catlett, Elisha W.	"	25	Dec. 14, 1863	- - -
Dotson, Alfred	"	30	Oct. 23, 1862	Absent, wounded since Oct. 19, 1864.
Fleming, John J.	"	30	23, "	" " " Sept. "
Feay, William	"	30	23, "	- - -
Fleherty, Thos. M.	"	23	Dec. 14, 1863	- - -
Farnsworth, John J.	"	23	- -	Absent, sick in hosp.
Gaither, John R.	"	23	Ap'l 20, 1864	- - -
Garrison, Jacob	"	35	Oct. 23, 1862	- - -
Higgins, Perry	"	25	23, "	Absent, sick in hosp.
Hall, George W.	"	25	23, "	" " "
Hall, William	"	25	23, "	" wounded since Sept. 19, '64
Headlee, Henry	"	25	23, "	- - -
Huggins, John	"	25	23, "	Absent, sick in hosp.
Hawkinberry, F. M.	"	25	Dec. 29, "	" " "
Hawkinberry, Z. K.	"	25	29, "	- - -
Hawkinberry, John	"	20	14, 1863	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "G," Fifteenth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Jenkins, James W.	Priv.	20	Oct. 23, 1862	- - -
Jenkins, John W.	"	23	23, "	- - -
Krider, Jacob E.	"	35	23, "	- - -
Latimer, William S.	"	18	23, "	- - -
Louderman, Wm. E.	"	28	23, "	- - -
Linch, Wm. Z.	"	19	23, "	- - -
McMannus, John	"	30	Dec. 29, "	Sick in hospital at Harper's Ferry.
Merifield, Charles D.	"	18	29, "	- - -
Minnear, Benj. F.	"	20	Oct. 23, "	- - -
Mitchell, John G.	"	20	23, "	- - -
Reece, Alpheus R.	"	35	23, "	Absent, wounded Sept. 3, 1864.
Riel, David	"	45	23, "	- - -
Ryall, Thomas E.	"	40	23, "	- - -
Rowell, Coley D.	"	24	Dec. 14, 1863	Absent, wounded since June 18, '64.
Satterfield, F. S.	"	40	Feb. 22, 1864	- - -
Satterfield, S. L.	"	18	Dec. 29, 1862	- - -
Straight, Jesse B.	"	40	Oct. 23, "	Absent, sick in hosp.
South, Joseph	"	33	23, "	" " "
Sharks, Solomon	"	33	23, "	- - -
Stephens, James	"	33	23, "	Working on fortifications at Washington, D. C.
Jteed, Jonas W.	"	33	23, "	- - -
Uhl, Heber J.	"	25	23, "	- - -
Ullom, John H.	"	30	23, "	Prisoner of war since Oct. 19, 1864.
Vanleer, Newton	"	30	23, "	- - -
Wood, Henry B.	"	30	23, "	- - -
West, William	"	30	23, "	- - -
Whitlach, Edward	"	35	23, "	Absent, sick in hosp.
Whitlach, Josephus	"	35	23, "	Working on fortifications at Washington, D. C.
Wilkinson, Elmore	"	35	23, "	- - -
Williams, John P.	"	19	23, "	- - -
West, John J.	"	19	Dec. 29, "	- - -
Discharged.				
Fulton, James J.	1st Lt.		- -	S. O. 334, Oct. 19, '64.
Carpenter, John M.	Serg't,		- -	April 25, 1863.
Louderman, John S.	Priv.		- -	For dis., May 10, '64.
Higgins, William	"		- -	" " " "
Bleavens, Abraham	"		- -	" Aug. 31, "
Badell, Homer	"		- -	" Feb. 25, "
Jones, Timothy	"		- -	" " " "
Morrow, Abraham	"		- -	" Ap'l 16, "
Died,				
Mount, James E.	"		- -	Killed by accidental discharge of a musket, July 2, 1863.
Whitlach, Solomon	"		- -	Of typhoid fever, Oct. 6, 1863.
Higgins, Daniel	"		- -	" " July 30, 1864.
Kawkinsberry, C.	"		- -	Of dysentery, June 30, 1864.
Hannan, Jasper	"		- -	" March 10, 1863.
Transferred,				
Marshall, Joseph	"		- -	To V. R. C. Oct. 2, '64

Digitized by Google

Company "G," Fifteenth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Malone, Joseph B. .	Priv.		- -	To 1st U. S. Reg. Cav., Nov. 25, '62.
Deserted,				
Harris, William .	"		- -	May 8, 1864.
Corbin, John A.. .	"		- -	July 23, 1864.
Lockhart, Zachary T.	"		- -	" " "
Aggregate,----------87 men.				

Return of Captain John B. Lukens' Company "H," 15th Regiment West Va. Infantry Volunteers, stationed at Camp Russell, Va., showing the condition of said company on the 3d day of December, 1864, together with a complete record of the changes that have taken place since its organization.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Lukens, John B. .	Capt.	28	Oct. 1, 1862	Absent, sick at Wheeling.
Schoff, Wm. L. . .	1st Lt.,	37	Aug. 2, "	On detached service at Baltimore.
Higgins, Thomas L.	2d Lt.	26	Jan. 25, 1864	Absent, wounded, at Wheeling.
Frew, Alexander .	1st Ser	23	Oct. 1, 1862	- - -
Luke, Fitton . . .	2d "	24	1, "	- - -
Whiteman, William	3d "	30	1, "	- - -
Levan, Jacob S. .	4th "	32	1, "	- - -
Deiters, William A.	5th "	20	1, "	- - -
Newman, John W.	1st Cor	27	1, "	- - -
Riley, Alpheus K. .	2d "	25	1, "	- - -
Alton, William . .	3d "	31	1, "	- - -
Deloe, William W.	4th "	22	1, "	Detached at Dep. Headquarters, Md
Gray, Hornamus .	5th "	47	1, "	Absent, sick at Parkersburg.
Deloe, John E. . .	6th "	19	Feb. 10, 1864	- - -
Little, William . .	7th "	25	Oct. 1, 1862	- - -
Welch, Samuel . .	8th "	25	1, "	Absent, wounded at Wheeling.
Altmyer, Mathias .	Priv.	23	1, "	Det'd in signal corps, Georgetown, D. C.
Andsley, John . .	"	41	1, "	- - -
Burk, Richard . .	"	20	1, "	- - -
Bowman, William .	"	29	1, "	- - -
Craig, John H. . .	"	22	1, "	- - -
Craft, William H. .	"	20	1, "	- - -
Campbell, Wm. H.	"	32	1, "	- - -
Cohen, James H. .	"	26	1, "	- - -
Capper, John . .	"	25	1, "	Det'd as wagoner.
Coates, Henry . .	"	25	1, "	- - -
Christian, Anthony	"	27	1, "	- - -
Cole, Benjamin . .	"	28	1, "	Det'd as wagoner.
Dennis, Joseph L. .	"	38	1, "	- - -
Deffibaugh, Solomon	"	31	1, "	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "H," Fifteenth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Deffibaugh, Alex.	Priv.	41	Oct. 1, 1862	Absent, sick at Washington, D. C.
Edrington, Silas	"	28	1, "	" Hagerstown, Md.
Florence, Silas	"	31	1, "	- - -
Fenton, Joseph	"	31	1, "	- - -
Gray, Dewitt C.	"	27	1, "	Absent, sick at Parkersburg.
Graham, Milton G.	"	20	1, "	" Cumberland, Md.
Gillespie, Samuel D.	"	22	1, "	" Sandy Hook, "
Gray, James	"	44	1, "	- - -
Harkins, Daniel	"	25	1, "	Absent, sick at Sandy Hook.
Hersey, Joseph S.	"	39	1, "	- - -
Hieth, Asal	"	18	Jan. 4, 1864	- - -
Hiett, Washington J	"	16	Mar. 8, "	- - -
Hiett, Robert W.	"	19	24, "	Absent, sick at Baltimore.
Hummel, Elijah	"	43	Oct. 1, 1862	- - -
Haller, Joseph T.	"	23	1, "	Prisoner of war, Cedar Creek, Oct. 18, 1864.
Hamilton, William	"	30	1, "	Absent, sick at Grafton.
Jackson, George D.	"	21	1, "	- - -
Jones, Joseph M.	"	23	1, "	Absent, sick at Cumberland.
Joseph, Samuel	"	43	1, "	Division Butcher.
Kable, Samuel	"	46	1, "	- - -
Lambert, Milo	"	39	1, "	Absent, sick at York, Pa.
Lawson, Otheo	"	28	1, "	Wagoner in Div. Ord. train.
Lynch, Michael J.	"	24	1, "	Absent, wounded at Frederick City,
Lunan, Herman	"	44	1, "	- - -
Lunan, Henry	"	19	1, "	Absent, sick at Parkersburg.
Lannon, Thomas	"	18	Jan. 14, 1864	" Sandy Hook, Md.
McNichol, Alex.	"	32	Oct. 1, 1862	- - -
Magruder, Samuel G	"	20	1, "	Detached at Med. Purveyor's Office, Cumberland.
Magruder, Joshua L.	"	21	1, "	- - -
McCormick, James	"	34	Dec. 21, 1862	- - -
Orr, Hiram	"	20	Oct. 1, 1862	- - -
Plouse, Edward	"	23	1, "	- - -
Robbins, Charles P.	"	17	1, "	Absent, sick at Winchester, Va.
Ray, Thomas A. G.	"	26	1, "	" wounded, at Philadelphia.
Roland, John C.	"	18	1, "	- - -
Rice, George T.	"	28	1, "	Absent, wounded, at Wheeling.
Rice, John K.	"	38	1, "	- - -
Rom, Elz	"	24	Dec. 28, 1863	Absent, sick at Grafton.
Rom, Jacob	"	21	24, "	- - -
Silwright, Charles A	"	30	Oct. 1, 1862	- - -
Stilwagen, Adam B.	"	33	1, "	Absent, sick at Cumberland.
Smith, Robert M.	"	19	1, "	- - -
Thomas, Thomas	"	23	1, "	Absent, wounded, at Wheeling.
Truxel, George W.	"	22	1, "	- - -
Wonnycott, Wm. J.	"	39	1, "	- - -
Wasson, Edward M.	"	20	1, "	- - -
Wallack, Henry H.	"	37	1, "	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "H," Fifteenth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Warffuel, Geo. H. .	Priv.,	20	Oct. 1, 1862	- - -
Winesburgh, Henry	"	27	1, "	- - -
Wells, Theodore F.	"	20	1, "	Orderly at Brigade headquarters.
Whipkey, Freeman	"	21	Dec. 1, 1863	Sick at Grafton hospital.
Discharged,				
Leonard, Wm. L. .	2d Lt.,	35	July 23, 1862	On account of disability, S. O. 564, dated Dec. 21, 1863.
Transferred.				
Penn, Lewis . . .	Priv.	21	Oct. 1, "	To U. S. army, Gen. order war department, Oct. 22, 1862.
Wells, Albert L. .	"	22	1, "	Pro. to Ser. Maj., Sept. 7, 1862, and transferred to non. com. staff. To 2d Lt. Co. I, July 2, 1864. To Adj't, Sept. 23, 1864.
Hardy, Robert G. .	"	19	1, "	Pro. to Fife Major, Sept. 1.
Pratt, E. S. . . .	"	22	1, "	Pro. to Ser. Maj., July 2, 1864. Tran. to non. com. staff.
Died,				
Eimer, Frederick .	"	18	1, "	Nov. 20, 1862.
Kiger, John . . .	"	29	1, "	At Cumberland, Dec. 20, 1862.
Snyder, David . .	"	22	Dec. 23, 1864	" July 18, 1864.
McKee, W. W. . .	Corp'l,	42	Oct. 1, 1862	Killed in action at Berryville, Sept. 3, 1864.
Armbruster, Louis .	Priv.	20	1, "	Killed in action at Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, 1864.
Deserted,				
Zrath, William M. .	"	40	1, "	At Wheeling, Oct. 16, 1862.
Gibbs, George H. .	"	20	1, "	At Cherry Run, July 18, 1863.
Altmeyer, John . .	"	22	1, "	At Webster, W. V., April 20, 1864.
Pratt, Henry . .	"	18	Dec. 24, 1863	At Martinsburg, July 15, 1864.

Aggregate,----------95 men.

Return of Capt. Robert L. Byrnes' Co. "I," of the Fifteenth Regiment West Va. Infantry Volunteers, stationed at Camp Russell, Va., showing the condition of said company on the 3rd day of December, 1864, together with a complete record of the changes that have taken place since its organization.

(*Signed,*) ROBERT L. BYRNES, *Capt. Commanding Company.*

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Byrnes, Robert L.	Capt.	23	Nov. 14, 1864	Pro. to Capt., Nov. 10, 1864, vice Newman discharged.
Nash, Thomas G. .	1st Lt.		14, "	Pro. to 1st Lt., Nov. 10, 1864, vice Byrnes promoted.
Winters, Isaac . .	2d Lt.	25	14, "	Pro. 2d Lt., Nov. 10, 1864, vice Nash promoted.
Nichols, Samuel C. .	1st Ser	20	Oct. 11, 1862	- - -
Dauge, Frederick .	2d "	22	11, "	Detached service since Aug. 14, '64.
Magruder, Thos. S.	3d "	28	Dec. 12, 1863	- - -
Reed, Henry . . .	4th "	28	Oct. 11, 1862	- - -
Winters, Alonzo .	5th "	23	11, "	- - -
Taylor, John . . .	1st Cor	21	11, "	- - -
Malsed, Mathew .	2d "	21	11, "	Wounded and in hosp. at Cumberland.
Bennett, Samuel .	3d "	22	11, "	Wounded and in hosp. at Cumberland.
Haught, Michael .	4th "	28	11, "	- - -
Armstrong, John C.	5th "	32	11, "	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "I," Fifteenth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Ewing, George M.	6th Cor	23	Oct. 11, 1862	- - -
Nixon, Cornelius	7th "	21	11, "	- - -
Winters, Hervey	8th "	21	11, "	- - -
Marsh, Abram	Mus'n	30	Mar. 10, 1864	- - -
Shuler, Cornelius	"	44	30, "	In hosp. at Annapolis, Md.
Arnett, Norman	Priv.	21	Oct. 11, 1862	- - -
Arnett, William	"	19	Feb. 8, 1864	- - -
Allin, Emanuel J.	"	19	Mar. 30, "	Absent without leave.
Blake, Robert	"	23	Oct. 11, 1862	- - -
Beymer, Frederick	"	22	11, "	- - -
Bruce, Nathan T.	"	20	11, "	In hosp. at Cumberland, Md.
Burris, William	"	20	11, "	- - -
Baker, William	"	20	June 20, 1863	In hosp. at Winchester.
Bennett, James C.	"	25	Mar. 30, 1864	Detached duty. Martinsburg.
Couty, John V.	"	24	Oct. 11, 1862	In hosp. at Philadelphia.
Cunningham, G. W.	"	23	11, "	- - -
Carr, William	"	42	11, "	In hosp. at Harper's Ferry.
Creel, John	"	26	11, "	- - -
Crickborn, Edward	"	44	11, "	In hosp. at Parkersburg.
Cougill, John F.	"	19	Mar. 30, 1864	Absent without leave.
Daugherty, Jas. W.	"	22	Oct. 11, 1862	- - -
Dauge, Robert L.	"	22	11, "	In hosp. at Annapolis.
Daugherty, John H.	"	23	11, "	- - -
Daugherty, Robt. M.	"	24	11, "	- - -
Denom, Elias	"	21	11, "	Wounded and in hosp.
Dawson, James H.	"	27	Feb. 6, 1864	- - -
Farmer, Thomas	"	38	Oct. 11, 1862	In hosp. at Winchester.
Fetty, Joseph L.	"	45	11, "	- - -
Hathaway, J. N.	"	20	11, "	In hosp. at Winchester.
Haught, Benjamin	"	35	11, "	" " "
Headlie, Anthony	"	20	11, "	- - -
Heverin, James	"	21	Dec. 12, 1863	- - -
Henthorn, Adam	"	22	14, "	Wounded and in hosp. at Parkersburg.
Kernes, Francis A.	"	23	Oct. 11, 1862	- - -
Kiger, James	"	37	11, "	In hosp. at Wheeling.
Lewis, James E.	"	19	Dec. 14, 1863	- - -
Lewis, Barnes N.	"	20	14, "	- - -
Largent, Abner C.	"	34	Mar. 30, 1864	- - -
Largent, Jasper N.	"	19	Ap'l 20, "	- - -
Marsh, John W.	"	23	Oct. 11, 1862	In hosp. at Wheeling.
Martin, John W.	"	22	11, "	Wounded; in hosp.
Minnix, Jonathan	"	30	11, "	" " "
Mayfield, James M.	"	23	11, "	- - -
Mayfield, Robert	"	21	11, "	Detached service.
Moran, Zachariah	"	25	11, "	In hosp. at Cumberland.
Moore, Robert C.	"	21	11, "	" " "
Malsed, Andrew	"	30	11, "	" " Annapolis.

Digitized by Google

Company "I," Fifteenth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Molson, John A.	Priv.	28	Dec. 14, 1863	- - -
Nickinson, Francis	"	28	Oct. 11, 1862	- - -
Roseberry, John T.	"	20	11, "	Absent with leave.
Russell, Thomas	"	38	June 20, 1863	Prisoner of war.
Robinson, Gordon	"	38	Feb. 17, "	In hosp. at Annapolis.
Sherman, Thomas	"	23	Oct. 11, 1862	" " Cumberland.
Sisk, Christopher	"	25	Feb. 17, 1863	Detached service.
Sill, Samuel	"	19	Dec. 14, "	- - -
Shook, Isaac	"	21	14, "	- - -
Shafer, William L.	"	19	14, "	- - -
Shafer, John F.	"	18	14, "	- - -
Sivnaugh, Geo. W	"	23	Mar. 30, 1864	- - -
Shuler, James C.	"	18	30, "	- - -
Turner, Samuel	"	32	Oct. 11, 1862	Detached service.
Thompson, William	"	27	11, "	In confinement.
Tenet, Simeon	"	21	11, "	Detached service.
Tucker, Francis M.	"	20	11, "	- - -
Vandevert, David	"	18	Dec. 14, 1863	Wounded; in hosp.
Wharton, John W.	"	44	Oct. 11, 1862	In hosp. at Philadelphia.
Weakly, Newman A.	"	22	Feb. 17, 1863	- - -
Weakly, Benj. F.	"	19	June 20, "	In hosp. at Harper's Ferry.
Workman, Daniel	"	24	Oct. 11, 1862	Detached service.
Discharged.				
Newman, Henry	Capt.	36	11, "	Oct. 19, 1864, S. O. No. 354, war department.
Flack, David E.	1st Lt.	27	11, "	Ap'l 1, 1863, S. O. No. 354, war department.
McGruder, Daniel B.	"	35	Dec. 14, 1863	Resigned and was disch'd April —, 1863, at Webster.
Dargon, Timothy	Priv.	35	Oct. 11, 1862	Nov. 14, '64, at Wheeling.
Davis, John H.	"	20	11, "	Date not known.
Deffinbaugh, Geo. W.	"	45	11, "	At Cumberland, April 14, 1863.
Gardner, William	"	40	11, "	Date not known.
Hartley, Daniel	"	31	11, "	At Cumberland, Ap'l 8, 1863.
Jackman, Simeon	"	44	11, "	" Sept. 12, 1863.
Rogers, James	"	28	11, "	" Ap'l 7, 1863.
Travis, Robert	"	26	11, "	Date unknown.
Grizzle, David	"	44	11, "	At Cumberland, Ap'l 18, 1863.
Promoted.				
Wells, Albert L.	2d Lt.	23	July 2, 1864	To Adjutant, Sept. 23, 1864.
Died,				
Nichols, George V.	Serg't,	30	Oct. 11, 1862	Killed in action at Winchester, Sept. 19, 1864.
Crim, William	Corp'l,	30	Feb. 17, 1863	Killed in action at Cedar Creek, Oct 13, 1864.
Mayfield, William	"	23	Oct. 11, 1862	At Cherry Run, Va., Jan. 2, 1863.
Moore, Emanuel	"	22	11, "	Killed in action at Winchester, July 24, 1864.
Chedister, John	Priv.	31	11, "	In hosp. at Sandy Hook, of wounds rec'd in action at Berryville.
Cunningham, David	"	31	11, "	At Gallipolis, O., July 3, 1864.
Canada, Robert	"	33	11, "	At his residence, Wetzel Co., W. V., July, 1863.
Canada, James	"	30	11, "	Aug. 19, 1864, at Grafton.
Dawson, Noah D.	"	21	11, "	May 27, 1864, at Meadow Bluff.
Elliott, Joseph	"	24	11, "	Sept. 29, 1864, at Annapolis

Digitized by Google

Company "I," Fifteenth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Grey, Henry A. . .	Priv.	18	Oct. 11, 1862	Dec. 3, 1862, at Cumberland.
Gunn, George H. .	"	23	11, "	July 17, 1863, at Sir John's Run, W. V.
Goff, Francis . . .	"	35	11, "	Nov. 23, 1862, at his residence in Tyler Co. W. V.
Kantriner, Jacob .	"	40	11, "	Killed at Snicker's Ferry, July 18, 1864.
Kump, William F. .	"	18	Mar. 30, 1864	Killed in action at Halltown, Aug. 24, 1864.
Marsh, Geo. W. . .	"	28	Oct. 11, 1862	Jan. 4, 1863, at Sir John's Run.
Moore, Franklin .	"	19	11, "	Feb. 20, 1863, at Cumberland.
Summers, Henry .	"	30	11, "	Jan 17, 1863, at Sir John's Run.
Start, Leander . .	"	42	11, "	June 28, 1863, at Oldtown, Md.
Tenet, Salathiel . .	"	18	11, "	Nov. 20, 1863, at New Creek.
Deserted,				
Mills, Robert . .	"	19	11, "	Sept. 26, 1863, at Cumberland.
Ranforth, Thomas .	"	35	11, "	Mar. 16, 1863, at Cherry Run, W. V.

Aggregate----------117 men.

Return of Captain Sylvester Porter's Company "K," 15th Regiment West Virginia Volunteer Infantry, stationed at Kearnstown, Va., showing the condition of said company on the 3rd day of December, 1864, together with a complete record of the changes that have taken place since its organization.

(*Signed,*) THOS. G. NASH, *1st Lt. Commanding Company.*

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Porter, Sylvester .	Capt.,	30	- -	Absent, sick at Station No. 12, B. & O. R. R.
Lazear, James R. .	1st Lt.	25	Feb. 9, 1864	Pro. to 1st Lt., Aug. 14, 1864, vice A. Cox, killed.
Jacco, Jesse . . .	2d "	26	Jan. 24, "	Capt'd July 18, '64, at Snicker's Ferry, Va.
Kee, John . . .	1st Sgt	44	Feb. 6, "	Pro. 1st Sgt Aug. 14, '64, vice Lazear promoted.
Kelly, James R. .	Serg't,	32	Mar. 3, "	- - -
Johnson, Isaac M. .	"	26	Feb. 9, "	- - -
Runner, Solomon D.	"	31	16, "	- - -
Moren, John F. . .	"	35	9, "	- - -
Kidwell, John W. .	Corp'l,	23	Mar. 14, "	- - -
Murphy, Benj. R. .	"	41	3, "	- -
Angus, Richard .	"	20	7, "	- - -
McCoy, Samuel . .	"	20	Feb. 24, "	Capt'd July 18, at Lynchburg.
Hanaway, James M.	"	21	Jan. 23, "	- - -
Roney, John . . .	"	19	Feb. 17, "	- - -
Reynolds, John . .	"	50	Jan. 24, "	- - -
Able, William . .	"	37	Mar. 3, "	- - -
Ashby, Erasmus .	Priv.	18	Jan. 28, "	- - -
Andrew, Henry . .	"	20	Feb. 18, "	- - -
Anderson, Joseph D.	"	18	19, "	Absent on detached service at Gallipolis, O., June 29, 1864.
Ailor, Andrew . .	"	18	24, "	Absent, sick at Frederick, Md., Oct. 17, 1864.
Angus, William .	"	18	Mar. 7, "	- - -
Atkinson, Mathew	"	20	7, "	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "K," Fifteenth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Ball, George E. . .	Priv.	18	Jan. 28, 1864	– – –
Bennett, Sylvanus G	"	18	Mar. 7, "	– – –
Black, James . . .	"	24	1, "	– – –
Bolyard, Stephen J.	"	44	Jan. 28, "	– – –
Boyles, Samuel W.	"	18	Feb. 6, "	– – –
Bowers, Levi M. .	"	18	17, "	Absent, sick at Winchester, Sept. 19, 1864.
Brelsford, James W.	"	33	Mar. 14, "	Absent, sick at Cumberland, July 21, 1864.
Brelsford, Wm. H. .	"	28	14, "	– – –
Cassiday, John . .	"	30	7, "	– – –
Critter, Daniel . .	"	43	14, "	Absent, sick at Winchester, Nov. 10, 1864.
Davis, George W. .	"	18	Feb. 24, "	– – –
Downey, James G. .	"	21	22, "	– – –
Edwards, James T.	"	18	Mar. 14, "	– – –
Eddy, Eli J. . . .	"	42	28, "	Absent, sick at Sandy Hook, April 4, 1864.
Eliason, Benjamin .	"	18	20, "	Absent, sick at Sandy Hook, July 30 1864.
Flanegan, William .	"	18	20, "	– – –
Fleming, William .	"	43	Feb. 16, "	Absent, sick at Wheeling, June 18, 1864.
Fogg, Joseph F. .	"	18	Jan. 8, "	Absent, sick at Winchester, Oct. 4, 1864.
Fons, Lewis . . .	"	18	Feb. 22, "	Absent, sick at Cumberland, July 21 1864.
Glass, Alfred . .	"	32	28, "	Absent, on det. serv. at Dept. Headquarters.
Grim, Abraham .	"	19	Jan. 28, "	– – –
Grim, George W. .	"	18	28, "	– – –
Hall, George W. .	"	16	Ap'l 20, "	– – –
Hawkins, Jonathan	"	17	Feb. 22, "	– – –
Hawkinberry, T. F.	"	18	22, "	– – –
Howe, John . . .	"	18	24, "	– – –
Henderson, James A	"	36	6, "	Capt'd at Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, 1864
Jaco, Nelson . . .	"	18	Jan. 28, "	– – –
Kidwell, Evan H. .	"	18	Mar. 14, "	– – –
Markley, Joshua .	"	18	Jan. 8, "	– – –
Marsh, Allen C. .	"	29	24, "	– – –
Matthews, George W	"	20	Feb. 12, "	Absent, under arrest since June 1, '64
Matthews, Moses M.	"	24	16, "	" " " "
Marple, George W.	"	18	23, "	Absent, sick at Cumberland, July 21 1864.
McGee, Charles . .	"	34	Mar. 1, "	– – –
Merener, George .	"	18	3, "	Absent, sick at Cumberland, Ap'l 4, 1863.
Mitchell, Elis B. .	"	43	Feb. 10, "	Absent, sick at Grafton, Ap'l 4, '64.
Moats, John H. . .	"	24	22, "	" " Winchester, Nov. 10, 1864.
Moore, Otho . . .	"	21	6, "	Absent, sick at Winchester, Sept. 19 1864.
Moore, William . .	"	30	Mar. 3, "	On det. serv. since April 4, 1864.
McGlaughlin, A. .	"	44	Feb. 16, "	On det. serv. at Div. H'd Q'rs, Oct. 30.
Prickett, Meredith	"	26	24, "	Absent, sick at Claryville, June 1, '64
Prickett, Waitman F	"	19	9, "	" " " "
Straley, Asa K. . .	"	19	Jan. 28, "	" " Winchester, Sept. 19.
Shahan, Allen . .	"	34	Mar. 3, "	" without leave, July 14, 1864.
Smith, Thomas . .	"	22	Jan. 8, "	Capt'd at Lynchburg, July 18.
Silver, Charles E. .	"	19	28, "	– – –

Digitized by Google

Company "K," Fifteenth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Swisher, James P. .	Priv.	18	Mar. 3, 1864	Absent, sick at Winchester, Nov. 10, 1864.
Snyder, Amos . .	"	19	Jan. 28, "	Absent, sick at Cumberland, July 21, 1864.
Summers, Alexander	"	21	28, "	- - -
Summers, Thomas M	"	18	Mar. 3, "	Absent, sick at Winchester, Sept. 19 1864.
Thompson, John .	"	18	Feb. 12, "	- - -
Tingler, Enos . .	"	24	22, "	Absent, sick at Cumberland, July 21, 1864
Turner, John . . .	"	34	6, "	- - -
Veach, Charles H. .	"	21	Jan. 8, "	- - -
Walker, William E.	"	18	Ap'l 18, "	Absent, sick at Winchester, Oct. 19.
Wells, George M. D.	"	20	Mar. 7, "	- - -
Wilkinson, Harry G.	"	17	Feb. 16, "	- - -
Lemons, John R. .	"	20	Oct. 29, "	- - -
Morris, Hiram K. .	"	38	Dec. 19, "	- - -
Holliday, Milton H.	"	22	Feb. 18, "	Absent, sick at Wheeling, Ap'l 4, '64.
Carfer, Stephen . .	"	44	Mar. 7, "	Capt'd at Snicker s Ferry, July 18.
Duffield, William .	"	29	Jan. 23, "	Absent, sick at Winchester, Oct. 17.
Dorsey, Alpheus S.	"	21	Feb. 26, "	Capt'd at Cloyd Mountain, May 9, '64.
Died,				
Havely, Robert M.	1st Lt.		- -	Of wounds, Cloyd Mountain, May 9, 1864.
Cotts, Andrew . .	"		- -	Killed in action at Winchester, July 24, 1864.
Cerby, Isaac . . .	Priv.	18	- -	April 6, at Cumberland, of inflammation of lungs.
Daugherty, Daniel .	"	33	Mar. 22, "	Killed in act. at Lynchburg, June 18
King, William . .	"	26	7, "	" " " "
Cokely, Isaac E. .	"	42	7, "	July 1, Beverly, Va., typhoid fever.
Girty, John . . .	"	30	Dec. 26, "	July 6, Gallipolis, O., " "
Bell, Robert . . .	"	19	Ap'l 20, "	Of wounds, Snicker's Ferry, July 18
Brenner, John . .	"	44	Feb. 23, "	Killed in action at Cedar Creek, Oct. 19.

Aggregate,----------94 men.

MEMORANDA:—The 15th Regiment W. Va. Infantry was organized with nine companies at Wheeling, W. Va., and was ordered to the field on the 16th day of October, 1862, and during the remainder of that year and the year following, did guard duty on the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad. In February, 1864, the tenth company was organized.

In April, 1864, the regiment was ordered to the Kanawha Valley, and was assigned to the command of General Crook, and proceeded with his expedition to the Virginia and Tennessee Railroad, returning to Meadow Bluffs, W. Va., where the command remained about one week, then moved and joined the command of General Hunter, at Staunton, and participated in his campaign to Lynchburg, Va., returning to the Kanawha Valley the latter part of

Digitized by Google

June; thence, was ordered to the Shenandoah Valley, and became a part of the Army of West Virginia, commanded by Gen. Crook, and participated in nearly all the battles, skirmishes and reconnoissances that occurred during the campaign in the valley of Virginia.

The following is a list of the engagements in which the regiment has participated, with the number of casualties in each, viz:

Cloyd Mountain, Va., May 9, 1864.....20
New River Bridge, Va., May 10, 1864..... 3
Middlebrook, Va., June 10, 1864..... 3
Lynchburg, Va., June 17th and 18th, 1864.....70
Snicker's Ferry, Va., July 18, 1864.....31

(It was in the last named battle that the gallant Lieutenant Col. Thomas Morris was killed whilst leading his regiment.)

Winchester, Va., July 24, 1864.....10
Halltown, Va., Aug. 24, 1864..... 7
Berryville, Va., Sept. 3, 1864.....26
Winchester, Va., Sept. 19, 1864.....49
Fisher's Hill, Va., Sept. 22, 1864..... 5
Cedar Creek, Va., Oct. 13th and 19th.....61

Making two hundred and eighty-five killed, wounded and missing in the regiment during the year 1864.

The following is a list of men killed and wounded while bearing the regimental colors, viz:

Serg't Luke Fitton, Co. H, Lynchburg, Va., wounded; Corporal Charles S. Fortney, Co. E, Lynchburg, Va., wounded; Private C. C. Hawkins, Co. C, Snicker's Ferry, Va., wounded; Corporal Geo. P. Lawson, Co. D, Berryville, Va., wounded; Corporal Thos. Herrington, Co. E, Winchester, Va., wounded; Corporal Thos. Brown, Co. B, Winchester, Va., wounded; Private Wm. Tewell, Co. A, Winchester, Va., killed; Corporal James F. Ellis, Co. B, Fisher's Hill, Va., wounded; Corporal Matthew Malsed, Co. I, Cedar Creek, Oct. 13, 1864; Corporal Samuel Welsh, Co. H, Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, 1864, wounded.

The regiment forms a part of the 1st Infantry Division, Army of West Virginia, commanded by Brevet Brig. Gen. T. M. Harris, and is now in the Army of the James.

Digitized by Google

SEVENTEENTH REGIMENT W. VA. INFANTRY.

Return of Capt. A. O. Barker's Company "A," of the 17th Regiment West Virginia Infantry Volunteers, stationed at Bulltown, W. Va., showing the condition of said company on the 19th day of December, 1864, together with a complete record of the changes that have taken place since its organization.
(Signed.) SAMUEL A. PARRIOTT, *1st Lt. Commanding Company.*

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into sevice.	Remarks.
Baker, Arthur O. .	Capt.	36	Sept. 2, 1864	Disch'd as a Private of 17th W. V. I. to accept commission by order Secretary of War.
Parriott, Samuel A.	1st Lt.	24	2, "	Disch'd as a Private of 17th W. V. I. to accept commission by order Sec. of War.
Griffith, George W..	2d Lt.,	20	- -	Disch'd as a Private of 17th W. V. I. to accept commission by order Sec. of War. Not yet mustered.
Robinson, John R. ,	1st Ser	29	2, "	Served 6 months in 4th W. V. Cav.
Fordyce, John M. .	2d "	22	2, "	Vet. 1st W. V. I.
Harris, John A. .	3d "	26	2, "	- - -
Harris, Hamilton C.	4th "	21	2, "	Served 6 months in 4th cavalry.
Gatts, Silas W. . .	5th "	23	2, "	- - -
Hubbs, George W. .	1st Cor	22	2, "	- - -
Marple, John . .	2d "	24	2, "	Veteran.
Cloustin, William J.	4th "	19	2, "	- - -
Carney, William .	5th "	23	6, "	Served 6 months in 4th cavalry.
Le Masters, Isaac D.	6th "	22	6, "	- - -
Henry, James .	7th "	21	Aug. 24, "	- - -
Gatts, Samuel E. .	8th "	19	Sept. 2, "	- - -
Williamson, F. L. .	Mus'n	18	2, "	Served 6 months in 4th cavalry.
Conley, Jacob A. .	"	18	19, "	- - -
Ayers, John G. . .	Priv.	33	2, "	- - -
Burley, Lindsey .	"	34	2, "	- - -
Burleigh, Presley M.	"	35	2, "	- - -
Baker, James M. .	"	18	2, "	Served 6 months in 4th cavalry.
Bush, John W. . .	"	18	2, "	- - -
Butler, Thomas . .	"	37	2, "	- - -
Boner, James C. .	"	17	2, "	- - -
Boner, Jasper W. .	"	16	2, "	- - -
Buzzard, Theodore	"	18	6, "	- - -
Basford, Melvin .	"	18	9, "	- - -
Chambers, Eli . .	"	18	2, "	- - -
Criswell, John W. .	"	17	2, "	- - -
Coe, William R. .	"	18	2, "	Served 6 months in 4th cavalry.
Chambers, James E.	"	21	2, "	" " "
Chambers, Amos .	"	36	2, "	- - -
Chambers, Alex. .	"	18	26, "	- - -
Doyle, Hiram . .	"	18	2, "	- - -
Daugherty, John W.	"	29	2, "	Served 1 year in 11th Inf. Honorably discharged.
Daugherty, Rob't H.	"	19	2, "	- - -
Dunkin, John . .	"	37	2,	- - -
Earnest, Isaac . .	"	41	2, "	- - -
Earnest, Peter . .	"	22	2, "	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "A," Seventeenth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Earlewine, Joseph .	Priv.	19	Sept. 2, 1864	- - -
Earlewine, Ebenezer	"	20	2, "	- - -
Earlewine, S. F. .	"	19	2, "	- - -
Founds, David . .	"	18	2, "	- - -
Geho, Jacob . . .	"	19	2, "	- - -
Gay, Samuel jr. . .	"	18	2, "	Served 6 months in 4th cavalry.
Gary, Samuel sr. .	"	27	6, "	" 3 " 1st Inf.
Gilbert, Aquilla .	"	41	Aug. 24, "	- - -
Gallaher, Levi . .	"	42	Sept. 1, "	- - -
Gamble, William W.	"	21	26, "	Vet. Served 8 months in Missouri Zouave.
Hartzel, John G. .	"	43	6, "	- - -
Harbinson, Thos. B.	"	18	Aug. 24, "	- - -
Harris, John W. .	"	18	Sept. 6, "	- - -
Harris, James K. P.	"	18	2, "	Served 6 months in 4th cavalry.
Johnson, Franklin .	"	19	2, "	- - -
Johnson, David B. .	"	39	2, "	Served 6 months in 4th cavalry.
Johnson, Henry . .	"	23	Oct. 1, "	- - -
Maris, William T. .	"	44	Sept. 2, "	- - -
McCracken, David .	"	30	2, "	- .. -
Myers, David . .	"	18	Aug. 24, "	- - -
Mason, William .	"	21	24, "	- - -
Mitchell, Moses M.	"	18	Sept. 7, "	- - -
More, Thomas . .	"	33	2, "	Vet. Served in 7th Inf.
Neily, Edwin S. .	"	31	21, "	- - -
Kimble, Abraham .	"	20	27, "	- - -
Lydick, Noah . .	"	19	15, "	Served 6 months in 4th cavalry.
Logsdon, Joseph W.	"	25	Oct. 4, "	" " "
Ott, John T. . . .	"	26	Sept. 2, "	- - -
Potts, George W. .	"	35	2, "	- - -
Purdy, Rufus S. .	"	17	2, "	Served 6 months in 4th cavalry.
Piles, Salem L. . .	"	18	2, "	- - -
Pierce, William L. .	"	18	2, "	- - -
Ross, Joseph R. . .	"	21	2, "	- - -
Ross, Matthias B. .	"	24	2, "	Vet., served in 7th Inf.
Reynolds, Lewis .	"	19	2, "	- - -
Reynolds, William jr	"	16	6, "	- - -
Richmond, Taylor .	"	18	2, "	Served 6 months in 4th cavalry.
Roseberry, John E.	"	21	7, "	- - -
Reed, Alexander H.	"	18	Aug. 19, "	- - -
Reilly, Hyder . .	"	18	Sept. 2, "	- - -
Siebert, Barney . .	"	25	2, "	- - -
Stewart, James P. .	"	19	2, "	Served 6 months in 4th cavalry.
Staniford, John J. .	"	18	Aug. 24, "	- - -
Thornberry, Leander	"	18	Sept. 7, "	- - -
Talbert, Anthony W	"	22	2, "	- - -
Venus, Joseph A. .	"	19	2, "	Served 3 months in 1st Inf.
Wilson, Joseph H. .	"	19	Aug. 27, "	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "A," Seventeenth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Williams, Thomas H	Priv.	21	Sept. 2, 1864	- - -
Wright, Josephus .	"	16	2, "	- - -
Welch, Thomas D. .	"	42	2, "	- - -
Deserted.				
Curtis, John . . .	"	20	2, "	Sept. 16, 1864, from Wheeling.
Rains, Noah . . .	Corp'l,	21	7, "	Dec. 2, 1864, from Bulltown, W. V.
Rains, Henry C. .	Priv.	23	7, "	" " " "
White, Edward . .	"	26	7, "	Sept. 15, '64, from Wheeling.
Promoted.				
McGowen, John O. .	"	20	13, "	To Com. Serg't, Sept. 26, 1864.

Aggregate,----------94 men.

Return of Capt. Samuel B. Todd's Company "B," of the 17th Regiment West Virginia Infantry Volunteers, stationed at Bulltown, West Virginia, showing the condition of said Company on the 19th day of December, 1864, together with a complete record of the changes that have taken place since its organization.

(*Signed,*) SAMUEL B. TODD, *Capt. Commanding Company.*

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Todd, Samuel B. .	Capt.	38	Sept. 10, 1864	App'd by Gov. A. I. Boreman.
Nezum, Andrew J.	1st Lt.,	21	20, "	Disch'd as Priv. 17th W. V. I. to accept com., by order Sec. of War.
Latham, Benj. F. .	2d Lt.	22	20, "	Disch'd as Priv. 17th W. V. I. to accept com. by order Sec. of War.
Kuh, John C. . .	1st Sgt	25	Aug. 31, "	Served 6 months in 4th W. V. Cav.
Boggess, Anthony C.	2d "	31	31, "	" 10 " " 6th " Inf.
Gary, James E. . .	3d "	20	31, "	- - -
Graham, Samuel E.	4th "	23	31, "	- - -
McDaniel, Wm. S. .	5th "	33	30, "	- - -
Dumire, Elmore H.	1st Cor	31	30, "	- - -
Jaco, George M. .	2d "	26	31, "	- - -
Clayton, John F. .	3d "	22	31, "	- - -
Wilson, John A. H.	4th "	20	31, "	- - -
Ford, William H. .	5th "	27	31, "	- - -
Wehn, Henry E. .	6th "	28	Sept. 2, "	- - -
Doolittle, Jacob . .	7th "	34	Aug. 31, "	- - -
McDanmel, Adam .	8th "	19	Sept. 1, "	- - -
Beall, Vernon . .	Mus'n,	21	Aug. 31, "	- - -
Bercher, Jeremiah F.	"	27	26, "	- - -
Turner, Henry M. .	Team'r	22	31, "	- - -
Atherton, Benjamin	Priv.	24	26, "	- - -
Barker, Abraham .	"	40	Sept. 2, "	- - -
Burchfield, James .	"	44	Aug. 31, "	- - -
Butler, George H. .	"	36	26, "	Served in Mexican war.
Burmiham, Michael	"	35	22, "	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "B," Seventeenth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Bonar, Hyram	Priv.	33	Aug. 30, 1864	Served 9 months in 12th Inf. Honorably discharged,
Boyles, Andrew C.	"	26	Oct. 13, "	- - -
Boyles, Barnet	"	27	13, "	- - -
Boyles, Melker M.	"	18	13, "	- - -
Bishop, Adam H.	"	32	Sept. 2, "	- - -
Cole, Thomas E.	"	22	Aug. 31, "	- - -
Cornwell, William E.	"	24	31, "	- - -
Cassel, James J.	"	22	Sept. 2, "	- - -
Clark, John	"	38	Aug. 26, "	Served 3 years in 2d Infantry.
Creel, C. G.	"	23	26, "	- - -
Davis, George W.	"	33	31, "	- - -
Doolittle, George	"	37	Sept. 2, "	- - -
Danley, Stephen	"	41	Aug. 13, "	- - -
Dean, Jesse	"	18	27, "	- - -
Eckelberger, John C.	"	21	31, "	- - -
Felty, Pinkney H.	"	21	Sept. 3, "	- - -
Foreman, Upton	"	19	Aug. 31, "	- - -
Gregg, Henry H.	"	33	31, "	- - -
Gary, William R.	"	18	Oct. 4, "	- - -
Hileman, Leonard	"	35	Aug. 23, "	Served 6 months in 4th cavalry.
Hardsock, George H.	"	20	Sept. 19, "	- - -
Haddox, Abram	"	18	1, "	Served 6 months in 4th cavalry.
Haddox, Isaac	"	34	Aug. 30, "	- - -
Haddox, Samuel	"	33	30, "	- - -
Haddox, William	"	35	Oct. 26, "	- - -
Icard, Isaiah	"	27	Aug. 31, "	- - -
Jaco, James M.	"	21	Sept. 26, "	- - -
Jaco, Job	"	22	Aug. 31, "	Served 6 months in 4th cavalry.
Jaco, Thomas H.	"	22	31, "	- - -
Johnson, Thomas F.	"	20	27, "	- - -
Jones, Uriah	"	24	Sept. 2, "	- - -
Knaggs, John	"	43	2, "	- - -
Keener, Harman	"	29	Aug. 29, "	- - -
Kirk, Richard A.	"	25	26, "	- - -
Lewellen, John C.	"	20	31, "	- - -
Lindsey, Z. N.	"	19	Sept. 1, "	Served 6 months in 4th cavalry.
Mundle, Fred'k F.	"	29	Aug. 23, "	- - -
McGill, George W.	"	39	26, "	- - -
McGill, Wm. D.	"	28	26, "	- - -
Means, Isaac	"	19	31, "	- - -
Males, Wm. R.	"	29	30, "	- - -
Miller, Pleasant J.	"	20	31, "	- - -
Miller, John Sr.	"	42	Sept. 2, "	- - -
Miller, John Jr.	"	19	29, "	- - -
Mathis, Wm. M.	"	26	Oct. 8, "	- - -
McDaniel, Nathan	"	38	Aug. 30, "	- - -
Moore, Israel	"	34	Sept. 2, "	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "B," Seventeenth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
McWilliams, Harvey	Priv.	20	Sept. 2, 1864	- - -
Nuzum, Joel D. . .	"	38	Aug. 26, "	- - -
Nuzum, Thomas .	"	29	29, "	- - -
Pierce, William . .	"	20	31, "	- - -
Powell, Isaac . .	"	43	Sept. 2, "	- - -
Powell, Allison . .	"	23	5, "	- - -
Reese, Samuel L. .	"	25	Aug. 24, "	- - -
Robinett, George H.	"	19	31, "	- - -
Sinclair, Silas . .	"	32	31, "	- - -
Shaferman, C. J. .	"	18	31, "	- - -
Shaferman, Francis	"	25	31, "	- - -
Shurtleff, M. C. . .	"	18	Sept. 2, "	- - -
Shuttleworth, C. L.	"	27	Aug. 30, "	- - -
Saffle, Corbin . .	"	24	Sept. 2, "	Served 6 months in 4th cavalry.
Turner, John L. .	"	18	Aug. 24, "	- - -
Thomas, Ellmore .	"	34	26, "	- - -
Thayer, Franklin .	"	20	Sept. 2, "	- - -
Vincent, William R.	"	23	Aug. 23, "	- - -
Vincent, Isaac L. .	"	31	Sept. 5, "	Served 3 months in 2d Infantry.
Williams, Wm. J. .	"	35	Aug. 30, "	- - -
Wilson, Virginius .	"	42	Sept. 2, "	- - -
Wootring, John . .	"	18	Aug. 27, "	- - -

Aggregate,----------93 men.

Return of Capt. Nathaniel D. Helmick's Co. "C," of the 17th Regiment West Va. Infantry Volunteers, stationed at Bulltown, W. Va., showing the condition of said Company on the 19th day of December, 1864, together with a complete record of the changes that have taken place since its organization.

(*Signed,*) N. D. HELMICK, *Capt. Commanding Company.*

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Helmick, N. D. . .	Capt.	27	Sept. 14, 1864	Disch'd as Priv. to accept com. in 17th W. V. I., Sept. 14, 1864.
Parkinson, Henry .	1st Lt.,	23	14, "	Disch'd as Priv. to accept com. in 17th W. V. I., Sept. 14, 1864.
Raffo, Antony . .	2d Lt.	27	16, "	Disch'd as serg't of 8th W. V. I. to accept com. in 17th W. V. I.
Carter, Eldridge .	1st Ser	22	Sept. 9, "	- - -
Leonard, Porter .	2d "	23	9, "	Vet., served 3 years as Private in 6th Pa. R. C.
Layman, Joshua .	3d "	38	Aug. 24, "	- - -
Cramer, Samuel E. B	4th "	26	Sept. 6, "	- - -
Parkinson, James .	5th "	26	2, "	Served 13 months in 1st W. V. Inf.
Keller, Charles . .	1st Cor	25	2, "	" 6 " 4th " Cav.
Hartley, Newton M.	2d "	20	Aug. 24, "	- - -
Wilson, Eli . . .	3d "	25	Sept. 6, "	- - -
Holland, Harman A.	4th "	43	6, "	- - -
Gaskins, Andrew J.	5th "	30	6, "	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "C," Seventeenth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Nuzum, Thomas	6thCor	32	Sept. 6, 1864	- - -
Helmick, David S.	7th "	20	Aug. 24, "	- - -
Ross, Henry M.	8th "	41	Sept. 6, "	- - -
Adams, John C.	Mus'n,	17	10, "	- - -
Downey, John T.	"	18	6, "	- - -
Shriver, John J.	Wag'r	25	6, "	- - -
Appling, Benjamin	Priv.	23	7, "	- - -
Bell, Edward	"	39	Aug. 16, "	- - -
Burns, Isaac	"	29	Sept. 5, "	- - -
Bryan, Temple	"	34	26, "	- - -
Clemmer, John	"	29	Aug. 24, "	- - -
Courtright, William	"	31	Sept. 6, "	- - -
Crane, John B.	"	24	6, "	Pro. to Q. M. Serg't, Sept. 10, 1864.
Carpenter, Wm. H.	"	27	6, "	- - -
Cashner, John T.	"	19	Oct. 6, "	- - -
Carrol, George W.	"	40	5, "	- - -
Crosten, Charles	"	19	Sept. 26, "	- - -
Cumbridge, Joseph	"	34	Oct. 26, "	- - -
Carr, James C.	"	36	Sept. 23, "	- - -
Dorsey, Larken H.	"	32	6, "	Pro. to hosp. stewart, Sept. 17, 1864.
Dorsey, William C.	"	24	1, "	- - -
Dunlap, William B.	"	18	2, "	- - -
Deloe, George C.	"	26	Aug. 30, "	- - -
Detwiler, John Y.	"	19	Sept. 12, "	- - -
Darr, William	"	28	26, "	- - -
Fimple, John T.	"	38	Aug. 24, "	- - -
Fitzgerald, John H.	"	30	Sept. 2, "	- - -
Ford, Daniel	"	22	Aug. 23, "	- - -
Fulks, James C.	"	21	Sept. 2, "	- - -
Grimes, John W.	"	21	2, "	Served 6 months in 4th cavalry.
Hartley, Thomas A.	"	20	Aug. 24, "	- - -
Hartley, Stenrod E.	"	18	24, "	- - -
Hesten, David	"	18	24, "	- - -
Haun, Dallas C.	"	20	Sept. 6, "	- - -
Hicks, William B.	"	19	2, "	- - -
Hicks, Richard	"	28	Aug. 16, "	- - -
Howard, Jacob	"	39	Sept. 2, "	- - -
Hammond, Alex.	"	33	Aug. 30, "	- - -
Haught, William	"	28	Sept. 12, "	- - -
Hadix, Enoch	"	18	22, "	- - -
Hall, Robert B.	"	42	23, "	- - -
Knapp, Frederick G	"	19	8, "	- - -
Kimmick, George	"	18	Oct. 6, "	- - -
Loyd, John A.	"	30	Aug. 24, "	- - -
Layman, Elias E.	"	19	Sept. 6, "	- - -
Layman, Eugenius E	"	40	Aug. 27, "	- - -
Long, John J.	"	18	23, "	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "C," Seventeenth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Lash, Daniel	Priv.	25	Aug. 29, 1864	- - -
Lynn, John A.	"	18	Oct. 3, "	- - -
Martin, Felix W.	"	18	Aug. 24, "	- - -
Mentzer, William H.	"	43	29, "	Vet., 19th Ohio Vol. Inf.
Miller, Martin L.	"	21	16, "	- - -
Merrifield, T. J.	"	21	Sept. 6, "	- - -
McKenney, Calvin B	"	22	Aug. 24, "	- - -
Powell, Francis M.	"	29	Sept. 6, "	- - -
Powell, Jacob C.	"	30	6, "	- - -
Pauley, Henry	"	22	Aug. 29, "	Veteran.
Rannie, Alexander	"	18	24, "	- - -
Ross, William J.	"	21	Sept. 6, "	- - -
Ross, William	"	19	2, "	Served 6 months in 4th W. V Cav.
Robinson, Thomas	"	23	22, "	- - -
Robinson, Simon M.	"	19	22, "	- - -
Springer, Zaccheus	"	22	6, "	- - -
Springer, Richard	"	20	6, "	- - -
Swisher, Levi	"	37	6, "	- - -
Satterfield, N. B.	"	33	6, "	- - -
Swearingen, Wm. F.	"	36	6, "	- - -
Stricklin, John	"	33	2, "	- - -
Sockman, Warren	"	33	2, "	- - -
Smith, Benjamin F.	"	22	Aug. 23, "	- - -
Smith, James	"	20	Sept. 3, "	- - -
Schammahorn, David	"	33	Aug. 30, "	- - -
Shook, Zebedee	"	18	Sept. 2, "	- - -
Stotler, Harman A.	"	26	Oct. 5, "	- - -
Vincent, Amos B.	"	37	Aug. 24, "	- - -
Wilson, Francis A.	"	18	24, "	- - -
Wilson, Archa	"	38	Sept. 6, "	- - -
Wable, John W. G.	"	19	2, "	- - -
Wynesburg, Oscar F.	"	28	Aug. 25, "	- - -
Wable, David W.	"	21	Oct. 5, "	- - -
Deserted.				
Bennett, John H.	"	22	Aug. 25, "	Sept. 10, 1864, at Wheeling.
Cook, Robert L.	"	23	25, "	" " "
Davis, Harris J.	"	22	Sept. 1, "	" " "
Irwin, Isaac	"	28	1, "	" 26, 1864, "
Matthews, William	"	20	Aug. 23, "	" " "
Martin, Graham	"	28	16, "	Nov. 1, 1864, at Bulltown, W. V.
Kidd, J. S. M.	"	33	Sept. 1, "	Sept. 10, 1864, at Wheeling.
Norton, James	"	22	Aug. 23, "	" " "

Aggregate,----------101 men.

Digitized by Google

Return of Captain David W. Peden's Company "D," 17th Regiment West Va. Infantry Volunteers, stationed at Bulltown, W. Va., showing the condition of said company on the 19th day of December, 1864, together with a complete record of the changes that have taken place since its organization.

(*Signed,*) D. W. PEDEN, *Capt. Commanding Company.*

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Peden, David W.	Capt.,	22	Sept. 10, 1864	App'd 2d Lt. to recruit. under G. O. No. 121, March 31, 1864.
Rider, Edward S.	1st Lt.	22	10, "	- - -
McTaggart, A. H.	2d Lt.,	21	- -	App'd 1st Lt. by Gov. A. I. Boreman Not yet mustered. Pro. from Priv in 11th W. V. I.
Buckley, W. H.	1st Ser	23	Sept. 6, 1864	- - -
Lockhart, F. T.	2d "	21	2, "	- - -
Finn, Benj. W.	3d "	18	6, "	- - -
Artis, Geo. W.	4th "	31	6, "	- - -
Lott, Andrew J.	5th "	27	6, "	- - -
Leary, Wellington P.	1st Cor	34	Aug. 27, "	- - -
Warner, Wm. H.	2d "	22	27, "	- - -
Gillespie, Robert T.	3d "	23	Sept. 7, "	- - -
Huey, George W.	4th "	20	5, "	- - -
Underwood, Henry	5th "	21	6, "	- - -
Wilson, George J.	6th "	19	6, "	- - -
Williams, N. J.	7th "	20	6, "	- - -
McGallagher, Isaac	8th "	19	12, "	- - -
Burdett, Alexander	Mus'n,	18	Sept. 6, "	- - -
Buckannon, Wm.	Team'r	29	6, "	- - -
Anderson, Otis B.	Priv.	23	6, "	- - -
Anderson, Joseph	"	18	Aug. 27, "	- - -
Amos, Frederick T.	"	18	27, "	- - -
Amos, Squire W. C.	"	18	Sept. 2, "	- - -
Armstrong, Eugene	"	20	Aug. 27, "	- - -
Booth, James A.	"	20	Sept. 8, "	- - -
Brogan, Anthony	"	25	Aug. 27, "	- - -
Barker, John	"	19	Sept. 6, "	- - -
Bailey, Perry	"	18	6, "	- - -
Butcher, Edgar	"	18	6, "	- - -
Barr, John	"	25	6, "	- - -
Buckley, James	"	19	7, "	- - -
Bailey, Evan E.	"	17	6, "	- - -
Brummage, Jacob	"	18	Aug. 27, "	- - -
Basso, John R.	"	18	Sept. 15, "	- - -
Cullin, James H.	"	18	Oct. 1, "	- - -
Clark, Abraham	"	18	Aug. 27, "	- - -
Coles, Wm. H. H.	"	18	Sept. 2, "	- - -
Cornell, Amos	"	42	2, "	- - -
Cassaday, John	"	24	2, "	- - -
Cain, Anson	"	21	6, "	- - -
Devore, James	"	18	Oct. 1, "	- - -
Devore, John	"	44	1, "	- - -
Eaton, Elihu	"	21	Sept. 9, "	- - -
Flowers, John H.	"	17	12, "	- - -
Floyd, William L.	"	18	13, "	- - -
Efaw, Alfred	"	35	15, "	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "D," Seventeenth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Gump, Henry	Priv.	39	Sept. 5, 1864	- - -
Gump, Benoni	"	21	5, "	- - -
Gump, Isaac	"	32	5, "	- - -
Gump, Frederick	"	30	5, "	- - -
Grey, James	"	18	19, "	- - -
Huey, David W.	"	31	Oct. 1, "	- - -
Heldrith, David	"	19	Sept. 5, "	- - -
King, Francis M.	"	18	2, "	- - -
Lemasters, Elias	"	21	3, "	- - -
Leary, John C.	"	18	6, "	- - -
Lehew, Andrew J.	"	26	5, "	- - -
Lott, Bartholomew.	"	20	6, "	- - -
Lightner, Wm. A.	"	18	22, "	- - -
Marshall, John	"	18	2, "	- - -
Moore, Perry	"	20	9, "	- - -
Morris, William H.	"	18	2, "	- - -
Moore, Josephus	"	25	5, "	- - -
Merrifield, J. M. V.	"	24	18, "	- - -
O'Dowd, Enoch	"	18	5, "	- - -
O'Dowd, John	"	20	5, "	- - -
Provance, Jasper	"	18	6, "	- - -
Price, John C.	"	18	7, "	- - -
Price, Lewis J.	"	18	2, "	- - -
Phillips, Randolf	"	25	3, "	- - -
Park, William A.	"	19	5, "	- - -
Powell, Wm. B.	"	37	18, "	- - -
Parsons, Benj. F.	"	36	30, "	- - -
Snodgrass, James T.	"	18	7, "	- - -
Snodgrass, Wm. S.	"	16	7, "	- - -
Sheets, William H.	"	23	2, "	- - -
Smith, Isaac	"	18	6, "	- - -
Smith, William	"	43	Aug. 27, "	- - -
Sams, David A.	"	19	27, "	- - -
Shaner, Elijah N.	"	18	Sept. 5, "	- - -
Simpson, Alexander	"	24	5, "	- - -
Shupp, William W.	"	18	13, "	- - -
Shrader, Leonard M.	"	18	5, "	- - -
Shrader, David W.	"	18	2, "	- - -
Smith, Solomon	"	18	Aug. 27, "	- - -
Tryon, Reuben F.	"	38	27, "	- - -
Vaught, Stephen	"	21	Sept. 2, "	- - -
Whitesides, John T.	"	19	6, "	- - -
Wigal, William	"	25	Aug. 27, "	- - -
Wigal, Phillip H.	"	25	Sept. 2, "	- - -
Wilson, Robinson	"	18	2, "	- - -
Andrews, James M.	"	30	6, "	Deserted Sept. 7, 1864, at Wheeling.
Graham, John	"		Aug. 22, "	Died in Reg. Hosp. at Bulltown, W. V., Nov. 20, 1864.

Aggregate,----------92 men.

Digitized by Google

Return of Capt. Frank L. Hicks' Co. "E," of the Seventeenth Regiment West Va. Infantry Volunteers, stationed at Bulltown, W. Va., showing the condition of said company on the 19th day of December, 1864, together with a complete record of the changes that have taken place since its organization.

(Signed,) HARVEY STAGGARS, *1st Lieut. Commanding Company.*

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into sevice.	Remarks.
Hicks, Frank L.	Capt.	24	Sept. 10, 1864	App'd by Gov. A. I. Boreman.
Staggars, Harvey.	1st Lt.	42	10, "	" " " "
Garrison, Alpheus	2d Lt.	31	10, "	" " " "
Tricket, Harman	1st Ser	28	3, "	- - -
Brown, Granville	2d "	32	3, "	- - -
Kelly, Clark	3d "	24	3, "	Veteran.
Jones, Nathan	4th "	21	7, "	- - -
Ryan, Thomas A.	5th "	26	3, "	- - -
Selby, Leonard	1st Cor	21	3, "	- - -
McRa, Edgar	2d "	19	3, "	- - -
Vandivert, Wm. J.	3d "	27	3, "	- - -
Brown, John	4th "	34	3, "	- - -
Hartley, J. Milton	5th "	21	3, "	- - -
Davis, James N.	6th "	23	5, "	- - -
Litman, Isaac N.	7th "	36	6, "	- - -
Hayes, George C.	8th "	17	3, "	- - -
Protzman, Nimrod	Mus'n	29	12, "	App'd Principal Musician, S. O. No. 3, Sept. 26.
Arnet, William N.	Team'r	34	3, "	- - -
Austin, Simeon	Priv.	17	3, "	- - -
Altman, Robert M.	"	33	6, "	- - -
Albright, Samuel	"	38	9, "	- - -
Brown, William B.	"	25	3, "	- - -
Brown, Daniel	"	44	3, "	- - -
Burgoine, Henry H.	"	28	3, "	- - -
Britten, Horatio	"	44	6, "	- - -
Britten, John W.	"	21	6, "	- - -
Brookover, R. D.	"	36	6, "	- - -
Bell, Henry	"	41	Oct. 7, "	- - -
Carrico, John W.	"	38	Sept. 5, "	- - -
Cole, John	"	18	3, "	- - -
Conaway, Henry	"	25	6, "	- - -
Dorsey, Rush W.	"	22	7, "	- - -
Dorton, Solomon	"	22	3, "	- - -
Eberhart, James T.	"	18	2, "	- - -
Eberhart, Wm. A.	"	17	5, "	- - -
Flumm, Thomas	"	21	3, "	- - -
Field, Thomas D.	"	19	3, "	- - -
Fisher, Leonard	"	37	3, "	- - -
Freeman, James	"	18	6, "	- - -
Funk, Martin V. B.	"	19	1, "	- - -
Gwyn, Joseph	"	37	3, "	- - -
Hare, Jeremiah	"	18	3, "	- - -
Harden, Samuel W.	"	18	3, "	- - -
Hopkins, Wm. R.	"	18	2, "	- - -
Kirkpatrick, Erastus	"	18	27, "	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "E," Seventeenth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Knox, Marshall	Priv.	19	Sept. 2, 1864	- - -
Lyons, Jacob	"	18	3, "	- - -
Lanhan, Thomas	"	44	5, "	- - -
Lindsey, Alex. H.	"	39	Oct. 7, "	- - -
Moore, Adam	"	23	Aug. 30, "	- - -
Moore, Gilbert F.	"	18	30, "	- - -
Mercer, Waitman	"	20	Sept. 3, "	- - -
McKenney, P. D.	"	17	3, "	- - -
McRa, Oliver P.	"	44	3, "	- - -
McBee, Zadoc	"	18	2, "	- - -
Male, George W.	"	34	26, "	- - -
Orr, Ammi	"	20	5, "	- - -
O'Kelly, Asa S.	"	22	3, "	- - -
Puffenberger, C.	"	44	14, "	- - -
Protzman, Marion	"	21	3, "	- - -
Phillips, James K.	"	20	3, "	- - -
Phillips, William H.	"	18	3, "	- - -
Pew, Alpheus	"	31	3, "	- - -
Pew, Henry F.	"	17	5, "	- - -
Pixler, Wm. W.	"	29	3, "	- - -
Powell, Francis M.	"	19	3, "	- - -
Plum, Elza	"	18	1, "	- - -
Rumble, Alexander	"	34	3, "	- - -
Robe, Isaiah	"	33	3, "	- - -
Rice, John	"	26	6, "	- - -
Smith, Isaac H.	"	19	Oct. 10, "	- - -
Selby, Benj. F.	"	18	Sept. 2, "	- - -
Shafer, Peter	"	44	3, "	- - -
Summers, Columbus	"	20	3, "	- - -
Springer, Hiram	"	18	3, "	- - -
Staggers, Adam	"	20	5, "	Pro. to Serg't Major, Sept. 26, 1864.
Severe, Jesse S.	"	40	9, "	- - -
Thompson, John A.	"	19	1, "	- - -
Tennant, Wm. M.	"	44	Aug. 30, "	- - -
Tennant, Zimary	"	19	30, "	- - -
Tennant, Simon P.	"	18	30, "	- - -
Tennant, Andrew	"	43	Sept. 6, "	- - -
Tennant, Amon J.	"	32	6, "	- - -
Tennant, Jacob P.	"	19	6, "	- - -
Tennant, Enoch	"	21	6, "	- - -
Watts, Joseph E.	"	21	3, "	- - -
Watson, George W.	"	19	2, "	- - -
West, Alpheus	"	21	3, "	- - -
Williams, James	"	33	3, "	- - -
Williams, Michael P.	"	23	6, "	- - -
Wright, Jeremiah	"	39	Aug. 30, "	- - -
Walter, Lewis	"	22	Sept. 29, "	- - -

Aggregate----------92 men.

Digitized by Google

Return of Capt. Morris M. Snider's Company "F," of the 17th Regiment West Virginia Infantry Volunteers, stationed at Bulltown, West Virginia, showing the condition of said Company on the 19th day of December, 1864, together with a complete record of the changes that have taken place since its organization.

(*Signed,*) M. M. SNIDER, *Capt. Commanding Company.*

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Snider, Morris M. .	Capt.,	20	Aug. 16, 1864	App'd 2d Lt. to recruit, Aug. 16, '64. Pro. to Capt. Co. F, Sept. 10.
Davis, Thomas E. .	1st Lt.		17, "	App'd 2d Lt. to recruit, Aug. 17, '64. Pro. to 1st Lt., Sept. 10, 1864.
Matheny, Hosea .	2d Lt.		Sept. 16, "	Disch'd as Corp'l Co. A, 7th W. V. I. to accept commission in 17th Inf.
Chambers, Geo. W.	1st Ser	24	12, "	Pro. 1st Serg't, Sept. 10, 1864.
Matlick, Joseph A.	2d "	29	5, "	- - -
Albright, Daniel .	3d "	38	5, "	- - -
Michaels, John F. .	4th "	23	Aug. 30, "	Pro. to serg't from corp., Oct. 10, '64
Felton, Henry M. .	5th "	29	Sept. 5, "	" " " Nov. 30, '64
Miller, Joseph . .	1st Cor	27	5, "	
Titchnell, Noah A.	2d "	21	5, "	- - -
Daring, Benjamin F.	3d "	21	5, "	- - -
Wolf, Lewis W. . .	4th "	29	5, "	- - -
Stewart, Jesse H. .	5th "	18	9, "	- - -
Miller, George W. .	6th "	18	3, "	- - -
Whitsell, Wm. H.	7th "	20	5, "	Pro. to corp'l, Oct. 10, 1864.
Turner, John R. .	8th "	22	Aug. 29, "	" " Nov. 3, 1864.
Statler, Andrew J.	Mus'n,	25	Sept. 9, "	- - -
Collins, John M. .	"	18	3, "	- - -
Brown, Thomas J. .	Priv.	23	26, "	- - -
Bucklew, George M.	"	19	5, "	- - -
Bucklew, James K P	"	19	5, "	- - -
Batson, John W. jr.	"	21	5, "	- - -
Binsgar, Jesse H. .	"	17	5, "	- - -
Bowman, Lewis . .	"	34	5, "	- - -
Butler, John W. .	"	18	5, "	- - -
Blue, Franklin B. .	"	19	3, "	- - -
Charlton, William C.	"	18	Aug. 19, "	- - -
Corbin, William B. .	"	42	Sept. 5, "	- - -
Callis, Eli	"	18	5, "	- - -
Clevinger, Miner S.	"	21	5, "	- - -
Collins, John . . .	"	44	5, "	- - -
Dobbins, John M. .	"	25	23, "	- - -
Edyburn, Josiah .	"	20	12, "	- - -
Edmond, Matthew .	"	30	25, "	- - -
Feathers, Joseph M.	"	25	5, "	- - -
Fast, Richard M. .	"	29	5, "	- - -
Gabbert, William B.	"	18	5, "	- - -
Heilman, Greenbury	"	17	14, "	- - -
Heilman, Henry .	"	19	14, "	- - -
Heartman, Wash'ton	"	30	5, "	- - -
Irons, John W. . .	"	19	5, "	- - -
Kelly, William T. .	"	40	5, "	- - -
Kelly, James A. .	"	23	5, "	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "F," Seventeenth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Kelly, James B.	Priv.	17	Sept. 5, 1864	- - -
Kelly, John	"	18	9, "	- - -
Kirk, William E.	"	17	8, "	- - -
Metheny, A. W.	"	32	5, "	Reduced to ranks from sergeant by special order.
Metheny, John P.	"	30	5, "	- - -
McDonald, Sam'l O.	"	25	5, "	- - -
McDanniel, Wm. H.	"	32	6, "	- - -
McCulloh, Henry	"	19	Aug. 16, "	- - -
Myers, Enos J.	"	31	Sept. 9, "	- - -
Ogden, Joshua C.	"	22	29, "	- - -
Omen, William	"	18	6, "	- - -
Pettit, Silas	"	20	12, "	Deserted, Oct. 1, 1864; arrested and returned to company, Nov. 9, 1864; awaiting court martial.
Pugh, Samuel B.	"	39	5, "	- - -
Paxton, Henry D.	"	32	5, "	- - -
Reckhart, Jacob	"	19	5, "	- - -
Rodgers, Nathan	"	21	5, "	- - -
Rodeheaver, Geo. H	"	18	12, "	- - -
Rose, Nathaniel W.	"	23	23, "	- - -
Smith, Henry A.	"	18	30, "	- - -
Shaw, William H.	"	22	29, "	- - -
Smallwood, James T.	"	21	Oct. 3, "	- - -
Sisler, Andrew S.	"	18	Sept. 5, "	- - -
Scott, Sandy M.	"	39	5, "	- - -
Summers, Josiah	"	23	5, "	- - -
Stone, John C.	"	30	5, "	- - -
Summers, Jacob H.	"	25	5, "	- - -
Shanks, Andrew	"	17	8, "	- - -
Talbott, Benj. F.	"	20	6, "	Reduced to ranks from 1st Serg't by special order No. 6.
Turner, Robert T.	"	18	Aug. 29, "	- - -
Teats, George H.	"	18	Sept. 5, "	- - -
Titchenell, Wm. E.	"	18	2, "	- - -
Vanscoy, Abel	"	22	5, "	- - -
Whitehair, Jonathan	"	18	5, "	- - -
Whitehair, Geo. W.	"	18	Aug. 15, "	- - -
Wilhelm, Christian	"	37	Sept. 5, "	- - -
Wilfawn, Ashley	"	18	5, "	- - -
Wheeler, Alpheus	"	35	5, "	- - -
Willard, Archibald	"	28	9, "	- - -
Wolf, Samuel	"	18	5, "	- - -
Walker, Eugenius	"	24	Aug. 30, "	- - -
Wensyel, John	"	18	21, "	- - -
Wright, John B.	"	43	Sept. 6, "	- - -
Wright, James P.	"	18	2, "	- - -
Wilson, Josephus	"	22	Aug. 30, "	- - -
Yeager, Isaac	"	19	Sept. 5, "	- - -
Youst, Festus	"	20	Aug. 30, "	- - -
Youst, James E.	"	18	30, "	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "F," Seventeenth Regiment Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Yates, John	Priv.,	18	Sept. 5, 1864	- - -
Yeater, William	"	37	2, "	- - -
Ferrel, James J.	"	24	21, "	Deserted at Bulltown, Nov. 5, 1864.
Gray, Samuel	"	28	3, "	" Grafton, Oct. 1, 1864.
Gray, James	"	18	5, "	" Cameron, Sept. 30, 1864.
Henderson, George	"	21	Aug. 26, "	" Wheeling, Sept. 25, 1864.
Aggregate,				96 men.

MEMORANDA:—The 17th Regiment W. Va. Infantry was organized at Wheeling, W. Va., in August and September, 1864, under the call of the President dated July 14, for one, two or three years men. Nearly all the men in it are mustered in for one year. It has been stationed at Bulltown, Braxton County, W. Va., since its organization.

FIRST REGIMENT W. VA. VETERAN INFANTRY.

Return of Capt. Mark Poore's Company "A," of the First Regiment West Va. Veteran Infantry Volunteers, stationed at Camp Russell, Va., showing the condition of said company on the 1st day of December, 1864, together with a complete record of the changes that have taken place since its organization.

(*Signed.*) MARK POORE, *Capt. Commanding Company.*

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Poore, Mark	Capt.	28	Sept. 10, 1863	- - -
Hagerman, John Q.	1st Lt.	27	Nov. 14, 1864	- - -
Hailey, James T.	2d Lt.	20	14, "	- - -
McKnight, Thomas	1st Sgt	33	Dec. 31, 1863	- - -
Crusenberry, M. H.	Serg't,	18	Jan. 23, 1864	- - -
Skilling, James M.	"	30	Dec. 31, 1863	- - -
Tasker, John H.	"	21	31, "	- - -
Hendrick, James W.	"	18	31, "	- - -
Rodgers, William Q.	Corp'l,	20	31, "	- - -
Brooker, Jacob	"	20	31, "	Wounded in foot at Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, 1864.
Jones, George	"	18	31, "	- - -
Schultz, Jacob	"	20	31, "	Wounded severely in leg, Sept. 19, 1864.
Pack, Thomas J.	"	18	Feb. 29, 1864	- - -
Talbert, James	"	18	Dec. 31, 1863	Wounded slightly in ankle, Sept. 19, 1864.
McKnight, John	"	19	31, "	- - -
Rowe, Uriah	"	20	31, "	- - -
Reeder, James	Wag'r,	28	31, "	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "A," First Regiment Veteran Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Adams, John	Priv.	18	Nov. 11, 1862	Recruit.
Adkins, Reuben	"	27	June 14, 1863	"
Barr, Lewis	"	35	Feb. 16, 1864	- - -
Beck, Jacob	"	26	16, "	- - -
Bruce, Vincent	"	39	16, "	- - -
Bennett, Thomas	"	20	Dec. 31, 1863	- - -
Bryant, Daniel	"	46	Aug. 19, "	Recruit.
Brown, Lafayette	"	21	4, 1862	"
Blankenship, John	"	24	Mar. 16, 1864	- - -
Bailey, Anderson	"		Jan. 15, "	- - -
Cumpston, And'w J.	"	20	Feb. 14, "	- - -
Clark, David	"	20	Dec. 25, 1863	- - -
Cavins, Samuel	"	24	31, "	- - -
Crook, George	"		31, "	Prisoner of war.
Christian, Isaac	"	18	Mar. 19, "	Recruit; wounded in breast and leg. Sept. 19, 1864.
Christian, James A.	"	21	July 18, "	Recruit.
Dillow, Thomas	"	23	21, "	"
Dixon, William L.	"	18	Oct. 16, 1862	"
Defoe, James	"	19	Jan. 16, 1864	- - -
Decker, James A.	"	25	Feb. 14, "	- - -
Dishman, Wm. T.	"	23	16, "	- - -
Dixon, Hugh B.	"	20	Aug. 15, 1862	Recruit.
Duncan, Thomas	"	18	July 1, "	"
Elliott, Isaac	"	18	Nov. 17, "	"
Elkins, Archibald	"	18	Feb. 16, 1864	- - -
Ellis, James O.	"	24	Dec. 31, 1863	- - -
Elliott, William	"	18	31, "	- - -
Fraley, Martin	"	19	31, "	- - -
Friley, Harvey	"	19	31, "	- - -
Faulkner, Thomas	"	19	31, "	- - -
Fullerton, F. M.	"	19	31, "	- - -
Ferguson, Jesse	"	19	31, "	Prisoner of war.
Fuller, Richard A.	"	30	Not mustered	" " "
Fortune, Charles	"	18	Oct. 14, 1862	Recruit.
Flowers, Frederick	"	19	Nov. 25, "	"
Gibson, Lewis	"	43	July 28, "	"
Garrett, John	"	27	Dec. 31, 1863	- - -
Hall, Silas	"	20	31, "	- - -
Harmon, Wm. H.	"	27	31, "	- - -
Hatten, Joel	"	19	31, "	- - -
Higgins, David W.	"	37	Mar. 24, 1864	- - -
Hollenback, John	"	19	July 30, 1863	- - -
Irons, Solomon	"	43	Aug. 20, 1862	Recruit.
Insco, Joseph	"	21	Dec. 31, 1863	- - -
Johnson, Jackson	"	18	Oct. 7, "	Recruit.
Jones, John C.	"	41	July 25, "	"
King, Lawrence	"	35	Dec. 31, "	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "A," First Regiment Veteran Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Kilpatrick, Thomas	Priv.	22	Feb. 15, 1864	- - -
Low, Samuel F. .	"	21	Dec. 31, 1863	Prisoner of war.
Larch, John . . .	"	27	Mar. 18, 1864	Recruit.
Murnahan, Edward	"	35	July 24, 1863	"
Miller, Luke . . .	"	24	Dec. 25, "	- - -
Mercer, George . .	"	23	31, "	- -
McClure, Samuel .	"	22	31, "	- - -
Martin, William .	"	42	31, "	- - -
McAllister, James .	"	26	31, "	- - -
Patterson, James S.	"	37	31, "	- - -
Prater, George . .	"	27	18, "	- - -
Powell, John T. . .	"	20	Sept. 2, 1861	Wounded severely in knee, Sept. 19, 1864.
Plymole, Alderson .	"	35	Aug. 10, 1863	Recruit.
Starlin, Willard L. .	"	29	Dec. 31, "	- - -
Stowosser, Anthony	"	42	Jan. 15, 1864	- - -
Smith, James . .	"	21	Feb. 16, "	Prisoner of war.
Swanson, James . .	"	21	14, "	- - -
Sichts, John . . .	"		Jan. 15, "	- - -
Steel, David . . .	"	41	July 24, 1863	Recruit.
Stapleton, Thomas .	"	22	Dec. 18, "	- - -
Spradling, John .	"	37	July 24, "	Recruit.
Sweeney, Daniel .	"	40	Aug. 19, "	" Pris. of war.
Swanson, Joseph .	"	18	13, 1862	"
Thacker, Franklin .	"	21	Dec. 31, 1863	Wounded severely in arm, Sept. 19, 1864.
Thacker, J. B. . .	"	21	Feb. 15, 1864	- - -
Thomas, John . .	"	18	Sept. 1, 1863	Recruit.
Webb, Levi . . .	"	19	Mar. 30, 1862	"
Willis, Greenbury .	"	19	July 14, 1863	"
Webb, James H. .	"	20	Dec. 18, "	- - -
Wise, William . .	"	23	31, "	- - -
Discharged,				
Morrow, Daniel . .	"	48	Oct. 1, 1861	At Wheeling.
Stroud, John W. .	"	24	1, "	" "
Transferred,				
Hersey, Francis L.	1st Lt.	20	Nov. 14, 1864	App'd Adjutant of Regiment.
Jarrel, George F. .	2d Lt.,	21	Dec. 31, 1863	To Co. G, Nov. 30.
Died,				
Hamilton, James S.	1st Sgt	20	Feb. 14, 1864	Oct. 20, '64, from effect of wounds rec'd Oct. 19, '64.
Forbess, William R.	Serg't,	21	15, "	Oct. 20, '64, from effects of wounds rec'd Oct. 19, '64.
Sparling, John S. .	"	26	Dec. 31, 1863	Killed in action at Winchester, Sept. 19, 1864.
Barnes, Wm. E. . .	Priv.	20	31, "	In hosp. at Winchester, from effect of wounds rec'd Oct. 19, 1864.
Fox, John H. . .	"	44	Not mustered	Recruit, Killed in act., Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, 1864.
Perdue, Charles R.	"	41	Dec. 31, 1863	In hosp. at Annapolis, Md., Sept. 13, 1864.
Deserted,				
Holland Frank . .	"	20	31, "	- - -
Moiers, Abijah . .	"	21	Mar. 16, 1864	Sept. 19, 1864.

Aggregate,----------106 men.

Digitized by Google

Return of Captain Oliver Phelps' Company "B," 1st Regiment West Virginia Veteran Vol. Infantry, stationed in the field near Winchester, Va., showing the condition of said company on the 14th day of December, 1864, together with a complete record of the changes that have taken place since its organization.

(Signed,) OLIVER PHELPS, *Capt. Commanding Company.*

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Phelps, Oliver	Capt.,	21	Feb. 28, 1862	- - -
Partridge, Cyrus	2d Lt.,	26	Jan. 1, 1864	- - -
Gardner, Vinin D.	1st Sgt	34	Sept. 5, "	Recruit.
Rosebury, Jacob D.	Serg't,	21	Jan. 1, "	Veteran.
Province, David	"	33	1, "	"
Martin, Francis A.	"	20	1, "	"
Schockey, John R.	"	20	1, "	"
Bass, Ephraim	Corp'l,	34	Feb. 29, "	"
Seals, Isaac M.	"	21	Jan. 1, "	"
Chamberlain, Jno. R	"	21	Feb. 29, "	"
Smith, James	"	20	Jan. 1, "	"
Morgan, Daniel V.	"	18	1, "	"
James, Henry C.	"	20	1, "	"
Henkle, James R.	"	20	1, "	"
Bell, Joseph P.	Drum'r	18	Mar. 31, "	"
Oringdorff, Henry	Wag'r,	22	Feb. 28, 1862	- - -
Anderson, Watson	Priv.	22	28, 1864	- - -
Anderson, Stewart	"	22	28, "	- - -
Amos, Robert	"	20	Jan. 1, "	Veteran.
Amos, David	"		- -	"
Alon, Peter	"	40	Feb. 29, 1864	"
Adams, James W.	"	20	Jan. 1, "	"
Ames, William W.	"	27	Feb. 29, "	"
Bowman, Martin	"	20	Jan. 1, "	"
Bennett, Martin	"	23	1, "	"
Boso, Thomas B.	"	22	1, "	"
Boso, Kindsman	"	29	1, "	"
Bennett, Thomas A.	"	18	Feb. 29, "	Recruit.
Brown, Joseph A.	"	18	29, "	"
Cunningham, Henry	"	19	28, "	- - -
Coleman, William	"	20	29, "	Veteran.
Chamberlain, L. W.	"	44	28, "	- - -
Conger, Elias D.	"	25	28, 1862	- - -
Circle, John	"	17	29, 1864	Veteran.
Cooper, John L.	"	35	Jan. 1, "	"
Collins, William C.	"	20	1, "	"
Davis, Leander	"	20	1, "	- - -
Duffy, Dawson	"	18	Feb. 29, "	- - -
Elliott, Benjamin	"	18	28, 1862	- - -
Ely, Alfred D.	"	29	28, "	- - -
Fisher, James J.	"	30	28, "	- - -
Fulton, George W.	"	28	July 23, "	Recruit.
Gee, Moses L.	"	27	Feb. 29, 1864	Veteran.

Digitized by Google

Company "B," First Regiment Veteran Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Gibbs, Archibald	Priv.	26	Feb. 28, 1862	- - -
Hartshorn, John W.	"	18	29, 1864	Veteran.
Hughes, Isaac	"	31	Jan. 1, "	"
Hughes, Henry I.	"	23	Feb. 29, "	"
Haynes, John	"	25	28, 1862	- - -
Hall, Alfred	"	23	28, "	- - -
Jones, David	"	19	29, 1864	Veteran.
Jeffries, William	"	30	8, 1863	Recruit.
Kearns, Thomas	"	22	Jan. 1, 1864	Veteran.
Kearns, John T.	"	20	1, "	"
Kimes, William A.	"	20	1, "	"
Lyons, John W.	"	20	1, "	"
Lewis, Henry	"	21	Feb. 28, 1862	- - -
Lane, William B.	"	17	28, "	- - -
Montgomery, Jas. S.	"	18	25, 1864	Recruit.
Meadows, Wm. D.	"	19	28, 1862	- - -
Mulford, Enos C.	"	32	Mar. 8, "	- - -
McCawley, Geo. W.	"	19	Feb. 29, 1864	Veteran.
McClure, John W.	"	39	29, "	"
Miller, William A.	"	18	29, "	"
Mills, James W.	"	20	Jan. 1, "	"
McBride, James	"	20	1,	"
Price, William A.	"	36	1, "	"
Prall, John N.	"	36	1, "	"
Prudence, Geo. W.	"	16	Feb. 29, "	"
Ruble, George W.	"	20	Jan. 1, "	"
Rodgers, Geo. W.	"	28	1, "	"
Rodgers, Arahel W.	"	44	Feb. 28, "	- - -
Stevens, Elisha	"	44	28, "	- - -
Spencer, Samuel	"	24	8, 1863	Recruit.
Sears, Jeremiah D.	"	33	Jan. 1, 1864	Veteran.
Shears, Solomon	"	42	1, "	"
Shepherd, William	"	28	1, "	"
Stewart, Daniel C.	"	34	Feb. 29, "	"
Smith, David	"	30	29, "	"
Tantory, Daniel	"	20	29, "	"
Thomas, Henderson	"	22	29, "	"
Thomas, William	"	19	18, "	Recruit.
Vanmeter, John H.	"	28	29, "	Veteran.
Worley, Wm. H. H.	"	20	Jan. 1, "	"
Weaver, Merchant	"	20	Feb. 29, "	"
Woomer, Aaron	"	24	Jan. 1, "	"
Wills, Andrew J.	"	20	1, "	"
Wetzel, Martin M.	"	44	Feb. 28, 1862	- - -
Young, Joseph	"	33	Jan. 1, 1864	Veteran.
Young, Charles H.	"	45	Aug. 18, 1862	- - -

Aggregate,---------- 89 men.

Digitized by Google

Return of Capt. Stephen C. Hiltbrunner's Co. "C," of the 1st Regiment West Va. Vet. Infantry Vols., stationed at Camp Russell, Va., showing the condition of said Company on the 15th day of December, 1864, together with a complete record of the changes that have taken place since its organization

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Hiltbrunner, Steph'n	Capt.	22	Nov. 14, 1864	- - -
Jenkins, George W.	1st Lt.,	25	Feb. 9, 1862	Wounded and left in hands of enemy at Cloyd's Farm, May 9, 1864.
Truman, John M. .	1st Ser	21	Jan. 1, 1864	Vet. vol., wounded at Carter's Farm July 20, 1864.
Park, Andrew M. .	Serg't,	21	1, "	Vet. Vol.
Allen, Harkens C. .	Corp'l,	23	1, "	" "
Willcoxen, John .	"	23	1, "	" "
Moore, John . . .	"	36	Feb. 28, 1862	Recruit, wounded at Halltown, Aug. 26, 1864.
McCune, Solomon .	"	26	Jan. 1; 1864	Vet. Vol.
Blane, Francis . .	"	47	Feb. 28, 1862	Wounded at Cloyd's Farm, May 9,'64
Lyons, John W. . .	Mus'n,	21	Jan. 1, 1864	Vet. Vol.
Upton, Ulysses W. .	"	19	1, "	Vet. vol. Transferred to Co. C, Nov. 1, 1864.
Allen, James W. .	Priv.	21	Feb. 29, "	Vet. Vol.
Atha, Jacob O. . .	"	20	Ap'l 30, 1862	Trans. to Co. C, Nov. 1, 1864.
Aschcraft, Nathan .	"	24	30, "	" " "
Boles, Robert . .	"	47	Feb. 28, "	Absent, sick, Oct. 20, 1864.
Blanchard, James .	"	21	Jan. 1, 1864	Vet. Vol.
Barringer, Geo. W. .	"	21	1, "	" "
Barringer, George .	"	47	Feb. 28, 1862	Recruit.
Boobs, Jonathan .	"	47	28, "	Wounded at Cloyd's Farm, May 9,'64
Burris, David . .	"	19	29, 1864	" " "
Backis, Franklin .	"	21	28, 1862	Recruit, wounded at Carter's Farm, July 20, 1864.
Backis, Senate . .	"	20	Ap'l 30, 1863	Recruit.
Boyce, Wm. F. . .	"	21	Jan. 1, 1864	Vet. Trans. to Co. C, Nov. 1, 1864.
Buckbee, John . .	"	39	Ap'l 30, 1862	" " " "
Buckbee, James . .	"	20	Mar. 31, 1864	" " " "
Carver, James E. .	"	41	Feb. 29, "	Veteran.
Cunningham, Isaiah	"	28	Jan. 1, "	"
Cumpson, Alexander	"	21	1, "	"
Donahen, Reuben S.	"	22	1, "	Missing in action at Cedar Creek, Oct. 19. 1864.
Donahen, Salathiel .	"	25	1, "	Vet., wounded, Cloyd's Farm, May 9, 1864.
Dumberger, George	"	21	Feb. 29, "	Vet., wounded at Cloyd's Farm, May 9, 1864.
Drake, Admiral . .	"	24	29, "	Vet. Trans. from Co. B, Nov. 1, 1864.
Drake, Sutton . .	"	22	29, "	" " " "
Drake, Isaac . . .	"	21	29, "	" " " "
Drake, Michael . .	"	21	Oct. 13, 1862	Absent, sick since June 18, 1864.
Deal, James E. . .	"	19	12, 1863	Recruit. Tran. from co. B, Nov. 1,'64
Douglass, Isaac . .	"	19	12, "	" " " "
Edwards, Lewis W.	"	47	Feb. 28, 1862	Absent, sick since April 28, 1862.
Foreman, Edward R.	"	21	Jan. 1, 1864	Vet. Vol.
Fulmer, George W.	"	23	Feb. 23, "	Vet. vol. Missing in action at Cloyds Farm, May 9, 1864.
Fluharty, Ulysses .	"	18	Ap'l 30, 1862	Recruit. Trans from Co. K, Nov. 1, 1864.
Hysell, James M. .	"	40	Feb. 29, 1864	Vet., absent, sick at Charlestown, W. V., since June 20, 1864.
Heaton, William .	"	22	Jan. 1, "	Veteran.
Hays, John . . .	"	21	Feb. 29, "	Vet., wounded at Carter's Farm, July 20, 1864.

Digitized by Google

Company "C," First Regiment Veteran Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Hughs, Robert	Priv.	26	Ap'l 30, 1863	Recruit, absent, sick at Sandy Hook, Nov. 1, 1864.
Hysell, Strauder	"	23	Feb. 27, 1864	Recruit.
Haddox, Henry	"	19	29, "	"
Horner, John W.	"	20	29, "	Vet., wounded at Cloyd's Farm, May 9, 1864.
Johnson, Alfred	"	22	8, 1863	Recruit.
Keys, David	"	20	29, 1864	Veteran.
Kelley, Henry T.	"	18	Ap'l 30, 1862	Recruit. Trans. from Co. K, Nov. 1, 1864.
Lobdill, Herick	"	29	Jan. 1, 1864	Vet., wounded at Halltown, Aug. 26, 1864.
Lyons, Joseph	"	18	Feb. 1, "	Recruit, wounded at Halltown, Aug. 26, 1864.
Life, Abraham	"	47	28, 1862	Recruit, absent sick since Nov. 1, '62.
Lane, George	"	20	29, 1864	Veteran.
Lane, William	"	24	28, "	Recruit.
Moore, William	"	21	Jan. 1, "	Veteran.
Morton, Charles	"	21	Aug. 20, 1862	Recruit, absent, wounded July 29, 1864.
McMurray, William	"	23	Jan. 1, 1864	Veteran.
Moore, Melchisadec	"	21	Feb. 29, 1862	Recruit, wounded at Fisher's Hill, Sept. 19, 1864.
Owens, Andrew J.	"	36	29, 1864	Veteran.
Owens, Thomas H.	"	22	29, "	Vet. Trans. from Co. B, Nov. 1, 1864
Pearson, William H.	"	21	Jan. 1, "	" Missing in act. at Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, 1864.
Powell, Eli	"	40	Feb. 28, 1862	Recruit, absent, sick since July 10, 1864.
Parsons, Henry	"	27	29, 1864	Vet., wounded at Carter's Farm, July 20, 1864.
Powell, C. C.	"	20	8, 1863	Recruit.
Reynolds, Rylent C.	"	38	Jan. 1, 1864	Veteran.
Riggs, David	"	47	Feb. 28, 1862	Recruit, absent, sick since May 9, '64
Rowsey, William L.	"	35	Not mustered	Recruit, missing in action at Cloyd's Farm, May 9, 1864.
Springer, Columbus	"	21	Jan. 1, 1864	Vet. In confinement at Piedmont, Va., since July 21, 1864.
Still, Jackson	"	23	Feb. 28, 1862	Recruit.
Staats, Noah	"	40	28, "	"
Stump, John	"	20	28, "	"
Shannon, David,	"	20	29, 1864	Veteran.
Stanley, Francis M.	"	26	Jan. 1, "	Vet., wounded at Cloyd's Farm, May 9, 1864.
Smith, Linsey E.	"	23	1, "	Vet. Trans. from Co. B, Nov. 1, '64.
Shinn, Charles	"	20	Ap'l 30, "	Recruit. Trans. from Co. K, Nov. 1, 1864. Wounded at Cloyd's Farm, May 9, 1864.
Taylor, Isaac	"	24	Feb. 29, 1862	Recruit.
Wells, Wesley C.	"	20	29, 1864	Veteran.
Washburn, Elias H.	"	44	Jan. 1, "	"
White, Ichabod I.	"	20	Feb. 29, 1862	Recruit.
Whealdon, John	"	21	8, "	"
Wilson, Jeremiah	"	19	Ap'l 30, "	Recruit. Trans. from Co. K, Nov. 1, 1864.
Wallace, James M.	"	20	Feb. 29, 1864	Veteran.
Youst, Lewis S.	"	20	Ap'l 30, 1862	Recruit. Trans. from Co. K, Nov. 1, 1864.
Discharged.				
McLaughlin, N. M.	Capt.	32	Feb. 28, "	Res'd Dec. 9, 1864.
Hicks, George W.	Capt.	23	9, 1863	" Oct. 31, "
Scheuvront, Benj. S.	2d Lt.,	25	28, 1862	Dishonorably, Sept. 18, 1863.
Davis, Moses W.	2d Lt.,	24	Ap'l 27, 1864	As supernumerary officer, Nov. 17, 1864.
Pharson, David F.	Serg't,	43	Feb. 28, 1862	For disability, at Winchester, March 11, 1863.

Digitized by Google

Company "C," First Regiment Veteran Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Thorn, Edgar	Serg't,	21	Feb. 28, 1864	Ex. term of ser., Cedar Creek, Oct. 29, 1864.
Little, Robert	Corp'l,	20	28, "	For dis., Jan. 9, 1863, Winchester.
Jenkins, Anthony W.	"	18	28, "	Ex. term of ser., Nov. 27, 1864, at Camp Russell, Va.
Phelps, Charles O.	Priv.	21	28, "	– – –
Bishop, John C.	"	20	28, 1863	– – –
Hilton, Daniel	"	44	28, 1862	For dis., Winchester, Jan. 9, 1863.
Roy, Sampson	"	18	28, "	" " " "
Allen, James	"	41	28, "	" " April 10, 1863.
McLure, Charles	"	21	28, "	Ex. term ser. Cedar Creek, Oc. 16, '64
McMurray, James	"	22	28, "	" " " "
Cumpson, Francis	"	21	28, "	" " " "
O'Brien, Thomas B.	"	44	28, "	Ex. term of ser., Nov. 21, '64, Camp Russell,
Short, David	"	22	– –	Ex. term of ser., Dec. 13, '64, Camp Russell.
Millegan, G. W.	"	26	Feb. 28, 1862	For disability, Dec. 1, 1863, at Winchester.
Transferred.				
Kerr, Otho W.	"	21	28, "	To Co. H, July 1, 1862.
Arnold, Jacob R.	"	33	Jan. 1, 1864	" I, Nov. 10, 1864.
Died.				
Kugg, John P.	Serg't,	18	Feb. 28, 1862	Of disease, July 8, 1862, at Pomeroy, O.
King, Samuel	"	23	Jan. 1, 1864	Of wounds, Aug. 1, '64, at Cumberland.
Powers, Joseph T. F.	"	18	1, "	Killed in action at Berryville Sept. 13, 1864.
Hamilton, Benjamin	Corp'l,	18	1, "	Of wounds, Aug. 5, '64, at Cumberland.
Lent, Oscar M.	"	18	1, "	Killed in action at Cloyd's Farm, May 9, 1864.
Chessman, Alex'r	Priv.	20	1, "	Of disease, April 5, 1864, at Fayetteville, W. V.
Edwards, Hiram	"	19	Feb. 28, 1863	Of disease, May 3, 1862, at Guyandotte.
Walton, Samuel	"	21	28, "	Of disease, June 28, '—, at Gauley Bridge.
Cumpson, Daniel	"	19	28, 1864	Killed in action at Cloyd's Farm, May 9, 1864.
Cumpson, Thomas	"	32	28, "	Of disease, Aug. 10, '64, at Sandy Hook, Md.
Tenney, Chester S.	"	36	Jan. 1, "	Killed in ac., Cloyd's Farm, May 9, 1864.
Rood, William	"	26	1, "	Killed in action at Cloyd's Farm, May 9, 1864.
Bowers, Sylvester	"	17	Feb. 28, 1862	Of disease, Aug. 11, '62, at Gauley Bridge.
Parsons, Philander	"	26	Not mustered	Of disease, Feb. 23, '62, at Guyandotte.
Carpenter, Matthew	"	23	Feb. 28, 1862	Of wounds, Aug. 11, '62, at Gallipolis.
Deserted,				
Gosnell, Willis R.	"	18	28, "	At Pt. Pleasant, W. Va. Sept. 6, '62.
Wayson, Henry	"	24	28, "	At Fair Haven, O., Sept. 4, 1862.
Lowry, George	"	18	Jan. 1, "	At Camp Piatt, W. V., July 2, 1864.
Miller, Jacob	"	21	1, "	" " " "
McCroskey, William	"	22	1, "	At Martinsburg, Nov. 5, 1864.
Broning, A. K. M.	"	37	Feb. 28, 1864	At Pt. Pleasant, Oct. 10, '64.
Hood, John F.	"	22	Jan. 1, "	Sept. 19, 1864, at Summit Pt., Va.
Shafer, Paul	"	44	Feb. 28, 1862	July 9, 1864, at Camp Piatt.

Aggregate,----------129 men.

Digitized by Google

Return of Capt. Carey B. Hayslipp's Co. "D," of the First Regiment W. Va. Vet. Infantry Volunteers, stationed at Cedar Creek, Va., showing the condition of said company on the 1st day of December, 1864, together with a complete record of the changes that have taken place since its organization.

(Signed,) SILMAN ANDRE, *1st Lieut. Commanding Company.*

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into sevice.	Remarks.
Hayslipp, Carey B.	Capt.	22	Nov. 14, 1864	Pro. from Adj't 9th W. V. I.
Andre, Silman . .	1st Lt.	30	14, "	" Serg't.
Johnston, David A.	2d Lt.	26	14, "	" Q. M. Serg't.
Law, David . . .	1st Ser	27	Jan. 1, "	Veteran.
Rigg, Samuel T. .	Serg't,	26	1, "	Vet., wounded and capt'd at Cloyd Mountain, May 9, 1864. Now at Camp Parole.
Smallridge, James H	"	23	1, "	Veteran.
Grugg, William . .	"	27	Mar. 30, "	"
Boydston, Orah . .	"	23	Feb. 1, "	Recruit, wounded in left leg at Halltown, Aug. 26, '64.
Hurd, William . .	Corp'l,	41	29, "	Veteran.
Layne, William E. .	"	21	29, "	"
Waller, William .	"	39	Jan. 1, "	Vet., wounded and left in hands of enemy at Cloyd Mountain.
Grubb, John M. .	"	26	Mar. 31, "	Veteran.
Keck, Philip H. . .	"	23	Jan. 1, "	"
Ward, Daniel . .	"	21	Feb. 29, "	"
Pope, George L. .	"	18	Mar. 39, "	"
Grubb, Americus V.	"	22	31, "	"
Boyd, Manderville	Priv.	21	Feb. 29, "	"
Bradshaw, Wm. T. .	"	21	29, "	Vet., wounded in thigh at Halltown, Aug. 26, 1864.
Blake, Frederick .	"	20	Aug. 12, 1862	- - -
Amos, David . . .	"	21	Feb. 29, 1864	Vet., wounded in left thigh at Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, 1864.
Baker, George H. .	"	21	Jan. 1, "	Vet., wounded in arm at Fisher's Hill, Sept. 22, 1864.
Beach, Samuel . .	"	24	1, "	Vet., wounded in right thigh at Berryville, Sept. 8, 1864.
Booth, William R. .	"	21	Feb. 26, 1862	- - -
Booth, William A. .	"	35	26, "	- - -
Booth, James S. . .	"	25	26, "	- - -
Collins, William .	"	21	Jan. 1, 1864	Veteran.
Collins, Allen . .	"	18	Feb. 16, "	Recruit.
Cremens, James D. .	"	21	29, "	Veteran.
Cremens, Amara .	"	27	26, 1862	- - -
Cremens, James G. .	"	29	26, "	- - -
Citer, Robert . . .	"	21	29, 1864	Vet., wounded in left side at Carter's Farm, July 20, 1864.
Copen, George W. .	"	27	26, 1862	Wounded in ankle at Carter's Farm, July 20, 1864.
Caldwell, Hugh . .	"	19	Dec. 1, 1863	Recruit, wounded in ankle at Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, 1864.
Crane, George . .	"	21	Feb. 1, 1864	Recruit, wounded in both legs at Halltown, Aug. 26, 1864.
Cunningham, J. C. .	"	31	Jan. 1, "	Veteran.
Caughlin, John . .	"	18	Ap'l 30, 1862	- - -
Estes, Charles . .	"	23	Feb. 29, 1864	Veteran.
Earl, Jesse P. . .	"	21	Jan. 1, "	"
Earl, John S. . .	"	26	1, "	Wounded in right leg at Cloyd Mountain, May 9, 1864.
Earl, David . . .	"	25	1, "	Veteran.
Earl, James K. . .	"	18	Feb. 23, "	Recruit.
Earl, James . . .	"	18	29, "	"
Estep, David J. . .	"	31	29, "	Veteran.

Digitized by Google

Company "D," First Regiment Veteran Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Eves, Thomas M.	Priv.	29	Ap'l 30, 1862	- - -
Emerson, James	"	39	30, "	- - -
Flowers, John R.	"	47	30, "	- - -
Griffith, John M.	"	21	Feb. 29, 1864	Veteran.
Gue, Samuel D.	"	21	26, 1862	- - -
Goodwin, David	"	44	26, "	Wounded in left arm at Carter's Farm, July 20, 1864.
Goad, John	"	21	1, 1864	Recruit.
Gue, Tanney	"	18	29, "	"
Gue, James H.	"	24	26, 1862	- - -
Hatten, Francis M.	"	27	29, 1864	Veteran.
Hardee, William	"	43	26, 1862	- - -
Hardee, William jr.	"	23	29, 1864	Vet., absent, in arrest for desertion.
Humphries, Gabriel	"	34	26, 1862	- - -
Hickman, Wm. R.	"	29	26, "	- - -
Hinchman, Lewis S.	"	25	26, "	- - -
Iraminger, John	"	20	26, "	- - -
Knight, Leonard	"	20	Aug. 12, 1862	Recruit, wounded in right leg at Berryville, Sept. 3, 1864.
Law, Thomas	"	23	Jan. 1, 1864	Veteran.
Lett, John	"	34	Ap'l 30, 1862	- - -
Lett, Joseph	"	24	30, "	Wounded in right side at Cloyd Mt., May 9, 1864.
McComas, Peyton N.	"	24	May 31, 1864	Veteran.
McComas, George R.	"	28	Jan. 1, "	Vet., wounded in leg at Cloyd Mountain, May 9, 1864.
Miller, Frederick	"	19	Dec. 5, 1863	Recruit.
Moore, Alexander	"	30	Jan. 1, 1864	Veteran.
Mayo, Joseph	"	34	Sept. 1, 1863	- - -
Newman, Peyton	"	21	Ap'l 20, 1862	- - -
Nicely, Zachariah	"	33	Jan. 1, 1864	Vet., wounded in arm at Cloyd Mt., May 9, 1864. Arm amputated.
Nicely, James A.	"	18	Feb. 29, "	Recruit.
Nowell, Willis	"	29	26, 1862	- - -
O'Conner, Thomas	"	21	26, "	- - -
Pitts, Lewis	"	22	29, 1864	Veteran.
Plybon, Lewis	"	21	Jan. 1, "	"
Porter, Lewis	"	27	1, "	"
Payne, Simeon	"	44	Feb. 26, 1862	Working out sentence of G. C. M. at Wheeling.
Parsons, James R.	"	25	26, "	- - -
Powell, Theophilus	"	38	26, "	- - -
Roberts, James P.	"	20	Oct. 10, "	Wounded in left hand at Carter's Farm, July 20, 1864.
Rafferty, Thomas	"	21	Mar. 1, "	- - -
Roy, Charles B.	"	26	Feb. 26, "	- - -
Smith, William A.	"	21	29, 1864	Veteran.
Smoot, Lafayette	"	21	Jan. 1, "	"
Smith, Andrew J.	"	29	Feb. 26, 1862	- - -
Stephenson, Henry	"	24	Ap'l 30, "	- - -
Sites, Thomas	"	26	30, "	Wounded and left in enemy's hands, at Cloyd Mountain, May 9, 1864.
Toppin, William	"	17	30, "	- - -
Workman, Thomas	"	18	Feb. 29, 1864	Veteran.
Workman, S. G. P.	"	21	Ap'l 30, 1862	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "D," First Regiment Veteran Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Workman, Jasper .	Priv.	30	Ap'l 30, 1862	- - -
Workman, Newton	"	29	30, "	- - -
Wilkes, George W.	"	24	30, "	Wounded in left side at Cloyd Mt., May 9, 1864.
Wade, William .	"	21	Feb. 16, 1864	Recruit.
Waugh, Charles .	"	35	26, 1862	- - -
Williams, Spencer .	"	21	Jan. 1, 1864	Vet., wounded in arm at Cedar Creek Oct. 19, 1864.
Welch, William .	"	21	Feb. 29, "	Veteran.
White, Andrew . .	"	26	26, 1862	Wounded in leg and capt'd by the enemy at Cloyd Mt., May 9, 1864.
Webb, John B. . .	"	30	Not mustered.	Undergoing sentence of G. C. M., at Wheeling.

Aggregate,----------99 men.

Return of Capt. Hamilton Willis' Company "E," 1st Regiment West Va. Vet. Infantry Volunteers, stationed at Kearnstown, Va., showing the condition of said company on the 15th day of December, 1864, together with a complete record of the changes that have taken place since its organization.

(*Signed,*) A. O. ENOCHS, *1st Lt. Commanding Company.*

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Willis, Hamilton .	Capt.		- -	Wounded in right thigh at Winchester, July 24, 1864.
Enochs, Alfred O. .	1st Lt.,	22	Oct. 18, 1864	- - -
Zimmerman, John .	2d Lt.	27	18, "	Wounded in right ankle at Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, 1864.
Smith, John H. . .	1st Ser	24	Mar. 22, "	Vet. Vol.
Sowards, John . .	Serg't,	28	Dec. 21, 1863	" "
Hisler, Solomon .	"	38	21, "	" "
Shuttuck, Benj. F. .	"	23	18, "	" "
Bowen, John A. .	"	20	21, "	" "
Benedict, George W.	Corp'l,	18	21, "	" "
Lambert, G. B. . .	"	23	18, "	" "
Spaur, Lemuel . .	"	22	18, "	" "
Greer, Carlisle W. .	"	26	Feb. 16, 1864	" "
Vandegraft, James .	"	21	Dec. 21, 1863	" "
Hix, William . .	"	22	18, "	" "
Blankenship, Rich'd	"	23	18, "	" "
Turner, Daniel J. .	"	21	21, "	" "
Bevan, George W. .	Priv.	19	Aug. 12, 1862	Recruit.
Blankenship, John .	"	19	Oct. 21, "	"
Blankenship, A. .	"	18	July 24, 1863	"
Blankenship, A. J. .	"	18	24, "	"
Burke, Joseph M. .	"	35	24, "	"
Benedict, Samuel .	"	21	Dec. 21, "	Vet. Vol.
Bumgardner, H. J. .	"	18	21, "	Vet. vol., wounded in left arm at Berryville, Sept. 3, 1864.
Bevan, Leander D. .	"	23	21, "	Vet. Vol.
Bowman, Peter . .	"	23	18, "	" "
Chinn, Josiah . .	"	22	18, "	" "

Digitized by Google

Company "E," First Regiment Veteran Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Crawford, Alma	Priv.	26	Ap'l 6, 1863	Recruit.
Davis, Thomas J.	"	20	Dec. 25, "	Vet. Vol.
Dillion, Joshua	"	20	21, "	" "
Dunfee, Aerlewine	"	22	21, "	Vet. vol., wounded in left ankle at Winchester, July 24, 1864.
Dunfee, John	"	20	Oct. 16, 1862	Recruit.
Ellis, Cornelius	"	18	Ap'l 4, 1863	"
Engle, Francis M.	"	22	Dec. 18, "	Vet. Vol.
Engle, George W.	"	25	18, "	" "
Elkins, Richard	"	21	18, "	" "
Engle, Calvin	"	34	21, "	" "
Fugett, Jacob B.	"	18	21, "	Vet. vol., wounded in right thigh at Winchester, Sept. 19, 1864.
Fuller, Stephen F.	"	23	21, "	Vet. Vol.
Fleur, William	"	26	18, "	" "
Fudge, James	"	28	18, "	" "
Greer, Joshua	"	22	Feb. 16, 1862	" "
Haskins, Solomon	"	18	Sept. 17, 1863	Recruit.
Harris, John	"		Feb. 10, 1864	"
Henson, John	"	20	Dec. 18, 1863	Vet. Vol.
Holcomb, Wm. C.	"	18	18, "	Vet. vol., wounded in foot at Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, 1864.
Hix, Charles	"	26	18, "	Vet. Vol.
Hardy, William	"	26	18, "	" "
Hardy, Samuel	"	24	18, "	Vet. vol., wounded in hand at Winchester, July 24, 1864.
Hayes, William	"	23	21, "	Vet. vol., wounded in left arm at Fisher's Hill, Sept. 22, 1864.
Haner, Gordon	"	18	21, "	Vet. Vol.
Jeffers, Joseph	"	26	21, "	" "
Johnson, Thomas E.	"	19	21, "	" "
Jewell, Daniel G.	"	21	18, "	" "
Judd, Giles	"	24	Oct. 16, 1862	Recruit.
Kerny, James	"	20	Feb. 16, "	Vet. Vol.
Linn, Vincent	"	28	16, "	" "
Liffingwell, William	"	19	Dec. 18, 1863	" "
McComas, Sartin	"	21	21, "	" "
McCaffrey, Geo. W.	"	26	21, "	" "
Marks, Edward	"	20	21, "	" "
Miller, Andrew	"	21	18, "	" "
Milstead, Given	"	22	18, "	" "
Miller, George W.	"	23	18, "	" "
Mann, Marion	"	18	Feb. 10, "	Recruit.
Massie, Jesse	"	22	Sept. 1, "	"
Milstead, Creed	"	18	2, "	"
Martin, Samuel	"	18	July 24, "	"
Neff, Lewis P.	"	23	Dec. 21, "	Vet. Vol.
Pemberton, Geo. W.	"	18	July 24, "	Recruit.
Pancake, Henry	"	18	24, "	"
Pancake, John	"	28	24, "	"
Pemberton, William	"	18	May 15, "	"
Rucker, Asbury B.	"	28	Feb. 18, 1862	"

Digitized by Google

Company "E," First Regiment Veteran Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Ross, John	Priv.	21	Dec. 18, 1863	Vet. Vol.
Stephens, Zachariah	"	20	18, "	" "
Storm, Alfred	"	23	18, "	" "
Smith, Israel L.	"	23	18, "	" "
Saylor, Benjamin F.	"	25	18, "	" "
Sowards, John F.	"	23	21, "	" "
Sowards, Abel	"	21	21, "	" "
Swan, William C.	"	22	21, "	" "
Spears, Anderson	"	24	15, "	" "
Tull, Samuel	"	21	21, "	" "
Taylor, John	"	26	21, "	Vet. vol., wounded in hip at Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, 1864.
Vandegraft, Jackson	"	18	Feb. 10, 1864	Recruit.
Woods, James	"	27	Dec. 18, 1863	Vet. Vol.
Walls, John	"	24	Feb. 10, 1864	" "
Webb, Milton	"	21	July 24, "	Recruit, wounded in ankle at Winchester, July 25, 1864.
Willis, William	"	22	28, 1862	Recruit.
Willis, Henry	"	21	28, "	"
Willis, John	"	18	28, "	Recruit, wounded in right hand at Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, 1864.
Wiseman, John	"	38	Sept. 1, 1863	Recruit.
Miller, James C.	"	33	Dec. 21, "	Vet. Vol.
Died,				
Gearhart, James W.	"	18	Sept. 1, "	Of intermittent fever, in hosp. at Annapolis, Md., Nov. 18, 1864.
Aggregate,				94 men.

Return of Capt. Jacob May's Co. "F," of the 1st Regiment West Virginia Veteran Infantry Vols., stationed at Camp Russell, Va., showing the condition of said Company on the 14th day of December, 1864, together with a complete record of the changes that have taken place since its organization

(*Signed,*) JACOB MAY, *Capt. Commanding Company.*

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
May, Jacob	Capt.,	30	Nov. 14, 1864	Pro. from Serg't. Wounded May 9, and July 20, 1864.
Phelps, Charles O.	2d Lt.,	20	14, "	Pro. from Serg't. Wounded July 24, 1864.
Cunningham, T. T.	1st Ser	29	Feb. 29, "	Vet., wounded at Winchester, Sept. 19, 1864.
Chancey, John	Serg't,		29, "	Veteran.
Riley, Marion	"		29, "	"
Board, Absalom	"		29, "	"
Donahue, Calvin	Corp'l.	34	29, "	"
Harpold, John A.	"	19	Jan. 1, "	Vet., wounded at Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, 1864.
Casto, Henry L.	"	22	1, "	Vet., wounded at Carter's Farm, July 20, 1864.
Crall, William	"	33	1, "	Veteran.
Grim, Hiram	"	20	Feb. 29, "	"
Perkins, Ezra	"	22	29, "	"
Williamson, John M.	Team'r	47	14, 1862	

Digitized by Google

Company "F," First Regiment Veteran Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Collins, Nathan	Mus'n,	27	Ap'l 24, 1862	– – –
Converse, Frank	"	18	May 1, "	– – –
Anderson, Alex'r	Priv.	21	Jan. 1, 1864	Veteran.
Anderson, George	"	20	1, "	"
Antill, Joshua	"	25	Feb. 29, "	"
Brannan, John T.	"	19	Mar. 30, "	– – –
Brillhart, John	"	18	20, "	– – –
Bailes, John N.	"	19	July 1, 1862	– – –
Board, James K. P.	"	20	Jan. 1, 1864	Veteran.
Cobb, Hildebert	"	32	Sept. 16, 1862	– – –
Cobb, Joseph M.	"	28	Feb. 17, "	Undergoing sentence of G. C. M., at Wheeling.
Campbell, George W.	"	18	Ap'l 8, "	– – –
Chancey, Rossell	"	18	Feb. 25, 1864	– – –
Dillion, William	"	33	29, "	Veteran.
Ewing, Joel	"	19	29, "	"
Giles, William H.	"	18	29, "	Wounded at Berryville, Sept. 3, '64.
Grayson, William	"	23	Ap'l 21, 1863	– – –
Hershman, Joshua	"	19	Jan. 1, 1864	Veteran.
Horn, John H. P.	"	20	1, "	"
Horn, James E.	"	22	Feb. 29, "	"
Hood, Solomon	"	23	Jan. 1, "	"
Hayman, Nelson	"	26	Feb. 20, 1862	Wounded at Cloyd's Farm, May 9, '64
Little, Mark	"	30	10, "	– – –
Little, Willis	"	26	10, "	– – –
Lyons, Joseph	"	44	1, 1864	– – –
Layne, Austin	"	36	15, 1862	– – –
Lloyd, Henry	"	18	29, 1864	Veteran.
McGraw, William	"	29	29, "	"
McGraw, John	"	22	25, "	– – –
Netz, William	"	32	Aug. 1, 1862	– – –
Nicholas, Isaac R.	"	18	Sept. 20, 1863	– – –
O'Neil, William	"	37	Feb. 29, 1864	Veteran.
Parsons, Charles	"	20	25, "	– – –
Perkins, Martin	"	23	25, "	– – –
Perkins, Henry G.	"	26	Ap'l 1, 1862	– – –
Perkins, Leslie	"	20	Feb. 29, 1864	Veteran.
Pierson, David N.	"	30	July 1, 1862	– – –
Pierson, John A.	"	20	1, "	– – –
Roush, Eli N.	"	30	Feb. 20, "	– – –
Rhodes, Isaiah	"	19	29, 1864	Veteran.
Stout, Vincent A.	"	20	15, 1862	– – –
Stout, Alfred D.	"	22	8, "	– – –
Smarr, John W.	"	19	Jan. 1; 1864	Veteran.
Smith, Stewart A.	"	30	Feb. 15, 1862	– – –
Sherman, Curtis	"	44	Dec. 26, "	Wounded July 20, 1864.
Shafer, Salathiel	"	24	Feb. 29, 1864	Veteran.
Shafer, George	"	20	Ap'l 16, "	Wounded July 20, 1864.

Digitized by Google

Company "F," First Regiment Veteran Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Slaughter, Wm. R. .	Priv.	22	Feb. 29, 1864	Veteran.
Slaughter, John M.	"	24	15, 1862	- - -
Tolley, John W.. .	"	19	Jan. 1, 1864	Veteran.
Thomas, Lemuel C.	"	19	1, "	"
Unrue, John . . .	"	27	Feb. 25, "	- - -
Wayne, Leroy . .	"	29	29, "	Veteran.
Wines, Samuel . .	"	18	Mar. 26, "	Wounded at Halltown, Sept. 25, '64.
Wines, Thomas . .	"	18	26, "	" " Carter's Farm, July 20, 1864.
Mustered out.				
Miller, John W. .	Capt.,		- -	Must. out, Oct. 30,'64
Walker, George J. .	1st Lt.		- -	" " "
Smith, Snelling M. .	2d "		- -	" " "
Transferred,				
Blake, Henry . .	Priv.	19	Ap'l 20, 1862	From Co. K, 9th W. V. I.
Canter, Lewis G. .	"	20	Feb. 29, 1864	" " " " Veteran.
Canter, Jonas . .	"	37	1, 1862	" " " " Wounded near Lynchburg, June 20, 1864.
Canter, George W. .	"	27	2, "	From Co. K, 9th Inf. Undergoing sent. of G. C. M. at Wheeling.
Foster, Elias J. . .	"	18	8, "	From company K, 9th Infantry.
Gerlach, John . .	"	33	6, "	" " "
Howell, John . .	"	34	Sept. 16, "	" " "
Hought, John . .	"	20	Ap'l 4, "	" " "
McKown, Isaac . .	"	38	Mar. 6, "	" " "
Miller, Hampton .	"	22	6, "	" " "
Stewart, Enoch . .	"	19	4, "	" " "
Smith, David . .	"	18	8, "	" " "
Smith, Henry . .	"	44	Feb. 12, "	" " "
Sines, Lewis . . .	"	44	10, "	" " "
Backer, David M. .	Corp'l,	22	29, 1864	From Co. E, 9th Inf. Vet., wounded at Cloyd's Mt., May 9, 1864.
Crooks, William D..	Priv.	18	Sept. 8, 1862	From co. E, 9th Inf.
McGraw, Robert .	"	18	Feb. 29, 1864	" " " Veteran.
Sinclair, Thomas .	"	35	Jan. 1, "	" " " "
Cummings, John .	"	23	1, "	From co. A, 9th Inf. Vet., wounded Oct. 19, 1864.
Cobb, Hiram . . .	"	24	Mar. 8, "	From co. A, 9th Inf. Wounded at Winchester, Sept. 19, 1864.
Cobb, William . .	"	18	Sept. 21, 1862	From co. A, 9th Inf.
Recruits,				
Shaver, Jacob . .	"	42	Oct. 17, 1864	- - -
Shaver, Oliver . .	"	31	17, "	- - -
Deserted.				
Bourn, John S. . .	Priv.	21	Aug. 25, 1862	At Charleston, W. V.. Sept. 12, 1862.
Bourn, William . .	"	24	25, "	" " " "
Brookens, Ithamer .	"	16	Feb. 17, "	Nov. 1, 1862.
Davis, Amon . . .	"	27	16, "	Ap'l 1, "
Farley, John . . .	"	44	20, "	Sept. 12, "
Fodge, William . .	"	28	Ap'l 1, "	July 1, "
Hughes, George F..	"	18	Feb. 20, "	Oct. 10, "
Hughes, Elias . .	"	40	22, "	At Racine, O., July 11.
Lloyd, William . .	"	18	9, "	At Ripley, O., May 28, 1863.
Oswald, John . .	"	16	Ap'l 20, "	At Pt. Pleasant, W. V., Sept. 30,'64.

Digitized by Google

Company "F," First Regiment Veteran Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Oswald, George . .	Priv.	18	Feb. 20, 1862	At Pt. Pleasant, W. V., Sept. 30, '64.
Oswald, Tobias . .	"	44	20, "	" " " "
Smarr, Daniel . .	"	44	Dec. 24, 1861	Sept. 16, 1863.
Sayer, David K. .	"	53	Feb. 22, 1862	May 14, 1862.
Shock, Jacob G. .	"	23	Aug. 1, "	Sept. 12, "
Stump, Benj. H. .	"	20	1, "	" 12, "

Aggregate,----------110 men.

Return of Capt. James P. Waymer's Company "G," of the 1st Regiment West Va. Veteran Infantry Volunteers, stationed near Kearnstown, Va., showing the condition of said company on the 1st day of December, 1864, together with a complete record of the changes that have taken place since its organization.

(*Signed.*) JAMES P. WAYMER, *Capt. Commanding Company.*

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Waymer, James P. .	Capt.	22	Sept. 8, 1863	- - -
Elswick, William T.	1st Lt.	22	Dec. 3, 1864	Severely wounded in left hand, July 24, 1864.
Jarrell, George F. .	2d Lt.	22	Nov. 30, "	Severely wounded in left hand, Sep 19, 1864.
Markin, Lorenzo D.	1st Sgt	22	Feb. 14, "	- - -
White, Alfred F. .	Serg't,	20	15, "	Slightly wounded in head, Aug. 30, 1862.
Friend, Henry W. .	"	22	Dec. 25, 1863	- - -
Willis, Isaac N. . .	"	21	Feb. 14, 1864	- - -
Ray, Joseph B. . .	"	21	Oct. 16, 1862	Recruit.
Hackworth, Geo. W.	Corp'l,	18	Feb. 14, 1864	- - -
Copley, Wiley D. .	"	31	Dec. 25, 1863	- - -
Toppins, Thomas .	"	19	Nov. 12, 1862	Recruit.
Mitchell, John S. .	"	20	Dec. 25, 1863	- - -
Copley, Thomas J. .	"	20	Feb. 15, 1864	- - -
Lewis, Colby . . .	"	18	14, "	- - -
Leighley, Gabriel H.	"	22	14, "	- - -
Freeman, Hall C. .	"	19	14, "	- - -
Adkins, Isaac . .	Priv.	23	14, "	- - -
Abshire, Allen . .	"	22	Dec. 25, 1863	- - -
Adkins, George W.	"		Feb. 15, 1864	- - -
Bryne, Harrison .	"	20	Jan. 19, 1863	Recruit.
Bryne, Johnson . .	"	19	19, "	"
Blankenship, Francis	"	18	Feb. 21, 1864	"
Clark, George W. .	"	18	14, "	- - -
Conn, Lee	"	35	15, "	- - -
Coplin, William F.	"	21	Dec. 25, 1863	- - -
Duty, Lafayette . .	"	18	25, "	- - -
Duty, Noah . . .	"	27	Nov. 20, 1862	Recruit.
Duncan, James P. .	"	21	Feb. 15, 1864	- - -
Defoe, Robert . .	"	18	Dec. 25, 1863	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "G," First Regiment Veteran Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Damen, Sylvester .	Priv.	18	Jan. 16, 1863	Recruit.
Elswick, William .	"	18	Feb. 14, 1864	- - -
Fradd, Elijah . .	"	34	Dec. 25, 1863	- - -
Fuller, James H. .	"	18	Feb. 16, "	Recruit.
Fuller, George V. .	"	18	Mar. 16, "	"
Halley, Andrew J.	"	20	Feb. 16, "	"
Howell, Henderson	"	18	14, 1864	- - -
Howell, George W.	"	18	Oct. 26, 1862	Recruit.
Hackworth, Pleasant	"	22	Feb. 14, 1864	- - -
Hackworth, William	"	44	14, "	- - -
Howell, Joseph . .	"	19	Mar. 20, 1863	Recruit.
Hensley, William .	"	27	Dec. 25, "	- - -
Heaberlin, John H.	"	21	July 24, "	Recruit.
Johnson, Thomas jr.	"	19	Feb. 14, 1864	- - -
Johnson, Thomas sr.	"	44	14, "	- - -
Johnson, Robert .	"	18	Oct. 24, 1862	Recruit.
Jenkins, Elias . .	"	18	Mar. 1, 1863	"
Kelley, Isam . . .	"	42	Feb. 14, 1864	- - -
Kelley, Levi . . .	"	43	14, "	- - -
Leach, Elmore . .	"	18	14, "	- - -
Lewis, James . .	"	21	Jan. 26, 1863	Recruit.
Lewis, Benjamin F.	"	20	25, "	"
Leighty, Peter W. .	"	19	Feb. 14, 1864	- - -
Lively, Samuel . .	"	19	Not mustered	Recruit.
McCannon, Sampson	"	19	Mar. 8, 1864	"
Marcum, Randolph	"	21	Feb. 15, "	- - -
Meaker, Jackson .	"	30	14, "	- - -
McMullen, Jesse jr.	"	19	14, "	- - -
Markin, Charles .	"	24	14, "	- - -
Matney, John B. jr.	"	18	Nov. 5, 1862	Recruit.
Matney, John B. sr.	"	30	July 1, 1863	"
Martin, Albert . .	"	19	Ap'l 21, "	"
McKinney, Alex'der	"	20	July 24, "	"
Neal, Simeon . . .	"	18	Dec. 25, "	- - -
Newman, Greenville	"	19	Mar. 16, "	Recruit.
Neal, Enoch . . .	"	21	11, "	"
Nance, Aaron . .	"	35	Feb. 15, 1864	- - -
Pemberton, David .	"	22	Dec. 25, 1863	- - -
Price, Edmund . .	"	25	Feb. 15, 1864	- - -
Prince, James M. .	"	26	Mar. 1, 1863	Recruit.
Ross, John . . .	"	28	Jan. 4, "	"
Rucker, Elias . .	"	21	Ap'l 1, 1862	"
Reed, John D. . .	"		Feb. 15, 1864	- - -
Ratliff, Amos . .	"	19	14, "	- -
Spears, Andrew .	"	19	Dec. 25, 1863	- - -
Spears, Henry . .	"	25	Feb. 14, 1864	- - -
Spears, Jeremiah .	"	18	14, "	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "G," First Regiment Veteran Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Sexton, Paschall	Priv.	20	Dec. 25, 1863	- - -
Stewart, Mitchell	"	24	Feb. 15, 1864	- - -
Secrist, James L.	"	22	14, "	- - -
Triplett, Joseph	"	20	Dec. 25, 1863	- - -
Wilson, Lindsey	"	18	Feb. 14, 1864	- - -
Webb, Sartin	"	19	14, "	- - -
West, Harrison	"	24	14, "	- - -
West, Hiram	"	28	Mar. 16, 1863	Recruit.
Webb, David	"	18	Feb. 15, "	"
Webb, Elliott	"	18	Aug. 10, "	"
Ward, Harrison	"	20	Not mustered	"
Ward, Allen	"	22	" "	"
Wymer, Andrew	"	22	Feb. 15, 1864	- - -
Gannon, Jesse	"	18	Oct. 26, 1862	Recruit.
Turley, Charles H.	"	19	Mar. 8, 1863	"
Discharged.				
Abshire, William		25	Oct. 2, 1861	Term of serv. exp'd.
Blankenship, W. H.		20	2, "	" " "
Smith, Peter		30	2, "	" " "
Faulkner, Jonathan		25	10, "	" " "
Matney, William B.		35	Nov. 6, "	" " "
Died,				
Long, Barnet		20	Dec. 25, 1863	Killed Sept. 22, '64.
White, James		26	Feb. 15, 1864	" " " "
Gore, James M.		29	July 24, 1863	" " 19, "
West, Hamilton		30	Feb. 14, 1864	At Frederick city, Md., Oct. 13, '64, from wounds rec'd in action.
King, Alma R.		21	Aug. 24, 1863	In hosp., Nov. 21,'64
Webb, Joseph		20	Feb. 14, 1864	Dec. 11, 1864.
Leach, John W.		23	Dec. 25, 1863	Killed Sept. 22, '64.
Deserted.				
Spaulding, Samuel		18	Feb. 29, 1864	April 30, 1864.
Hinkle, Harvy H.		44	Nov. 22, 1862	July 15, 1864.
Hinkle, Harvy		18	Ap'l 10, 1863	" " "
Hodges, John		21	Dec. 25, "	June 1, "
Kelley, James H.		18	Feb. 14, 1864	July 15, "
Missing in Action.				
Ward, James S.		21	Feb. 15, 1864	Oct. 19, 1864.
Johnson, William		21	14, "	June 18, "
Ratliff, Eli		18	May 1, 1862	Oct. 19, "
Gear, Thomas M.		18	1, "	" " "
Johnson, Eli		21	Dec. 25, 1863	July 24, "
Pasley, Alexander		18	25, "	June 18, "

Aggregate----------114 men.

Digitized by Google

Return of Captain John W. Johnson's Company "H," 1st Regiment West Virginia Vet. Vol. Infantry, stationed at Camp Russell, near Winchester, Va. showing the condition of said company on the 14th day of December, 1864, together with a complete record of the changes that have taken place since its organization.

(*Signed,*) JOHN W. JOHNSON, *Capt. Commanding Company.*

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Johnson, John W.	Capt.	35	Nov. 14, 1864	- - -
Conley, Cornelius M.	2d Lt.,	25	Feb. 9, 1863	- - -
Smith, Michael A.	1st Sgt	23	Ap'l 30, 1862	Absent, wounded since May 9, 1864.
Lambert, Amos	Serg't,	20	Jan. 1, 1864	- - -
Higgins, Ruben	"	20	1, "	- - -
Gillaspie, J. Y.	"	21	Feb. 29, "	- - -
Markins, Cornelius	"	21	Jan. 1, "	Absent, wounded since May 9, 1864.
Clark, Antony W.	Corp'l,	32	Feb. 29, "	- - -
Rollins, John W.	"	20	29, "	- - -
Darling, James C.	"	20	Jan. 1, "	Absent, wounded since Aug. 26, '64.
Thomas, Samuel	"	20	Feb. 29, "	- - -
Massie, Louden	"	26	Jan. 1, "	Absent, wounded since May 9, 1864.
Woolum, Daniel	"	28	1, "	- - -
Kelly, William B.	"	20	Feb. 29, "	- - -
Edens, William A.	"	21	Mar. 31, "	Wounded and capt'd, May 9, 1864.
Anderton, Abner	Priv.	24	31, "	- - -
Amos, Enos	"	20	Feb. 29, "	- - -
Blair, Andrew T.	"	35	Ap'l 30, 1862	Absent, wounded since May 9, 1864.
Blair, James	"	30	30, "	- - -
Ball, George	"	20	30, "	- - -
Ball, James M.	"	24	30, "	- - -
Blankenship, A. J.	"	33	30, "	Absent, wounded since May 9, 1864.
Boggs, Robert L.	"	40	30, "	- - -
Boyd, Hugh	"	45	May 30, "	- - -
Blankenship, A.	"	20	Feb. 16, 1863	- - -
Brown, Alfred	"	24	Jan. 1, 1864	- - -
Bean, Joseph	"	18	Ap'l 30, 1862	- - -
Carson, James	"	34	Mar. 31, 1864	- - -
Corn, Peter	"	20	31, "	Absent, wounded since Sept. 3, '64.
Clark, Anthony	"	20	Aug. 17, "	- - -
Corn, John	"	18	Feb. 27, "	- - -
Canter, James	"	20	29, "	- - -
Chapman, H. J.	"	35	Ap'l 30, "	- - -
Dillom, Hiram B.	"	18	Aug. 31, 1863	- - -
Eaches, Henry W.	"	21	Jan. 1, 1864	- - -
Estus, Reuben	"	28	Ap'l 30, 1862	- - -
Furgison, Floyd	"	23	30, "	Wounded and capt'd, May 9, 1864.
Foster, Charles K.	"	20	30, "	Prisoner of war since Feb. 5, 1864.
Faulkner, George W.	"	18	Aug. 17, 1863	- - -
Fitzer, Joseph	"	22	Jan. 1, 1864	- - -
Fulmer, Silas	"	27	Ap'l 30, 1862	- - -
Fawcett, William L.	"	18	Feb. 8, 1863	Prisoner of war since July 24, 1864.
Gouldsbury, Hugh	"	24	Ap'l 30, 1862	Absent, wounded since July 20, '64.

Digitized by Google

Company "H," First Regiment Veteran Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Gates, Francis . .	Priv.	22	Sept. 15, 1863	Wounded and capt'd, May 9, 1864.
Graham, Hugh . .	"	33	Ap'l 30, 1862	" " "
Gossett, David . .	"	20	Mar. 31, 1864	Absent wounded since May 9, 1864.
Hunt, Willis . .	"	18	Ap'l 30, "	" " "
Howard, Clark . .	"	18	- -	" " "
Hankins, William .	"	18	Ap'l 30, 1862	" " "
Hunter, William H.	"	21	Feb. 29, 1864	" " "
Hunter, Daniel . .	"	42	29, "	" " "
Johnson, George W.	"	20	Jan. 1, "	" " "
Jenkins, Thomas J.	"	27	1, "	Absent wounded since July 20, '64.
Jacks, Levi . . .	"	29	Mar. 31, "	" " " Oct. 19, '64.
Jacks, Alexander .	"	27	Feb. 29, "	" " "
Knapp, Samuel P. .	"		- -	In hospital at Gallipolis, Ohio, since Oct. 27, 1862.
Kennedy, Jasper N.	"	21	Mar. 31, 1864	" " "
Lucas, William . .	"	22	Jan. 1, "	" " "
Lyons, Hiram . .	"	21	Mar. 31, "	" " "
Linville, C. H. . .	"	36	Feb. 29, "	" " "
Massie, Gaines P. .	"	25	Jan. 1, "	Absent, wounded since Aug. 26, 1864.
Markins, E. W. . .	"	20	1, "	" " "
McVickers, Hillery	"	28	1, "	" " "
Markins, Richard .	"	20	Feb. 29, "	Missing in action at Winchester, Sept. 19, 1864.
Miller, Clinton . .	"	18	Ap'l 30, 1862	" " "
Morning, James P. .	"	32	Feb. 16, 1863	" " "
McVicker, H. A. .	"	18	Ap'l 30, 1862	" " "
Moore, Abraham .	"	19	30, "	" " "
Moore, Daniel V. .	"	18	30, "	" " "
Nance, Wilson . .	"	33	Jan. 1, 1864	Absent, wounded since July 20, '64.
Neal, Robert E. . .	"	25	1, "	Prisoner of war since May 9, 1864,
Neal, John . . .	"	19	Feb. 1, "	" " "
Nance, Richard . .	"	28	Ap'l 30, 1862	" " "
Payton, Charles . .	"	26	Aug. 31, 1863	In hosp. at Gallipolis, O. since Jan. —, 1864.
Pinick, Robert J. .	"	21	Mar. 31, 1864	Wounded and capt'd, May 9, 1864.
Redden, Joseph . .	"	40	Ap'l 29, 1863	Prisoner of war since Nov. 15, 1863.
Ridenour, Benj. F. .	"	21	Feb. 29, 1862	" " "
Riffle, David . . .	"	21	Mar. 31, 1864	Absent, wounded since Oct. 19, 1863.
Shattock, Simeon N.	"	42	Ap'l 30, 1862	" " "
Sowards, Martin .	"	18	30, "	In military prison at Wheeling since March 25, 1864.
Shumate, John W. .	"	20	Mar. 31, 1864	" " "
Straight, Lewis . .	"	21	Sept. 15, 1863	" " "
Shuman, John D. .	"	43	Aug. 31, 1864	Absent, wounded since Oct. 19, 1864.
Shuman, Eli . . .	"	20	Mar. 31, "	" " "
Schachte, Joseph .	"	33	Ap'l 30, 1862	" " "
Teel, William J. .	"	26	Feb. 16, 1863	Absent, wounded since Aug. 26, '64.
Toothman, Josephus	"	20	Mar. 31, 1864	" " "
Upton, William C. .	"	18	Ap'l 30, 1862	Wounded and capt'd, May 9, 1864.
Varner, Enos . .	"	18	30, "	" " "
Varner, Asa . . .	"	20	30, "	" " "
Webb, Alexander .	"	30	30, "	" " "

Digitized by Google

Company "H," First Regiment Veteran Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Wood, John A.	Priv.	25	Ap'l 30, 1862	– – –
Wintz, Lewis	"	26	Jan. 1, 1864	– – –
Waugh, Hiram	"	26	1, "	Absent, wounded since May 9, 1864.
Webb, John A.	"	28	Mar. 31, "	– – –
Willis, John	"	19	28, "	– – –
Willis, Edward	"	21	Feb. 16, 1863	Wounded and capt'd, May 9, 1864.
Wilson, Edgar C.	"	23	Ap'l 30, 1862	– – –
Wilson, Benjamin F.	"	23	Mar. 31, 1864	– – –
Wilson, Sylvester	"	19	Ap'l 30, 1862	– – –
Transferred,				
Clark, Roland	"	24	Jan. 1, 1864	To N. C. S., Nov. 10, 1864.
Douthit, William H.	"	24	1, "	" " " "
Discharged.				
Clark, Harvey	"	26	Ap'l 30, 1862	At Camp Russell, Nov. 13, 1864.
Felix, Arnold	"	18	30, "	At Strasburg, " 1, "
Teel, John W.	"	24	Feb. 16, 1863	" " " "
Deserted,				
Forbush, John H.	"	18	Ap'l 23, 1863	From hosp., Oct. 20, 1864.
Conley, John B.	"	19	30, 1862	At Pt. Pleasant, July 10, 1864.

Aggregate,.....107 men.

Return of Capt. Robert Laughlin's Company "I," of the First Regiment West Virginia Veteran Infantry Volunteers, stationed at Camp Russell, near Winchester, Va., showing the condition of said Company on the 16th day of December, 1864, together with a complete record of the changes that have taken place since its organization.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Laughlin, Robert	Capt.,	40	Nov. 14, 1864	– – –
Bishop, John C.	1st Lt.	19	14, "	– – –
Leppart, Lawrence	2d Lt.	31	14, "	– – –
Hickel, Salathiel S.	1st Ser	22	Feb. 29, "	– – –
Riddle, Elijah M.	Serg't,	23	Jan. 1, "	– – –
Dobbins, Peyton B.	"	21	Mar. 1, "	Wounded severely in left shoulder at Halltown, Aug. 26, 1864.
McCune, William H.	"	21	Jan. 1, "	Wounded in arm at Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, 1864.
Timmel, F. P.	Corp'l,	18	Feb. 9, 1863	Wounded severely under arm at Winchester, July 20, 1864.
Arnott, William T.	"	22	29, 1864	– – –
Hart, Kelly S.	"	21	29, "	– – –
Carpenter, William	"	18	Ap'l 9, 1863	Wounded three times, in foot, face and side.
Arnold, Jacob R.	Priv.	33	Jan. 1, 1864	– – –
Andrews, John G.	"	40	7, "	– – –
Arnott, Henry M.	"	19	7, "	– – –
Argabrite, Jacob H.	"	18	Mar. 1, 1862	– – –
Badget, Shadric A.	"	33	31, 1864	Wounded in head at Cloyd's Farm, May 9, 1864.
Bowyer, Andrew J.	"	20	Feb. 29, "	– – –

Digitized by Google

Company "I," First Regiment Veteran Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Brown, Carr B.	Priv.	40	Mar. 31, 1864	- - -
Bower, Daniel	"	42	1, 1862	- - -
Coon, Anthony	"	38	Feb. 29, 1864	- - -
Casto, Pelly P.	"	20	29, "	Wounded in head at Cloyd's Farm, May 9, 1864.
Cobb, Pliant	"	25	29, "	Wounded severely in thigh at Lynchburg, June 18, 1864.
Cottrell, William P.	"	27	Mar. 1, "	Wounded in arm at Halltown, Aug. 26, 1864.
Crawford, Wm. A.	"	18	Jan. 7, "	- - -
Cottrell, Andrew J.	"	40	7, "	- - -
Cottrell, Silas	"	42	Ap'l 30, 1862	- - -
Cottrell, Thomas	"	23	Sept. 2, 1863	- - -
Carper, A. W.	"	23	Ap'l 30, 1862	- - -
Casto, David	"	22	Mar. 1, "	Wounded in thumb at Winchester, July 20, 1864.
Casto, Martin	"	18	1, "	Wounded in thigh at Winchester, July 20, 1864.
Chancey, William A.	"	23	1, "	Wounded in side at Cloyd's Farm, May 9, 1864.
Crawford, John E.	"	18	Feb. 9, 1863	- - -
Cook, Saul	"	29	Dec. 9, 1861	- - -
Dobbins, Elisha J.	"	20	Mar. 31, 1864	Wounded in left arm.
Droddy, George W.	"	23	31, "	Wounded in foot at Cloyd's Farm, May 9, 1864.
Dicks, Stephen S.	"	27	Feb. 29, "	Wounded in hand, May 23, 1864.
Drennon, Andrew C.	"	20	29, "	- - -
Dobbins, George	"	36	Mar. 1, 1862	- - -
Drake, Charles	"	36	Feb. 9, 1863	- - -
Fisher, William	"	33	Jan. 7, 1864	- - -
Hall, James	"	20	1, "	Wounded in thigh at Cloyd's Farm, May 9, 1864.
Harrold, Jesse	"	23	7, "	- - -
Harrold, Daniel	"	21	7, "	Wounded in leg at Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, 1864.
Harris, Jackson L.	"	29	7, "	Wounded in hand, Aug. 15, 1864.
Harris, John	"	28	7, "	Wounded in leg at Cloyd's Farm, May 9 1864.
Hardway, John	"	18	7, "	Wounded in thigh at Cloyd's Farm, May 9, 1864.
Haley, John D.	"	18	Feb. 9, 1863	- - -
Justice, Aaron	"	17	Jan. 7, 1864	- - -
Jarvis, Wesley	"	20	7, "	- - -
Jarvis, Thomas	"	22	7, "	Wounded in face at Halltown, Aug, 26, 1864.
Jarvis, Solomon	"	18	- -	- - -
Jones, Lewis	"	18	Jan. 7, 1864	Wounded at Fisher's Hill, Sept. 22, 1864.
Kelly, John N.	"	20	Mar. 1, 1862	Wounded at Winchester, Sept. 19, 1864.
Kelly, Blackburn	"	18	1, "	- - -
Marks, Phillip C.	"	19	Jan. 7, 1864	- - -
Marks, John W.	"	16	7, "	Wounded in leg at Winchester, July 20, 1864.
Marks, Cornelius J.	"	18	7, "	- - -
McCune, James Sr.	"	24	1, "	Wounded in both thighs at Cloyd's Farm, May 9, 1864.
McCune, Wm. H. C.	"	20	Mar. 31, 1864	- - -
McCune, Hiram	"	20	1, 1862	- - -
McCune, James jr.	"	22	1, "	- - -
Morris, John	"	26	1, "	- - -
McCoy, Lemuel	"	21	1, "	- - -
Meadows, Harrison	"	36	1, "	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "I," First Regiment Veteran Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
McGraw, John A. .	Priv.	42	Sept. 30, 1861	- - -
Noyes, Adelbert .	"	23	Feb. 29, 1864	- - -
Nicholas, Alexander	"	23	29, "	Wounded in both arms at Cloyd's Farm, May 9, 1864.
Naylor, William .	"	17	Sept. 2, 1863	- - -
Parsons, Benj. B. .	"	37	Mar. 31, 1864	Wounded severely in breast at Cloyd's Farm, May 9, 1864.
Parsons, George W.	"	20	Jan. 1, "	- - -
Payne, James M. .	"	40	Oct. 17, "	Substitute.
Payne, William W.	"	17	20, "	- - -
Ray, William A. .	"	23	Mar. 31, "	- - -
Reynolds, William L.	"	23	Feb. 29, "	- - -
Romine, Benj. F. .	"	19	Mar. 1, 1862	- - -
Rodabaugh, James E.	"	25	1, "	- - -
Stone, Richard D. .	"	22	Feb. 29, 1864	- - -
Sims, Newton G. .	"	20	Jan. 1, "	- - -
Snider, Nimrod W.	"	24	Feb. 29, "	- - -
Schoolcraft, Aaron .	"	19	Jan. 7, "	- - -
Schoolcraft, John A.	"	18	7, "	- - -
Slaughter, F. M. .	"	24	Mar. 1, 1862	Wounded in hand at Cloyd's Farm, May 9, 1864.
Samples, Hiram . .	"	18	1, "	- - -
Sanson, Davidson .	"	42	1, "	- - -
Townsend, Elliott O.	"	20	Feb. 29, 1864	- - -
Taylor, Stephen Jr.	"	23	29, "	- - -
Taylor, William P.	"	20	29, "	- - -
Tawney, John H. .	"	16	Jan. 7, "	- - -
Taylor, Stephen Sr.	"	41	Mar. 1, 1862	- - -
Walker, John C. . .	"	18	Feb. 29, 1864	- - -
Truman, Samuel .	"	18	Ap'l 4, "	Wounded in side at Lynchburg, June 17, 1864.
White, Burwell S. .	"	35	Mar. 1, 1862	- - -
Wilson, William R.	"	23	Feb. 29, 1864	Wounded in hand at Winchester, July 20, 1864.
Discharged.				
Davis, Simon A. . .	"	39	Dec. 9, 1861	Term of serv. exp'd.
Drummond, Josephus	"	40	Mar. 1, 1862	" " "
Rogers, Eli . . .	"	18	Dec. 9, 1861	" " "
Died,				
Burkhammer, G. W.	"	29	Jan. 7, 1864	Of wounds rec'd at Halltown, Aug. 26, 1864.
Glaze, Stephen S. .	"	23	11, "	Of wounds rec'd at Halltown, Aug. 26, 1864.
Deserted,				
Epling, James . .	"	22	Dec. 9, 1861	- - -

Aggregate,----------99 men.

Digitized by Google

Return of Lt. Wm. A. Zeigler's Company "K," 1st Regiment West Va. Veteran Infantry Volunteers, stationed at Stevenson's Depot, Va., showing the condition of said company on the 25th day of December, 1864, together with a complete record of the changes that have taken place since its organization.

(Signed,) WILLIAM A. ZEIGLER, *1st Lt. Commanding Company.*

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Zeigler, Wm. A.	1st Lt.	23	Oct. 19, 1864	Pro. from 2d Lt., Oct. 19, 1864.
Johnson, Andrew J.	2d Lt.	23	" 15, "	Pro. from Serg't, Oct. 18, 1864.
McKnight, Wm. T.	1st Ser	20	Mar. 26, "	Vet. Vol.
Bazell, Wiley G.	Serg't,	32	Feb. 20, 1862	- - -
Clay, William H.	"	18	Dec. 25, 1863	Vet. Vol.
Dawson, James M.	"	22	" 25, "	" "
Justice, William F.	"	19	" 25, "	" "
Price, William J.	Corp'l,	18	" 25, "	" "
Marshall, John N.	"	26	Jan. 15, 1864	" "
McCall, James	"	22	June 24, 1863	- - -
Hackworth, Wm.	"	22	Dec. 25, "	Vet. Vol.
Burk, Matthew G.	"	40	" 25, "	" "
Moore, Clarke	"	23	July 27, "	- - -
Wootan, George C.	"	22	Jan. 5, 1864	Vet. Vol.
Griffith, Richard C.	"	29	" 15, "	" "
Adams, Lewis	Priv.	18	Feb. 29, "	" "
Allen, James	"	20	July 24, 1863	- - -
Allen, Wm. H.	"	21	" 24, "	- - -
Anderson, William	"	18	Dec. 1, 1862	- - -
Ashworth, William	"	19	" 1, "	- - -
O'Bryan, John	"	26	Jan. 15, 1864	Vet. Vol.
Bazell, Elias H.	"	18	Feb. 29, "	" "
Burton, Ira	"	28	Dec. 25, 1863	" "
Baker, John L.	"	19	" 1, 1862	- - -
Brickey, William	"	20	July 24, 1863	- - -
Bays, Alfred	"	18	Dec. 20, "	Vet. Vol.
Blair, Jeptha	"	19	July 24, "	- - -
Caxton, Martin	"		Dec. 18, "	Vet. Vol.
Caudell, Samuel	"		" 20, "	" "
Chance, Daniel	"	18	Aug. 13, "	- - -
Chance, Henry	"	18	" 13, "	- - -
Collins, Jacob	"		Dec. 18, "	Vet. Vol.
Collins, Lewis	"	29	Nov. 1, 1862	- - -
Cumpston, Wm. N.	"	20	Dec. 1, 1863	- - -
Cumpston, Jacob	"	18	" 1, "	- - -
Chambers, James	"	18	Nov. 1, 1862	- - -
Chambers, Richard	"	18	Jan. 1, 1863	- - -
Crawford, John	"	30	Dec. 1, 1862	- - -
Cardwell, Monoah	"	43	" 1, "	- - -
Carver, James M.	"	30	Ap'l 1, 1863	- - -
Cation, Washington	"	33	Aug. 13, "	- - -
Collier, Aaron	"		Dec. 18, "	Vet. Vol.
Cox, Marion	"	18	" 25, "	Vet. vol., wounded Sept. 19, 1864.
Clay, William E.	"	31	Ap'l 1, 1862	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "K," First Regiment Veteran Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Daniels, Allen	Priv.		Dec. 18, 1863	Vet. Vol.
Daniels, William	"		18, "	" "
Day, Friley	"	18	Dec. 25, "	Vet. Vol.
Dunn, William B.	"	44	1, 1862	- - -
Fields, Richard	"	28	July 1, 1863	- - -
Fields, Russell	"	18	June 1, "	- - -
Frailey, William	"	21	Dec. 25, "	Vet. vol., wounded Sept. 19, 1864.
Felix, Julius	"	23	21, "	Vet. Vol.
Hackworth, Jas. P.	"	26	June 1, "	- - -
Hammond, Hiram	"	18	July 24, "	- - -
Herritz, John	"	20	24, "	- - -
Insco, Emza	"	19	Dec. 1, 1862	- - -
Justice, Peyton R.	"		Oct. 1, "	- - -
Justice, William	"	21	Jan. 1, 1863	- - -
Kenny, John S.	"	18	Feb. 29, 1864	Vet. Vol.
Lowtherback, C.	"	20	Aug. 13, 1863	- - -
Lambert, Barrett	"	28	Dec. 25, "	Vet. Vol.
Layne, William C.	"	30	Nov. 1, 1862	- - -
Layne, James H.	"	21	July 24, 1863	- - -
Melvin, Charles	"	18	24, "	Wounded in action, Sept. 19, 1864.
Mead, Henry K.	"	19	Jan. 1, 1862	- - -
Martin, David	"	35	1, "	Wounded in action, Oct. 19, 1864.
Mobley, James	"	24	1, 1863	- - -
Moore, William	"	20	June 1, "	- - -
Moore, Lemuel	"	24	July 24, "	- - -
Miller, William	"	18	Ap'l 8, "	- - -
Murnehan, William	"	24	Mar. 1, "	- - -
Murnehan, Edward	"	34	July 1, "	- - -
Morgan, Edward	"	34	Jan. 15, 1864	Vet. Vol.
Pancake, Isaac	"	32	July 24, 1863	- - -
Powell, John M.	"	18	Mar. 1, "	- - -
Preston, Morgan	"	19	Dec. 24, "	Vet. Vol.
Pancake, Henry	"	19	25, "	" "
Pulley, John	"	18	25, "	" "
Rollins, Anthony	"	21	Jan. 15, 1864	" "
Rice, David	"	18	Dec. 24, 1863	" "
Riggs, James G.	"	27	24, "	" "
Radcliffe, Elisha	"	19	24, "	" "
Spence, William H.	"	34	24, "	" "
Stephens, Jesse	"	18	Jan. 1, "	- - -
Townsell, James	"	21	Dec. 24, "	Vet. Vol.
Veit, Norman	"		Aug. 10, "	- - -
Wilson, Edward	"	32	13, "	- - -
Wilson, Hannibal	"	36	July 24, "	- - -
Feadel, John	"		Feb. 29, 1864	Vet. Vol., wounded July 24, 1864.
Discharged.				
Allen, John L.	Serg't,	30	Oct. 6, 1861	Term of serv. exp'd.

Digitized by Google

Company "K," First Regiment Veteran Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Munyan, Amaziah .	Serg't,	24	Oct. 1, 1861	Term of serv. exp'd.
Miller, Erastus . .	"	21	1, "	" " "
Price, K. F. . . .	Corp'l,	22	1, "	" " "
Allen, Joshua . .	Priv.	23	10, "	" " "
Booth, Ellis . . .	"	36	1, "	" " "
Colvin, Clark . . .	"	28	Sept. 20, "	" " "
Dyer, Patrick . .	"	21	Oct. 1, "	" " "
Flack, Robert . .	"	34	1, "	" " "
Gossett, James . .	"	23	8, "	" " "
Halterman, Seth .	"	21	1, "	" " "
Lowtherback, Perry	"	34	1, "	" " "
Lowtherback, M. .	"	34	1, "	" " "
Moses, James . .	"	21	1, "	" " "
Moore, Samuel . .	"	28	13, "	" " "
Moore, Austin . .	"	22	20, "	" " "
Osborne, Hiram F. .	"	24	8, "	" " "
Pack, George N. . .	"	24	1, "	" " "
Pancake, Phillip .	"	23	10, "	" " "
Rice, Charles . . .	"	21	Nov. 1, "	" " "
Reed, Philip . . .	"	30	Oct. 10, "	" " "
Slaughter, Martin .	"	24	1, "	" " "
Secrist, Alexander .	"	19	1, "	" " "
Sperry, William . .	"	24	20, "	" " "
Thompson, Thos. J.	"	30	1, "	" " "
Aggregate,----------				114 men.

MEMORANDA:—The First Regiment W. Va. Veteran Infantry was formed by the consolidation of the 5th and 9th Regiments W. Va. Infantry, by the following order:

WAR DEPARTMENT—ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, November 9th, 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 391.

EXTRACT.

* * * * * * *

38. Upon the receipt of this Order by the Commanding General, Department of West Virginia, the 5th and 9th Regiments West Virginia Volunteers, will be consolidated into one organization, the consolidated force to bear the name of the 1st West Virginia *Veteran* Volunteers.

The Commanding General will charge the Commissary of Musters thereof, with the execution of this Order.

Digitized by Google

The consolidation effected, the Commissary of Musters will forward to this office a complete return of the consolidated force, reporting therein his action in full.

* * * * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War.

E. D. TOWNSEND,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL.

(Signed,) E. D. TOWNSEND,
Assistant Adjutant General.

WEST VIRGINIA INDEPENDENT EXEMPTS.

Return of Lt. Thomas McQuown's Co. "A," Independent Exempts West Va. Infantry Volunteers, stationed at Wheeling, West Va., showing the condition of said Company on the 22d day of December, 1864, together with a complete record of the changes that have taken place since its organization.
(*Signed,*) THOS. MCQUOWN, *1st Lieut. Commanding Company.*

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into sevice.	Remarks.
McQuown, Thomas .	1st Lt.	48	Oct. 1, 1862	Pro. trom 2d Lt., April 12, 1863. Com'dg Co. since July 5, 1864.
Moore, Ebenezer F.	2d Lt.,	47	1, "	Pro. from 1st Serg't, Ap'l 12, 1863.
Campbell, Alexander	1st Sgt	54	1, "	Pro. from 4th Serg't, April 12, 1864.
Lukens, Joshua . .	Serg't,	59	1, "	- - -
Salsbury, Samuel .	"	50	1, "	- - -
Higgins, Bernard .	"	54	1, "	Pro. from Corp'l, April 12, 1864.
Detwiler, William .	"	48	1, "	- - -
Glendening, James	Corp'l,	47	1, "	- - -
Rose, Allen B. . .	"	64	1, "	- - -
Silverthorn, Joseph	"	45	1, "	- - -
Craig, James . . .	"	52	1, "	- - -
Atkinson, William .	"	48	Dec. 15, "	Pro. from Private, June 7, 1864.
Tuttle, Joseph . .	"	54	Oct. 1, "	- - -
Harper, William .	"	48	1, "	- - -
Gray, James . . .	"	52	1, "	Pro. from Private, June 7, 1864.
Bradford, William .	Drumr	58	1, "	- - -
Barrett, John . .	Priv.,	48	31, "	- - -
Barnes, Rees . . .	"	62	1, "	- - -
Boyd, Abraham .	"	47	26, 1863	- - -
Cowen, William .	"	69	1, 1862	- - -
Creighton, Moses .	"	63	1, "	- - -
Cullen, Isaac . . .	"	56	1, "	- - -
Coats, Samuel E. .	"	49	1, "	- - -
Culver, Andrew . .	"	52	1, "	- - -
Chantfelder, Alex. .	"	54	1, "	- - -
Davis, William . .	"	63	1, "	- - -
Dunning, Thomas .	"	51	1, "	- - -
Duff, William . .	"	62	1, "	- - -
Durst, Gottleib . .	"	48	31, "	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "A," Independent Exempt Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Dickey, David P.	Priv.	38	Aug. 27, 1863	
Fisher, John	"	54	Oct. 1, 1862	
Fry, James C.	"	50	1, "	
Fry, Daniel	"	67	26, 1863	
Grafton, Jacob	"	64	1, 1862	
Gibson, William	"	61	1, "	
Gordon, William	"	55	1, "	
Hines, Aaron	"	65	1, "	
Holland, John	"	60	1, "	
Humes, Thomas	"	62	June 27, 1863	
Jackson, Garnett	"	48	Oct. 1, 1862	
Johnson, Morris	"	47	1, "	
Krogg, John	"	55	1, "	
Louther, James	"	45	31, "	
Linch, Thomas	"	53	1, "	
Luellen, Zedor	"	65	1, "	
Loiker, George	"	58	1, "	
Lady, Daniel	"	59	1, "	
Lacke, Cornelius	"	52	1, "	
Lawrence, Joseph B.	"	63	June 5, 1863	
Murphy, William	"	48	Oct. 1, 1862	Pro. to Corp'l. Jan. 20, 1863. Red. to ranks, June 5, 1864.
McMullen, William	"	56	1, "	
McAllister, Robert	"	52	1, "	
McKown, Joseph	"	51	June 5, 1863	
Morris, Nathan	"	64	Oct. 1, 1862	
Matthews, William	"	47	1, "	
Morris, Micaiah	"	49	31, "	
Newland, John	"	60	1, "	
Oxtoby, Isaac	"	48	1, "	
Over, William	"	51	Mar. 12, 1864	
Rodgers, Jonathan	"	51	Oct. 1, 1862	
Reinhard, Henry	"	48	31, "	
Robinson, John	"	48	1, "	
Sharp, James	"	59	31, "	
Shaw, James	"	59	1, "	
Seamon, August	"	55	1, "	
Stansbury, Thomas	"	48	31, "	
Shroder, John R.	"	59	1, "	
Stone, Adam	"	60	1, "	
Simpkins, Daniel	"	64	1, "	
Steele, Thomas	"	66	1, "	
Standford, Peter	"	59	31, "	
Snowden, John	"	59	1, "	
Thompson, Henry	"	48	1, "	
Troup, Andrew	"	30	1, "	
Truxall, John	"	50	1, "	
Utt, Henry	"	48	31, "	

Digitized by Google

Company "A," Independent Exempt Infantry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
West, George	Priv.	64	Oct. 1, 1862	- - -
Waytt, John	"	59	June 5, 1862	- - -
White, James	"	55	5, "	- - -
Weddle, Henry	"	65	Oct. 1, "	- - -
Discharged.				
Hamilton, Robert	Capt.	73	1, "	Aug. 31, 1864.
Garrison, Adam	1st Lt.	49	1, "	Res'd Ap'l 12, 1863.
Sellers, Jonas	Corp'l,	66	1, "	For dis., May 5, '63.
Booth, Levi	Priv.	45	1, "	" June 23, "
Burgerss, Thomas	"	45	1, "	" Feb. 11, "
Carr, Joseph	"	48	1, "	By order Gen.-in-chief, Ap'l 16, '63.
Castilo, Mahlon	"	59	1, "	" " " "
Call, Stephen	"	46	1, "	" " " "
Dittmar, Peter	"	66	1, "	For dis., Ap'l 30, '63.
Davis, Luellen	"	50	1, "	By order Gen.-in-chief, Ap'l 16, '63.
Erskine, John	"	61	1, "	For dis., May 5, '64.
Hines, Samuel	"	59	1, "	By order Gen.-in-chief. Ap'l 16, '63.
Kiger, Charles	"	45	1, "	For dis., May 5, '64.
Laughlin, John J.	"	50	1, "	" Mar. 23,'63.
Miskell, John	"	46	1, "	By order Gen..in-chief, Ap'l 16, '63.
Meder, Ludwick	"	61	1, "	For dis., Mar. 3, '63.
Park, James	"	47	1, "	" " "
Quigley, Andrew	"	58	1, "	By order Ge n.-in-chief, Ap'l 16, '63.
Rodgers, John	"	49	1, "	" " " "
Strosneider, Fred'k	"	56	1, "	" " " "
Ryan, Asa	"	57	1, "	For dis., June 23,'63.
Verner, Samuel	"	56	1, "	By order Gen.-in-chief, Ap'l 16, 1863.
Whitney, Sampson	"	56	1, "	" " " "
Died,				
Craft, John	1st Sgt	54	1, "	At home, Wheeling, Ap'l 12, 1864.
Dunon, Thomas	Priv.	49	1, "	" " July 10, 1863.
Dearden, John	"	59	1, "	At Post Hosp., Wheeling, Mar. 16,'63
Edie, Samuel	"	52	1, "	At home, Hancock Co., W. V., June 21, 1863.
Leake, Jesse F.	"	47	1, "	At home, Wetzel Co., W. V., Sept. 19, 1863.
Miller, John	"	53	1, "	At Post Hosp., Wheeling, Nov. 29,'63
Reese, David	"	58	1, "	At home, Wheeling, Jan. 9, 1863.
Deserted,				
Morrow, Samuel	"	48	1, "	Nov. 10, 1863.
Webber, Charles	"	48	June 27, 1863	Sept. 15, 1864.

Aggregate----------112 men.

Digitized by Google

Record of Capt. Perry G. West's Independent Co. "B," West Virginia Volunteers, showing the changes in said Company from the date of organization to the date of muster-out, on the 23rd day of April, 1864, by W. C. Thorpe, Capt. 18th U. S. Infantry; compiled from the muster-out rolls.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
West, Perry G. . .	Capt.	36	Jan. 9, 1863	- - -
Snodgrass, Jesse F. .	1st Lt.,	34	9, "	- - -
Musgrave, John S. .	2d Lt.,	26	9, "	- - -
Bonnell, Leemen P.	1st Ser	31	9, "	- - -
Beverlin, John W. .	Serg't,	27	9, "	- - -
Green, John . . .	"	40	9, "	- - -
Sherwood, John . .	"	44	9, "	- - -
Snodgrass, Aaron .	"	40	9, "	- - -
Martin, Silas E. .	Corp'l,	18	9, "	- - -
Spencer, John W. .	"	21	27, "	- - -
Watson, Leander .	"	20	Jan. 9, "	- - -
Morris, DeWitt . .	"	18	Dec. 30, "	- - -
Shaver, Francis R. .	"	27	Jan. 9, "	- - -
Cumberlidge, P. .	"	29	9, "	- - -
Starkey, William .	"	19	9, "	- - -
Swiger, Wm. H. . .	"	25	9, "	- - -
Ash, Peter . . .	Priv.	26	Aug. 29, "	- - -
Bates, Squire . . .	"	19	Jan. 9, "	- - -
Barker, John . . .	"	25	9, "	- - -
Bowen, David . .	"	48	Ap'l 11, "	- - -
Bonnell, Jonathan .	"	18	Aug. 27, "	- - -
Berger, Jacob W. .	"	18	Oct. 30, "	- - -
Beverlin, John . .	"	40	Jan. 9, "	- - -
Cain, Walter . . .	"	24	9, "	- - -
Charnock, William .	"	28	Aug. 27, "	- - -
Cunningham, Jno. C.	"	42	Jan. 9, "	- - -
Edgell, Pinkney .	"	29	9, "	- - -
Edgell, William. .	"	22	9, "	- - -
Edgell, Elias . . .	"	38	9, "	- - -
Fox, Jonas . . .	"	24	9, "	- - -
Hammond, Thos. Jr.	"	22	9, "	- - -
Henderson, John F.	"	31	9, "	- - -
Haught, Peter B. .	"	42	9, "	- - -
Hickman, George .	"	27	9, "	- - -
Hamman, Francis M.	"	18	Aug. 27, "	- - -
King, Joshua J. . .	"	26	Jan. 9, "	- - -
King, John S. . .	"	18	9, "	- - -
Kile, Azariah . .	"	32	9, "	- - -
Keller, F. F. . . .	"	34	2, "	- - -
Lamasters, James D.	"	32	9, "	- - -
Lamasters, Elias .	"	19	Aug. 27, "	- - -
Lamasters, Daniel C.	"	26	Oct. 30, "	- - -
Martin, James A. .	"	18	Jan. 9, "	- - -
Myres, Lewis W. .	"	18	9, "	- - -
Morgan, Charles W.	"	22	9, "	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "B," Independent Infantry Volunteers—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Miller, Jacob A.	Priv.	22	Jan. 9, 1863	- - -
Murdock, G. G.	"	24	Aug. 11, "	- - -
Mason, George W.	"	18	27, "	- - -
Mecardel, C. Y.	"	18	Oct. 30, "	- - -
Mecardel, John F.	"	19	Dec. 30, "	- - -
Morgan, William	"	24	Jan. 9, "	- - -
Prunty, George	"	18	9, "	- - -
Prunty, John Jr.	"	40	9, "	- - -
Starkey, George W.	"	18	9, "	- - -
Starkey, Samuel P.	"	20	9, "	- - -
Stephens, Israel P.	"	26	9, "	- - -
Straight, Gabriel	"	43	9, "	- - -
Snodgrass, Chas. S.	"	18	9, "	- - -
Swiger, Christopher	"	31	9, "	- - -
Smith, Charles A.	"	18	Dec. 30, "	- - -
Vanmeter, John	"	34	Jan. 9, "	- - -
Wyatt, Silas	"	32	9, "	- - -
Wyatt, Lewis	"	19	9, "	- - -
West, John B.	"	21	9, "	- - -
Whetzell, George	"	24	9, "	- - -
Weekly, James C.	"	27	9, "	- - -
Wilson, John A.	"	21	Aug. 27, "	- - -
Winesburgh, R. W.	"	24	Oct. 30, "	- - -
Discharged.				
Starkey, Samuel	Corp'l,	29	Jan. 9, 1863	For disab'y, at Wheeling, June 23, '63
Swiger, Matthew	Priv.	29	9, "	" " Mar. 12, '64
Snodgrass, Jas. G. T.	"	18	9, "	" " " "
Cooper, Archemides	"	18	9, "	Jan. 22, '63, by reason of enlisting in 1st U. S. Cav.
Davis, William	"	21	9, "	Jan. 27, '63, by reason of enlisting in 1st U. S. Cav.
Starkey, Levi W.	Serg't,	26	9, "	By order of War Dep't, March 8, '64.
Glover, Vincent A.	Corp'l,	19	9, "	" " " "
Swiger, Elmus M.	"	18	9, "	" " " "
Stutler, Arthur	Drum'r	18	9, "	" " " "
Butcher, Nathaniel	Priv.	20	9, "	" " " "
Criss, Swazy F.	"	18	9, "	" " " "
Danley, Alpheus	"	19	9, "	" " " "
Danely, Silas	"	18	9, "	" " " "
Haught, A. J.	"	18	9, "	" " " "
Huffman, Asa	"	33	9, "	" " " "
King, William P.	"	18	9, "	" " " "
Kearns, Endsley H.	"	18	Oct. 30, "	" " " "
Moore, Lindsy	"	18	Jan. 9, "	" " " "
Powell, Reuben	"	18	9, "	" " " "
Wright, Newton	"	18	9, "	" " " "
Rice, Josephus	"	30	9, "	" " " "
Shrader, Jehu T.	"	18	9, "	" " " "
Shrader, Thomas N.	"	18	9, "	" " " "
Spencer, Elijah	"	18	Oct. 30, "	" " " "

Digitized by Google

Company "B," Independent Infantry Volunteers—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Shrieve, William J.	Priv.	18	Jan. 9, 1863	By order of War Dep't, March 8, '64.
Smith, Samuel J. .	"	34	Ap'l 11, "	" " " "
Starkey, Curtis N. .	"	32	11, "	" " " "
Wilson, David M. .	"	18	Jan. 9, "	" " " "
Williams, Lewis . .	"	18	9, "	" " " "
Edgell, William A.	"	18	9, "	" " " "
Glasscock, John . .	"	41	9, "	" " " "
Glasscock, W. H. C.	"	18	9, "	" " " "
Starkey, John T. .	"	23	9, "	" " " "
Glover, Alexander .	"	18	9, "	" " " "
Died.				
Harvey, Rodam R. .	"	25	Jan. 9, 1863	Of typ'd fever, Wheeling, Sep. 20, '63
Laugherty, Aaron .	"	26	9, "	" " " Jan. 25, '64.
Root, Benjamin . .	"	44	9, "	" " " Mar. 4, '63.
Shrader, Ludwell L.	"	43	9, "	" " " Aug. 17, '63.

Aggregate,----------106 men.

Digitized by Google

CAVALRY REGIMENTS.

FIRST REGIMENT WEST VIRGINIA CAVALRY.

Return of Capt. H. H. Hagans' Company "A," of the 1st Regiment West Virginia Cavalry Volunteers, stationed at Buckhannon, W. Va., showing the condition of said company on the 30th day of December, 1864, together with a complete record of the changes that have taken place since its organization.
(*Signed.*) THOMAS H. B. LEMLEY, *1st Lt. Commanding Company.*

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Hagans, H. H. . .	Capt.		July 18, 1861	Enlisted as Private. Pro. to Q. M. Serg't. Pro. to 1st Lt., Dec. 15, '61 Pro. to Capt., March 25, 1862.
Lemley, T. H. B. .	1st Lt.	21	18, "	Re-enl'd Feb. 24, 1864. Com'd 1st Lt., Nov. 12, '64. Mustered Jan. 2, 1865.
Pugh, Thomas D. .	1st Ser	23	18, "	Re-enl'd Feb. 24, '64.
Jones, William H .	Q. M. Serg't	21	18, "	" Mar. 14, "
Merrill, William P.	Comy Serg't	24	18, "	" Feb. 24, "
Dudley, Thomas .	Serg't,	24	18, "	" Mar. 9, "
Dudley, Elias A. .	"	21	18, "	" Feb. 24, "
Hess, Abram . .	"	22	18, "	" " 24, "
Barker, Shelby P. .	"	26	18, "	" Mar. 9, "
Byre, John . . .	Corp'l,	28	18, "	" Feb. 24, "
Jarrett, John J. .	"	20	18, "	" " 24, "
Selby, Edmund H.	"	18	18, "	" " 24, "
Hibbs, Andrew J. .	"	18	18, "	" " 10, "
Phillips, John W. .	"	21	18, "	" " 24, "
Barker, Aaron . .	"	19	18, "	" " 24, "
Wells, Michael P. .	"	25	18, "	" " 24, "
Goodwin, Samuel .	"	22	18, "	" Mar. 9, "
Warman, James . .	Wag'r,	30	18, "	" Feb. 24, "
Jenkins, Barthol'ew	Bl'k Smith.	34	Feb. 12, 1862	" " 24, "
Frost, Thomas H. .	Sad'ler	22	July 18, 1861	" " 24, "
Kidwell, James .	Far'ier	49	18, "	" " 24, "
Austin, Nimrod .	Priv.	20	18, "	" Jan. 5, "
Abbott, William E.	"	19	18, "	Handed over to civil authority.
Anderson, William C	"	19	Aug. 23, 1864	- - -
Berry, Richard B. .	"	19	Sept. 1, "	- - -
Brown, William .	"	19	Aug. 30, "	- - -
Bower, Peter J. .	"	31	Oct. 14, 1861	Re-enl'd Jan. 5, '64.
Bausiman, Joseph F.	"	19	June 25, 1863	- - -
Bausiman, Jonathan	"	43	July 2, "	- - -
Bird, Francis M. .	"	28	Oct. 1, 1864	- - -
Carroll, James P. .	"	18	4, 1861	Re-enl'd Feb. 24, '64.
Chesney, Moses W.	"	18	Sept. 1, 1864	- - -
Collins, Thomas . .	"	22	Oct. 1, 1862	- - -
Carper, Daniel J. .	"		- -	- - -
Deamer, William J.	"	18	Feb. 10, 1862	Re-enl'd Mar. 24, '64. Never returned from veteran furlough.

Digitized by Google

Company "A," First Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Dillworth, John J. .	Priv.		- - -	- - -
Eaglen, Jacob T. .	"	18	July 18, 1861	Re-enl'd Feb. 24,'64.
Evans, William H.	"	21	June 15, 1864	- - -
Furman, Simeon .	"	17	Sept. 2, 1864	- - -
Finnell, Alonzo . .	"	20	1, "	- - -
Gidley, Clark . .	"	20	July 18, 1861	Re-enl'd Jan. 5,'64.
Goliday, Samuel .	"	23	Jan. 27, 1863	- - -
Griffith, Thomas .	"		Sept. 14, 1861	- - -
Hagans, William H.	"	22	Aug. 3, 1864	- - -
Headland, James .	"	21	2, 1862	- - -
Hart, Edward . .	"	29	Sept. 14, 1861	Re-enl'd Feb. 24,'64.
Hart, Arthur . .	"	22	14, "	" " 24, "
Hare, Jacob . . .	"	18	July 18, "	" " 10, "
Jones, Virgil S. . .	"	18	19, "	" Mar. 14, "
Lawlis, John . .	"	23	18, "	" Feb. 24, "
Lawlis, Job . . .	"	23	Sept. 1, 1864	- - -
Lawlis, Levin C. .	"	18	1, "	- - -
Lynch, William E. .	"	19	Aug. 27, "	- - -
Minear, Thomas .	"	23	July 18, 1861	Re-enl'd Mar. 29,'64.
McDougal, Festus H	"	18	Oct. 1, 1863	- - -
Morris, Andrew J. .	"	19	Sept. 2, 1864	- - -
Michael, Reason S.	"	18	1, "	- - -
McCauley, Garrett L	"	23	June 15, 1864	- - -
Neely, Nimrod . .	"	41	Aug. 23, "	- - -
Phillips, Isaac N. .	"	21	July 18, 1861	Re-enl'd Feb. 24,'64.
Phillips, Oliver P. .	"	22	18, "	" " 24, "
Piles, Hiram . .	"	19	18, "	" Mar. 14, "
Potter, Conrad C. .	"	23	18, "	" " 14, "
Phillips, John E. .	"	20	Mar. 10, 1863	- - -
Rhodes, Daniel . .	"	20	July 18, 1861	Re-enl'd Jan. 3,'64.
Riddle, Daniel C. .	"	31	18, "	" " 5, "
Rose, Thomas . .	"	34	18, "	" " 5, "
Saer, Beckwith H. .	"	29	18, "	" Feb. 24, "
Sutton, Lewis . .	"	18	18, "	" " 24, "
Sheets, Samuel . .	"	20	18, "	" " 24, "
Sheets, Jacob . .	"	18	Mar. 20, 1864	- - -
Star, Charles . . .	"	25	Oct. 1, 1862	- - -
Smith, George W. .	"	25	Sept. 14, 1861	Taken prisoner on Hunter's raid.
Snyder, John H. .	"		July 18, 1861	Sent to hospital at Grafton, and from there to Cumberland. Not heard of since.
Tomlinson, Henry M	"	25	Aug. 25, 1864	- - -
Tygart, John L. .	"	18	29, "	- - -
Vanswartown, Frank	"		Nov. 24, 1861	Left at home sick. Not heard of since.
Wade, Oliver P. .	"	23	Aug. 23, 1864	- - -
Wiedman, David .	"	28	Sept. 3, "	- - -
Wells, John . . .	"	26	July 18, 1861	Re-enl'd Feb. 24,'64.
Transferred.				
McGee, J. Lowrie .	Capt.	22	18, "	Pro. to Major 3d W. V. cavalry, Mar. 25, 1862.

Digitized by Google

Company "A," First Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Chandler, George W.	Serg't,	21	– –	Pro. to 2d Lt. Co. C, 3d cavalry, July 1, 1862.
Edwards, Thomas J.	Priv.	24	Oct. 9, 1861	Pro. to 2d Lt. 45th U. S. C. T., Ap'l 3, 1864.
Hoffman, John E. .	"	19	July 18, 1861	Pro. to 2d Lt. 3d cavalry.
Claver, R. I. J. . .	"		Oct. 1, 1862	To Reg. service.
Mustered out.				
Hoffman, N. N. .	1st Lt.	34	Nov. 24, 1861	Pro. from Serg't to 2d Lt., March 25, 1862; to 1st Lt., Oct. 1, 1862. Ex. term of serv., Jan. 1, 1865.
Conn, John H. . .	2d Lt.	27	July 18, 1861	Pro. from Serg't, Oct. 1, 1862. Ex. term of serv., Feb. 8, 1865.
Able, George R. .	Corp'l,	23	18, "	Ex. term of serv., Sept. 20, 1864.
Flanders, L. W. .	"	20	Sept. 16, "	" " Oct. 4,'64.
Ridgway, George D.	"	32	July 18, 1861	" " Sep. 20, "
Blosser, Jacob . .	Priv.	29	18, "	" " Aug. 22, "
Conn, Caleb F. . .	"	22	18, "	" " Sep. 20, "
Cornell, Daniel . .	"	24	Oct. 1, "	" " Oct. 4, "
Izenhart, John . .	"	24	July 18, "	" " Sep. 20, "
Fear, William H. .	"	19	18, "	" " " 20, "
Goodwin, John . .	"	31	18, "	" " " 20, "
Guthrie, William H.	"	26	18, "	" " Aug. 22, "
Hunter, Henry H. .	"	30	18, "	" " " 22, "
Hawker, Thomas D.	"	45	18, "	" " " 22, "
Neal, James A. . .	"	27	18, "	" " Sep. 20, "
Page, James J. . .	"	18	18, "	" " Aug. 22, "
Popel, John . . .	"	30	Sept. 14, "	" " Sep. 20, "
Riddle, William C.	"	27	July 18, "	" " " 20, "
Swink, Sebastian .	"	36	18, "	" " Aug. 22, "
Sweany, Alexander J	"	21	Sept. 14, "	" " ——— "
Discharged.				
King, George H. .	1st Lt.,	25	July 18, "	Res'd Dec. 15, 1861.
Jennewine, Jacob J.	2d Lt.,	28	18, "	Pro. to 1st Lt., March 25, '62. Res'd Oct. 1, 1862.
Donaldson, Joel .	Priv.	25	18, "	For dis., July 1, '62.
Hess, Peter . . .	"	35	18, "	" Ap'l 10,'63.
Jones, Wilson . .	"	47	18, "	" Sep. 13, "
Keller, John W. .	"	23	Nov. 1, "	Trans. from 7th W. V. Inf., Nov. 1, 1861. Dis'd Nov. 1, 1862.
Merrifield, Samuel .	"	49	July 18, "	For dis., Nov. 1, '62.
McCarty, John W. .	"	30	18, "	" " 1, "
McIntyre, John W.	"	23	18, "	" Aug. 23, '63.
O'Reid, William .	"	44	18, "	" Mar. 12, "
Snider, Charles . .	"	25	18, "	On account of wounds, Nov. 13, '63.
Died,				
Henry, Richard Lee	"	20	Sept. 14, "	At Winchester, April 30, 1862.
Murphy, Edmund W	Bugler	24	14, "	– – –
Robinson, Thomas .	Priv.	22	July 18, "	At Martinsburg, March 10, 1864.
Rumble, Henry . .	"	21	18, "	Killed at Lewisburg, Va. by a citizen, Nov. —, 1863.
Sheets, Calvin . .	"	22	18, "	Shot by a sentinel at New Creek for forcing guard, Oct. 10, '61,
Smith, Joseph . .	"	18	Sept. 14, "	At Grafton, Dec. 6, 1861.
Sheridan, William .	"	48	7, "	At Romney, Dec. 2, 1861.
Deserted.				
Koster, Herman .	"	24	Aug. 2, 1862	Oct. 20, 1862.
Wyatt, Edwin S. .	"	28	Feb. 12, "	Aug. 10, "

Aggregate,----------125 men.

Digitized by Google

Return of Capt. Hugh P. Boon's Company "B," of the First Regiment West Virginia Volunteer Cavalry, stationed at Camp Russell, near Winchester, Va., showing the condition of said Company on the 5th day of December, 1864, together with a complete record of the changes that have taken place since its organization.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Boon, Hugh P.	Capt.	24	Aug. 12, 1861	Pro. from 2d to 1st Lt. Jan. 18, 1863. from 1st Lt. to Capt., Aug. 12, '63. Wounded in action, May 10, 1864.
Grim, Samuel	1st Lt.	24	Sept. 18, "	Pro. from 1st Serg't to 1st Lt., Aug. 12, 1863.
Wilson, W. W.	2d Lt.,	29	Aug. 21, 1864	Pro. and transferred from Co. C, Jan 18, 1863.
McCoy, John R.	1st Ser	22	Nov. 19, 1861	Veteran.
Allum, James P.	Serg't,	20	19, "	"
Bell, William H.	"	33	19, "	Vet., wounded Nov. 22, 1864. In hospital.
Porter, Andrew B.	Com. Serg't	19	19, "	Veteran.
Shaw, James	Q. M. Serg't	20	19, "	"
Barnett, Samuel H.	Corp'l.	23	19, "	Vet., wounded Dec. 5, 1864. In hospital.
Walton, James H.	"	18	19, "	Veteran.
Glumphy, Thomas B.	"	21	19, "	"
Booth, Nelson	"	23	19, "	"
Stollar, John	"	21	19, "	- - -
Seaburn, William	"	18	19, "	Veteran.
Moulden, James	Team'r	31	19, "	"
Justus, Patrick V.	Bl'k Smith.	27	19, "	"
Fox, William	Farri'r	40	19, "	"
Pettit, Mannon	Sadd'r	24	19, "	"
Lennox, Louis	Bugler	21	19, "	"
Allison, Robert	Priv.	21	19, "	"
Allen, John	"	33	19, "	"
Chambers, John W.	"	25	19, "	"
Carroll, Martin	"	20	19, "	"
Doak, Franklin	"	20	19, "	Vet. Prisoner since Aug. 4, 1864.
Dean, John	"	23	19, "	Veteran.
Daily, James	"	23	19, "	"
Doyle, John	"	27	19, "	"
Fonner, Lindsey	"	25	19, "	"
Jones, John L.	"	24	19, "	"
Klinefelter, Geo. H.	"	24	19, "	"
Karr, Isaiah	"	25	19, "	"
Karr, Watson	"	30	19, "	"
Messenger, John	"	22	19, "	"
McNeil, William H.	"	21	19, "	Vet. Prisoner since July 14, 1864.
Miller, Abram	"	26	19, "	Veteran.
McCanless, John	"	29	19, "	"
Newman, John	"	42	19, "	"
Pettit, John	"	23	19, "	"
Potter, Clinton H.	"	21	19, "	Vet., wounded Aug. 23, '64. In hosp.
Riggs, Jeremiah	"	22	19, "	Veteran.
Riggsby, William	"	22	19, "	Prisoner of war since May 10, 1864.
Sanders, Dennis	"	23	19, "	Vet. Paroled prisoner.
Wallace, Thomas	"	18	19, "	Vet., wounded Aug. 12, 1864.

Digitized by Google

Company "B," First Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Wilson, William	Priv.	31	Nov. 19, 1861	Veteran.
Day, John W.	Serg't,	23	- -	Paroled prisoner.
Jones, Franklin	Corp'l,	20	- -	" "
Hummell, John H.	Priv.,	33	May 4, 1862	Prisoner since May 25, 1864.
Hatfield, Isaac	"	23	- -	Prisoner since Oct. 19, 1863.
Applegate, Morrison	"	36	Mar. 1, 1864	- - -
Bartholomew, Wm.	"	21	Feb. 23, "	- - -
Bratton, Samuel A.	"	20	Mar. 1, "	- - -
Cross, James M.	"	21	1, "	- - -
Cross, Thomas L.	"	35	8, "	- - -
Cooper, Samuel	"	21	1, "	- - -
Call, Jefferson	"	19	1, "	- - -
Cox, Marshal	"	36	Feb. 23, "	- - -
Chase, Henry	"	23	19, "	- - -
Chase, Carroll B.	"	19	19, "	- - -
Chase, Wilson C.	"	18	19, "	- - -
Chase, Parkhurst	"	18	Mar. 13, "	- - -
Emory, Adam	"	19	Feb. 22, "	- - -
Grove, John H.	"	18	16, "	- - -
Gray, Thomas D.	"	26	22, "	- - -
Gunn, John F.	"	23	23, "	- - -
Karr, Nathaniel	"	39	Mar. 1, "	- - -
Kimmens, Edmon L.	"	18	1, "	- - -
McNeil, John	"	18	Feb. 22, "	- - -
Milligin, David S.	"	19	Mar. 1, "	- - -
Murdy, Andrew J.	"	34	Feb. 22, "	- - -
McGlumphry, F.	"	19	18, "	- - -
Murdock, Alexander	"	18	Mar. 1, "	- - -
McKenzie, James A.	"	23	Dec. 4, 1863	- - -
Noble, James G.	"	18	Mar. 1, 1864	- - -
Powers, Jacob	"	19	Feb. 22, "	- - -
Sprowels, William A	"	21	19, "	- - -
Vannatta, John W.	"	20	Mar. 1, "	- - -
Wood, John	"	24	1, "	- - -
Welch, Robert	"	39	Feb. 19, "	- - -
Lennard, Allison G.	"	23	18, "	- - -
Discharged.				
Parker, Ackley	1st Lt		- -	Res'd Ap'l 1862.
Bell, Hamilton	Q. M. Serg't		Sept. 19, 1861	- - -
Stickler, Stephen	Serg't,		19, "	Nov. 22, 1864.
Conley, James	Bugler	36	19, "	June 1862.
Wibley, Alexander	Blacksmith	44	19, "	Sept. 1862.
McCoy, William	Farri'r	44	19, "	Oct. "
Armbright, Louis	Priv.	34	19, "	" "
Brown, William J.	"	18	19, "	" 22, 1864.
Bane, Zephaniah	"	36	19, "	" 1862.
Conkey, John M.	Corp'l,	25	19, "	" 22, 1864.

Digitized by Google

Company "B," First Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Dixon, James R.	Priv.	19	Sept. 19, 1861	Oct., 1862.
Fisher, Jacob	Priv.	22	19, "	June, "
Lloyd, George W.	"	18	19, "	Oct., 1864.
Moor, Joseph	"	21	19, "	Dec., 1862.
Minor, Chance	"	20	19, "	Oct., 1864.
Potter, Washington	"	19	19, "	" "
Rankin, Thomas	"	18	19, "	" "
Smith, James	"	18	19, "	Mar., 1863.
Thompson, Joseph	"	42	19, "	Sep., 1862.
Tounken, Daniel	"	21	19, "	Nov., "
Yodus, John	"	20	19, "	Dec., "
Transferred.				
Farabee, Harvey	Capt.	21	Sept. 19, 1861	Pro. to Major, June 18, 1864.
McCoy, William A.	1st Sgt	20	19, "	Pro. to 1st Lt. July 1, 1863. Assig'd to Co. C.
Palmer, Arthur S.	1st Lt.	27	19, "	To Co. C.
Maxwell, Carroll	Serg't,	20	19, "	Pro. to 1st Lt. June 18, 1863. Assig'd to Co. L.
Curry, David J.	"	20	19, "	Enlisted in 2d Regulars, Oct. —, '62.
Wood, Israel L.	"	42	19, "	To V. R. C., Dec. 12, 1862.
Lenox, John E.	Corp'l,	21	19, "	Enlisted in 2d Regulars, Oct. —, '62.
Barker, William F.	"	21	19, "	To V. R. C., Oct. —, 1863.
Henderson, James	"	18	19, "	Enlisted in 2d Regulars, Oct. —, '62
Howell, David	Sadd'r	34	19, "	To Reg. saddler, Jan. 1, 1864.
Elliott, Nathan	Priv.	27	19, "	To Co. I, 3d Va.
Elliott, John	"	30	19, "	" " "
Elliott, Joseph	"	19	19, "	" " "
McCoy, Josiah	"	20	19, "	Enlisted in 2d Regulars, Oct. —, '62.
McDaniel, Michael S	"	44	19, "	To Co. I, 3d Va.
Noble, James	"	30	19, "	" " "
Powers, David	"	20	19, "	Enlisted in 2d Regulars, Oct. 1862.
Stewart, William	"	40	19, "	To R. C. S., Jan. 1, 1864.
White, William	"	22	19, "	Enlisted in 2d Regulars, Oct. —, '62.
Died,				
McCloy, James	Corp'l,	18	Sept. 19, 1861	Feb. —, 1862.
Carroll, Robert H.	Priv.	22	19, "	" 14, "
Dever, Luther C.	"	18	19, "	" 1, "
Furgus, Samuel M.	"	18	19, "	Mar. 6, "
Newman, Abraham	"	45	19, "	Oct. 18, 1864, at York, Pa.
Newman, Samuel	"	21	Mar. 1, 1864	Of wounds, Sept. 5, 1864.
Quinn, John T.	"	28	Sept. 19, 1861	Killed by J. Vandegriff, Dec. 22, '62
Riley, Martin	"	21	19, "	April 18, 1863, at Fairfax, C. H.
Hart, Fielding	"	22	- -	- - -
McDaid, William R.	"	20	Sept. 19, 1861	July —, '63, at Washington, D. C.
Deserted.				
Vandergrift, James	"	26	19, "	Broke jail, April —, 1863.
Foust, John	"	18	Oct. 1, 1862	Sept. 12, 1863, at Culpepper, Va.
Edwards, Wm. H.	"	18	Mar. 6, 1863	May 24, '64, at Bunker's Mills, Va.
Ashbrook, Solomon	"	22	1, 1864	May 20, '64, at Charleston, W. Va.
Allen, Philip	"	22	Feb. 27, "	July 18, 1864, at Parkersburg.

Aggregate----------134 men.

Digitized by Google

Return of Lt. F. M. Work's Company "C," First Regiment West Virginia Volunteer Cavalry, stationed at Camp Russell, Va., on the 5th day of December, 1864, together with a complete record of the changes that have taken place since its organization.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into sevice.	Remarks.
Work, Francis M.	1st Lt.	24	Feb. 29, 1864	- - -
Chandler, George W.	2d Lt.		Nov. 20, 1862	Prisoner since July 2, 1863.
Brown, Wm. K.	1st Sgt		Dec. 2, 1861	- - -
Boon, James S.	Q. M. Serg't	24	2, "	- - -
Jackson, George W.	Com. Serg't	23	2, "	- - -
Bowry, Richard	Serg't,	32	Aug. 30, "	- - -
Jennings, James L.	"	27	Jan. 15, 1862	- - -
Guthrie, Edmund	"	32	Oct. 15, 1861	- - -
Wilson, James H.	"	43	Aug. 30, "	- - -
Vernon, M. V. B.	"	24	30, "	- - -
Marshall, Thos. H.	Corp'l,	22	30, "	- - -
Rock, M. W.	"	24	30, "	- - -
Reading, Charles	"	46	30, "	- - -
Weaver, B.	"	22	Dec. 2, "	- - -
Walker, H. H. A.	"	24	Aug. 30, "	- - -
Smith, Wm. H. H.	"	22	Feb. 8, 1864	- - -
King, Albert	"	22	Aug. 30, 1861	- - -
McDougal, Wm.	"	18	Mar. 15, 1864	- - -
Amor, Jacob	Priv.	19	Aug. 30, 1861	Prisoner at Richmond, Va.
Barry, James	"	26	Dec. 2, "	- - -
Brown, E. S.	"	25	2, "	Veteran.
Brown, L. J.	"	22	Aug. 30, "	"
Brown, C. W.	"	28	Dec. 2, "	"
Braden, H.	"	21	2, "	"
Ball, A. G. S.	"	31	Aug. 30, "	"
Cain, Patrick	"	24	Dec. 2, "	"
Cranston, W.	"	42	2, "	"
Deems, E.	"	35	Aug. 3, "	"
DeLagrange, B.	"	40	3, "	"
Dinethorne, John	"	30	Dec. 2, "	- - -
Davis, John	"	17	Feb. 8, 1864	- - -
Gates, John	"	36	Aug. 30, 1861	Veteran.
Graham, Wm. T.	"	28	30, "	"
Gaer, J. M.	"	21	Dec. 2, "	"
Harlew, Thomas C.	"	37	Aug. 30, "	"
Holtz, John	"	26	30, "	"
Henry, Jacob	"	30	30, "	- - -
Helmick, William	"	23	Feb. 28, 1862	Veteran.
Hallem, I. S.	"	22	Mar. 1, 1864	- - -
Holtz, Fred.	"	18	- -	Prisoner of war.
Law, George B.	"	24	Aug. 30, 1861	Veteran.
Lowe, Levi	"	31	Dec. 2, "	- - -
Little, Thomas	"	27	Aug. 30, "	Veteran.
Lowry, John A.	"	18	Mar. 15, 1864	- - -
Melrose, Henry	"	25	Aug. 30, "	Veteran.

Digitized by Google

Company "C," First Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
McClaine, H.	Priv.	31	Aug. 30, 1861	Veteran.
McCarty, Thomas	"	25	Dec. 2, "	- - -
Murphy, Michael	"	33	2, "	- - -
Montay, James	"	27	2, "	Veteran.
Matthews, S. W.	"	20	Feb. 22, 1864	- - -
McCartney, A.	"	25	8, "	- - -
McConahey, A. S.	"	28	12, "	- - -
Horo, M. O.	"	28	28, 1862	- - -
Philben, M.	"	40	Dec. 2, 1861	- - -
Phillips, Geo. W.	"	21	Aug. 30, "	Veteran.
Rockhold, Geo. W.	"	25	30, "	Prisoner of war.
Reader, James R.	"	22	Dec. 2, "	Veteran.
Reed, W. A. M.	"	49	Sept. 1, "	- - -
Ray, John	"	21	Feb. 8, 1864	- - -
Riley, J. J.	"	32	12, "	- - -
Riggs, I. D.	"	18	12, "	- - -
Roach, James A.	"	24	28, 1862	Veteran.
Steward, A.	"	21	Aug. 30, 1861	- - -
Smith, Milton	"	21	30, "	Veteran.
Smith, Jacob	"	20	Mar. 15, 1864	- - -
Shimph, W. H.	"	19	Feb. 12, "	- - -
Skinner, Adolphus	"	19	Mar. 25, "	- - -
Trunkponeer, J.	"	22	Aug. 30, 1861	Veteran.
Tait, H.	"	23	30, "	"
Verry, William	"	40	30, "	Prisoner of war.
Wilson, J. T.	"	23	30, "	Veteran. Prisoner of war.
Weaver, William	"	21	30, "	" " "
Weaver, Rufus E.	"	21	Dec. 2, "	"
Weaver, Melvin, H.	"	22	2, "	Prisoner of war.
Worley, William	"	31	Aug. 30, "	- - -
Welch, James W.	"	27	30, "	Veteran.
Wolf, Fred.	"	27	30, "	"
Weaver, David	"	18	Mar. 15, 1864	- - -
Bartholomew, F. T.	"	25	Aug. 30, 1861	Prisoner of war.
Braden, Benjamin	"	22	Mar. 15, 1864	- - -
White, James	"	24	- -	Veteran.
Merideth, Thomas	Serg't,	44	Dec. 2, 1861	- - -
Roberts, Isaac	"	27	Aug. 30, "	- - -
Discharged.				
Hill, Isaiah	Capt.		Aug. 30, 1861	Res'd Ap'l 25, 1863.
Atkinson, Hoffman	"		Ap'l 25, 1862	Pro. to A. A. G.
Mullin, William C.	"		June 30, "	Res'd Sept. 19, 1862.
McCoy, William A.	"		Oct. 14, "	" Nov. 7, 1864.
Steele, Josiah	1st Lt.		Aug. 30, 1861	Trans. to Co. G.
McCoy, William A.	"		June 30, 1862	Pro. to Capt., Oct. 14, 1862.
Palmer, Arthur S.	"		- -	Trans. from Co. B. Jan. 18, '63. Resigned Nov. 16, 1863.
Mullin, William C.	2d Lt.,		Aug. 30, 1861	Pro. to Capt., June 30, 1862.

Digitized by Google

Company "C," First Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Boyce, Wm. W. . .	Priv.	22	Aug. 30, 1861	For dis., May 25,'62.
Lee, Jesse	"	35	30, "	" " "
Morrison, F. A. M. .	"	24	Dec. 2, "	" " "
Stephens, E. J. . .	"	29	Aug. 30, "	" " "
Liston, Scott . . .	Serg't,	27	Dec. 2, "	" Dec. 10,'62.
Weaver, George E. .	Priv.,	35	Aug. 30, "	" " 19,'62.
Hoy, James . . .	"	27	30, "	" Feb. 28,'63.
Transferred,				
Wilson, W. W. . .	1st Sgt	29	Aug. 30, 1861	To Co. B, Jan. 8, 1863.
Swentzel, Irwin C. .	Serg't,	23	30, "	" G, " 1, "
Taitt, John . . .	Priv.	17	30, "	To V. R. C., Sept. 1, 1863.
Died.				
Cain, Edward . .	"	24	Aug. 30, 1861	Killed by Wm. Verry, Sept. 30, 1861.
Wilt, John R. . .	"	18	30, "	" at Clarksburg, Jan. 7, 1862.
Pixley, George W. .	"	21	Dec. 2 , "	- - -
Wilson, Charles . .	"	25	2, "	Accidentally shot at Cheat Mountain Summit.
DeLagrange, Omie .	"	18	2, "	Of typhoid fever, at Frederick, Md.
Demfield, Robert .	Serg't,	23	Aug. 30, "	From wounds rec'd in action at Franklin, Va.
Nichols, Adam S. .	Corp'l,	18	30, "	Killed in action, May 3, 1863.
Banman, Samuel .	Priv.	25	30, "	Of wounds rec'd in action, May 4,'63
Hathfield, Thos. P.	"	20	Feb. 28, 1862	From " " June 3,'63
Dick, John H. . .	C. S. Sr	24	Aug. 30, 1861	Killed in action at Wytheville, May 19, 1864.
Deserted,				
Hardesty, T. F. . .	Corp'l,	22	Aug. 30, 1861	Oct. 10, 1861.
Malone, Samuel J. .	Priv.	23	30, "	Date unknown.
Clinebell, Clinton .	"	22	Jan. 9, 1861	To the enemy.
Schmidt, Carl . .	"		- -	- - -

Aggregate,----------115 men.

Return of Capt. Earl W. Shaffer's Company "D," First West Virginia Volunteer Cavalry stationed at Perkin's Mills, Va., showing the condition of said Company on the 11th day of December, 1864, together with a complete record of the changes that have taken place since its organization.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Shaffer, Earl W. .	Capt.,		- -	Resigned as 1st Lt., Oct. 1, '62. Pro. to Capt., Feb. 3, 1864.
Armstrong, Chas. A.	1st Lt.	24	- -	Missing after May 10, '64. Supposed to be captured.
Gallagher, Eugene .	2d Lt.		- -	- - -
Elliott, John A. .	1st Ser	21	Jan. 1, 1864	Veteran.
Heskett, William .	Serg't,	22	1, "	"
Morland, Henry .	"	21	1, "	"
Brown, James . .	"	43	1, "	"
McKirahan, W. D.	"	21	1, "	Vet. Missing in action at Newtown, July 21, 1864.
Underwood, John M.	"	26	1, "	Vet., capt'd near Flint Hill, Va., Oct. 15, 1864.

Digitized by Google

Company "D," First Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Hohman, Julius T.	Q. M. Serg't	22	Jan. 1, 1864	Veteran.
Foreman, George V.	Com. Serg't	32	1, "	Vet. Missing in action at Newtown, July 27, 1864.
Wolf, Christopher	Corp'l,	35	1, "	Veteran.
Hatcher, Jacob	"	21	1, "	"
Cankle, Henry	"	21	1, "	"
McManis, James	"	21	1, "	"
Poteete, James W.	"	25	1, "	"
Harris, Henry	Blacksmith.	45	1, "	"
Watson, Jacob	Farri'r	43	1, "	"
Allums, Harrison	Priv.	24	Feb. 18, "	- - -
Adams, James F.	"	20	Jan. 1, "	Veteran.
Armstrong, Robert	"	17	Mar. 10, "	- - -
Brown, Louis	"	21	Oct. 1, 1861	Sent to Wheeling to be discharged.
Burris, Louis	"	20	Jan. 1, 1864	Veteran.
Birdett, Joseph P.	"	43	1, "	"
Brownfield, Enoch J.	"	27	1, "	"
Brooks, Samuel	"	20	- -	Capt'd at Wytheville, Va., May 10, 1864.
Butts, James	"	20	Dec. 8, 1862	- - -
Coss, Adam	"	32	Jan. 1, 1864	Veteran.
Conaway, Samuel T.	"	35	Feb. 18, "	- - -
Chamberland, Geo. J	"	18	12, "	- - -
Elliott, M. V. B.	"	21	Nov. 10, 1862	- - -
Egger, Joseph	"	24	Feb. 13, 1864	- - -
Ferguson, James A.	"	20	Jan. 1, "	Veteran.
Ferguson, James R.	"	20	Jan. 12, "	- - -
Ferguson, Samuel W	"	20	Mar. 11, "	- - -
Gow, Joseph	"	22	Oct. 4, "	At Wheeling hosp. waiting discharge
Giger, George	"	24	Feb. 18, "	Wounded and sent to hosp. Sept. 3, 1864.
Garee, Robert P.	"	18	18, "	- - -
Hatcher, Josiah	"	25	Jan. 1, "	Veteran.
Hatcher, John	"	21	Oct. 1, 1861	Sent to Wheeling to be discharged.
Hatcher, David	"	20	1, "	- - -
Heaton, Andrew P.	"	20	July 19, 1862	- - -
Hallowell, Jesse	"	46	Jan. 27, 1863	- - -
Hanson, Robert	"	35	Feb. 23, 1864	Capt'd Oct. 15, '64.
Jeffers, George W.	"	30	Jan. 1, "	Veteran.
Johnson, Thomas A.	"	20	Nov. —, 1862	Taken prisoner at Brandy Station, Oct. 11, 1863.
Kent, Gideon	"	20	Feb. 18, 1864	- - -
Kleine, John W.	"	27	- -	- - -
Kinslow, James	"	23	Oct. 1, 1861	Sent to Wheeling to be discharged.
Knight, John	"	21	1, "	" " "
Lucas, John L.	"	28	Mar. 1, 1864	- - -
Lucas, Reuben H.	"	33	10, "	- - -
Linn, Clark	"	21	Oct. 1, 1861	Sent to Wheeling to be discharged.
Martin, James H.	"	22	Jan. 1, 1864	Veteran.
Milburn, Jonathan	"	25	1, "	"
Maloney, George	"	44	Nov. —, 1862	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "D," First Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Merkle, Augustus .	Priv.	26	Oct. 1, 1861	Sent to Wheeling to be discharged.
Martin, Ellwood .	"	23	Nov. —, 1862	- - -
Menhenette, Wm. H	"	26	Feb. 22, 1864	- - -
Miller, Charles . .	"	18	18, "	Missing in action at Newtown, July 22, 1864.
Miller, William F. .	"	36	Jan. 1, "	Veteran.
McMillen, E. B. .	"	43	Nov. 15, 1862	- - -
McGilverey, John .	"	20	Oct. 1, 1861	Prisoner at Richmond.
McKee, George . .	"	19	- -	- - -
Newman, Alexander	"	20	Jan. 1, 1864	Missing in action at Newtown, July 22, 1864.
Phillips, Louis . .	"	23	Oct. 1, 1861	Sent to Wheeling to be discharged.
Pfaffenbach, S. W. .	"	22	7, "	" " "
Ready, John H. .	"	23	Jan. 1, 1864	Veteran.
Robinson, Frank C.	"	21	Aug. 9, 1862	- - -
Reed, John H. . .	"	28	Feb. 3, "	Missing in action at Newtown, July 22, 1864.
Romick, Charles H.	"	19	23, 7864	Missing in action at Wytheville, May 10, 1864.
Smallfoot, Edward	"	27	Jan. 1, "	Vet., missing in action at Newtown, July 22, 1864.
Simon, Edward . .	"	23	1, "	Veteran.
Soldan, Andrew .	"	24	Oct. 1, 1861	Sent to Wheeling to be discharged.
Simmerall, Alex. .	"	27	1, "	" " "
Schofield, Thomas .	"	32	1, "	- - -
Stocks, Richard . .	"	28	23, 1862	- - -
Thornburg, Joseph .	"	21	1, 1861	Sent to Wheeling to be discharged.
Todd, Thomas . .	"	45	Aug. 10, 1862	- - -
Tawff, William . .	"	20	1, 1863	- - -
Turner, William J.	"	22	Oct. 21, 1864	- - -
Tilton, Thomas . .	"	44	Feb. 23, "	Missing in action at Newtown, July 22, 1864.
Updegraff, Nathan	"	19	18, "	- - -
Wineman, Josephus	"	22	Jan. 1, "	Veteran.
Wilson, Charles L. .	"	21	Oct. 1, 1861	Sent to Wheeling to be discharged.
Wilson, John R. .	"	25	1, "	" " "
Winzenried, G. C. .	"	22	1, "	" " "
Yhankee, Charles .	"	18	Feb. 18, 1864	Wounded and sent to hospital.
Gill, William . .	"	44	Jan. 1, "	Veteran.
Biggers, Wilson .	"		- -	Det'd with Co. L, 2d W. V. cavalry.
Clifford, Samuel .	"		- -	" " " "
Hays, James . . .	"		- -	" " " "
Lucas, Jacob . . .	"		- -	" " " "
Stidd, Curtis B. .	"	23	Jan. 1, 1864	Veteran.
Darley, George . .	"	25	1, "	"
Transferred.				
Carman, W. C. . .	Capt.		- -	Pro to Major, Dec. 1863.
Dunlevy, S. C. W. .	Q. M. Serg't		- -	" Lt. and R. Q. M.
Foulke, William H.	Serg't,	23	Jan. 1, 1864	Vet., pro. to Serg't Major, July 4, '63.
Woods, Ebenezer .	"	24	Aug. —, 1862	Pro. Hosp. Steward.
Woodcock, Adam C.	"		9, "	" Reg. Com. Serg.
Discharged.				
Richardson, A. W. .	1st Lt.,		- -	Dism'd Aug. 24, '63.
Fhey, Adam . . .	Serg't,		- -	Nov. 20, 1862.

Digitized by Google

Company "D," First Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Yager, Henry	Priv.		– –	Nov. 29, 1862.
Runion, James	Priv.		– –	Dec. 1862.
Verworth, Henry	"		– –	– – –
Givens, W.	"		– –	On account of wounds received at Gettysburg.
Poli, Christopher	"		– –	– – –
Porterfield, Thomas	"		– –	– – –
Collins, S. P.	"		– –	– – –
Woodmansee, S. B.	"		– –	– – –
Wineman, Eli	"		– –	– – –
Died,				
Greenalch	"		– –	At Wheeling, Oct. 1861.
Bates, Benjamin	"		– –	At Cumberland, Jan. 1862.
Bigger, Samuel	"		– –	Killed at Bloomery Gap, Va., Feb. 14, 1862.
Gatton, George	"		– –	At Lynchburg, Va., while a prisoner.
McConnell, Geo. W.	"		– –	At Cumberland, '62.
Wilson, Adam	"		– –	At Washington, D. C.
Brown, John W.	"		– –	At Fairfax C. H., Va., June 9, 1863.
Gripler, Charles	"		– –	Killed at Hanover, Va., June 30, '63.
Bricker, Samuel	"		– –	" " Monterey Gap, Pa., July 4, 1863.
Newman, James	"		– –	Killed at Hagerstown, Md., July 6, 1863.
Halstead, W. W.	"		– –	Killed at Liberty Mills, Va., Sep. 22, 1863.
Cockerill, Charles	"		– –	At Wheeling, April 5, 1864.
Hoback, Alexander	Corp'l,		– –	Killed at Liberty, Va., June 15, '63.
Deserted,				
Brewer, John	Priv.		– –	At Camp Carlile, Va., Sept. 17, 1861.
Brewen, William	"		– –	" " " "
Fisher, Daniel	"		– –	" " Oct. "
Gilbert, Josiah	"		– –	" " " "
Gøge, Thomas	"		– –	" " " "
Winzenried, John	"		– –	" " " "
Johnson, Henry	"		– –	At Paw-paw, Va., Feb. 20, 1862.
Cortney, John B.	"		– –	At Washington, D. C., Sept. 1862.
Backer, Elmer E.	"		– –	At Bridgeport, Ohio, Nov. 1862.
Gruber, Joseph	"		– –	At Camp Stoneman, D. C., May '64.
Higgins, Josiah P.	"		– –	At Lewisburg, May 1864. Said to be in the U. S. Navy.
Masey, Charles	"		– –	At Martinsburg, July 1864.
Rose, Henry C.	"		– –	" " "

Aggregate,----------137 men.

Digitized by Google

Return of Capt. N. W. Wheeler's Company "E," of the First Regiment West Virginia Volunteer Cavalry, stationed at Camp Powell, Va., on the 6th day of December, 1864, together with a complete record of the changes that have taken place since its organization.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Wheeler, N. W. . .	Capt.	31	Aug. 20, 1863	Pro. from 1st Lt. to Capt., Aug. 20, 1863.
Humphrey, Joseph .	1st Lt.	24	Dec. 11, "	Wounded in action near Winchester, July 24, 1864.
Palmer, A. S. . .	2d Lt.,		Mar. 1, 1864	– – –
Boyer, James M. .	Priv.		Feb. 22, 1862	– – –
Coats, John H. . .	"	26	Mar. 15, "	– – –
Drennen, George A.	"	18	Feb. 22, "	Wounded in action near Summerville, Va., Sept. 17, 1864.
Edwards, Robert H.	"	19	Jan. 24, "	– – –
Rohrbaugh, Jacob T.	"	19	Feb. 22, "	– – –
Rapp, John D. . .	"	22	22, "	Prisoner since July 20, 1864.
Smith, Gideon D. .	"	28	Nov. 14, 1861	" " Oct. 19, 1863.
Guinn, John . . .	"	25	14, "	Wounded in action July 6, 1863, and Oct. 19, 1863, and Sept. 19, 1864.
Veterans,				
Smith, Henderson M.	1st Ser	29	Jan. 1, 1864	– – –
Spencer, James D. .	Q. M. Serg't	37	1, "	– – –
Wheeler, James W.	Com. Serg't	28	18, "	– – –
Bomfield, Samuel R.	Serg't,	40	1, "	– – –
Barrett, William .	"	20	1, "	– – –
Buckley, Joseph L.	"	21	18, "	– .. –
Warren, Robert L. .	"	31	1, "	– – –
Humphrey, John P.	"	20	1, "	– – –
Satow, Frederick .	Corp'l.	20	1, "	Wounded in action at Mt. Jackson, Sept. 23, 1864.
Michael, John A. .	"	21	18, "	Wounded in action at Lindenville, Va., Sept. 24, 1864.
Mullen, John J. . .	"	40	1, "	– – –
Coleman, John M. .	"	26	1, "	Wounded in action at Wytheville, Va., May 25, 1864.
Hanna, William M.	"	32	4, "	– – –
Pennell, John W. .	"	25	1, "	– – –
Armstrong, Samuel	"	23	1, "	– – –
Flinn, William M. .	Sadl'r	45	1, "	Prisoner since Aug. 26, 1864.
Arnold, Simon C. .	Smith.	24	1, "	– – –
Hilldoer, Theo. D. .	Farri'r	30	1, "	Prisoner since May 25, 1864.
Barrett, George . .	Priv.	23	1, "	– – –
Burdett, Wm. H. H.	"	22	1, "	Prisoner since Oct. 19, 1864.
Burdett, Reason .	"	20	Mar. 11, "	" " Aug. 21, 1864.
Buckley, John M. .	"	24	Jan. 18, "	Paroled prisoner.
Bracey, John D. . .	"	21	18, "	– – –
Carter, James S. .	"	21	Mar. 11, "	– – –
Cass, John . . .	"	26	Jan. 1, "	– – –
Crosier, George . .	"	21	1, "	– – –
Coleman, Alex. S. .	"	21	1, "	Prisoner since May 12, 1864.
Davis, John W. . .	"	20	18, "	– – –
Drennen, Alex. S. .	"	21	Feb. 23, "	– – –
Flinn, Wash'n M. .	"	20	Jan. 1, "	– – –
Gilmore, Francis .	"	37	Feb. 26, "	– – –
Killingworth, James	"	33	Jan. 1, "	– – –

Digitized by Google

Company "E," First Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Killingworth, Daniel	Priv.	23	Jan. 1, 1864	- - -
Knottingham, J. M.	"	19	1, "	- - -
Miller, Joseph	"	19	Mar. 4, "	- - -
Pennell, James T.	"	23	Jan. 1, "	- - -
Satow, Carl A.	"	20	1, "	- - -
Smith, Philander	"		Mar. 11, "	Prisoner since July 27, 1864.
Suddarth, Joseph	"		- -	- - -
Meddock, Claudius	"	19	Jan. 1, 1864	- - -
Recruits,	"			
Barker, James M.	"	17	Feb. 12, 1864	- - -
Black, Elijah	"	19	23, "	- - -
Beaty, Samuel	"	19	Mar. 10, "	Prisoner since July 3, 1864.
Brown, Obediah	"	45	Feb. 23, "	- - -
Coleman, Joseph	"	19	Mar. 10, "	- - -
Davis, Joseph	"	44	Feb. 18, "	- - -
Dennis, Edgar	"	17	Mar. 1, "	- - -
Dayton, John	"	18	10, "	Prisoner since July 23, 1864.
Deary, Alexander	"	18	Feb. 18, "	- - -
Green, William	"	18	Mar. 1, "	- - -
Hoefer, Henry	"	17	Feb. 18, "	- - -
Junkins, Robert	"	19	18, "	- - -
Jackson, Emery	"	40	18, "	- - -
Leavitt, George E.	"	18	Mar. 10, "	- - -
Moyers, John	"	19	10, "	- - -
Osburn, George	"	23	1, "	- - -
Rovo, Samuel	"	18	10, "	- - -
Pastors, Robert	"	21	Feb. 16, "	Wounded in action, Sept. 26, 1864.
Syfers, Abraham	"	28	Mar. 10, "	- - -
Sams, John W.	"	18	10, "	- - -
Thomas, Philip	"	22	10, "	Prisoner since Aug. 27, 1864.
Townson, Paul	"		- -	" " Sept. 29, 1864.
Williams, Hugh	"	19	Mar. 1, 1864	- - -
Kerr, Samuel	"		30, "	- - -
Satow, William	"		- -	- - -
Discharged.				
Robinett, Hiram	2d Lt.,		Jan. 18, 1862	- - -
Sheets, Benjamin F.	Priv.		Nov. 14, 1861	For dis., Sept. 19,'62
Mullen, Ebenezer B.	"		Sept. 9, "	" Aug. 26, "
Wilds, William J.	"		Dec. 5, "	" Jan. 31,'63
Harper, William	"		Nov. 14, "	" Mar. 3, "
Guinn, Josiah	"		14, "	" " 7, "
Warren, Charles D.	"		14, "	" Ap'l 6, "
McKinn, Augustus	"		Sept. 9, "	" Aug. 23, "
Flinn, Nelson A.	"		Jan. 4, 1862	" Oct. 9, "
Harris, Thomas G.	"		Nov. 14, 1861	" Nov. 16,'62
Armstrong, Jacob	"		Sept. 9, "	Term of serv. expired, Nov. 27, 1864
Black, Thomas A.	"		Nov. 14, "	" " " "
Radgley, Drury	"		14, "	" " " "

Digitized by Google

Company "E," First Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Wilds, Edward T.	Priv.		Nov. 14, 1861	Term of serv. expired, Nov. 27, '64.
Randolph, Major	"		21, "	" " " "
Huntington, J. B.	Bugler		Sept. 9, "	" " Dec. 3, 1864.
Devon, Cornelius	Priv.		Nov. 14, "	" " " "
Parker, Erastus H.	"		Sept. 9, "	" " " "
Warne, Joseph P.	"		9, "	" " " "
Transferred.				
Knowles, Sidney W.	2d Lt.		- -	Pro. from 2d to 1st Lt., April 1, 1863. To Capt., Jan. 1864.
Strader, Lorenzo D.	Priv.		May 4, 1862	To V. R. C., Oct. 28, 1863.
Wheeler, Samuel	"		Nov. 14, 1861	To Co. F, Feb. 1, 1864. Veteran.
Hardman, Elmore	"		Feb. 3, 1862	" " " "
Died.				
Harris, William N.	Capt.		- -	July 4, '63, of wounds rec'd in action July 3, '63, at Gettysburg.
Brohard, Francis M.	Q. M. Serg't		Nov. 14, 1861	Killed in action at Hagerstown, Md., July 6, 1863.
Cornell, Rufus W.	Serg't,		Sept. 9, "	Killed while on patrol duty at Langley, Va., Sept. 4, 1862.
Lake, Andrew	Priv.		9, "	May 9, '62, from wounds rec'd in action, May 7, 1862.
Bailey, William	"		Nov. 21, "	Killed in act., Gettysburg, July 3, '63
Cook, Charles	"		Sept. 9, "	" " " " "
Alge, George W.	"		Nov. 14, "	At Annapolis, Sept. 10, '63, of chronic diarrhœa.
Killingsworth, David	"		14, "	At Annapolis, March 29, 1864, of typhoid fever.
Summerville, J. W.	"		Feb. 4, 1862	At Martinsburg, Sept. 19, 1864, from wounds.
Deserted.				
Vanhorn, Brown M.	Corp'l,		Mar. 15, 1862	- - -
Cunningham, —.	"		Nov. 14, 1861	Oct. 31, 1862.
Hovatter, Andrew J.	Priv.		Mar. 10, 1864	Left sick at ——. Not reported since.
Wines, William	"		Jan. 6, "	Said to have been taken prisoner by bushwhackers.
Phelps, Hugh	"		Nov. 16, 1861	July 1, 1862.

Aggregate,----------114 men.

Return of Capt. William P. Wilkin's Company "F," of the 1st Regiment West Virginia Cavalry Volunteers, stationed at Camp Powell, Va., on the 6th day of December, 1864, together with a complete record of the changes that have taken place since its organization.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Wilkin, William P.	Capt.	39	Mar. 2, 1864	Taken prisoner at Hagerstown, Md., July 6, 1863.
Malone, Stephen	1st Lt.	28	2, "	- - -
Saunders, William	1st Ser	26	Jan. 1, "	Wounded at Warrenton Junction May 3, '63, and at Stephensburg, Sept. 13, 1863. Veteran.
Moore, Isaac W.	Q. M. Serg't	22	1, "	Vet., wounded at Fisher's Hill, Sep. 22, 1864.
Goff, Henry J.	Comy Serg't	26	1, "	Veteran.
Hays, Charles P.	Serg't,	27	1, "	"
Beverlin, Joshua	"	22	1, "	"
Gabbart, Joseph	Corp'l,	26	1, "	Vet. Prisoner, exchanged.

Digitized by Google

Company "F," First Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Houlton, William M.	Corp'l,	27	Feb. 9, 1864	Veteran.
Lynch, Thomas B. .	"	21	Jan. 1, "	"
Brewer, William F.	"	22	1, "	Vet. wounded at Bunker's Hill, Va. Sept. 3, 1864.
Young, John T. .	"	25	1, "	Veteran.
Brown, Samuel . .	Far'ier	41	1, "	"
Guilkey, Elinzey .	Bl'k Smith.	28	Mar. 15, "	- - -
Rose, Charles P. .	Sad'ler	24	Jan. 1, "	Veteran.
Billick, William W.	Bugler	18	May 1, "	- - -
Brown, Frank H. .	Priv.	21	Jan. 1, "	Veteran.
Blanchard, Alfred L.	"	21	1, "	"
Brothers, John . .	"	25	1, "	"
Bogard, Jeremiah .	"	18	Feb. 12, "	- - -
Butcher, Hamilton	"	30	Sept. 21, 1861	Awaiting discharge, wounded June 30, 1864. Prisoner in 1863.
Cunningham, Isaac	"	26	Jan. 1, 1864	Veteran.
Cunningham, Thos.	"	27	1, "	"
Cunningham, A. .	"	24	- -	- - -
Cheek, Posey . .	"	21	Feb. 20, 1864	- - -
Flesher, Robert P.	"	27	Jan. 1, "	Veteran.
Green, Thomas J. .	"	18	Feb. 28, "	- - -
Goff, James W. . .	"	18	1, "	- - -
Hughes, James . .	"	29	Jan. 18, "	Vet. Wounded at Stephen's Depot, Sept. 5, 1864.
Hardman, Elmore .	"	20	Feb. 9, "	Vet. In Co. E.
Hennis, Jeremiah .	"	36	May 1, "	- - -
Hill, John W. . .	"	19	1, "	- - -
Jones, Daniel . .	"	31	Jan. 1, "	Veteran.
McCollough, M. V.	"	25	1, "	Vet., wounded Aug. 30, 1863.
McBride, John . .	"	18	Mar. 24, "	Prisoner since May 10, 1864.
Malry, John F. . .	"	23	Jan. 11, "	- - -
Martin, Alba G. .	"	38	Feb. 9, "	Veteran.
Mansfield, C. F. M.	"	33	July 6, 1862	- - -
Newson, William .	"	21	Jan. 1, 1864	Veteran.
Parker, Benjamin F.	"	25	Sept. 2, "	- - -
Pry, James D. . .	"	18	Feb. 8, "	- - -
Seery, Andrew . .	"	20	Jan. 18, "	Veteran.
Stanford, Edward .	"	27	18, "	"
Schoonover, Wm. .	"	25	Jan. 1, "	Vet., wounded Sept. 2, 1864.
Tuttle, Jesse . . .	"	18	Feb. 12, "	- - -
Wilson, Flavius K.	"	27	Jan. 1, "	Vet. wounded Oct. 19, 1864. Prisoner Aug. 30 1862.
Wheeler, Samuel .	"	21	Feb. 9, "	Veteran.
Prisoners of War,				
Griffith, Benjamin F.	Serg't,	24	Jan. 1, 1864	Vet., wounded May 10, 1864. Missing Sept. 28, 1864.
Barber, Joseph . .	Priv.	23	- -	Missing July 26, 1863; since ascertained to have died in rebel prison.
Bowden, Daniel M.	"	24	Nov. 13, 1861	Missing July 26, 1863, since ascertained to have died in rebel prison.
Gerety, Francis . .	"	18	Sept. 21, "	Missing Oct. 19, '63.
Lydy, Alexander .	"	23	21, "	" " "
Smith, Joseph B. .	"	18	21, "	" " "
Stinehiser, Jonas .	"	41	Jan. 1, 1864	" Sept. 29, '64.

Digitized by Google

Company "F," First Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Discharged.				
Ward, Robert	Capt.	25	Sept. 21, 1861	Res'd Dec. 31, 1861.
Krepps, C. C.	"		Jan. 1, 1862	Dism'd Jan. 1863.
Norton, Augustus	1st Lt.	24	Sept. 21, 1861	Res'd July 16, 1862.
Carroll, Maxwell	"	21	Oct. 13, 1862	Resigned Oct. 26, 1863; wounded June 30, 1863.
Allen, William H.	2d Lt.,	24	July 1, "	Res'd Jan. 1863.
Gerety, Andrew	Serg't,	25	Sept. 21, 1861	On account of wounds, Feb. 16, '63.
St. John, Jason	Corp'l,	22	21, "	" " Jan. 1863.
Hecht, Emil	Priv.	28	21, "	March 12, 1863.
Long, Daniel	"	43	21, "	Dec. 1862.
Lydy, James	"	18	21, "	Feb. 1, 1863.
Reed, Rezin A.	"	36	21, "	June 22, 1862.
Randall, William	"	21	21, "	" " "
Steed, Emanuel P.	"	22	21, "	Feb. 16, 1863.
Walters, Isaac S.	"	24	21, "	On account of wounds received, Oct. 1862.
McGhee, John	"	18	21, "	By reason of expiration of term of service.
Transferred.				
Lydy, Samuel	2d Lt.,	25	Sept. 21, 1861	Pro. 1st Lt. in Co. H, July 11, 1862.
Poole, James F.	1st Sgt	30	21, "	" 2d " " " "
Knighton, Joseph A.	Priv.	26	Oct. 8, "	To V. R. C., Nov. 6, 1863.
McKennan, T. M. T.	"	19	- -	- - -
Died.				
Selby, Gerrit C.	Serg't,	35	Sept. 21, 1861	Killed in action at Hanover, Pa., June 30, 1863.
Wilkinson, M. R.	"	38	21, "	Capt'd at Hagerstown July 6, 1863. Died while a prisoner, Oct. 23, '63.
Beerman, Daniel	Priv.	18	21, "	Mar. 24, 1862.
Douglas, Joseph	"	18	Feb. 20, 1864	Oct. 3, 1864.
Harman, Henry	"	18	Sept. 21, 1861	Mar. 15, 1862.
Harter, James W.	"	19	Feb. 10, 1864	Killed in action at Wytheville, May 10, 1864.
Jones, William F.	"	18	Sept. 21, 1861	While a prisoner, Dec. 8, 1863.
Lowe, Charles M.	"	19	23, "	Feb. 4, 1862.
Lease, Jonas	"	20	21, "	May 6, 1863.
Moore, Martin P.	"	24	21, "	July 20, 1863.
McQuown, Albert	"	18	May 26, 1864	Killed in action at Moorefield, W. V., Aug. 7, 1864.
Richardson, Alex.	"	30	Sept. 21, 1861	From effects of fall from horse, Dec. 24, 1861.
Stillar, David	"	21	21, "	Of wounds received, May 3, 1863.
White, Philip	"	19	Jan. 1, 1864	Veteran. Killed at Chester Gap, Va. Oct. 8, 1864.
Philip, Joseph	"	18	- -	At Wheeling, of disease.
Deserted.				
Rhoades, Wm. H.	Bugler	27	Sept. 21, 1861	May 16, 1862.
Francis, David P.	Priv.	37	July 31, 1862	Sept. 7, "
Larison, Isaac	"	21	Jan. 1, 1864	Vet. Mar. 6, 1864.
Tipper, George	"	81	Sept. 21, 1861	Aug. 26, 1862.

Aggregate,----------92 men.

Digitized by Google

Return of Captain W. A. Powell's Company "G," First Regiment West Virginia Cavalry Volunteers, stationed at Camp Russell, near Winchester, Va., on the 12th day of December, 1864, together with a complete record of the changes that have taken place since its organization.

(*Signed,*) W. A. POWELL, *Capt. Commanding Company.*

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Powell, Walter A.	Capt.	35	Jan. 12, 1864	– – –
Livingston, Chas H.	1st Lt.,	25	June 22, 1861	Prisoner of war since July 18, 1863.
Sapp, Benjamin F.	2d Lt.	23	22, "	" " " 26, 1864.
Cunningham, John	Serg't,	25	22, "	– – –
Porter, David R.	"	23	22, "	Prisoner of war since July 30, 1864.
Brand, William H.	"	21	Aug. 8, "	– – –
Hess, Joseph S.	"	20	June 22, "	– – –
Shoemaker, Levi	"	21	22, "	Prisoner since Sept. 10, 1864.
McGarvey, Matthew	"	40	July 25, "	– – –
Davis, William	"	25	June 22, "	– – –
Reese, John D.	Corp'l,	25	Mar. 15, "	– – –
Shahan, Emisire	"	19	June 22, "	– – –
Chipps, John	"	19	22, "	– – –
Cortney, Calvin	"	22	Aug. 8, "	– – –
Mercer, John R.	"	18	18, "	– – –
McCormick, Thos. R.	"	18	20, "	– – –
Ansel, Alexander	Priv.	19	June 22, "	– – –
Althier, George A.	"	18	Jan. 26, 1864	– – –
Brand, James F.	"	21	26, "	– – –
Bryan, Abraham	"	22	Aug. 31, 1861	– – –
Blaney, Samuel T.	"	22	June 22, "	– – –
Blend, Robert C.	"	33	Mar. 16, 1864	Prisoner of war since July 23, 1864.
Blake, Henry	"	19	Ap'l 1, 1863	– – –
Bishop, David	"	19	Mar. 20, 1862	– – –
Ceaton, Robert R.	"	18	Feb. 26, 1864	– – –
Davis, John	"	24	June 22, 1861	– – –
Dean, James	"	24	July 25, "	– – –
Gibson, Alexander	"	18	Feb. 7, 1864	– – –
Henderson, Henry	"	24	Aug. 8, 1861	– – –
Hite, William B.	"	18	Jan. 10, 1862	– – –
Hicks, Reuben	"	33	Feb. 24, 1864	– – –
Johnson, Charles C.	"	37	Mar. 7, "	– – –
Jenkins, Levi	"	35	June 22, 1861	– – –
Lewis, Joseph	"	18	1, 1863	– – –
Neel, William C.	"	22	Feb. 23, 1864	– – –
McFarlane, John W.	"	21	23, "	– – –
Miller, Thomas G.	"	26	23, "	– – –
Mitchem, Isaac M.	"	26	Mar. 20, 1862	– – –
Mauk, Harrison	"	22	June 22, 1861	– – –
Osburne, David J.	"	34	Mar. 20, 1862	– – –
Paugh, William	"	21	Aug. 8, 1861	Prisoner of war since Sept. 10, 1864.
Peck, Wm. B. P.	"	20	Oct. 5, 1863	– – –
Poston, George W.	"	18	Ap'l 9, 1864	– –
Ridge, Zebulon	"	31	June 22, 1861	– – –

Digitized by Google

Company "G," First Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.		
Randols, Samuel	Priv.	24	June 22, 1861	-	-	-
Squires, Thomas S.	"	18	Mar. 10, 1864	-	-	-
Morgan, James	"	22	Sept. 10, "	-	-	-
McLain, Henry	"	23	10, "	-	-	-
Hickel, Joseph	Farri'r	45	July 25, 1862	-	-	-
Mullen, John	Bugler	18	Mar. 10, 1864	-	-	-
Mustered Out.						
St. Clair, Sanford P.	Serg't,	21	June 22, 1861	Exp. term of service,		Sept. 10, 1864.
Hutchinson, James	Corp'l,	18	22, "	"	"	"
Chidester, F. H.	Blacksmith	19	22, "	"	"	"
Lambert, John	Bugler	23	22, "	"	"	"
Barton, Joseph	Priv.	29	22, "	"	"	"
Beaver, Joseph	"	21	Aug. 8, "	"	"	"
Boger, Joseph R.	"	23	June 22, "	"	"	"
Brooks, James	"	21	22, "	"	"	"
Brownfield, Robert	"	23	22, "	"	"	"
Brownfield, Thomas	"	18	22, "	"	"	"
Bock, August	"	28	Aug. 30, "	"	"	"
Clinton, George	"	18	June 1, 1863	"	"	"
Collins, George	"	30	Aug. 26, 1861	"	"	"
Craig, Armor S.	"	19	June 22, "	"	"	"
Darnel, John C.	"	19	22, "	"	"	"
Dooty, Wm. H. H.	"	23	22, "	"	"	"
Drummond, Burton	"	25	22, "	"	"	"
Dunaway, Miller	"	21	22, "	"	"	"
Frum, George	"	26	22, "	"	"	"
Gilmore, John	"	19	22, "	"	"	"
Hutchinson, John C.	"	19	22, "	"	"	"
Howell, James W.	"	24	22, "	"	"	"
Koontz, Andrew J.	"	30	22, "	"	"	"
Kisner, Thomas	"	18	22, "	"	"	"
Koon, Eli	"	31	Aug. 8, "	"	"	"
McCew, Clement P.	"	24	June 22, "	"	"	"
McNeff, James	"	21	22, "	"	"	"
Miller, William	"	34	July 22, "	"	"	"
Mosier, Isaac	"	23	June 22, "	"	"	"
Paul, Nathaniel E.	"	24	22, "	"	"	"
Rush, Hiram	"	20	22, "	"	"	"
Stansberry, Hosea	"	19	22, "	"	"	"
Smith, John H.	"	22	22, "	"	"	"
Smith, Alfred C.	"	35	22, "	"	"	"
Smith, Alfred C.	"	23	Aug. 8, "	"	"	"
Smith, Henry	"	26	8, "	"	"	"
Showalter, Benj. B.	"	20	June 22, "	"	"	"
Sergent, Amos M.	"	24	22, "	"	"	"
Stillwell, Joseph R.	"	22	Aug. 8, "	"	"	"
Slaucer, Peter	"	32	8, "	"	"	"
Slaucer, Matthew	"	22	8, "	"	"	"

Digitized by Google

Company "G," First Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Sear, Emory B. . .	Priv.	20	June 22, 1863	Exp. term of service, Sept. 10, 1864.
Williams, Samuel E.	"	19	July 25, "	" " "
Zinn, Joseph . . .	"	21	June 22, "	" " "
Transferred,				
Collins, John . . .	"	45	June 22, 1861	To V. R. C., Sept. 20, 1863.
Discharged.				
West, William A. .	Capt.,	44	June 22, 1861	Dism'd March 28, 1862.
Harrison, Wm. B. .	"	50	30, 1862	" Feb. —, 1863.
Mackey, Horatio N.	1st Lt.	32	22, 1861	" Mar. 28, 1862.
Brownfield, Isaac A.	2d "	23	22, "	Res'd Oct. 3, 1861.
Died,				
Delaney, Dennis .	Capt.,	43	Mar. 1, 1863	Killed at Wytheville, Va., July 18, 1863.
Guseman, Wm. E. .	1st Lt.	20	Jan. 1, "	Of wounds rec'd at Wytheville, July 18, 1863.
McDowell, Rich'd B.	Corp'l,	18	June 22, 1861	Sept. 10, 1864.
Couben, Marcellus .	Priv.	19	22, "	Killed at Wytheville, July 18, 1863.
Pike, Wm. A. . .	"	26	22, "	Committed suicide, Jan. 18, 1862.
Funk, Franklin . .	"	19	22, "	At Annapolis, Md., Aug. 27, 1863, from wounds rec'd in action.
Gordon, Joseph M.	"	24	Feb. 26, 1864	Drowned May 16, 1864.
Hildebrand, Chas. M.	"	21	July 20, 1861	At Gauley hosp., Oct. 16, 1861.
Jackson, Henry . .	"	21	Oct. 1, "	June 20, 1862.
Jenkins, William .	"	18	July 25, "	" 1, "
Stearns, Robert . .	"	24	June 22, "	At Clarksburg, Sept. 9, 1861.
Deserted,				
Daniels, John . .	"	23	Jan. 6, 1862	Ap'l 29, 1864.
Fourtney, Benjamin	"	23	June 22, 1861	At Charleston, W. V.. Aug. 10, 1863.
Ingram, Wm. B. . .	"	20	22, "	Feb. 14, 1863.
Keely, Patrick . .	"	21	Aug. 8, "	At Camp Piatt, W. V,, Ap'l 28, 1862.
Lambers, Henry .	"	21	8, "	Sept. 10, 1861.
Retherford, John M.	"	18	Ap'l 10, 1862	Aug. 16, 1862.
Sisemore, John M. .	"	27	Mar. 20, "	At Camp Piatt, March 4, 1862.
Shafer, John . . .	"	31	Aug. 8, 1861	At Charleston, W. V., Aug. 10, 1863.
Young, Uriah S. .	"	24	June 22, "	At Clarksburg, Sept. 1, 1861.

Aggregate----------118 men.

Return of Capt. David Mequillet's Company "H," First West Virginia Volunteer Cavalry, stationed near Winchester, Va., showing the condition of said Company on the 6th day of December, 1864, together with a complete record of the changes that have taken place since its organization.

(*Signed.*) JOSEPH HUMPHREY, *Lt. Co. "E." commanding Company.*

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Mequillet, David .	Capt.	35	Dec. 27, 1861	Wounded. In hosp.
Fuller, Henry W. .	1st Lt.	25	- -	Detached as Div. Ord. officer.
Blackmar, T. W. .	2d Lt.	25	- -	Acting Adjutant dismounted camp, Pleasant Valley, Md.

Digitized by Google

Company "H," First Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Cunningham, F. M.	1st Ser	26	Sept. 2, 1861	Pro. to 1st Serg't, July 1, 1864.
Poston, James W. .	Serg't,	35	2, "	Capt'd at Winchester, July 19, 1864.
Sutton, Enoch M. .	"	30	2, "	" " " "
Fordyce, Isaac N. .	"	28	Mar. 1, 1864	" Sept. 26,'64, Williamsport, Md.
Seabright, William .	"	23	Sept. 2, 1861	Pro. Ser., Jan. 1, '64.
Murphy, William H.	"	33	Mar. 1, 1864	Det'd in Printing Office, York, Pa.
Emery, James D. .	"	28	Sept. 2, 1861	- - -
Giles, George C. . .	"	27	2, "	- - -
Ebukhousin, Henry	Corp'l,	31	2, "	- - -
Shaw, William . .	"	46	2, "	- - -
Walker, Solomon .	"	35	2, "	Capt'd Sept. 25, '64, at Harrisonburg Va.
Stewart, Isaac . .	"	22	2, "	- - -
Whaley, William .	Farri'r	50	Oct. 11, "	- - -
Kennedy, William .	Blacksmith	40	15, "	Transferred from co. G to co. H.
Veterans,				
Archy, Joseph . .	Priv.	23	Feb. 25, 1862	Wounded and in hospital at Parkersburg.
Brown, David . .	"	25	Sept. 2, 1861	- - -
Carmer, Joseph E. .	"	36	2, "	- - -
Coulter, Joshua . .	"	26	2, "	- - -
Hardin, Edward .	"	30	2, "	- - -
Jobes, Daniel . . .	"	28	2, "	- - -
Kelly, Robert . .	"	28	2, "	- - -
Craft, Augustus . .	"	25	2, "	- - -
Russel, James . .	"	24	2, "	- - -
Shaw, Isaac C. . .	"	21	2, "	- - -
Shaw, Joseph . .	"	20	2, "	- - -
Shaw, Victor . .	"	22	2, "	- - -
Williams, Walter .	"	24	2, "	Wounded; in hosp.
Winders, Charles .	"	25	2, "	- - -
Robinson, Rodolphus	"	24	2, "	- - -
Watson, George . .	"	38	2, "	- - -
Non-Veterans.				
Archy, John . . .	"	25	Ap'l 15, 1862	- - -
Coon, Abraham . .	"	30	Aug. 15, 1861	- - -
Harlow, Alexander	"	22	15, 1862	- - -
Zimmerman, A. . .	"	25	Sept. 2, 1861	In hospital at Washington, D. C.
Recruits,				
Gruber, Jacob . .	Sadd'r	25	Feb. 12, 1864	- - -
Brunell, Eli J. . .	Priv.	28	12, "	- - -
Burkhart, John . .	"	25	8, "	- - -
Barton, William H.	"	21	8, "	- - -
Bolon, Gilson . .	"	45	Ap'l 12, "	- - -
Chort, Frederick .	"	30	Feb. 16, "	- - -
Eslinger, Christian	"	35	16, "	Absent without leave
Fairchild, Crowell .	"	21	16, "	- - -
Fry, Ferdinand . .	"	30	16, "	- - -
Harmon, George .	"	40	16, "	- - -
Huhn, Henry . .	"	42	16, "	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "H," First Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Higgins, Peter	Priv.	25	Feb. 16, 1863	- - -
Jordon, Charles	"	19	8, "	Absent without leave since July 5, 1864.
James, Richard	"	35	16, "	Capt'd near Luray, Oct. 2, 1864.
Jackson, James	"	20	16, "	Wounded in left arm at Brown Gap, Sept. 6, 1864.
Kennedy, Charles	"	22	Mar. 17, "	- - -
Newhart, Frederick	"	28	Feb. 8, "	Wounded in side at Brown Gap, Sept. 6, 1864.
Raw, Jerad A.	"	25	16, "	- - -
Smith, Jacob	"	23	20, "	- - -
Witterbush, A.	"	20	19, "	- - -
Wourzbarker, Henry	"	30	19, "	- - -
West, Frank	"	20	19, "	- - -
Discharged.				
Kerr, Isaac P.	Capt.	50	- -	Res'd Oct. 12, 1862.
Skiles, Archibald	1st Lt.	40	- -	" July 1, "
Murphy, William H.	2d Lt.,	31	- -	Resigned July 1, 1862. Enlisted in the company, March 1, 1864.
Allen, William H.	Serg't,	30	Sept. 2, 1861	Pro. 2d Lt. Resigned March 1863.
Sowers, Richard B.	"	24	2, "	" 1st Lt. " Nov. 1864.
Pool, James F.	1st Lt.,	33	- -	Dism'd July 1863, for drunkenness.
Lydy, Samuel	"	28	- -	" for ungentlemanly conduct.
Bartlet, Edward	Serg't,	26	Sept. 2, 1861	June 22, 1863.
Camron, Daniel	Corp'l,	23	2, "	" " 1862.
Staub, John	Priv.	26	2, "	" " "
Wortherington, Wm.	Blacksmith	30	2, "	Feb. 15, 1863.
Smith, Elias M.	Serg't,	26	2, "	Term of serv. exp'd.
Turner, David	"	33	2, "	" " "
Miller, Jacob	Blacksmith	35	2, "	" " "
Leighty, Peter	Corp'l,	26	2, "	" " "
Died,				
Barclay, Absalom	Serg't,	30	Sept. 2, 1861	Pro. to 1st Lt. Died at Winchester, 1862.
Readman, David	Priv.	35	2, "	Of typhoid fever, at Grafton, Feb. 12, 1862.
Young, Joseph	"	30	2, "	Killed Dec. 18, '62.
Carter, James	"	22	Mar. 12, 1864	Of wounds, at Charleston, July 25, 1864.
Skiles, Harrison	Corp'l,	24	Sept. 2, 1861	Of wounds, at Martinsburg, Oct. 10, 1864.
Rose, David	Priv.	20	Feb. 16, 1864	At Hagerstown, Md., Oct. 15, 1864.
Handlin, Jacob	Corp'l,	26	Sept. 2, 1861	While a prisoner at Richmond, Va.
Lorie, John	Priv.	30	Mar. 2, 1864	Killed at Mt. Jackson, Nov. 22, 1864.
Beaver, Ira	"	25	Feb. 16, "	At Wheeling, Mar. 10, '64, measles.
Deserted.				
McCullough, James	"	25	Sept. 2, 1861	At Grafton, Sept. 25, 1861.
Hans, Jacob	"	23	2, "	" " "
King, Charles	"	22	2, "	At Cumberland, Md., Jan. 16, 1862.
Neighbors, John W.	"	19	2, "	At Flint Hill, Va., May 25, 1862.
McKinrick, Robert	"	35	2, "	At Centreville, Va., Dec. 25, 1862.
Mull, Samuel P.	"	35	Oct. 3, "	At Gettysburg, in face of enemy, July 3, 1863.
Brown, John	"	20	Sept. 2, "	July 20, 1863.
McGlaughlin, John	"	19	- -	May 12, 1864.

Aggregate,----------139 men.

Digitized by Google

Return of Captain James Dean's Company "I," of the First Regiment West Virginia Volunteer Cavalry, stationed at Camp Russell, Va., on the 5th day of December, 1864, together with a complete record of the changes that have taken place since its organization.

(*Signed,*) JAMES DEAN, *Capt. Commanding Company.*

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Dean, James	Capt.,	26	Nov. 18, 1861	Pro. from hospital steward to Capt., Nov. 25, 1863.
Paxton, Samuel B.	1st Lt.	19	18, "	Pro. from 1st Serg't to 1st Lt., Nov. 25, 1863.
Smith, Charles B.	2d Lt.	21	Mar. 1, 1864	- - -
Veterans,				
Wood, David	1st Ser	31	Jan. 1, 1864	- - -
Hiles, William J.	Q. M. Serg't	35	1, "	Paroled prisoner.
Smith, Edward F.	Com. Serg't	26	1, "	- - -
Murray, Joseph	Serg't,	27	1, "	Paroled prisoner.
Davis, William C.	"	25	1, "	- - -
Chamberlain, Jesse	"	26	1, "	Wounded in action, July 29, 1864.
Major, John C.	"	23	1, "	- - -
Murray, William L.	"	23	1, "	- - -
Craig, Moses	Corp'l,	37	1, "	- - -
Hull, Melvin C.	"	22	1, "	- - -
Crawford, Joseph G.	"	22	1, "	- - -
Kinney, Cephas	"	23	1, "	Wounded in action, July 25, 1864.
Anderson, Thomas	"	23	1, "	- - -
Flick, Jackson	"	25	1, "	- - -
Marshall, George	"	28	1, "	- - -
Hasson, Calvin C.	Blacksmith.	47	1, "	- - -
Conrad, Joseph H.	"	25	1, "	- - -
Abbott, William E.	Priv.	26	1, "	- - -
Crider, George	"	22	1, "	Taken prisoner at Lynchburg, June 14, 1864.
Davis, Samuel B.	"	28	1, "	- - -
Fry, Peter	"	24	1, "	- - -
Hatfield, Abraham	"	27	1, "	- - -
Leighty, George C.	"	24	1, "	- - -
McConaughy, John	"	47	1, "	- - -
Rawleigh, Stephen	"	35	1, "	Taken prisoner at Lynchburg, June 14, 1864.
Seely, William	"	38	1, "	- - -
Starkey, Jacob	"	24	1, "	- - -
Sweihart, Joseph	"	23	1, "	- - -
Smith, Cumberl'd G.	"	26	1, "	- - -
Wilderman, Wm. L.	"	24	1, "	- - -
Wilson, Robert F.	"	21	1, "	- - -
Recruits,				
Adams, Henry P.	"	25	Jan. 5, 1864	- - -
Brown, John	"	19	Feb. 15, "	- - -
Brown, William H.	"	18	Mar. 16, "	- - -
Comrine, Deamos	"	18	16, "	- - -
Conrad, James	"	22	30, "	- - -
Casaday, Charles W.	"	19	30, "	- - -
Donley, Mark	"	18	Feb. 4, "	- - -
Gappin, Andrew J.	"	22	5, "	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "I," First Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Hawthorne, H.	Priv.	28	Mar. 4, 1864	Taken prisoner at Lynchburg, June 14, 1864.
Hull, John I.	"	18	Jan. 4, "	Taken prisoner at Lynchburg, June 17, 1864.
Kelley, William I.	"	20	Feb. 16, "	- - -
Kinney, Eaton	"	27	23, "	- - -
Leonard, Silas	"	24	Mar. 1, "	- - -
McDonald, William	"	33	Feb. 5, "	- - -
Mitchell, Wiley C.	"	19	Mar. 5, "	- - -
Molden, James	"	17	10, "	Taken prisoner at Lynchburg, June 17, 1864.
Miller, Allen T.	"	21	Feb. 18, "	- - -
Miller, Levi	"	20	16, "	- - -
Marshall, Benj. H.	"	26	22, "	- - -
Norman, John W.	"	18	8, "	- - -
Peyton, Lewis	"	19	16, "	- - -
Roberts, Ezra	"	25	12, "	- - -
Randalls, David	"	20	Mar. 1, "	- - -
Staley, Harvey P.	"	22	Feb. 8, "	- - -
Sutton, Carter	"	23	Mar. 10, "	- - -
Sargent, Valentine	"	18	1, "	- - -
Smith, Hiram W.	"	18	Feb. 22, "	- - -
Todd, John H.	"		22, "	- - -
Todd, George F.	"		Sept. 14, "	- - -
Wood, Jesse H.	"	25	Mar. 4, "	- - -
Wood, George	"	23	4, "	- - -
Wilson, John W.	"	23	1, "	- - -
Weaver, Andrew J.	"	27	10, "	- - -
Non-Veterans.				
Duncan, Harvey	"	19	Nov. 8, 1861	Mustered out.
Fase, Henry	"	22	8, "	- - -
Gregg, William H.	"	22	8, "	Mustered out.
Games, William F.	"	23	8, "	- - -
Gifford, Elisha H.	"	21	Dec. 29, "	- - -
Hand, Thomas	"	44	Nov. 8, "	Mustered out.
Huston, William	"	24	8, "	" "
Kline, Jacob	"	44	8, "	" "
Lopp, William	"	30	8, "	" "
Rice, Nathan E.	"	18	8, "	" "
Sallers, Daniel W.	"	20	8, "	" "
Stevenson, Samuel O	"	21	8, "	" "
Wood, Edward	"	26	8, "	" "
Wood, Foster H.	"	22	8, "	- - -
Young, John	"	20	8, "	Mustered out.
Miller, Francis M.	"	22	8, "	- - -
Phillips, William	"	22	Sept. 8, "	Mustered out.
Kiley, James	"	26	Nov. 18, "	- - -
Sample, Morrison A.	"	24	Sept. 27, 1862	- - -
Discharged.				
Grush, John	"	35	Nov. 18, 1861	For dis., June 23,'62.

Digitized by Google

Company "I," First Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Grim, Harvey	Priv.	41	Nov. 18, 1861	For dis., Feb. 6, '63, Philadelphia.
Wolf, John	"	44	18, "	" Oct. 29,'62, Washington D. C
Wendal, Thomas J.	"	19	18, "	" " " "
Stevenson, Wm. T.	Corp'l,	19	18, "	" " " "
Transferred.				
Howe, Seth B.	2d Lt.	26	Nov. 18, 1861	Pro. to 2d Lt. Trans. to Co. M.
Jones, John B.	Priv.	26	18, "	To V. R. C., Sept. 30, 1863.
Malick, William J.	"	26	18, "	" " Aug. 1, 1863.
McDowe, John M.	"	40	18, "	To Ringgold Cav., Feb. 23, 1863.
Sheck, George	Blacksmith.	30	18, "	To Co. M, Nov. 18, 1861.
Died,				
Clark, Henry W.	2d Lt.,	20	Nov. 18, 1861	Killed in action at Monterey Gap Md., July 5, 1863.
Dawson, Thomas	Priv.	28	18, "	Drowned near Grafton, Ap'l 14, '64.
Bolen, James H.	"	20	Feb. 16, 1864	Accidentally shot at Harper's Ferry, Sept. 26, 1864.
Carter, Reuben	"	20	Nov. 18, 1861	Killed in action at Brandy Station, Va., Sept 11, 1863.
Hays, Stephen	"	20	18, "	Of fever, March 15, 1862, at Buckstown, Va.
Deserted,				
Dillen, Daniel	"	19	Nov. 18, 1861	Mar. 30, 1862, at Strasburg, Va.
Dillen, James	"	18	18, "	" " "
Durrell. Joseph	"	25	Mar. 1, 1864	Mar. 3, 1864, at Wheeling.
Goff, Thomas P.	Corp'l,	22	Nov. 18, 1861	Jan. 1, 1863, at Alexandria.
Grace, Thomas	Priv.	27	Jan. 1, 1864	June 27, 1863, at Frederick, Md.
Kiley, James	"	26	Nov. 18, 1861	Jan. 31, 1864, at Wheeling.
Lardner, William	"	28	19, "	Nov. 1, 1862, at Alexandria.
Murphy, Samuel	"	29	18, "	June 26, '62, at Fort McHenry, Md.
Whitfield, George	"	27	18, "	March 17, 1862, at Buck Creek, Va,
Wozencraft, Oliver	"	22	18, "	April 28, 1862, at Edinburg, Va.
Wilson, James A.	"	23	Mar. 1, 1864	March 3, 1864, at Wheeling.
Crosgo, Christopher	"	23	Nov. 18, 1861	April 30, 1863, at Chestnut Hill Hospital.

Aggregate,----------114 men.

Return of Lt. Fabricius A. Cather's Company "K," First Regiment West Va. Volunteer Cavalry, stationed at Camp Averill, near Winchester, Va., on the 30th day of December, 1864, together with a complete record of the changes that have taken place since its organization.

(*Signed,*) WILLIAM GOLDEN, *Lt. commanding Company.*

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Cather, Fabricius A.	1st Lt.		Mar. 11, 1864	- - -
Golden, William	2d Lt.,	26	Dec. 29, "	- - -
Atkinson, Ewing T.	Serg't,	23	Jan. 1, "	Veteran.
Johnston, John	"	28	16, "	"
McMillan, William	Corp'l.	27	Feb. 14, "	"
Barnhard, John H.	"	30	Jan. 16, "	"

Digitized by Google

Company "K," First Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Lewis, Milton	Corp'l,	23	Jan. 1, 1864	Veteran.
Reily, James H.	"	22	16, "	"
Erman, Ignatius	"	20	16, "	"
Carroll, William	Sadl'r	23	16, "	"
Welch, Jacob	Farri'r	45	16, "	"
Davis, John A.	Blacksmith	30	Feb. 14, "	"
Atkinson, Samuel	Priv.	25	Jan. 1, "	"
Craig, Samuel	"	27	16, "	"
Davis, Alfred	"	28	1, "	"
Farrell, John	"	23	16, "	"
Haines, Peter	"	26	16, "	"
King, John	"	28	16, "	"
Matthews, Norris	"	20	16, "	"
Miller, Steel	"	21	16, "	"
Moore, Aaron	"	32	1, "	"
Pierce, John A.	"	22	1, "	"
Sauber, John	"	28	16, "	"
Stewart, John	"	44	16, "	"
Vance, Robert	"	45	16, "	"
Adams, Townsend C.	"	19	Feb. 11, "	Recruit.
Brohard, James T.	"	24	18, "	"
Fleming, James T.	"	20	19, "	"
Ferbry, Reece	"	24	19, "	"
Farley, John	"	21	- -	"
Deffibaugh, James	"	21	- -	"
Haliday, David	"	44	Feb. 15, 1864	"
Hawkins, James	"	21	8, "	"
McAvoy, Daniel	"	30	Jan. 1, "	"
O'Keefe, Michael	"	18	Feb. 5, "	"
Powell, Jasper C.	"	21	26, "	"
Redman, Washington	"	28	16, "	"
Rail, John	"	21	8, "	"
Richardson, Robert	"	19	11, "	"
Squiggans, Geo. E.	"	26	9, "	"
Swan, Eugene	"	19	15, "	"
Woods, James C.	"	29	15, "	"
Woods, Daniel A.	"	22	17, "	"
Wey, Augustus	"	19	22, "	"
Yates, James W.	"	20	22, "	"
Mustered out.				
Rowand, Weston	Capt.	40	Sept. 12, 1861	Ex. term of service, Wheeling.
Fritz, Lewis	Serg't,	26	12, "	" " "
Farley, Patrick	"	30	12, "	" " "
Whitham, Luther B.	Com. Serg't	24	12, "	" " "
Rice, James W.	Corp'l,	28	12, "	" " "
Pierce, Joseph S.	"	23	12, "	" " "
Bye, Frederick	Priv.	25	12, "	" " "
Bardsley, George	"	21	12, "	" " "

Digitized by Google

Company "K," First Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Crites, William	Priv.	34	Jan. 1, 1862	Ex. term of service, Wheeling.
Donovan, John	"	23	Sept. 12, 1861	" " "
Donovan, Joseph	"	27	12, "	" " "
Deitrich, William	"	25	12, "	" " "
Frazier, James	"	24	12, "	" " "
Garton, William	"	30	Jan. 1, 1862	" " "
Green, Charles	"	22	8, "	" " "
Hosac, Allen T.	"	26	Sept. 12, 1861	" " "
Johnston, Robert	"	26	12, "	" " "
Kelly, Joseph	"	47	12, "	" " "
Leibert, Robert	"	21	12, "	" " "
Lindsey, Thomas	"	26	12, "	" " "
Lindsey, John	"	23	12, "	" " "
Matthews, Bayne	"	25	12, "	" " "
Moneypenny, J. M.	"	26	Oct. 28, 1861	" " "
Maxwell, John H.	"	22	Sept. 12, "	" " "
McAdam, William	"	23	12, "	" " "
McCleary, James C.	"	24	12, "	" " "
McSwiggans, Hugh	"	24	12, "	" " "
McCormack, John	"	28	Jan. 1, 1862	" " "
Och, John	"	37	Sept. 12, 1861	" " "
Oman, William	"	23	12, "	" " "
Porter, Jackson D.	"	36	12, "	" " "
Robinson, Aiken	"	24	12, "	" " "
Schofield, James	"	22	12, "	" " "
Snider, Charles	"	34	12, "	" " "
Steinback, Christian	"	24	Aug. 28, "	" " "
Sherrer, William	"	22	Jan. 1, 1862	" " "
Weind, John	"	36	Aug. 28, 1861	" " "
Transferred.				
Matthews, William	Com. Serg't	26	Sept. 12, 1861	Pro. to 1st Lt. and Adj't 13th W. V. I., June —, 1862.
McAdams, John	Priv.,	25	12, "	Pro. to 1st Lt. in 10th W. V. I., Mar. —, 1862.
Discharged.				
Dawson, David	Corp'l,	21	Sept. 12, 1861	For disability.
Fleming, Matthew	Priv.	21	12, "	" "
Humes, James	"	50	12, "	" "
Collins, Clem	"	50	12, "	" "
Dawson, Anderson	1st Lt.	25	12, "	Dismissed.
Died,				
Smith, John	2d Lt.,	26	Not mustered.	Killed in action, June 23, 1864.
Jenkins, Benj. F.	Serg't,	29	Jan. 16, 1864	Of wounds, Oct 20, 1864.
Crites, Marshall	Priv.	32	16, "	At Charleston, W. V., May 10, 1864.
McCoy, Charles	"	21	Aug. 9, 1862	Killed July 4, 1862.
Burnar, George W.	"	20	Sept. 12, 1861	Jan. 5, 1863.
Cashman, John H.	Corp'l,	22	12, "	Killed April 2, '63.
Green, George G.	Priv.	21	Jan. 8, 1862	" " "
Farley, Patrick	"	20	Sept. 12, 1861	Of wounds, July 17, 1863.
Garton, Charles	"	25	Jan. 1, 1862	At Sutton, W. V., Feb. 23, 1862.

Digitized by Google

Company "K," First Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Harris, James R.	Priv.	28	Feb. 14, 1864	Killed in action, May —, 1864.
Harris, Isaac	"	22	Sept. 12, 1861	Killed by police in Wheeling, Sept. 17, 1864.
Deserted,				
Lawson, Charles D.	1st Lt.,	32	Sept. 12, 1861	To the enemy, May 10, 1863.
O'Rork, I. K. H.	Q. M. Serg't	23	Feb. 1, 1864	At Camp Russell, Va., Dec. 12, 1864.
Piper, Peter	Priv.	34	14, "	At Parkersburg, April 23, 1864.
Limbers, Isaac	"	30	Jan. 1, 1862	At Spencer, W. V., Sept. 3, 1863.
Gross, Elisha	"	35	1, "	At Bulltown, " Oct. 20, 1862.
Clark, Charles	"	21	Sept. 12, 1861	To the enemy, Sept. 1, 1863.
Hively, James R.	"	24	Feb. 16, 1864	At Martinsburg, Aug. 16, 1864.
Aggregate,				107 men.

Return of Capt. John Seltzer's Company "L," of the First Regiment West Virginia Cavalry Volunteers, stationed at Camp Powell, Va., on the 1st day of December, 1864, together with a complete record of the changes that have taken place since its organization.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Seltzer, John	Capt.	27	May 1, 1863	- - -
HcDonald, John J.	1st Lt.	25	Aug. 12, "	- - -
Veterans,				
Ware, James	Com. Serg't	25	Jan. 1, 1864	- - -
Galloway, James	Serg't,	34	1, "	- - -
Estep, John sr.	"	43	1, "	- - -
Rose, Samuel F.	"	23	1, "	- - -
Gill, William G.	"	23	1, "	- - -
Thomas, James W.	"	24	1, "	- - -
Osburn, Laban	Corp'l,	20	1, "	- - -
Elliott, William	Blacksmith.	23	1, "	- - -
Walters, Levi A.	Farri'r	30	1, "	- - -
Clifton, William A.	Priv.	21	1, "	- - -
Dorsey, Robert G.	"	25	1, "	- - -
Dawson, Anderson	"	25	Feb. 24, "	- - -
Faulkner, Thomas	"	21	Jan. 1, "	- - -
Glue, William	"	20	4, "	- - -
Henchman, Henry	"	34	1, "	- - -
Huff, Joseph	"	25	1, "	- - -
Lyons, Shannon	"	21	1, "	- - -
Lepps, Abram	"	21	1, "	- - -
McConnell, Thos. B.	"	23	1, "	- - -
Matts, Florianis	"	20	1, "	- - -
McDonough, Thomas	"	28	1, "	- - -
Monihan, Patrick	"	27	1, "	- - -
Sinclair, James	"	20	1, "	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "L," First Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Snider, George . .	Priv.	21	Jan. 1, 1864	- - -
Templeton, John A.	"	27	1, "	- - -
Wolf, William . .	"	21	1, "	- - -
Williams, George W.	"	26	1, "	- - -
Patterson, Wm. W.	"		1, "	- - -
Non-Veterans.				
Burnes, George . .	"	23	Nov. 12, 1861	- - -
Burnes, Jonathan .	"	20	12, "	- - -
Burnes, Thomas J. .	"	26	12, "	- - -
Brice, William . .	"	34	12, "	- - -
Brooks, John . .	"	34	12, "	- - -
Chuckman, John .	"	26	12, "	- - -
Durbin, Jehu . .	"	24	12, "	- - -
Estep, John jr. . .	"	22	12, "	- - -
Estep, Francis . .	"	19	12, "	- - -
Flowers, John . .	"	20	12, "	- - -
Gilpin, George . .	"	42	12, "	- - -
Gallaher, Michael .	"	30	12, "	- - -
Hopkins, James .	"	27	12, "	- - -
Harrison, William H	"	21	12, "	- - -
Law, Henry T. . .	"	21	12, "	- - -
Mushrush, John .	"	30	12, "	- - -
McFarland, Alex.	"	26	12, "	- - -
McKinney, Wm. .	"	28	12, "	- - -
Moore, George . .	"	20	12, "	- - -
Ruddicks, William	"	19	12, "	- - -
Rose, John S. . .	"	27	12, "	- - -
Swicup, Henry . .	"	32	12, "	- - -
Stewart, John T. .	"	20	12, "	- - -
Slee, Robert M. .	"	24	12, "	- - -
Palmer, John A. J.	"	30	12, "	- - -
Pettet, Jerry . .	"	28	12, "	- - -
Patterson, James W.	"	45	12, "	- - -
Vance, George E. .	"	46	12, "	- - -
Weihi, Julius . .	"	35	12, "	- - -
Recruits,				
Douglas, Cohill . .	"	20	Feb. 25, 1864	- - -
Cruddas, William .	"	30	Mar. 10, "	- - -
Estep, George . .	"	18	Feb. 16, "	- - -
Hayne, William .	"	18	12, "	- - -
Hayne, Joseph . .	"	44	12, "	- - -
Johnston, Samuel R.	"	30	22, "	- - -
Koss, William . .	"	30	Mar. 1, "	- - -
Keech, Lewis . .	"	34	1, "	- - -
Lewis, Henry C. .	"	22	Feb. 25, "	- - -
Milheisen, Lewis .	"	18	Ap'l 1, "	- - -
Parry, Samuel M. .	"	26	Feb. 22, "	- - -
Parry, James C. .	"	22	22, "	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "L," First Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Ross, William D.	Priv.	25	Feb. 22, 1864	- - -
Starr, Joseph	"	21	12, "	- - -
Starr, Jacob	"	23	12, "	- - -
Sidles, Armisted	"	36	5, "	- - -
Stewart, Thomas E.	"	24	16, "	- - -
Discharged.				
Cable, Samuel	Serg't,	25	Nov. 12, 1861	By order Gen. Fremont.
Lyle, John	Priv.	44	12, "	Disab'y. Gen. Sigel.
Roberts, Isaac	"	45	12, "	" " Milroy.
Mercnor, James	"	25	12, "	Wounds in leg. Gen. Sigel.
Hebner, W. C.	1st Sgt	26	12, "	Pro. Oct. 6, 1862.
Deshon, John	Priv.	33	12, "	Disab'y. Maj. Crepps
Curran, Daniel	Q. M. Serg't	30	12, "	Promoted to Lt., 10th Inf.
McDonald, John M.	Com. Serg't	26	12, "	" July 1, 1862.
Leisure, Henry T.	Corp'l,	29	12, "	" Oct. 24, "
Brown, John M.	Priv.	43	12, "	Disability, at Germantown, Va.
Ruddicks, John	"	25	12, "	" " "
Foster, Robert	"	26	12, "	" " "
Parish, Thomas	"	20	12, "	" " "
McGavern, Thad.	Corp'l,	25	12, "	" " "
Linn, James T.	"	25	12, "	" " "
Murry, John	"	40	12, "	" " "
Linton, Levi	Priv.	30	12, "	" " "
Fickes, James T.	"	27	12, "	" " "
Holeman, Henry	"	26	12, "	" " "
Shuman, Jacob J.	Capt.	40	Oct. 2, "	Res'd May 24, 1863.
Cunningham, John S.	"	24	2, "	" Feb. 7, "
Died.				
Donley, Sylvester	2d Lt.,	23	Mar. 31, 1864	Killed in action at Winchester, Sep. 19, 1864.
Pettinger, James	Corp'l,	21	Nov. 12, 1861	Feb. 22, 1862, at Clarksburg.
Stroud, Henry	Priv.	20	12, "	" 23, " "
Berchfield, Oliver	"	20	12, "	Aug. 12, 1862, near McDowell, Va.
Rose, Hamilton S.	"	19	12, "	July 30, 1862, near Strasburg, Va.
Grimes, Daniel S.	"	44	12, "	Dec. 31, 1862, near Stafford C. H. Va.
Collins, George	Serg't,	26	12, "	Killed in action at Hanover, Pa., June 30. 1863
Francisco, John	Priv.	40	12, "	June 15, 1862, wounded at Franklin, Va.
Butcher, Hildrew	"	20	12, "	June 15, 1862, at New Creek.
Burns, James	"	42	Jan. 1, 1864	Vet. April 24, 1864, at Parkersburg.
Lockhard, George	"	20	Ap'l 1, "	Near Gauley Bridge, June 6, 1864.
Mossgrove, Geo. V.	Q. M. Serg't	34	Jan. 1, "	Of wounds rec'd at Winchester, July 27, 1864. Veteran.
Vansickle, David	Priv.	42	1, "	July 13, 1864, at Charleston, W. V.
Campbell, Moses A.	"	43	- -	Oct. 18, 1864, at Parkersburg.
Transferred,				
Shriver, William	1st Ser	26	Nov. 12, 1861	Battery K, 1st U. S. Light Artillery, Sept. 16, 1862.
Seary, Andrew	Priv.	24	12, "	Co. F, Jan. 2, 1864.
Deserted.				
Durrell, Joseph			- -	Never reported to Company.
Norman, John W.			- -	" " "

Digitized by Google

Company "L," First Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Parker, George			– –	Never reported to company.
Wilson, James N.			– –	" " "
Gordon, Joseph M.			– –	" " "
Brand, James I.			– –	" " "
Hill, John W.			– –	" " "
Kersey, Henley			– –	" " "
Hoden, John H.			– –	" " "
Johnston, Charles C.			– –	" " "
Sink, David			– –	" " "

Aggregate,----------124 men.

Return of Captain S. Bentley Howe's Company "M," First Regiment West Virginia Cavalry Volunteers, stationed at Camp Russell, near Winchester, Va., on the 5th day of December, 1864, together with a complete record of the changes that have taken place since its organization.

(*Signed,*) S. BENTLEY HOWE, *Capt. Commanding Company.*

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Howe, S. Bentley	Capt.	29	Aug. 30, 1861	Pro. to 2d Lt., Nov. 18, 1861. To 1st Lt., July 1, 1862. To Capt., Aug. 12, 1863. Twice slightly wounded in 1863.
Wipf, Gottlieb	1st Lt.,	26	Sept. 8, "	Pro. 2d Lt., Feb. 1, 1862. Pro. 1st Lt., Aug. 12, 1863. Wounded at Wytheville, May 10, 1864.
Veterans,				
Starline, Frederick	Q. M. Serg't	27	Jan. 1, 1864	– – –
Wehe, George	Serg't,	25	1, "	– – –
Beaschler, John	"	22	1, "	– – –
Happle, Casper	Corp'l,	32	1, "	– – –
Assman, Ignatius	"	21	1, "	Wounded at Gaines' Cross Roads, Aug. 1863.
Scheck, George	Blacksmith.	28	1, "	– – –
Luikert, Gottfried	Sadd'r	27	1, "	– – –
Deschinger, Jacob	Farri'r	20	1, "	– – –
Hanck, Augustus	Team'r	28	1, "	– – –
Bentz, George	Priv.	21	1, "	– – –
Fischer, Leonard	"	24	1, "	– – –
Heinrick, John	"	33	1, "	– – –
Heitger, Mathias	"	22	1, "	– – –
Lansterer, Adolph	"	22	1, "	Taken prisoner at Carter's Hill, July 20, 1864.
Leibfritz, Desmass	"	42	1, "	– – –
Loubner, Andrew	"	32	1, "	– – –
Neutzling, Albert	"	23	1, "	– – –
Oastermann, A.	"	19	1, "	– – –
Pfarr, George	"	26	1, "	– – –
Ranscher, Gottleib	"	20	1, "	– – –
Schmidt, Lewis	"	22	1, "	– – –
Schlarb, Andrew	"	32	1, "	– – –

63

Digitized by Google

Company "M," First Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Strohmeyer, Henry	Priv.	21	Jan. 1, 1864	- - -
Ran, Jacob . . .	"	26	1, "	- - -
Ohlinger, John . .	"	22	1, "	Wounded Sept. 5, 1864.
Mattern, Conrad .	"	22	1, "	- - -
Recruits,				
Konrad, John . .	"	22	Jan. 23, 1863	- - -
Beltz, George . .	"	35	Feb. 23, 1864	- - -
Hillick, Joseph . .	"	21	16, "	- - -
Cunningham, C. W.	"	18	12, "	- - -
Bucher, Egadius .	"	33	12, "	- - -
Lecker, Hermann .	"	26	12, "	- - -
Weaver, Michael .	"	20	16, "	- - -
Newberger Charles .	"	19	19, "	Missing in action at Lewisburg, Va., May 15. 1864.
Seifried, Henry . .	"	30	- -	No descriptive list. Done duty since Feb. 1864.
Schroder, Augustus	"	31	Feb. 19, 1864	- - -
Teters, Marcellus .	"	18	- -	No descriptive list.
Ernst, Charles . .	1st Ser	29	Jan. 1, 1862	Wounded near Mt. Jackson, Sept. 24, 1864.
Findling, Detrick .	Serg't,	33	1, "	- - -
Wildermuth, G. . .	Priv.	32	1, "	- - -
Non-Veterans.				
Bachmann, Henry .	Serg't,	22	Sept. 8, 1861	Sick in hospital at Wheeling.
Renter, Nicholas .	Corp'l,	22	8, "	Mustered out.
Bretzler, Charles . .	"	24	8, "	Taken prisoner at Brandy Station, Oct. 11, 1863.
Fahule, William .	"	25	8, "	Mustered out.
Brunner, George .	"	28	8, "	" "
Koehler, Henry . .	"	21	8, "	" "
Haack, Frederick .	Bugler	21	8, "	" "
Brunner, Henry .	Priv.	19	8, "	Wounded at Carter's Hill, Sept. 5, 1864.
Bruns, Frederick .	"	27	8, "	Mustered out.
Bochrs, Christian .	"	18	8, "	" "
Dormick, John . .	"	28	8, "	" "
Elberfield, Frederick	"	32	8, "	Gone home without his papers.
Fischer, Adam . .	"	20	8, "	Mustered out.
Fich, Jacob . . .	"	18	8, "	" "
Gaenheimer, Henry	"	22	8, "	" "
Grober, Augustine .	"	21	8, "	Sick in hospital at Wheeling.
Heitger, Nicholas .	"	23	8, "	Mustered out.
Holzmuller, Martin	"	32	8, "	" "
Joachim, Henry .	"	18	8, "	Sick in hospital.
Kochler, Charles .	"	19	8, "	Mustered out.
Robert, John . .	"	22	8, "	Sick in hospital.
Strohmeyer, Gottleib	"	22	8, "	Mustered out.
Schleagel, George .	"	21	8, "	" "
Seitz, Conrad . .	"	25	8, "	" "
Schriber, George .	"	18	8, "	Taken prisoner at Brandy Station, Oct. 11. 1863.
Savage, Valentine .	"	21	8, "	Wounded near Fredericksburg, Md., Aug. 1864.
Saner, Matthias .	"	29	8, "	Mustered out.
Mayer, Philip . .	"	19	8, "	" "

Digitized by Google

Company "M," First Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Zepprich, Engle'th	Priv.	18	Sept. 8, 1861	Wounded at Kelley Ford, Aug. 21, 1862. Taken prisoner at Buckland Mills, Oct. 19, 1863. Exchanged.
Discharged.				
Miller, John	"	33	Sept. 8, 1861	For dis., Winchester, June 28, 1862.
Zeier, Peter	"	22	8, "	" Providence, R. I., Oc. 28.'62
Keyser, Martin	Serg't,	24	8, "	" Ft. Scott, Va., Oct. 30. 1862.
Bumgardner, V.	"	42	8, "	" " " "
Braun, Lewis	Priv.	31	8, "	" " " "
Brunner, Valentine	"	39	8, "	" " " "
Schwarzwelder, S.	"	40	8, "	" " " "
Hoenstadit, John	"	37	8, "	" Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 9,'63
Ohlinger, Henry	"	37	8, "	" Winchester, June 28, 1862.
Fischer, Jacob	Corp'l,	42	8, "	" Germantown, Va. Feb. 9,'63
Guth, August	"	30	8, "	" Alexandria, Va., Mar. 29,'63
Haag, Lewis	1st Sgt	24	8, "	Pro. 2d Lt. Could not be mustered, discharged, Aug. 12, 1863.
Playford, R. W.	1st Lt.		Dec. 1, "	Res'd Feb. 28, '62, at Clarksburg.
Geyer, John	"	32	Sept. 8, "	" Dec. 1. '61, "
Guenther, Henry	"	46	8, "	" Aug 1, 62. Madison C. H., Va.
Hess, John	Capt.	44	8, "	" Mar. 15.'63, Fairfax " "
Died.				
Zipperick, Peter	Priv.	42	Sept. 8, 1861	July 21, 1862, at Culpepper C. H., Va.
Shriner, Frederick	"	40	8, "	Shot by accident. Aug. 1, 1862.
Selig, Peter	"	22	8, "	Killed in act., Kelly's Ford, Aug. 21, 1862.
Miller, Philip	"	26	8, "	Killed in action at Kelley's Ford, Aug. 21. 1862.
Greiner, Barthol'ew	"	27	8, "	May 5. 1863. of wounds rec'd at Warrenton Junction, May 3, 1863.
Robert, Frederick	"	22	8, "	Killed in action at Brandy Station, Oct. 11, 1863.
May, William	"	21	8, "	May 20, 1862, at Grafton.
Weller, Gideon	"	20	8, "	Killed in action at Wytheville, Va., May 10, 1864.
Lippert, William	Serg't,	22	8, "	Killed in action at Winchester, July 24, 1864.
Sholland, Peter	Priv.	24	Jan. 1, 1864	Killed in action at Winchester, July 20, 1864.
Weirig, Anthony	"	18	Feb. 14, "	Killed in action at Carter's Hill, Va. Sept. 5. 1864.
Thoma, Martin	Corp'l,	26	Jan. 1, "	Vet. Killed in action at Winchester Sept. 19, 1864.
Blumenthal, Fred.	Priv.	31	Sept. 8, 1861	Missing in action at Port Republic, Mar. 9, 1862.
Transferred.				
Phillips, William	"	22	Sept. 8, 1861	To Co. N, Nov. 15,'61
Schorn, Charles	Bugler	21	8, "	To N. C. staff, chief bugler, Jan 18, 1864.
Deserted.				
Rittman, Daniel	Corp'l,	23	Sept. 8, 1861	June 28, '62, at Winchester.
Stormer, Peter	Priv.	24	29, "	" " "

Aggregate----------104 men.

Digitized by Google

MEMORANDA:—The following is a list of engagements in which the 1st West Va. Vet. Cavalry has participated:

Blue's Gap, Va., January 8th, 1862; Bloomery, Va., Feb. 14th, 1862; Winchester, Va., March 23, 1862; Monterey, Va., April 28, 1862; Buffalo Gap, Va., May 3, 1862; McDowell, Va., May 8, 1862; Gaines' Cross Roads, Va., May 15, 1862; Strasburg, Va., June 1, 1862; Port Republic, Va., June 8th and 9th, 1862; Cross Keys, Va., June 10th, 1862; Cedar Mountain, Va., August 9, 1862; Kelley's Ford, Va., August 21, 1862; Waterloo Bridge, Va., Aug. 23, 1862; Sulphur Springs, Va., August 24, 1862; Salem, Va., August 25, 1862; Thoroughfare Gap, Va., August 28, 1862; Bull Run, Va., August 30, 1862; Chantilly, Va., Sept. 1, 1862; South Mountain, Va., Sept. 16, 1862; Antietam, Va., Sept. 17, 1862; Ashby's Gap, Va., Sept. 25, 1862; Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1862; Warrenton Junction, Va., May 1, 1863; Chancellorsville, Va., May 3, 1863; Hanover, Pa., June 30, 1863; Hunterstown, Pa., July, 2, 1863; Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863; Monterey Springs, Pa., July 4, 1863; Smithsburg, Pa., July 5, 1863; Hagerstown, Md., July 6, 1863; Boonsboro', Md., July 8, 1863; Gaines' Cross Roads, Va., July 22, 1863; Port Royal, Va., August 1, 1863; Brandy Station, Va., Sept. 13, 1863; Culpeper C. H., Va., Sept. 13, 1863; Raccoon Ford, Va., Sept. 14, 1863; Liberty Mills, Va., Sept. 19, 1863; Griffinsburg, Va., Oct. 12, 1863; Culpeper C. H., Va., Oct. 12, 1863; Brandy Station, Va., Oct. 12, 1863; Buckland Mills, Va., Oct. 19, 1863; Stevensburg, Va., Nov. 9, 1863; Morton's Ford, Va., Dec. 1, 1863; Summerville Ford, Va., Dec. 2, 1863; Abb's Valley, Va., May 8, 1864; Jeffersonville, Va., May 8, 1864; Wytheville, Va., May 10, 1864; Christiansburg, Va., May 12, 1864; Greenbrier River, Va., May 20, 1864; Buchanan, Va., June 13, 1864; Lexington, Va., June 11, 1864; Otter Creek, Va., June 16, 1864; Lynchburg, Va., June 17 and 18, 1864; Liberty, Va., June 19, 1864; Buford's Gap, Va., June 20, 1864; Salem, Va., June 21, 1864; Carter's Hill, Va., July 20, 1864; Newtown, Va., July 22, 1864; Kearnstown, Va., July 24, 1864; Moorefield, W. Va., Aug. 7, 1864; Williamsport, Md., Aug. 27, 1864; Martinsburg, W. Va., Aug. 31, 1864; Bucklestown, W. Va., Sept. 2, 1864; Bunker Hill, W. Va., Sept. 3 and 4, 1864; Stevenson's Depot, Va., Sept. 5, 1864; Winchester, Va., Sept. 19, 1864; Fisher's Hill, Va., Sept. 22, 1864; Timberville, Va., Sept. 23, 1864; Mount Jackson, Va., Sept. 24, 1864; Weir's Cave, Va., Sept. 27, 1864; Millford, Va., Oct. 25 and 26, 1864; Nineveh, Va., Nov. 12, 1864; Rood's Hill, Va., Nov. 23, 1864; Gordonsville, Va., Dec. 22, 1864.

Digitized by Google

SECOND REGIMENT WEST VIRGINIA CAVALRY.

Record of Capt. William V. Johnston's Company "A," Second West Va. Volunteer Cavalry, showing the changes in said company from the date of organization to the date of muster-out, on the 28th day of November, 1864, by Lt. Henry C. Peck, 14th U. S. Infty. Compiled from the muster-out rolls.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Wallar, James L.	Capt.	40	Nov. 8, 1864	Dishonorably discharged, April 24, 1864, by order Gen. Sigel.
Johnston, Wm. V.	"	25	- -	Pro. from 1st Lt. to Capt., June '64.
Campbell, Lewis E.	1st Lt.	21	- -	Res'd Feb. 28, 1863.
Ward, Alexander	"	28	June 1, 1863	Pro. from 1st Serg't to 1st Lt., June 1, 1863.
Henderson, Chas. A.	2d Lt.,	24	Nov. 8, 1861	Res'd Sept. 30, 1862.
Ricker, James W.	"	21	June 1, 1863	Pro. from 1st Serg't Co. H. to 2d Lt. in 2d cavalry. Assigned to Co. A, June 1, 1863. Assigned to Co. H as 1st Lt., May 1864.
Wilson, E. E.	"	23	1, "	Pro. from 1st Serg't Co. C to 2d Lt. May 1864.
Gilmore, Joseph H.	Corp'l,	23	Nov. 8, 1861	- - -
Shindle, Samuel	Sad'ler	21	8, "	- - -
Jones, Charles	Priv.	19	8, "	- - -
Recruits,				
McIntosh, Alex. R.	Serg't,	23	Mar. 14, 1862	Not mustered out.
Stevens, William	Blacksmith	30	Jan. 15, 1864	" " "
Alkin, John	Priv.	22	15, "	" " "
Calhoun, Noble A.	"	18	15, "	" " "
Davis, Henry	"	41	15, "	" " "
Dye, Andrew	"	20	15, "	" " "
Forrest, Florentine	"	19	15, "	" " "
Fultz, George W.	"	18	15, "	" " "
Frost, Truman	"	18	15, "	" " "
Gilkey, Ira H.	"	19	15, "	Not mustered out. Missing in action near Harrisonburg, Va. Sept. '64.
Graham, Abner	"	18	15, "	Not mustered out.
Graves, Daniel	"	40	15, "	" " "
Green, Alonzo J.	"	18	15, "	Not mustered out. Captured at Lynchburg, Va., June 1864.
Grimes, Joseph W.	"	18	15, "	Not mustered out.
Hysell, Oren	"	18	15, "	" " "
Hysell, Wilson	"	18	15, "	" " "
Hughes, Thomas C.	"	19	15, "	" " "
Humphry, James M.	"	21	Dec. 29, "	" " "
Humphry, Seldon	"	19	29, "	" " "
Hunt, Alonzo	"	19	Jan. 15, "	" " "
Ihle, Christopher	"	18	15, "	" " "
Love, Arthur C.	"	23	15, "	" " "
Knapp, Henry	"	36	15, "	" " "
Martin, Woster B.	"	18	15, "	" " "
McClure, Henry	"	25	15, "	" " "
McMasters, Thomas	"	18	15, "	" " "
Newman, Joseph B.	"	19	15, "	" " "
Parr, Peter	"	18	15, "	" " "
Pierce, Amos	"	19	14, "	" " "

Digitized by Google

Company "A," Second Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Pierce, Elmore . .	Priv.	42	Jan. 15, 1864	Not mustered out.
Price, B. F. . . .	"	19	15, "	" " "
Plummer, Winfield S	"	18	15, "	" " "
Rupe, John C. . .	"	18	15, "	" " "
Russell, Sheffield .	"	22	Dec. 29, 1863	" " "
Russell, Charles R.	"	18	Jan. 15, 1864	" " "
Rutherford, Melzer J	"	18	Dec. 29, 1863	" " "
Sansberry, Isaac .	"	18	Jan. 15, 1864	" " "
Scott, Austin . .	"	27	15, "	" " "
Surls, William . .	"	18	15, "	" " "
Smith, David C. .	"	24	15, "	" " "
Stout, George P. .	"	19	15, "	" " "
Tedrow, William .	"	23	15, "	Not mustered out. Missing in action at Lynchburg, June 18, 1864.
Welker, David . .	"	31	15, "	Not mustered out.
Welker, Samuel .	"	18	15, "	" " "
Woodard, George W.	"	29	15, "	" " "
Veterans,				
Robinson, Elihu D.	1st Ser	21	Nov. 8, 1861	Re-enl'd Nov. 20,'63.
Cornwell, John G. .	"	22	8, "	" " "
Sanders, Ezra . .	"	23	8, "	" " "
Crouser, John A. .	Serg't,	22	8, "	" " "
Ollvin, Isaac W. .	"	27	8, "	" " "
Nease, Lewis S. . .	"	27	8, "	" " "
Smith, Clark B. .	"	24	8, "	" " "
Sanders, Emerson .	Corp'l,	20	8, "	" " "
Campbell, Charles D.	"	20	8, "	" " "
Sipon, David . .	"	21	8, "	" " "
Chappell, Benton M.	"	19	8, "	" " "
Simms, Wm. H. H.	"	21	8, "	" " "
Crooks, John L. .	"	20	8, "	" " "
Merrill, Robert . .	"	38	Feb. 26, 1862	" " "
Day, Simeon . . .	Bugler	20	Nov. 8, 1861	" " "
Krofoot, George M.	Blacksmith	20	8, "	" " "
Garner, James . .	"	19	8, "	" " "
Dubois, Levi . . .	Wag'r,	27	8, "	" " "
Barker, Leander R.	Priv.	18	8, "	" " "
Biggs, Alexander T.	"	18	8, "	" " "
Boling, Joseph R. .	"	22	8, "	" " "
Calhoun, Thomas J.	"	19	8, "	" " "
Cartwright, Geo. T.	"	18	8, "	" " "
Hysell, Sampson .	"	29	8, "	" " "
Hysell, Samuel P. .	"	21	8, "	" " "
Hysell, Lewis . .	"	18	8, "	" " "
Jones, Andrew P. .	"	19	8, "	" " "
Kennedy, Alex. M.	"	21	8, "	" " "
Lewis, John J. . .	"	41	8, "	" " "
Loomis, Samuel C. .	"	21	8, "	" " "

Digitized by Google

Company "A," Second Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Lyman, Rush R.	Priv.	18	Nov. 8, 1861	Not mustered out.
Morgan, Granville	"	18	8, "	" " "
Peck, Andrew J.	"	19	8, "	" " "
Quickel, Alex. K.	"	23	8, "	" " "
Richards, Morgans	"	18	8, "	Re-enl'd Nov. 20, 1863. Missing in action at Cove Mountain, Wythe Co., May 10, 1864.
Robertson, John W.	"	18	8, "	Re-enl'd Nov. 20,'63.
Roush, William	"	18	8, "	" " "
Rutherford, M. W.	"	20	8, "	" " "
Shilling, Stephen A.	"	18	8, "	" " "
Sprague, Samuel S.	"	21	8, "	" " "
Stephenson, Thos. W	"	29	8, "	" " "
Sanders, Wm. G.	"	18	8, "	" " "
Webster, Benjamin	"	23	8, "	" " "
Discharged.				
Goddard, Pearley	"	18	Jan. 15, 1864	At Gallipolis, O., date unknown.
Garner, Silas	"	18	Nov. 8, 1861	At Pt Pleasant, Va., " "
Giles, William H.	"	21	8, "	At Gallipolis, O., " "
Gerolman, Peter	"	44	8, "	At Pt. Pleasant, Va., " "
Lanhead, Silas A.	"	22	8, "	At Gallipolis, O., " "
Murray, William	"	18	Jan. 15, 1864	" " "
Sanders, Daniel W.	"	19	Nov. 8, 1861	" " "
Skinner, James D.	"	18	8, "	" " "
Died,				
Singer, Thomas A.	Bugler	21	Nov. 8, 1861	Killed in action at Bunker Hill, Va. Sept. 1864.
Chase, Sumner F.	Priv.	23	Jan. 15, 1864	Killed in action at Cove Mountain, May 10, 1864.
Bailey, David C.	"	21	Nov. 8, 1861	Sentenced to work his time out at Camp Chase, Ohio. Died Oct. '63.
King, Thomas B.	"	21	Jan. 16, 1861	At Gallipolis, July 1864.
McCormick, Jno. W.	"	18	Nov. 8, 1861	Killed in action at Cove Mountain, May 10, 1864.
Reynolds, Wm. L.	"	21	8, "	Killed in action in Shenandoah Valley, Aug. 1864.
Radford, Joseph	"	21	8, "	Killed by pistol shot at the hands of W. H. Crouser, Dec. 28, 1862.
Skiles, Thomas C.	"	18	8, "	Of consumption, Sept. 23, 1862.
Transferred,				
Campbell, Alberto	1st Sgt	24	Nov. 8, 1861	Com'd and assigned to company G.
Shoemaker, G. W.	Serg't,	21	8, "	" " " H.
Atkinson, James	Priv.	19	8, "	To Co. E, Feb. 9,'64.
Brown, Leander	"	18	Jan. 15, 1864	" B, Ap'l 20, "
Calhoun, Wm. W.	"	20	2, 1862	" K, Feb. 9, "
Chamberlain, J. N.	"	18	Nov. 8, 1861	" E, " 9, "
Crouser, W. H.	"	25	8, "	" E, " 9, "
Cornwell, George	"	19	8, "	" E, " 9, "
Dickens, Harrison	"	22	Aug. 30, 1863	" K, " 9, "
DeBussey, George	"	21	Jan. 1, 1862	Promoted hosp. steward, Sept. 1863
Harley, William H.	"	20	June 30, 1863	To Co. K, Feb. 9,'64
Holmes, Byron	"	18	30, "	" K, " "
McCollom, Franklin	"	18	Jan. 15, 1864	" B, Ap'l 30,'64
McMasters, John L.	"	18	Nov. 8, 1861	" E, Feb. 9, "
Monroe, James M.	"	18	Jan. 15, 1864	" B, Ap'l 30, "

Digitized by Google

Company "A," Second Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Matthews, James P.	Priv.	23	Nov. 8, 1861	Pro. to 2d Lt. in 3d Va. cavalry.
McClain, Charles .	"	19	8, "	To Co. E, Feb. 9, '64
McCollough, John .	"	20	8, "	" E, " "
McCollough, Hugh.	"	18	8, "	" E, " "
McElhinny, Saml. C.	"	18	Jan. 2, 1863	" E, " "
Newsom, Edwin .	"	30	Aug. 24, "	" E, " "
Peck, Darius B. . .	"	20	Nov. 8, 1861	" E, " "
Quickle, Nial A. .	"	20	8, "	" E, " "
Romines, Thad. S. .	"	18	Jan. 15, 1864	" B, Ap'l 30, '64
Sias, Isaac . . .	"	24	June 30, 1863	" K, Feb. 9, "
Sprague, Thos. J. .	"	22	Nov. 8, 1861	Pro. 1st Lt. 4th Va. cavalry.
Scott, Charles . .	"	39	8, "	To Co. K, Feb. 9, '64
Sisson, Nathaniel .	"	18	Jan. 2, 1863	" K, " "
Thomas, John W. .	"	23	Nov. 8, 1861	" E, " "
Thompson, Hugh M.	"	22	8, "	" K, " "
Winters, William A.	"	22	8, "	To V. R. C.
Weaver, George. .	"	18	8, "	To Co. E, Feb. 9, '64
Wilcoxin, James C. *Deserted.*	"	22	8, "	" K, " "
Halsey, Alfred . .	"	20	Mar. 4, 1862	Nov. 18, 1863.
Richards, Gomer .	"	19	Nov. 15, 1861	Oct. 8, 1862, at Pt. Pleasant.
Robinson, Lewis .	"	27	Jan. 15, 1864	In 1864. Williamsport, Md.
Ummensetter, J. P.	"	21	Nov. 8, 1861	Oct. 27, 1862, at Scary Creek, Va.

Aggregate,----------151 men.

Return of Capt. Israel B. Murdoch's Company "B," Second Regiment West Virginia Cavalry Volunteers, showing the changes in said company from the date of organization to the date of muster-out, on the 29th day of November, 1864, by Lieut. Henry C. Peck, 14th U. S. Infantry. Compiled from the muster-out rolls.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Powell, Wm. H. .	Capt.	36	Nov. 8, 1861	Pro. Major, June 25, 1862.
Hambleton, Chas. E.	"		Oct. 7, 1862	Pro. from 1st Lt., June 25, 1862. Pro. Major, July 21, 1864.
Murdoch, Israel B. .	"	29	July 21, 1864	Pro. 2d Lt. from Serg't Major, July 21, 1862. To 1st Lt., June 1, 1863. To Capt., July 21, 1864.
Roherbacker, P. F. .	1st Lt.		Aug. 4, 1862	Res'd Feb. 24, 1863.
Rosser, Edwin A. .	"	22	Nov. 8, 1861	Pro. from 1st Serg't Co. I, July 21, 1864.
Allen, James . . .	2d Lt.		- -	Pro. to Capt. Co. C, July 22, 1862.
Morrison, James A.	"	26	June 1, 1863	Pro. from Serg't, June 1, 1863. Pro. Capt. Co. C, April 29, 1864.
Merrill, William S.	"	18	Nov. 8, 1861	Pro. from 1st Serg't Co. K.
Ferguson, Wm. W.	Com. Serg't	24	8, "	Pro. from private, July 1, 1864.
Clark, Samuel . .	Q. M. Serg't	41	8, "	- - -
Able, Jesse . . .	Serg't,	27	8, "	- - -
Kirker, Rich'd A. .	"	18	8, "	Prisoner of war; capt'd at Lynchburg, June 17, 1864.

Digitized by Google

Company "B," Second Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Hopkins, David W.	Corp'l,	21	Nov. 8, 1861	- - -
Parker, Wm. H. .	"	22	8, "	- - -
Blankenship, Wm. .	"	21	8, "	- - -
Howard, Michael .	Blacksmith	44	8, "	- - -
Booth, Nathaniel .	Priv.	19	8, "	- - -
Burch, Wayne . .	"	21	8, "	- - -
Henry, William K.	"	31	8, "	- - -
Hopkins, Wm. G. .	"	33	8, "	- - -
Hopkins, Howell G.	"	18	8, "	- - -
Lewis, Richard . .	"	22	8, "	- - -
Morgan, Mordecai .	"	36	8, "	- - -
Millard, Richard .	"	18	8, "	- - -
Monroe, Richard M.	"	18	8, "	- - -
Morris, Jefferson .	"	34	8, "	- - -
Pugh, John . . .	"	19	8, "	- - -
Ridont, George . .	"	27	8, "	- - -
Swartenalter, H. A.	"	24	8, "	- - -
Starlin, Abram W. .	"	23	8, "	- - -
Stimson, Albin B. .	"	24	8, "	- - -
Sanders, Oscar W. .	"	18	8, "	- - -
Todd, Alfred. . .	"	44	8, "	- - -
Williams, Thomas .	"	34	8, "	- - -
Recruits,				
Kirker, Casey L. .	Bugler	18	Oct. 2, 1863	Missing in action at Newtown, July 22, 1864.
Brown, Leander .	Priv.	18	Jan. 15, 1864	Not mustered out.
Carmichael, John .	"	19	Oct. 10, 1862	" " "
Coruthers, Wm. L. .	"	23	10, "	" " "
Drake, Stephen P. .	"	44	10, "	" " "
Eakins, Emory A. .	"	19	Dec. 23, "	" " "
Haflich, Frank . .	"	19	Aug. 23, 1863	" " "
Kirker, Robert . .	"	18	Nov. 24, 1862	" " "
Kirk, Eli E. . . .	"	18	Mar. 29, 1864	" " "
Morris, Charles B. .	"	23	Oct. 10, 1862	" " "
Morris, Charles L. .	"	19	10, "	" " "
Morris, James A. .	"	19	Nov. 27, 1863	" " "
Mitchell, William .	"	20	Oct. 10, 1862	" " "
Monroe, James M. .	"	18	Jan. 15, 1864	" " "
Parker, John F. . .	"	18	Oct. 10, 1862	" " "
Pinkerman, Elias .	"	21	Dec. 2, 1863	" " "
Pifer, George . .	"	18	Aug. 28, "	" " "
Romine, Thaddeus .	"	18	Jan. 15, 1864	" " "
Sanders, John . .	"	20	Oct. 10, 1862	" " "
Spencer, Elias C. .	"	24	Jan. 15, 1864	" " "
Tracks, Joseph . .	"	18	Aug. 23, 1863	" " "
Window, John R. .	"	18	Feb. 27, 1864	" " "
Veterans,				
Duke, John S. . .	1st Ser	30	Nov. 8, 1861	Re-enl'd Jan. 1, '64.

Digitized by Google

Company "B," Second Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Combs, John M. . .	Serg't,	23	Nov. 8, 1861	Re-enl'd Jan. 1, '64.
Boynton, Henry B.	"	20	8, "	" " "
Sanders, E. M. . .	"	28	8, "	" " "
Kipinger, Wm. J. .	Corp'l,	25	8, "	" " "
Verbeck, Andrew J.	"	20	8, "	" " "
Messer, Jacob . .	"	27	8, "	" " "
Dempsey, John H. .	"	20	8, "	" " "
Hurn, Mills C. . .	Blacksmith	25	8, "	" " "
Irwin, John . . .	Wag'r	27	8, "	" " "
Boynton, Chas. C. .	Priv.	24	8, "	" " "
Blankenship, Joseph	"	18	8, "	" " "
Carr, Jeremiah . .	"	40	8, "	" " "
Carr, Cornelius . .	"	18	8, "	" " "
Colly, William L. .	"	21	8, "	" " "
Daniels, John . .	"	30	8, "	" " "
Evans, Evan . . .	"	22	8, "	" " "
Ginhimer, Frederick	"	22	8, "	" " "
Gates, Stephen P. .	"	29	8, "	" " "
Kimball, Joseph .	"	18	8, "	" " "
Lloyd, David . . .	"	18	17, "	" " "
McCoy, Alfred . .	"	18	8, "	" " "
Murphy, Horace Y.	"	21	8, "	" " "
Pine, James . . .	"	22	8, "	" " "
Staten, William H.	"	18	8, "	" " "
Slack, John . . .	"	21	8, "	" " "
Todd, George B. .	"	18	8, "	" " "
Vandervoort, E. T.	"	19	8, "	" " "
Discharged.				
Burkett, David K. .	Q. M. Serg't	33	8, "	April 7, 1862.
Blankenship, John .	Priv.	25	8, "	For dis., Oct. 15, '62.
Bertran, Chester P.	"	20	8, "	" 18, "
Evans, John . . .	"	34	8, "	Jan. 7, 1863.
Hamilton, Wm. . .	"	44	8, "	Oct. 14, 1862.
Johnston, Hiram .	"	19	8, "	June 16, "
Patton, Washington	"	27	8, "	For disability, July 21,'64, at Gallipolis, O.
Millard, George . .	1st Sgt	25	8, "	Pro. 2d Lieut. Co. F, July 21, 1862.
Died,				
Stewart, John N. .	Com. Serg't	27	Nov. 8, 1861	On Belle Isle, Va., while a prisoner of war.
Van Every, Martin	Serg't,	41	8, "	In hosp. at Charleston, W. V., April 20, 1862.
Thomas, Edward A.	"	28	Oct. 10, 1862	Pro. to Serg't Major, June 1, 1863. Kil'ed in action at Winchester, July 24, 1864.
Reeves, Braxton P.	"	34	Nov. 8, 1861	Killed in action at Barboursville, W. V., Sept. 8, 1862.
Hailey, Irwin R. .	Corp'l,	21	8, "	Killed in action, Sept. 5, 1864.
Mitchell, Edward .	Blacksmith	38	8, "	In hospital at Fayetteville, W. Va., April 30. 1863.
Tomlinson, Thos H.	Bugler	25	8, "	Found dead, Sept. 1, 1863, at Camp Piatt, W. V.
Butler, James H. .	Priv.	23	Dec. 11, "	Drowned in Ohio river, Oct. 11, 1863.
Blankenship, E. . .	"	27	Nov. 8, 1861	In hospital at Gallipolis, O., Oct. 7, 1862.
Conway, Lewis . .	"	31	Oct. 10, 1864	Of pneumonia, at home, Jan. 16,'64.

Digitized by Google

Company "B," First Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Davis, Edmond . .	Priv.	44	Nov. 8, 1861	At Ironton, O., June 16, 1863.
Henshaw, Henry H.	"	20	Oct. 10, 1862	From wounds rec'd in act. at Wytheville, Va., July 18, 1863.
Hoffman, George .	"	18	Nov. 8, 1861	From wounds rec'd in action near Lewisburg, Va., May 18, 1863.
Jones, Henry . . .	"	19	8, "	From wounds rec'd in action, Sept. 10, 1864.
McKee, Amos . .	"	23	8, "	Killed in action at Hager's Hill, Ky., Jan. 7, 1862.
Transferred.				
James, Thomas . .	Bugler	24	Nov. 8, 1861	Pro. to chief bugler, June 1, 1863.
Carlile, Jonathan B.	Serg't,	18	8, "	" 2d Lt. Co. I, Sept. 30, 1862.
Brammer, Sydney S.	Priv.	19	Oct. 10, 1862	To V. R. C., Sept. 18, 1863.
Skelton, John C. .	"	23	10, "	" " " "
Mitchell, Robert .	"	32	Nov. 8, 1861	" Vet. Surgeon, June 1, 1863.
Deserted.				
McCollum, Franklin	"	18	Dec. 15, 1861	At Charleston, W. V., June 28, 1864.
Foler, Emanuel . .	"	18	Mar. 27, "	April 28, 1864.
Aggregate,				115 men.

Record of Capt. James A. Morrison's Company "C," 2d Regiment West Va. Volunteer Cavalry, showing the changes in said company from the date of organization to the date of muster-out, on the 28th day of November, 1864, by Lieut. Henry C. Peck, 14th U. S. Infty. Compiled from the muster-out rolls.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Neal, Thomas . .	Capt.		Nov. 8, 1861	Res'd July 22, 1862.
Allen, James . .	"		May 24, 1864	Pro from 2d Lt. Co. B to Captain, July 22, 1862. Pro. to Major, vice John McMahan dismissed, April 29, 1864.
Morrison, James A.	"	26	24, "	Pro. from 2d Lt. Co. B to Captain, April 29, 1864.
Boyd, Jeremiah M.	1st Lt.	49	Nov. 8, 1861	- - -
Church, William .	2d Lt.,	47	8, "	- - -
Fulmer, Harvey J.	"	21	Oct. 20, 1862	- - -
Harn, Thomas . .	Serg't,	41	Nov. 8, 1861	- - -
Burrows, William .	"	22	8, "	- - -
Perine, Columbus .	"	19	8, "	- - -
Long, Richard S. .	"	24	8, "	Wounded in leg, in action near Winchester, Sept. 19, 1864.
Mitchell, Roseberry	Corp'l,	43	8, "	- - -
Adams, Thomas .	"	28	8, "	- - -
Haulon, William H.	Sadd'r	26	Dec. 2, "	- - -
Barker, Noah . .	Priv.	20	Nov. 8, "	- - -
Bontriger, Hezekiah	"	20	8, "	- - -
Bliss, Samuel . .	"	21	8, "	Wounded in action near Raleigh, W. V., July 14, 1863.
Cohen, Burnett . .	"	18	8, "	- - -
Eikey, Charles . .	"	18	8, "	- - -
Gault, Andrew . .	"	44	Sept. 7, "	- - -
Gooseman, Israel .	"	18	Nov. 8, "	Wounded in action near Raleigh, W. V., July 14, 1863.

Digitized by Google

Company "C," Second Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Hoffman, Jacob M.	Priv.	28	Nov. 8, 1861	- - -
Hubbs, Solomon	"	38	8, "	- - -
Hoffman, R. M.	"	24	8, "	- - -
Hissom, John	"	18	8, "	- - -
Lorie, John	"	18	8, "	Wounded in action near Raleigh, W. V., July 14, 1863.
Lorie, Conrad	"	19	8, "	- - -
Miller, James G.	"	21	8, "	Wounded in action near Winchester, Sept. 5, 1864.
McMullen, Richard	"	20	8, "	- - -
Porter, Alvin	"	19	8, "	- - -
Ridgway, Samuel	"	22	8, "	- - -
Smith, Samuel	"	42	8, "	- - -
Winton, Clark	"	25	8, "	- - -
Recruits,				
Burris, John A.	"	19	Mar. 24, 1864	Not mustered out.
Burns, John M.	"	40	24, "	" " "
Drake, Benjamin	"	25	Dec. 22, 1862	" " "
Dorff, Reuben	"	18	22, 1863	" " "
Ehman, Laganes	"	18	22, "	" " "
Ellswick, George W.	"	42	Ap'l 2, 1864	" " "
Fields, John C.	"	19	Dec. 7, 1863	" " "
Johnston, Wm. L.	"	35	Jan. 4, 1864	" " "
Mitchell, James B.	"	34	Aug. 28, 1863	" " "
Miner, Harper	"	40	Mar. 30, 1864	" " "
Miner, George W.	"	19	Ap'l 5, "	" " "
Reed, Benjamin	"	35	Jan. 4, "	" " "
Shell, John H.	"	18	Mar. 24, "	Not mustered out. Wounded and capt'd at Cloyd Mt., May 9, 1864.
Truax, William	"	22	4, 1862	Not mustered out.
Weisend, George	"	18	Jan. 4, 1864	" " "
Veterans,				
Freeman, George	1st Ser	22	Nov. 8, 1861	Re-enl'd Mar. 9, '64.
Lorcomb, Charles	Q. M. Serg't	22	8, "	" Nov. 20, '63
Young, Silas E.	Com. Serg't	20	8, "	" " "
Barns, Griffith C.	Serg't,	22	8, "	" " "
Ullom, Frank	Corp'l,	26	8, "	" " "
McAlister, James	"	19	8, "	" " "
Dodds, Joseph	"	19	8, "	" " "
Kimball, Joseph	"	25	8, "	" " "
Gamlin, George	"	21	8, "	" " "
Hamilton, Thomas	Blacksmith.	43	8, "	" " "
Switzer, Charles	"	22	8, "	" " "
Stewart, Elias	Wag'r,	21	Dec. 2, "	" " "
Brown, James W.	Priv.	18	Nov. 8, "	" Mar. 9, '64.
Brown, John	"	23	8, "	" Nov. 20, '63.
Barker, Ezra	"	22	Dec. 2, "	Re-enl'd Nov. 20, 1863. Wounded and capt'd at Cloyd Mt., May 9, 1864.
Bottomfield, Wm.	"	37	Nov. 8, "	Re-enl'd Nov. 20, '63.
Bottomfield, Isaac	"	30	8, "	Re-enl'd Mar. 9, '64.

Digitized by Google

Company "C," Second Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Coldebaugh, John .	Priv.	18	Nov. 8, 1861	Re-enl'd Mar. 9,'64.
Dye, Enoch . . .	"	18	8, "	" Nov. 20,'63.
Dennis, Joseph . .	"	18	8, "	" " "
Dorff, Charles . .	"	20	8, "	" " "
Drake, John . . .	"	22	8, "	" " "
Drake, Thomas . .	"	22	8, "	" Mar. 9, '64.
Dorr, John T. . .	"	21	Mar. 4, 1862	" Nov. 20,'63.
Gatton, Robert . .	"	20	Nov. 8, 1861	" " "
Hartshorn, William	"	22	8, "	" " "
Hamilton, Andrew J	"	22	8, "	" " "
Hoffman, Rosberry	"	22	8, "	" " "
Hern, Granville .	"	34	8, "	" Mar. 9, '64.
Hobaugh, James M.	"	18	Mar. 4, 1862	" Nov. 20,'63.
Myers, John . . .	"	27	Nov. 8, 1861	" Mar. 9, '64.
McKaig, John B. .	"	20	8, "	" Nov. 20,'63.
Petty, Samuel . .	"	25	8, "	" " "
Steele, Jabez . .	"	35	8, "	" " "
Steele, Adam . .	"	21	Mar. 4, 1862	Re-enl'd Mar. 9, 1864. Wounded and capt'd at Cloyd Mountain, May 9, 1864.
Sole, Isaac . . .	"	18	Dec. 2, 1861	Re-enl'd Nov. 20,'63.
Stout, Jacob . . .	"	19	Mar. 4, 1864	" Mar. 9,'64.
Young, David . .	"	18	Feb. 3, 1861	" Nov. 20,'63.
Discharged.				
Barnes, Francis A.	"	18	Nov. 8, 1861	For dis., Gallipolis, O., Oct. 30, '62.
Boyd, Henry . .	"	19	8, "	" " " "
Fontz, Thomas B. .	"	23	8, "	" " Oct. 14, '62.
Linch, George B. .	"	43	8, "	" " " 8, "
Thompson, Orville .	"	18	8, "	" Pt. Pleasant, Nov. 25, 1863.
Slack, Robert S. .	"	21	8, "	" Gallipolis, Oct. 16, 1862.
Wood, Simon P. .	"	30	8, "	" " " "
Wilson, Jeremiah M.	"	25	8, "	For disability, Jan. 23, 1864. Cause of disability existing at the time of enlistment.
Died,				
Dye, Enoch L. . .	Serg't,	22	Nov. 8, 1861	Killed in action near Raleigh C. H., W. V., July 14, 1863.
Swallow, John W. .	Corp'l,	20	8, "	Of typhoid fever, at Charleston, W. V., Jan. 4, 1864.
Cox, Baldwin . .	Priv.	22	8, "	Of consumption, while on sick leave in Monroe Co., O., Mar. 27, 1862.
Hamilton, Samuel B	"	20	8, "	July 16, 1863 of wounds rec'd in action near Raleigh, W. V.
Hoskins, Hudson .	"	21	8, "	Killed in action near Newport, Va., June 20, 1864.
Leonard, Albert W.	"	19	8, "	Killed in action on Jennies' Creek, Ky., Jan. 7. 1862.
McMillan, Marion .	"	19	Dec. 1, 1863	Killed in action by explosion of a caisson, near Cove Gap. Va., June 23, 1864.
Shreves, James H. .	"	20	Nov. 8, 1861	Of typhoid fever, Sept. 30, 1862, at Gallipolis.
Smith, William . .	"	18	8, "	Of lung fever, Jan. 27, 1863, at Guyandotte.
Ullum, Stephen .	"	44	8, "	Of typhoid fever, Nov. 14, 1862, at Pt. Pleasant, Va.
Transferred.				
Barber, John D. .	1st Ser	23	Nov. 8, 1861	Pro. to 1st Lt. and assigned to duty in Co. E, June 1, 1863.
Johnston, William V	"	25	8, "	Pro. to 1st Lt. and assigned to duty in Co. I, Sept. 30, 1862.
Smith, George S. .	Bugler	23	8, "	Pro. 1st Lt. and Reg. Com., Jan. 1, 1863.
Wilson, Ebenezer E.	1st Ser	22	8, "	Pro. 2d Lt. and assigned to duty in Co. A, May 24, 1864.

Digitized by Google

Company "C," Second Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Deserted,				
Barker, Elisha . .	Priv.	22	Dec. 2, 1861	While on the march from Charleston to Pt. Pleasant, Sept 17, 1862.
Batton, James O. .	"	18	- -	At Charleston, W. V., Jan. 5, 1864.
McMillen, Levi .	"	19	Nov. 8, 1861	At Parkersburg, July 19, 1864.
Switzer, Frederick .	"	24	Dec. 2, "	On March from Charleston to Point Pleasant, Sept. 16, 1862.
Aggregate,----------				111 men.

Record of Capt. James A. Umpleby's Company "D," Second West Va. Volunteer Cavalry, showing the changes in said company from the date of organization to the date of muster-out, on the 2nd day of December, 1864, by Lt. Henry C. Peck, 14th U. S. Inf'y. Compiled from the muster-out rolls.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Hamilton, Henry S.	Capt.	30	Nov. 8, 1861	Resigned, date not known.
Ricker, Alex. H. .	"	38	Sept. 19, 1863	Com'd May 11, 1863. Assigned to duty in Co. H, March 1, 1864.
Umpleby, James A.	"	28	Nov. 8, 1861	- - -
Snyder, George W.	1st Lt.	23	8, "	Resigned, date not known.
McNally, John . .	"	26	8, "	Date of commission not known.
Morgan, Edwin S. .	2d Lt.,	27	8, "	Pro. to Capt., date not known.
Hoover, James A. .	"	22	8, "	Pro. to 2d Lt., date unknown.
Ward, Alexander .	1st Ser	27	8, "	Pro. to 1st Lt. Assigned to duty in Co. A, date unknown.
Lowry, Grafton . .	Serg't,	21	8, "	Wounded at Winchester, Sept. 19, 1864.
Shry, Sylvester . .	Corp'l.	21	8, "	- - -
Dowd, Homer H. .	"	18	8, "	- - -
Bartholf, James . .	Priv.	18	8, "	- - -
Carpenter, Benj. F.	"	21	8, "	- - -
Chidester, Zacheus	"	22	8, "	Reduced to ranks from Com. Serg't, for disability, April 1, 1864.
Dunkle, Henry . .	"	22	8, "	- - -
Emigh, Joshua . .	"	32	8, "	- - -
Font, George W. .	"	32	8, "	- - -
Harbarger, John .	"	36	8, "	- - -
Joseph, James . .	"	26	8, "	- - -
Moore, Jesse . . .	"	44	8, "	- - -
Millbeck, William .	"	32	8, "	- - -
McAlister, Allen B.	"	23	8, "	- - -
Schwarp, Andrew .	"	25	8, "	Taken prisoner at Lynchburg, June 15, 1864.
Recruits,				
Armstrong, James .	"	18	Aug. 28, 1863	Not mustered out.
Bush, Samuel . .	"	18	28, "	" " "
Bess, Charles . . .	"	20	Feb. 20, 1864	" " "
Bower, Leonard . .	"	40	20, "	" " "
Coulter, Benjamin .	"	18	June 30, 1863	" " "
Cook, Paris . . .	"	19	Nov. 18, "	" " "
Davis, John . . .	"	21	Mar. 6, 1864	" " "

Digitized by Google

Company "D," Second Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Davis, Benjamin	Priv.	21	Mar. 6, 1864	Not mustered out.
Gore, John H.	"	18	June 30, 1863	" " "
Herndon, William	"	21	30, "	" " "
Huggins, William	"	24	Feb. 20, 1864	" " "
Jones, Granville	"	20	Nov. 18, 1863	Not mustered out. Missing in action at Salt Pond Mt., Va., May 15,'63.
Jones, Emanuel	"	18	May 1, 1864	Not mustered out.
Johnson, Elmer A.	"	20	Dec. 2, 1862	" " "
Miller, Anderson T.	"	21	Mar. 25, 1864	" " "
Oiler, John A.	"	21	Feb. 20, "	" " "
Oiler, George R.	"	29	Mar. 24, "	" " "
Partlow, Morgan	"	18	June 30, 1863	" " "
Roach, Peter H.	"	21	Dec. 19, 1862	Not mustered out. Sentenced by G. C. M. to serve term of service with ball and chain attached to his leg.
Simmons, Henry	"	21	Aug. 28, 1863	Not mustered out.
Soulsby, Edward	"	21	Mar. 6, 1864	" " "
Thomas, David C.	"	20	Aug. 28, 1863	" " "
Wills, David T.	"	18	28, "	" " "
Workman, Robert	"	44	Dec. 2, "	" " "
Workman, David P.	"	41	2, "	" " "
Veterans,				
McClannahan, W. S.	1st Ser	24	Mar. 25, 1862	Re-enl'd Mar. 25,'64.
Frazee, Jehiel	Q. M. Serg't	18	Nov. 8, 1861	Re-enl'd Jan. 1, 1864. Wounded at Fisher's Hill, Sept. 22, 1864.
Davis, Lemuel H.	Com. Serg't	24	8, "	Re-enl'd Jan. 1, '64.
Shaw, James	Serg't,	21	8, "	" " "
Andrews, Joseph W.	"	18	8, "	" " "
Dunkle, Perley	"	19	8, "	" " "
Steele, James S.	"	20	8, "	" " "
Jarvis, Emanuel H.	Corp'l,	28	8, "	" " "
Hawks, John L.	"	18	8, "	" " "
Nunnemaker, John	"	21	8, "	" " "
McConnell, William	"	23	8, "	Re-enl'd Jan. 1, 1864. Wounded and capt'd at Cove Gap, May 10, 1864.
Smith, Silas	"	20	8, "	Re-enl'd Jan. 1, '64.
Shuster, John S.	"	19	8, "	" " "
Coulter, Joseph C.	Bugler	19	8, "	" " "
Cooper, Isaac N.	Sadl'r	22	8, "	" " "
Myers, Frederick	Blacksmith.	32	8, "	" " "
Blackford, Thomas	Wag'r	24	8, "	" " "
Black, George F.	Priv.	18	8, "	" " "
Boyer, George W.	"	19	8, "	" " "
Bobo, Arvi J.	"	19	8, "	" Mar. 25, '64.
Brown, James N.	"	21	8, "	" Jan. 1, '64.
Cable, John	"	19	8, "	Re-enl'd Jan. 1, 1864. Wounded and taken prisoner at Winchester, July 24, 1864.
Dixon, Henry	"	18	8, "	Re-enl'd Jan. 1, 1864. Wounded and taken prisoner at Cove Gap, Va., May 10, 1864.
Dowd, Francis M.	"	20	8, "	Re-enl'd Jan. 1, '64.
Eby, Philander	"	18	8, "	" " "
Ervine, Wm. D.	"	25	8, "	" " "
Herrold, Charles P.	"	18	8, "	Re-enl'd Jan. 1, 1864. Wounded and taken prisoner at Cove Gap, Va., May 10, 1864.

Digitized by Google

Company "D," Second Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Hileman, Henry H.	Priv.	21	Nov. 8, 1861	Re-enl'd Jan. 1, '64.
Hannah, Sheriff P.	"	23	8, "	" " "
Hays, Christopher	"	18	8, "	" " "
Hanning, John	"	21	8, "	Re-enl'd Jan. 1, 1864. Wounded and taken prisoner at Cove Gap, Va., May 10, 1864.
Jurock, Prosper	"	27	8, "	Re-enl'd Jan. 1, '64.
Keeton, Jeremiah W	"	19	8, "	" " "
Kale, John	"	20	8, "	" " "
Lowry, Thomas	"	35	8, "	" " "
McQuaid, Lewis M.	"	18	8, "	" " "
McQuaid, Charles W	"	19	8, "	" " "
Morgan, Morgan	"	40	8, "	" " "
McGahy, William	"	22	8, "	" " "
McElhiney, John	"	29	8, "	" " "
Nixon, Isaiah	"	18	8, "	Re-enl'd Jan. 1, 1864. Taken prisoner at West Union, May 17, 1864.
O'Donnell, Dominick	"	35	8, "	Re-enl'd Jan. 1, '64.
Shry, Jacob	"	18	8, "	" " "
Stevins, Benjamin	"	21	8, "	Re-enl'd Jan. 1, 1864. Wounded at Cove Gap, Va., May 10, 1864.
Tatman, John W.	"	20	8, "	Re-enl'd Jan. 1, '64.
Tomlinson, Jacob F.	"	21	8, "	" " "
Watkins, Samuel	"	21	8, "	" " "
Wyatt, John W.	"	20	8, "	" " "
Welch, James	"	22	8, "	" " "
Discharged.				
Herrold, John	"	22	Nov. 8, 1861	For disability, at Gallipolis, O., Oct. 15, 1862.
Nixon, John	"	27	8, "	For disability, at Cincinnati, O. Oct. 24, 1862.
Ebys, Andrew	"	42	8, "	For disability, at Gallipolis, O., Oct. 14, 1863.
Transferred.				
Ward, Alexander	1st Sgt	27	Nov. 8, 1861	Pro. to 2d Lt. and transferred to Co. A, Oct. 1, 1862.
Morgan, Edwin S.	2d Lt.,	27	8, "	Pro. to Capt. and transferred to Co. K, Nov. 19, 1862.
Died.				
Black, Benjamin F.	Priv.	43	Nov. 8, 1861	Of typhoid fever, in Vinton Co., O., July 28, 1862.
Bobo, Granville C.	"	18	8, "	Of consumption, at Charleston, W. V., March 23, 1863.
Lowry, David C.	Corp'l,	22	8, "	Of typhoid fever, at Camp Piatt, W. V., March 28, 1863.
Lowry, Courtney	Priv.	21	8, "	At home, Vinton Co. O., of typhoid fever, Aug. 17, 1863.
Burgess, Wm. T.	"	37	Aug. 28, 1863	Of typhoid fever, at Charleston, W. V., Feb. 15, 1864.
Remy, William	"	18	June 30, "	Of typhoid fever, at Loup Creek, W. V., June 23, 1864.
Jackson, John J.	"	21	Mar. 6, 1864	Killed in action at Branson's Farm, Va., Sept. 5, 1864.
Deserted.				
Keeton, John J.	"	22	Nov. 8, 1861	From Camp Piatt, W. V., Dec. 8, '62.
Powers, Daniel V.	"	22	Dec. 23, 1862	" " " Jan. 6, '63.
Bartholf, Azariah	"	32	Nov. 8, 1861	" " " March 2, '63.
Peckenpaugh, R.	"	18	Aug. 28, 1863	" Toland, W.V. Dec. 28, '63
Mullens, John H.	"	26	Dec. 2, "	" " " Feb. 28, '64
Boyer, Ashel	"	18	Nov. 8, 1861	From Parkersburg, July 18, 1864.
Ratliff, Darius	"	21	Feb. 20, 1864	" Blacksburg, W. V., May 13, '64.
Hall, Francis M.	"	21	Nov. 8, 1861	" Parkersburg, July 18, 1864.
Dunkel, Amos	"	19	8, "	" Camp Toland, W. V., July 8, 1864.

Aggregate,----------117 men.

Digitized by Google

Record of Captain Jeremiah Davidson's Company "E," Second Regiment West Va. Cavalry Volunteers, showing the changes in said company from the date of organization to the date of muster out on the 28th day of November, 1864, by Lt. Henry C. Peck, 14th U. S. Infy. Compiled from the muster-out rolls.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Scott, Andrew	Capt.	48	Nov. 8, 1861	Res'd Jan. 12, 1862.
Davidson, Jeremiah	"	27	– –	Pro. from 2d Lt., Jan. 12, 1862; pro. to Major 79th O. V. I., Sept. 14, '64
Fouts, Andrew A.	1st Lt.	22	Nov. 8, 1861	Cashiered Feb. 26, '62
Smith, Jasper A.	"		Dec. 31, 1862	Pro. to Capt. Co. G, Dec. 31, 1862.
Ankrom, Joseph	"	29	Nov. 8, 1861	" " " June 1, 1863.
Barber, John D.	"		– –	Killed in action near Winchester, July 27, 1864.
Swentzel, Henry F.	2d Lt.,		Nov. 8, 1861	Pro. from 79th Pa. Infantry.
Rusk, Asa C.	1st Sgt	42	8, "	– – –
Craig, Henry C.	Comy Serg't	28	8, "	– – –
Martin, George P.	Serg't,	19	8, "	– – –
Hedges, Warren	"	20	8, "	– – –
Crisman, Thomas	"	18	8, "	– – –
Davis, Christopher	Corp'l,	20	8, "	– – –
Dickerson, John L.	Bugler	26	8, "	– – –
Fouts, Benjamin F.	Blacksmith.	38	8, "	– – –
Rush, Joseph	"	27	8, "	– – –
Porter, William H.	Sadd'r	27	8, "	– – –
Ankrom, David	Priv.	32	8, "	– – –
Ankrom, Linz	"	31	8, "	– – –
Athinson, James	"	21	8, "	– – –
Becket, Jesse M.	"	23	8, "	– – –
Cross, Monroe	"	18	8, "	– – –
Carder, Martin	"	18	8, "	– – –
Callahan, Cyrus M.	"	25	8, "	– – –
Chamberlain, J. N.	"	21	8, "	– – –
Crowser, Harrison W	"	27	8, "	– – –
Cornwell, George	"	21	8, "	– – –
Grubb, Archibald	"	26	8, "	– – –
Herron, James W.	"	26	8, "	– – –
Hadley, Richard	"	39	8, "	– – –
Hardway, H. M. D.	"	22	8, "	– – –
Henry, Robert M.	"	27	8, "	– – –
Jackson, Samuel C.	"	19	8, "	Missing in action near Wytheville, Va., May 10, 1864.
Knight, Jeremiah	"	28	8, "	– – –
Lighthizer, Wm. T.	"	24	8, "	– – –
Mosgrove, Thomas	"	30	8, "	– – –
McCullough, John	"	20	8, "	– – –
McCullough, Hugh	"	18	8, "	– – –
McClain, Charles	"	18	8, "	– – –
McMaster, John L.	"	18	8, "	– – –
Patton, Henry W.	"	28	8, "	– – –
Peck, Darius B.	"	20	8, "	– – –
Quickle, Nial A.	"	20	8, "	– – –
Robinett, Thomas	"	28	8, "	– – –

Digitized by Google

Company "E," Second Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Shoemaker, Jos. H.	Priv.	40	Nov. 8, 1861	- - -
Stevens, Joseph R.	"	19	8, "	- - -
Thomas, John W.	"	23	8, "	- - -
Wickersham, Philip	"	18	8, "	- - -
Weaver, George	"	18	8, "	- - -
Recruits,				
Alberry, Richard	"	26	Jan. 5, 1864	Not mustered out.
Alberry, Anthony	"	18	5, "	" " "
Alberry, Joseph	"	18	Nov. 20, 1863	" " "
Demasters, James A.	"	21	Mar. 3, 1864	" " "
Hill, Samuel	"	21	Jan. 5, "	" " "
Killison, Matthew	"	18	June 30, 1863	" " "
Livingston, J. D.	"	18	Feb. 26, 1864	" " "
Martin, Alpheus T.	"	18	Sept. 14, 1863	" " "
McGraw, William	"	18	Dec. 23, 1862	" " "
Morris, Philip	"	38	Jan. 5, 1864	" " "
McElhenny, S. C.	"	18	June 2, 1863	" " "
Nixon, William	"	29	Jan. 5, 1864	" " "
Newman, Edward M	"	27	Sept. 1, 1863	" " "
Parmer, George B.	"	23	Dec. 31, "	" " "
Rollins, Franklin	"	20	June 30, "	" " "
Rollins, Joseph	"	22	30, "	" " "
Trout, James H.	"	29	Mar. 31, 1864	" " "
Vincent, William I.	"	33	Jan. 4, "	" " "
Veterans,				
Fisher, Elisha T.	Q. M. Serg't	18	Nov. 8, 1861	Re-enl'd Jan. 6,'64.
Burrows, James	Serg't,	35	8, "	" Nov. 20,'63.
Boyd, James	"	44	8, "	" " "
Vansickle, Alonzo	Corp'l,	26	8, "	" " "
Bolen, Daniel	"	24	8, "	" " "
Allberry, John	"	19	8, "	" " "
Coburn, Richmond L	"	22	8, "	" " "
McCarty, William H	"	20	8, "	" " "
Robinson, Justice	"	20	8, "	" Jan. 6,'64.
Hooker, William H.	Team'r	20	8, "	" " "
Gilbert, Robert H.	Priv.	18	8, "	" " "
Hayes, Oliver	"	18	8, "	" Nov. 20,'63.
King, Martin S.	"	19	8, "	" " "
McGrath, George	"	19	8, "	" " "
Oliver, Alexander	"	19	8, "	" " "
Philips, Richard	"	22	8, "	" " "
Ross, Thomas	"	18	8, "	" Jan. 6,'64.
Shafer, John	"	18	8, "	" " "
Smith, John	"	18	8, "	" Nov. 20,'63.
Smith, Jacob	"	18	8, "	" " "
Spencer, Geo. I. C.	"	19	8, "	" Jan. 6,'64.
Williams, Peter	"	23	8, "	" Nov. 20,'63.
Benson, Calvin	"	32	8, "	" " "

Digitized by Google

Company "E," Second Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Discharged.				
Ankrom, Joseph S.	Priv.	42	Nov. 8, 1861	For dis., Sep. 16,'62.
Ankrom, Andrew .	"	23	8, "	For disability.
Calwell, James . .	"	18	8, "	For dis., Aug. 1862.
Davis, George . .	"	44	8, "	" Oct. "
Gray, John W. . .	"	28	8, "	By G. C. M. for insubordination, Feb. 18, 1862.
Hart, Josiah M. .	"	44	8, "	For disability, Gallipolis, O., March 10, 1863.
Hallcraft, Elijah .	"	42	8, "	For disability, at Gallipolis, O., Oct. 1862.
McQuaid, Eliphalet	"	40	8, "	For disability, Sept. 16, 1863.
McGwigan, Wm. E.	"	36	8, "	" " Nov. 11, '62.
Moore, John W. .	"	18	8, "	Date and cause unknown.
Sweatland, Joel G.	"	46	8, "	For dis., Gallipolis, O., Jan. 1862.
Troyman, Joseph .	"	28	8, "	" " Oct. "
Woodyard, John E.	"	26	8, "	" " Feb. "
Woodyard, Travis W	"	19	8, "	" " " "
Died.				
Smith, William . .	Corp'l,	21	Nov. 8, 1861	Of disease, July 16, '64, at hospital, Gallipolis, O.
Hempfield, Edward	Bugler	18	8, "	At Martinsburg, Sept. 9, 1864, from wounds rec'd in action.
Burdett, Silas A. .	"	23	8, "	Of disease, Oct. 15, '63, at Charleston, W. V.
Chaplin, John L. .	"	12	– –	Of disease, Feb. 1862, at Guyandotte W. V.
Durbin, Samuel A.	"	31	Nov. 8, 1861	Of disease, July 17, 1862, in hosp. at Gauley Bridge, W. V.
Filkill, William H.	"	30	8, "	Of disease, Sept. 15, 1862, in hosp. at Gallipolis.
Hartford, Wm. M. .	"	18	8, "	Killed by bushwhackers on Coal River, W. V., July 5, 1863.
Irwin, Justice . .	"	28	8, "	While a prisoner on Belle Island, Va
Orr, William W. .	"	43	8, "	Of wounds rec'd in action at Lewisburg, W. V., May 2, 1863.
Worman, Franklin	"	27	8, "	Of disease, March 1862, at Guyandotte.
Phillips, George .	"	20	Ap'l 5, 1864	Killed in action near Winchester, July 27, 1864.
Transferred.				
Ong, Oliver C. . .	1st Sgt	20	Nov. 8, 1861	Pro. 2d Lt. Co. F, April 7, 1863.
Deserted.				
Bradley, Patrick .	Priv.	29	Nov. 8, 1861	At Camp Piatt, W. V., Feb. 9, 1863.
Eades, George W. .	"	18	– –	" " " Jan. 5, 1864.
Parr, John J. . .	"	35	Nov. 8, 1861	At Weston, W. V.
Hamilton Isaac . .	"	18	Aug. 28, 1863	At Gallipolis, O., June 17, 1864.

Aggregate,----------120 men.

Digitized by Google

Record of Captain George Millard's Company "F," Second Regiment West Virginia Cavalry Volunteers, showing the changes in said company from the date of organization to the date of muster-out, on the 28th day of November, 1864, by Lieut. Henry C. Peck, 14th U. S. Infantry. Compiled from the muster-out rolls.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into sevice.	Remarks.
Eells, Arthur D.	Capt.	24	Nov. 19, 1861	Commissioned Sept. 8, 1861. Res'd May 6, 1862.
Scott, Oliver H. P.	"		July 21, 1862	Com'd 1st Lt. Sept. 8, 1861. Pro. to Captain, July 21, 1862. Resigned Dec. 23, 1862.
Millard, George	1st Lt.		21, "	Pro. from 1st Serg't Co. B to 2d Lt., July 27, 1863; pro. to 1st Lt., Oct. 25, 1864; pro. Capt., Dec. 23, '64.
Fortescue, Wm. M.	"	29	May 5, "	Pro. Captain, Nov. 5, 1862. Transferred to Co. I.
Stephens, Lloyd B.	"	29	- -	Resigned, date unknown.
Ong, Oliver C.	2d Lt.,	21	Nov. 8, 1861	Pro. from 1st Serg't Co. E, April 7, 1863; prisoner since May 12, 1862. Taken at Summerville, W. V.
Bennington, H. H.	Serg't,	23	19, "	- - -
Sharp, Thomas	"	21	19, "	Prisoner of war since Nov. 10, 1863, capt'd at Lewisburg, Va.
Jenkins, Samuel	Corp'l,	27	19, "	- - -
Brooke, Henry R.	"	28	19, "	- - -
Bucey, William T.	Priv.	23	19, "	Wounded and prisoner since May 10, 1864.
Ellson, Isaiah	"	24	19, "	- - -
Gray, Joshua	"	18	19, "	- - -
Hall, John	"	23	19, "	- - -
Herman, Charles A.	"	26	19, "	- - -
Metcalf, Joseph	"	44	19, "	- - -
Miller, Elbridge	"	19	19, "	- - -
Smith, Wm. A.	"	24	19, "	- - -
Strouse, Philip	"	23	Sept. 20, "	- - -
Shuman, Samuel	"	23	Nov. 19, "	Wounded in action, Sept. 6, 1864.
Weir, William C.	"	25	19, "	Reduced to ranks from 1st Sergeant, Sept. 6, 1864.
Cassel, William E.	"	20	19, "	Deserted from military prison at Wheeling while undergoing sentence of G. C. M.
Recruits,				
Barker, Josiah W.	"		July 8, 1863	Not mustered out.
Ballenger, James	"	18	June 29, "	" " "
Cunningham, A. J.	"		Sept. 29, 1862	" " "
Deval, Samuel	"	19	Jan. 5, 1864	" " "
Gray, Thomas	"	21	Aug. 28, 1863	" " "
Hall, Leman	"	18	June 29, "	" " "
Hall, Isaac	"		- -	" " "
Hoffman, A. J.	"	21	Oct. 10, 1862	" " "
Hunt, Edwin	"	26	Feb. 20, 1864	" " "
Langley, Nicholas	"	18	June 29, 1863	" " "
Light, Henry	"	22	Oct. 10, 1862	" " "
Lilly, Pleasant H.	"	21	Dec. 28, "	" " "
Lilly, George W.	"	20	June 29, 1863	" " "
Lane, John P.	"	20	Dec. 28, 1862	" " "
Monnett, George	"	22	Oct. 10, "	" " "
Murphy, John	"	29	10, "	" " "
Meadows, Crede T.	"	18	Aug. 28, 1863	" " "
Meadows, William	"	18	28, "	" " "
Mason, Horatio	"	29	Dec. 98, "	" " "

Digitized by Google

Company "F," Second Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Nichols, Williams	Priv.	20	Oct. 10, 1862	Not mustered out.
Ormsby, James	"	19	10, "	" " "
Ray, Samuel	"	19	10, "	" " "
Smith, Jacob	"		Sept. 29, "	" " "
Stryers, Jehu	"	19	June 29, 1863	" " "
Spooner, Cyrus M.	"	31	Jan. 5, 1864	" " "
Walters, George R.	"		Sept. 29, 1862	" " "
Whitehill, Rezin	"		29, "	" " "
Vickery, Azel S.	"	28	Aug. 28, 1863	" " "
Veterans,				
McVey, Samuel	1st Ser		Nov. 1, 1861	Re-enl'd Jan. 1,'64.
Dearner, John F.	Q. M. Serg't	38	19, "	" " "
Eckelberry, Martin	Com. Serg't	20	19, "	" " "
Harris, Samuel	Serg't,	24	19, "	" " "
Wilson, William	"	21	19, "	" " "
Sanford, George P.	Corp'l,	20	19, "	" " "
Nickel, James B.	"	24	19, "	" " "
Wright, Amos	"	21	19, "	" " "
Alton, Milton	"		July 24, "	" " "
Ellis, Lindley F.	"	21	Nov. 19, "	" " "
Leasure, Ephraim	"	21	19, "	" " "
Jenvey, George K.	Bugler	18	19, "	" " "
Morgaradge, D. J.	"	19	19, "	" " "
Stutes, David	Blacksmith	36	19, "	" " "
Dyer, Charles	"	18	19, "	" " "
Papp, John	Sad'ler	33	19, "	" " "
Walker, Andrew	Wag'r,	35	19, "	" " "
Andrews, Marcellus	Priv.		July 24, "	" " "
Brooks, Joseph	"		24, "	" " "
Biggers, Wilson S.	"		- -	" " "
Bartlett, Calvin	"	28	Nov. 19, 1861	" " "
Byers, James F.	"	20	19, "	" " "
Byers, William A.	"	18	19, "	" " "
Clifford, Samuel	"		- -	" " "
Crouley, Paul F.	"	23	Nov. 19, 1861	" " "
Cowce, Seneca A.	"	21	19, "	" " "
Darby, Thomas	"	21	- -	" " "
Dier, John	"	21	Nov. 19, 1861	" " "
Freek, John F.	"	22	19, "	" " "
Goodwin, John A.	"	22	19, "	" " "
Hankinson, Hugh S.	"	19	19, "	" " "
Hall, Jonathan	"	22	19, "	" " "
Hays, James M.	"		- -	" " "
King, John	"	21	Nov. 19, 1861	" " "
Laughery, Thornton	"	18	19, "	" " "
Love, Solomon	"	18	19, "	" " "
Lucas, Jacob	"		- -	" " "

Digitized by Google

Company "F," Second Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Mains, Simon	Priv.	20	Nov. 19, 1861	Re-enl'd Jan. 1, '64.
Mains, Elijah	"	22	19, "	" " "
McAtee, William	"	20	19, "	" " "
McDeid, John J.	"	29	19, "	" " "
Mallory, Johnson	"		July 24, "	" " "
Prindle, Martin	"	18	Nov. 19, "	" " "
Pyle, George D.	"	18	19, "	" " "
Rogers, George	"	22	19, "	" " "
Rarden, William H.	"	22	19, "	" " "
Rarden, W. H. H.	"	22	19, "	" " "
Ross, Daniel	"	19	19, "	" " "
Rink, George W.	"	21	19, "	" " "
Whyde, James	"	19	19, "	" " "
Colvon, Edward	"	18	19, "	" " "
Discharged.				
Perry, Armstrong H.	Corp'l,	23	Nov. 19, 1861	For disability.
Byers, John A.	Priv.	22	19, "	" "
Bell, James R.	"	20	19, "	" "
Bushon, Joseph	"	22	19, "	" "
Cornelius, George	"		19, "	" "
Dozer, Lyman	"	21	19, "	" "
Fisher, Joshua	"		– –	" "
Gardner, James	"	27	Nov. 19, 1861	" "
Rarden, Jacob C.	"	24	19, "	" "
Stoddard, Milton	"	33	19, "	" "
Tignor, Thomas	"	45	19, "	" "
Warner, George P.	"	38	19, "	" "
Henderson, Wm.	"	38	19, "	At Wheeling, Nov. 5, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Died.				
Bolen, Joseph M.	"		– –	Reported killed by rebels near Giles C. H., May 2, 1863.
Fitzpatrick, John	"	20	Nov. 19, 1861	From wounds rec'd at Summerville, W. V.
Howell, Isaac	"	19	Dec. 23, 1862	Date, cause and place unknown.
Perry, James W.	"	21	Aug. 28, 1863	" " "
Scott, Freeman	"	18	– –	" " "
Taylor, Joseph P.	"	38	Nov. 19, 1861	Of lung fever, in hospital at Charleston, W. V., May 9, 1862.
Pathers, Charles J.	"	32	19, "	Of injuries received, date and place unknown.
Transferred,				
Weir, George K.	1st Ser	21	Nov. 19, 1861	Pro. to 1st Lt. Co. I, May 6, 1862.
Clise, Charles C.	Serg't,	25	19, "	" 2d Lt. Co. H.
Medlicott, John	Priv.	20	19, "	" " " G.
Deserted.				
Alchier, William	"	20	Oct. 10, 1862	At Camp Piatt, W. V.
Baaz, Samuel	"		– –	" " "
Snodgrass, Joseph	"	18	Nov. 19, 1861	" " "
Langly, Harvey	"	18	19, "	At Charleston, W. V.
Lowery, Alvin	"	27	19, "	" "

Aggregate,----------129 men.

Digitized by Google

Record of Capt. Joseph Ankrom's Company "G," Second West Va. Volunteer Cavalry, showing the changes in said company from the date of organization to the date of muster-out, on the 29th day of November, 1864, by Lt. Henry C. Peck, 14th U. S. Inf'y. Compiled from the muster-out rolls.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
McMahan, John	Capt.	38	Dec. 31, 1862	Pro. Maj., Dec. 31,'62
Smith, Jasper A.	"	27	31, "	Transferred from Co. E, Dec. 31, '62, and promoted Captain. Resigned May 14, 1863.
Ankrom, Joseph	"	29	Jan. 1, 1863	Pro. Capt., June 1, 1863. Trans. from Co. E.
Montgomery, G. B.	1st Lt.	22	Nov. 8, 1861	Res'd Feb. 24, 1863.
Medlicott, John J.	"	20	Jan. 1, 1862	Pro. from R. C. S., Dec. 31, '62. Dismissed Sept. 27, 1864.
Davidson, Jeremiah	2d Lt.	27	Nov. 8, 1861	Pro. to 1st Lt. Co. E, Dec. 31, 1862.
Campbell, Alberto	"	23	Jan. 1, 1863	Pro. from 1st Serg't Co. A.
Zehring, Frederick	1st Ser Q. M. Serg't	29	Nov. 8, 1861	- - -
Arthur, Caleb		31	8, "	- - -
Lunsford, William	Serg't,	22	8, "	- - -
McLaughlin, E. D.	"	36	8, "	- - -
Absher, John	Priv.	24	8, "	- - -
Anderson, Boyd	"	35	8, "	- - -
Ashcraft, Smith	"	44	8, "	- - -
Butler, James E.	"	43	8, "	- - -
Barron, Thomas	"	22	8, "	- - -
Barron, Richard	"	20	8, "	- - -
Delaney, Edmund	"	20	8, "	- - -
Dally, John	"	19	8, "	Missing in action near Winchester, Oct. 9, 1864.
Flynn, John	"	30	8, "	- - -
Farer, Daniel	"	18	8, "	Trans. from Co. H.
Gardner, Samuel	"	23	8, "	Missing in action at Big Sewell Mt., W. V., Dec. 11, 1863.
Golden, John	"	18	8, "	Missing in action near Fayetteville, W. V., Aug. 29, 1863.
Glenn, William	"	22	8, "	Trans. from Co. H. Missing in action near Blacksburg, W. V., May 19, 1864.
Hooley, John	"	36	8, "	Trans. from Co. H. Missing in action near Princeton, W. V., May 8, 1864.
King, Mark	"	23	8, "	- - -
Lunsford, Levi	"	20	8, "	- - -
Lunsford, Andrew	"	40	8, "	- - -
McMahan, Jackson	"	27	8, "	- - -
Riter, Philip	"	19	8, "	- - -
Ritchey, George B.	"	34	8, "	- - -
Sullivan, Jerry	"	37	8, "	- - -
Throckmorton, B.	"	31	8, "	Trans. from Co. H. Wounded in action near Winchester, July 24, '64.
Whit, George	"	28	8, "	- - -
Warneke, August	"	32	8, "	- - -
Recruits,				
Doran, Nicholas	Corp'l,	21	June 2, 1862	- - -
Atkins, Robert	Priv.	19	2, "	- - -
Blankenship, James	"	18	Feb. 27, 1864	- - -
Christian, Quincy	"	21	27, "	- - -
Craig, Peter	"	18	Sept. 19, 1862	Trans. from Co. H.
Elderkin, Jackson	"	18	June 7, 1864	Wounded in action at Brown's Gap, Va., Oct. 1, 1864.
Harris, David	"	23	24, 1863	Missing in action near Luray, Va., Oct. 7, 1864.
Howell, Silas	"	18	25, "	Missing in action near Fayetteville, W. V., July 4, 1863.

Digitized by Google

Company "G," Second Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Johnston, James	Priv.	25	Oct. 10, 1862	Trans. from Co. H.
King, James	"	18	June 25, 1863	- - -
King, John	"	18	Mar. 27, 1864	- - -
Massey, James	"	18	June 8, 1863	Trans. from Co. H.
Mann, Caleb	"	23	July 22, "	" " "
Osburn, James	"	20	Feb. 2, "	" " "
Rafferty, Thomas	"	18	27, "	- - -
Rousey, Samuel	"	26	Ap'l 27, "	Trans. from Co. H.
Smith, William	"	32	- -	- - -
Todd, James	"	20	Sept. 1, 1863	Trans. from Co. H.
Williams, Samuel	"	26	Oct. 10, 1862	" " "
Veterans.				
Ashcraft, Joshua	Q. M. Serg't	21	Nov. 8, 1861	Re-enl'd Dec. 25, 1863. Wounded in action at Front Royal, Va., Oct. 1863.
Buck, James	Serg't,	32	8, "	Re-enl'd Dec. 25,'63.
Mandal, Frederick	"	25	8, "	" Feb. 6,'64.
Lunsford, Thomas	Corp'l,	20	8, "	" Dec. 25,'63.
Jones, Joseph	"	21	8, "	" " "
Waits, Conrad	"	20	8, "	" " "
Kiner, Alexander	"	21	8, "	Re-enl'd Dec. 25, 63. Missing in action at Brown's Gap, Oct. 1864.
Payne, James W.	"	18	8, "	Re-enl'd Feb. 6,'64.
Cave, Aquilla	"	28	8, "	" Jan. 4,'64.
Coats, George	Bugler	28	8, "	" Dec. 25,'63.
Fisher, August	Sadl'r,	25	8, "	Re-enl'd Jan. 4,'64. Missing in action near Luray, Va., Oct. 1864.
Doetz, John K.	Blacksmith	27	8, "	Re-enl'd Jan. 6,'64.
Franck, John	Blacksmith.	20	8, "	Re-enl'd Dec. 25, 1863. Missing in action at Brown's Gap, Oct. 2, '64.
Breeding, James	Priv.	19	8, "	Re-enl'd Dec. 25,'63.
Burke, Thomas	"	35	8, "	" " "
Briner, George	"	19	8, "	" " "
Buck, Darius S.	"	30	8, "	" " "
Barnhardt, James	"	18	8, "	" " "
Doran, William	"	23	8, "	" Jan. 4,'64.
Delaney, Arthur	"	23	8, "	" Dec. 25,'63.
Dunfield, John	"	25	8, "	" Feb. 6,'64.
Daily, James	"	22	8, "	" Dec. 25,'63.
Goodfellow, John	"	44	8, "	" " "
Harmen, White	"	18	8, "	" Feb. 6,'64.
Harvey, John	"	34	8, "	" Jan. 4,'64.
Hilburn, John	"	32	8, "	" Dec. 25,'63.
Morford, Julien R.	"	18	8, "	" " "
Morford, John R.	"	19	8, "	" " "
Marckel, James	"	18	8, "	" " "
McCaslin, George	"	28	8, "	" " "
Patterson, James	"	24	8, "	" " "
Sullivan, Dennis	"	18	8, "	" " "
Sloan, Granville	"	30	8, "	" Jan. 6,'64.
Wood, William	"	18	8, "	" Dec. 25,'63.
Yates, Biddle	"	24	8, "	" " "

Digitized by Google

Company "G," Second Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Discharged.				
Angel, Henry	Priv.	23	Nov. 8, 1861	For dis., Oct. 25,'63.
Barrett, Michael	"	19	8, "	" Dec. 25,'62.
Beals, William	"	37	8, "	" June 15,'63.
Beals, Isaac	"	28	8, "	" " 25, "
Evans, Edward	"	27	8, "	By order Secretary of War.
Green, William D.	"	40	8, "	For disability.
Sullivan, Jeremiah	"	43	8, "	For dis., June 20,'63.
Died,				
Lunsford, Presley	Serg't,	20	Nov. 8, 1861	Killed in action at Winchester, July 24, 1864.
Dundan, John	"	21	8, "	Drowned in Kanawha river, Feb. 26, 1864.
McConnell, James	Corp'l,	27	8, "	In hosp. at Cumberland, Md., Aug 25, 1[illegible]
Claybaugh, Jacob	Bugler	33	8, "	Killed at Camp Piatt, June 5, 1864.
Dunfield, George	Priv.	21	8, "	In Libby prison, Richmond, Dec. 27, 1863.
Doran, Edward	"	24	8, "	In hospital at Guyandotte, W. V., March 24, 1862.
Harvey, Alberto	"	18	8, "	Killed in action at Lewisburg, May 2, 1863.
Miller, Matthew	"	26	8, "	In hospital at Camp Piatt, W. V., June 1, 1863.
Transferred,				
Hoover, James	Com. Serg't	21	Nov. 8, 1861	To Q. M. Dept., Jan. 1, 1862.
Deserted,				
McDonough, Michael	"	22	Nov. 8, 1861	At Camp Piatt, Feb. 17, 1863.
Sanders, Patrick	"	21	8, "	" " "
Siurs, James	"	23	8, "	At Charleston, W. V., July 5, 1864.
Sheaver, John	"	18	Aug. 7, 1863	" " " 10, "
Deermen, William	"	17	Not mustered	At Lewisburg, June 28, 1864.
Mankins, Robert	"	18	" "	At Martinsburg, July 21, 1864.
Rejected.				
Irwin, Robert	"	19	Not mustered	Examined and rejected by surgeon at Charleston, W. V.

Aggregate---------112 men.

Record of Capt. Alexander H. Ricker's Company "H," 2d Regiment West Va. Volunteer Cavalry, showing the changes in said company from the date of organization to the date of muster-out, on the 29th day of November, 1864, by Lieut. Henry C. Peck, 14th U. S. Infty. Compiled from the muster-out rolls.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Dove, David	Capt.	22	Nov. 8, 1861	Pro. Lieut. Col., May 27, 1863.
Umpleby, James A.	"	26	8, "	Pro. captain, Oct. 1, 1863. Trans. to Co. D.
Ricker, Alexander H	"	39	Sept. 19, 1864	Com'd and assigned to duty, March 1864.
Walden, John	1st Lt.	23	Nov. 8, 1861	Res'd Oct. 22, 1864.
Ricker, James W.	"	20	May 24, 1864	Pro. from 1st Serg't to 2d Lt. Co. A, June 1, 1863; pro. 1st Lt., May 24, 1864.
Shoemaker, Geo. W.	2d Lt.	22	- -	Died May 9, 1863, from wounds rec'd in action, May 3, 1863.
Clice, Charles C.	"	23	- -	Pro. from 1st Serg't Co. F, May 9, 1863.
Louderback, A.	Q. M. Serg't	25	Nov. 8, 1861	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "H," Second Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Weed, Columubus .	Serg't,	28	Nov. 8, 1861	- - -
Pugh, George . .	"	28	8, "	- - -
Tarr, Alonzo . .	Corp'l,	32	8, "	- - -
Cherington, D. W. .	Bugler	28	8, "	Wounded in action at Fisher's Hill, Sept. 22, 1864. Leg amputated.
Lovejoy, Paul M. .	Far'ier	33	8, "	- - -
Grossman, A. A. .	Priv.	25	8, "	- - -
Lackey, Juguretha.	"	30	8, "	- - -
McMillen, Andrew	"	21	8, "	- - -
Smith, Jonas . . .	"	18	8, "	Prisoner of war since July 15, 1863.
Worman, Thomas .	"	33	8, "	- - -
Recruits,				
Baxter, Felix J. .	"	28	Aug. —, 1863	Not mustered out.
Brown, George W. .	"	24	Oct. 10, 1862	" " "
Cutlip, James D. .	"	23	July 22, 1863	" " "
Cutlip, Abraham E.	"	22	22, "	" " "
Cooper, Balis . .	"	18	Mar. 21, 1864	" " "
Elswick, Rosdell .	"	38	Oct. 10, 1862	Not mustered out. Wounded in action at Bunker Hill, Va., Sept. 5, 1864.
Ford, John . . .	"	25	July 7, 1863	Not mustered out.
Hanna, Samuel . .	"	28	7, "	" " "
Halfpenny, Lewis .	"	22	7, "	" " "
Hutchinson, Jas. A.	"	25	22, "	Not mustered out. Wounded in action at Fisher's Hill, Va., Sept. 22, 1864.
Kady, William . .	"	37	Oct. 10, 1862	Not mustered out.
Kenneson, E. G. .	"	22	Feb. 27, "	" " "
Kirk, James . . .	"	18	Mar. 24, 1864	" " "
Lane, William H. .	"	18	Dec. 23, 1862	" " "
Landers, Allen T. .	"	18	Oct. 10, "	" " "
Morton, Geo. W. T.	"	29	10, "	" " "
Morton, Paschal T.	"	18	10, "	" " "
Massey, Manderville	"	18	Ap'l 24, 1863	" " "
Merce, Levi J. . .	"	24	Aug. 12, "	" " "
Rapp, Joseph A. .	"	24	7, 1862	" " "
Smith, Gordon . .	"	30	Oct. 10, "	" " "
Smith, Elisha . .	"	18	Mar. 22, 1864	" " "
Stypes, Samuel . .	"	18	22, "	Not mustered out. Prisoner, capt'd at Blacksburg, Va., date unknown.
Settle, Isaac J. . .	"	22	Oct. 10, "	Not mustered out.
Sutton, Joseph I. .	"	21	Mar. 29, 1863	" " "
Williams, Sheldon P.	"	29	Oct. 10, 1862	" " "
Williams, John . .	"	18	Ap'l 24, 1863	" " "
Williams, Henry .	"	22	24, "	" " "
Williams, Alfred .	"	28	Mar. 24, 1864	" " "
Woolwine, Jacob P.	"	25	Sept. 10, 1863	" " "
Veterans,				
Kramer, Martin .	Serg't,	24	Nov. 8, 1861	Re-enl'd Nov. 22,'63.
Marshman, Henry H	"	23	8, "	" " "
McMillen, Emerson	"	18	8, "	" " "
Hammons, Robert T.	"	20	8, "	" " "
Howe, Jefferson .	"	24	8, "	" " "

Digitized by Google

Company "H," Second Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Nickle, Harrison .	Corp'l,	20	Nov. 8, 1861	Re-enl'd Nov. 22,'63.
Stewart, George A.	"	20	8, "	" " "
Hull, Reuben E. .	"	21	8, "	" " "
Spurier, William .	"	22	8, "	" " "
Philly, Addison T.	"	20	8, "	" " "
Barto, David . .	"	20	8, "	" " "
Hoover, Nathaniel T	Bugler	22	8, "	" " "
Cherington, D. W.	Wag'r,	22	8, "	" " "
Branson, Chas. W. .	Sadl'r	21	8, "	" " "
Alton, John . . .	Priv.	18	8, "	" " "
Brunton, William .	"	20	8, "	" " "
Ellis, Pierson V. .	"	18	8, "	" " "
Flowers, Andrew I.	"	18	8, "	" " "
Fullerton, Geo. W.	"	30	8, "	" " "
Garrett, Albert B. .	"	21	8, "	" " "
Gardner, John I. .	"	18	8, "	" " "
Henicher, Gustave .	"	35	8, "	" " "
Helphenstine, J. F.	"	18	8, "	" " "
Higgins, Daniel W.	"	38	8, "	Re-enl'd Nov. 22, 1863. App'd Hosp steward, Nov. 2', 1864.
McArron, Wm. J. .	"	20	8, "	Re-enl'd Nov. 22,'63
McKeever, Thomas	"	21	8, "	" " "
McMillen, Murry .	"	19	8, "	" " "
McCarty, Martin D.	"	39	8, "	Re-enl'd Nov. 22, '63. Prisoner since Aug. 1864.
Myers, Joseph . .	"	20	8, "	Re-enl'd Nov. 22,'63
Miller, Thomas . .	"	24	8, "	" " "
Milliken, James .	"	19	8, "	" " "
Owens, Thomas . .	"	24	8, "	Re-enlisted Nov 22, 1863. Prisoner since Oct. 4, 1864.
Poor, John W. F. .	"	27	8, "	Re-enl'd Nov. 22,'63.
Poor, Gabriel T. .	"	23	8, "	" " "
Patten, John . .	"	21	8, "	" " "
Radcliff, John M. .	"	19	8, "	" " "
Sutherland, M. O. .	"	18	8, "	" " "
Smith, Daniel . .	"	22	8, "	Re-enl'd Nov. 22, '63. Prisoner since Oct. 1, 1864.
Tucker, William E.	"	22	8, "	Re-enl'd Nov. 22,'63.
Weed, Charles M. .	"	18	8, "	" " "
Weed, William H. .	"	21	8, "	" " "
Willis, Cyrus H. .	"	20	8, "	" " "
Discharged.				
Jones, David E. F. .	Corp'l,	24	Nov. 8, 1861	At Gallipolis, O., date unknown.
Richbaugh, John H.	Priv.	18	8, "	On writ of habeas corpus by Judge Jackson, U. S. court, for minority.
Died,				
Burnside, William H	Serg't,	22	Nov. 8, 1861	Sept. 24, 1862, at Gallipolis, O.
Gard, Scott . . .	Corp'l,	19	8, "	Killed by accidental explosion of ammunition, June 22, 1864.
Brooks, William .	Priv.	21	8, "	At Gallipolis, O., Oct. 3, 1862.
Clarr, Samuel . .	"	19	8, "	April 10, 1864, at Charleston, W. V.
Faires, Cyrenius B.	"	18	8, "	April 6, 1863, at Camp Piatt, W. V.
Garvin, William . .	"	20	8, "	Killed by accidental explosion of ammunition June 22, 1864.
Goddard, Peter . .	"	18	8, "	At Gallipolis, O., Oct. 1, 1862.

Digitized by Google

Company "H," Second Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Hale, George W.	Priv.	18	Nov. 8, 1861	Killed in action, May 2, 1863.
Harding, Joseph J.	"	22	8, "	" " " at Brush Mt., Va., June 26, 1864.
James, John R.	"	25	8, "	App'd Hosp. steward, June 1, 1862. Died Sept. 10, 1862.
Willhoff, Jacob P.	"	18	8, "	Feb. 2, 1862, at Guyandotte, Va.
Morton, Thomas T.	"	23	Sept. 2, 1863	Of wounds rec'd in action, June 24, 1862.
Moore, Isaac	"	34	Oct. 10, 1862	Killed by accidental explosion of ammunition, June 22, 1864.
Prim, Benjamin	"	23	Nov. 8, 1861	Killed by accidental explosion of ammunition, June 22, 1864.
Simpson, George W.	"	18	8, "	Killed in action at Fisher's Hill, Sept. 21, 1864.
Smith, James H.	"	20	8, "	Killed in action, May 2, 1863.
Weed, Andrew J.	"	20	8, "	From wounds rec'd in action, July 22, 1864.
Worman, Cornelius	"	35	8, "	At Gallipolis, Sept. 30, 1863.
Woodram, James	"	25	Sept. 11, 1863	Killed in action, June 17, 1864.
Barter, Joseph M.	"	44	Oct. 10, 1862	From wounds rec'd in action, July 24, 1864.
Transferred.				
Smith, Jasper A.	Serg't,	27	Nov. 8, 1861	Pro. to 1st Lt. Co. E, May 1, 1862.
Hawk, Samuel S.	"	19	8, "	" " " I, " 24, 1864.
Craig, Peter H.	Priv.	18	Oct. 10, 1862	To Co. G, Apr. 26, '64
Farrer, Daniel S.	"	18	Nov. 8, 1861	" G, " "
Gleen, William W.	"	22	8, "	" G, " "
Hooley, John	"	36	8, "	" G, " "
Johnston, James W.	"	35	Oct. 10, 1862	" G, " "
Moore, Melchesidac	"	20	10, "	" G, " "
Massey, James D.	"	18	June 18, 1863	" G, " "
Mann, Caleb M.	"	22	July 22, "	" G, " "
Osburn, James H.	"	20	Feb. 26, "	" G, " "
Rousey, Samuel	"	28	Ap'l 17, "	" G, " "
Throckmartin, B.	"	31	Nov. 8, 1861	" G, " "
Todd, James P.	"	20	Sept. 1, 1863	" G, " "
Williams, Samuel F.	"	26	Oct. 10, 1862	" G, " "
Deserted,				
Peppers, George W.	"	21	Nov. 8, 1861	From Guyandotte, 1862.
Stanton, Oscar C.	"	35	Dec. 23, 1862	" Remount Camp, Oct. 13, 1864.

Aggregate,----------129 men.

Record of Capt. Wm. M. Fortescue's Company "I," Second Regiment West Virginia Cavalry Volunteers, showing the changes in said company from the date of organization to the date of muster-out, on the 28th day of November, 1864, by Lieut. Henry C. Peck, 14th U. S. Infantry. Compiled from the muster-out rolls.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Behan, Newton J.	Capt.,	22	Nov. 8, 1861	Res'd Oct. 23, 1862.
Fortescue, Wm. M.	"	28	5, 1862	Pro. from 1st Lt. Co. F, Nov. 5, '62.
Neal, John W.	1st Lt.	34	8, 1861	Res'd May 5, 1862.

Digitized by Google

Company "I," Second Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Weir, George K.	1st Lt.	21	Nov. 8, 1861	Killed at Fayetteville, W. V., Sept. 12, 1862.
Johnston, Wm. V.	"	25	8, "	Pro. from 1st Serg't; pro. to Capt. Co. A, June 1864.
Hawk, Samuel S.	"	21	May 25, 1864	Pro. from 1st Serg't, April 1864.
Lowe, John A.	2d Lt.,	30	Nov. 8, 1861	Res'd Sept. 30, 1862.
Carlile, Jonathan B.	"	21	8, "	Pris. of war, capt'd in Smith Co., Va., Sept. 14, 1863.
Dudly, Daniel	Com. Serg't	46	8, "	– – –
Prescott, Charles	Serg't,	22	8, "	– – –
Carr, Abraham W.	Corp'l.	21	8, "	Pris. of war, capt'd in Smith Co., Va., Sept. 14, 1863.
Hamilton, David	"	25	8, "	– – –
Cammell, Henry	Bugler	21	8, "	– – –
Allen, Lewis D.	Priv.	24	8, "	– – –
Berry, Theophilus P.	"	22	8, "	– – –
Dawson, William	"	24	8, "	Pris. of war, capt'd in Smith Co., Sept. 14, 1863.
Hawk, Vanson	"	24	8, "	– – –
Jones, Junius M.	"	23	8, "	Pris. of war, capt'd in Smith Co., Sept. 14, 1863.
Jobes, William	"	32	8, "	– – –
Leyshon, William	"	23	8, "	Prisoner of war, capt'd in Smith Co. Sept. 14, 1863.
Lowes, John H.	"	19	8, "	Prisoner of war, capt'd in Smith Co. Sept. 14, 1863.
Lee, Harrison P.	"	27	8, "	– – –
Lowry, John	"	25	8, "	– – –
Lowden, George W.	"	23	8, "	– – –
Lowden, Thomas	"	21	8, "	– – –
Miller, William	"	21	8, "	– – –
Owens, William	"	43	8, "	– – –
Rice, Lewis A.	"	24	8, "	– – –
Terrill, John	"	25	8, "	– – –
Thompson, Edward	"	29	8, "	– – –
Thompson, Joseph	"	26	8, "	– – –
Wade, Enos	"	22	8, "	– – –
Recruits,				
Lavender, John S.	Corp'l,	23	Ap'l 24, 1863	Not mustered out.
Butler, William	Priv.	24	Oct. 10, 1862	" " "
Buchanan, James	"	19	Ap'l 12, 1863	" " "
Bone, William M.	"	25	Aug. 28, "	" " "
Bone, Doctor H.	"	21	28, "	" " "
Bobo, Francis M.	"	23	Oct. 10, 1862	" " "
Cline, Lemuel	"	19	Aug. 28, 1863	" " "
Cornet, Reuben	"	25	June 30, "	" " "
Cornet, Jacob	"	23	30, "	" " "
Carr, John C.	"	18	30, "	" " "
Coudrey, Jacob A.	"	18	Mar. 4, 1864	" " "
Dunbar, Theodore	"	24	Dec. 23, 1862	" " "
Humphrey, George	"	20	23, "	" " "
House, Robert	"	25	Oct. 10, 1862	" " "
Horden, Richard	"	19	Aug. 28, 1863	" " "
Jacose, William D.	"	38	Oct. 10, 1862	" " "
Lax, Thomas	"	19	Aug. 28, 1863	" " "

Digitized by Google

Company "I," Second Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Long, Archibald	Priv.	18	Aug. 28, 1863	Not mustered out.
Lowes, Thomas	"	18	28, "	" " "
Murrah, William	"	19	Dec. 23, 1862	" " "
McKenley, Robert	"	19	Oct. 10, "	" " "
Mills, Anderson	"	28	10, "	" " "
McCleary, Josiah	"	25	June 30, 1863	" " "
Mahala, Jesse	"	24	Aug. 28, "	" " "
Mahala, William	"	34	28, "	" " "
Meadows, John C.	"	25	28, "	" " "
Miller, Benjamin	"	21	July 10, "	" " "
Miller, Jacob	"	18	Mar. 1, "	" " "
McCormick, Wm.	"	18	Ap'l 24, "	" " "
Presley, William	"	19	Aug. 28, "	" " "
Price, William	"	42	28, "	" " "
Price, Thomas	"	33	28, "	" " "
Price, David	"	33	Ap'l 30, "	" " "
Price, Moses	"	21	Nov. 1, "	" " "
Roark, Jesse	"	22	Aug. 28, "	" " "
Roark, Timothy	"	32	28, "	" " "
Robson, Joseph	"	18	28, "	" " "
Stewart, Christopher	"	21	Oct. 10, "	" " "
Swisher, Samuel	"	19	18, "	" " "
Sellers, James W.	"	22	June 30, 1863	" " "
Stiff, Allen	"	19	Aug. 28, 1863	" " "
Varran, Daniel	"	20	Jan. 1, 1864	" " "
Wiggins, George W.	"	20	1, "	" " "
Wills, Macon R.	"	22	Aug. 28, "	" " "
Wilson, Charles	"	25	May 1, "	" " "
Young, Samuel H.	"	18	July 3, "	" " "
Veterans,				
Hicks, James W.	1st Ser	24	Nov. 8, 1861	Re-enl'd Nov. 20,'63.
Fountain, Wm. H.	Q. M. Serg't	23	8, "	" " "
Torrance, Alex. C.	Serg't,	24	8, "	" " "
Yeager, William V.	"	27	8, "	" " "
Reed, Henry N.	"	24	8, "	" " "
Fellows, George W.	"	25	8, "	" " "
Rawling, Richard	Corp'l,	20	8, "	" " "
Spencer, Saulcer	"	28	8, "	" " "
Curtis, Erastus	Blacksmith.	23	8, "	" " "
Buckner, William H.	"	23	8, "	" " "
Variani, Charles G.	Sadl'r	26	8, "	" " "
Bush, John E.	Priv.	20	8, "	" " "
Collins, Joseph	"	21	8, "	" " "
Glover, Charles	"	20	8, "	" " "
Hawk, Solomon F.	"	20	8, "	" " "
Hysell, Gaston	"	20	8, "	" " "
Stanley, James	"	20	8, "	" " "
Terrill, Isaac	"	22	8, "	" " "

Digitized by Google

Company "I," Second Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Tull, William	Priv.	22	Nov. 8, 1861	Re-enl'd Nov. 20, '63.
Townsend, Wm. E.	"	20	8, "	" " "
Vanclief, Dorsey	"	22	8, "	" " "
Willis, John	"	35	8, "	" " "
Woomar, John	"	20	8, "	" " "
Discharged.				
Gilliam, David T.	Corp'l,	18	Nov. 8, 1861	At Camp Piatt, Sept. 12, '63, on account of wounds received.
Jackson, Andrew	Blacksmith	38	8, "	For dis., Jan. 19, '63.
Buckbee, James A.	Sadl'r	33	8, "	" Oct. "
Bowan, Abednego	Priv.	23	8, "	" " 9, '62.
Dennis, John	"	18	8, "	" Jan. 9, '63.
Flesher, William	"	21	8, "	" Oct. 18, '62.
Hanes, Shelton	"	18	8, "	" " 15, "
Hicks, John	"	30	8, "	" " "
Lytton, James	"	38	8, "	" Ap'l 7, '62.
Saddler, Lewis	"	23	8, "	" July 24, "
Tiplady, Edmond	"	32	8, "	" Oct. 9, "
Calvert, George W.	"	21	8, "	" " 15, "
Thompson, Stephen	"	26	8, "	" Dec. 31, '63.
Died,				
Hoover, John W.	Corp'l,	24	Nov. 8, 1861	May 1, 1864, at Charleston, W. V.
O'Brien, Thomas	"	43	8, "	Drowned in New River, Va., May 11, 1864.
Packard, Myron	"	20	8, "	In rebel prison. March 12, 1864.
Crantz, Michael	Priv.	32	Sept. 18, 1862	At Camp Piatt, W. V., March 12, '63.
Dill, David	"	21	Nov. 8, 1861	" " " May 1, 1863.
Eggers, Isaac	"	20	- -	In Libby prison, Dec. 4, 1863.
Harris, Cyrus	"	19	Nov. 8, 1861	At Guyandotte, W. V., Feb. 1862.
Hewitt, Casper	"	37	8, "	From wounds accidentally rec'd at Meadow Bluffs, W. V., July 1862.
Roberts, W. E. M.	"	30	Ap'l 20, 1863	In Tennessee, Feb 1862.
Sluder, David	"	21	Not mustered.	In Libby prison, Dec. 12, 1863.
Robert, Byron	"	24	" "	Killed in action near Winchester, Sept. 19, 1864.
Robinson, William	"	18	Nov. 8, 1861	Killed in action at Wytheville, Va., July 18, 1863.
Transferred.				
Fulmer, Henry J.	Serg't,	24	Nov. 8, 1861	Pro. to 2d Lt., Sept. 1, 1862.
Gilliam, Edward L.	Priv.	23	8, "	" 2d Ass't Surg., May 3, 1863.
Rosser, Edwin A.	"	24	8, "	" 1st Lt., July 21, 1864.
Sayres, Richard W.	Serg't,	22	8, "	" R. C. S., Nov. '63.
Little, Thomas O.	"	27	8, "	" Q. M. S. " "
Deserted.				
Aikers, Adam	Priv.	32	Ap'l 24, 1863	At Charleston, W. V., Sept. 18, 1863.
Bradley, Silas	"	19	24, "	" " July 16, 1864.
Chapman, William	"	23	Nov. 8, 1861	At Meadow Bluffs, June 12, 1862.
Congrove, George	"	19	8, "	" " "
Lamb, John	"	22	8, "	" " "
Manken, Ashford	"	23	Sept. 18, 1862	At Camp Piatt, March 4, 1863.
Price, Timothy	"	19	Not mustered	At Charleston, Nov. 1863.
Spicer, Henry T.	"	27	Nov. 8, 1861	At Camp Piatt, March 4, 1863.
Skinner, James H.	"	19	Sept. 18, 1862	" " " "

Aggregate,----------140 men.

Digitized by Google

Record of Capt. Edward S. Morgan's Company "K," Second West Va. Volunteer Cavalry, showing the changes in said company from the date of organization to the date of muster-out, on the 22d day of December, 1864, by Lt. Henry C. Peck, 14th U. S. Inf'y. Compiled from the muster-out rolls.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Emmons, Silas H.	Capt.		Nov. 8, 1861	Res'd Oct. 17, 1862.
Morgan, Edward S.	"	29	19, 1862	Pro. from 2d Lt., Nov. 19, 1862.
Yard, William	1st Lt.		8, 1861	Res'd Sept. 30, 1863.
McNally, John	"		-	Transferred to Co. D, Ap'l 7, 1863.
Merrill, James M.	"	44	June 1, 1863	Pro. from 1st Serg't, June 1, 1863.
Walter, Christopher	2d Lt.,		Nov. 8, 1862	Pris. of war, capt'd at Fayetteville, W. V., July 4, 1863.
Carr, Stephen	Com. Serg't	26	8, 1861	- - -
Moore, John	Serg't,	28	8, "	Pris. of war, capt'd at Raleigh C. H., W. V., July 29, 1863.
Ward, John	"	35	8, "	- - -
Hastings, John	"	19	8, "	- - -
McMackin, John	"	34	8, "	- - -
Peni, James M.	Corp'l,	44	8, "	- - -
McMackin, Daniel	Serg't,	26	8, "	- - -
Calfer, Walter	Corp'l,	35	8, "	- - -
Sterne, William W.	"	29	8, "	Pris. of war, capt'd at Raleigh, C. H., July 29, 1863.
Emmons, Jacob H.	Bugler	22	8, "	- - -
Prince, John W.	Blacksmith	34	8, "	- - -
Bartler, Isaac K.	Sadl'r,	25	8, "	- - -
Clark, Henry	Priv.	41	8, "	Pris. of war, capt'd near Ripley, W. V., July 1864.
Donaldson, Ashby P	"	27	8, "	- - -
Freil, Edward	"	32	8, "	- - -
Hall, John	"	23	8, "	- - -
Kinkard, James	"	32	8, "	- - -
McGvgor, Michael	"	27	8, "	- - -
Murphy, Robert	"	42	8, "	- - -
McGlone, Patrick	"	31	8, "	- - -
Mooney, James	"	32	8, "	- - -
Milhorne, James	"	35	8, "	- - -
Null, Andrew	"	38	8, "	- - -
Quinn, Thomas	"	26	8, "	- - -
Reed, Samuel	"	43	8, "	- - -
Rush, William	"	38	8, "	- - -
Stafford, Matthew	"	18	8, "	- - -
State, James	"	40	8, "	- - -
Smith, Philip M. C.	"	21	8, "	- - -
Scott, Charles	"	39	8, "	- - -
Thompson, Hugh M.	"	22	8, "	Pris. of war, capt'd at Princeton, Va., May 10, 1864.
Wangler, John	"	40	8, "	- - -
Wilcox, James C.	"	25	8, "	- - -
Recruits.				
Wheeler, Alexander	Corp'l,		June 25, 1862	Not mustered out.
Sisson, Nathaniel	"	19	July 2, 1863	" " "
McKinney, Nathan	Bugler	32	Aug. 31, "	" " "
Addis, Benjamin	Blacksmith	18	Nov. 23, "	" " "
Ashby, Azawah	Priv.	18	July 24, 1864	" " "

Digitized by Google

Company "K," Second Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Alderson, George W.	Priv.,	18	- - -	Not Mustered Out.
Bunch, Isaac W.	"	19	Dec. 23, 1863	" " "
Broyles, Simeon	"	44	Aug. 31, "	" " "
Cawley, John	"	19	Nov. 23, "	" " "
Calhoun, William W	"	20	Jan. 2, "	" " "
Cotherin, Robert	"	37	Feb. 24, 1864	" " "
Cotherin, James	"	18	24, "	" " "
Dickens, Harrison	"	21	June 3, 1863	" " "
Holliday, Samuel	"	27	25, "	" " "
Haley, William H.	"	20	3, "	" " "
Holmes, Byron	"	18	3, "	" " "
Little, Daniel	"	18	Mar. 20, 1864	" " "
Mullen, John W.	"	18	Feb. 20, "	" " "
Sias, Isaac	"	27	June 3, 1863	" " "
Yohn, John L.	"		Feb. 20, 1864	" " "
Veterans,				
Kirkadden, George	1st Ser	33	Nov. 8, 1861	Re-enl'd Nov. 18,'63.
Sanders, Elisha	Corp'l,	22	8, "	" " "
Marks, Thomas	"	24	8, "	" " "
Davis, Barton	"	18	8, "	" " "
Dogget, Even	"	22	8, "	" " "
Romine, Stephen M.	Blacksmith.		8, "	" " "
Patterson, Samuel	Wag'r	31	8, "	" " "
Angel, Robert	Priv.	21	8, "	" " "
Alderson, Samuel	"	35	8, "	" " "
Beach, Joseph	"	41	8, "	" " "
Donahue, Joseph	"	23	8, "	" " "
Donahue, Jackson	"	18	8, "	" " "
Fleming, Washing'n	"	35	8, "	" " "
Goodman, Evan	"	18	8, "	" " "
Goodman, Martin	"	21	8, "	" " "
Guard, Noah	"	22	8, "	" " "
Golden, James	"	19	8, "	" " "
Ingles, William	"	35	8, "	" " "
Martin, Hugh	"	20	8, "	" " "
Martin, John	"	30	8, "	" " "
McGovern, James	"	36	8, "	" " "
Pine, William	"	18	8, "	" " "
Robinson, Joseph	"	27	8, "	" " "
Scott, Thomas	"	31	8, "	" " "
Shields, Barnard	"	28	8, "	" " "
Stewart, Sanford	"		8, "	" " "
Shelton, Charles	"	20	8, "	" " "
Spence, William	"	31	8, "	" " "
Turner, Milan	"	42	8, "	" " "
Torbert, William B.	"	20	8, "	" " "
Wilson, Thomas	"	18	8, "	" " "
Webb, Pleasant	"	20	8, "	" " "

Digitized by Google

Company "K," Second Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Discharged.				
Cotheran, Abraham	Corp'l,	34	Nov. 8, 1861	For disability.
Hanthorn, James W.	Blacksmith.	40	8, "	" "
Barr, Lemuel . .	Priv.	35	8, "	" "
Henry, Abraham B.	"	35	8, "	From wounds rec'd.
Spears, Peter . .	"	27	8, "	For disability.
Died.				
Myers, Jacob A. .	Serg't,	34	Nov. 8, 1861	Killed in action at Fayetteville, W. V., July 4, 1863.
Chamberlain, Rufus	Priv.	18	Feb. 24, 1864	Of disease.
Irwin, John . . .	"	28	Nov. 8, 1861	" "
Javens, John . .	"	21	8, "	" "
Martin, Edward .	"	38	8, "	" "
O'Donald, Daniel .	"	28	8, "	Accidentally killed on B. & O. R. R. July 19, 1864.
Sweeny, James . .	"	21	8, "	Killed in action at Fayetteville, W. V., July 4, 1864.
Transferred.				
Merril, William S. .	1st Ser	20	Nov. 8, 1861	Pro. to 1st Lt.
Deserted,				
Furr, Daniel . . .	Corp'l,	19	Nov. 8, 1861	At Fayetteville, July 1, 1863.
Dugan, Patrick . .	Priv.	22	8, "	Nov. 20, 1863.
Liney, Anthony .	"	25	8, "	At Fayetteville, W. V., July 1, 1863.
Sias, Isaac . . .	"	18	June 30, 1864	At Charleston, W. V.
Aggregate,----------				108 men.

Record of Captain George W. Gilmore's Company "L," Second Regiment West Va. Cavalry Volunteers, showing the changes in said company from the date of organization to the date of muster out on the 27th day of August, 1864, by Lt. Henry C. Peck, 14th U. S. Infy. Compiled from the muster-out rolls.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Gilmore, George W.	Capt.	29	July 24, 1861	- - -
Abraham, James .	1st Lt.	30	24, "	- - -
Dawson, Lewis M. .	2d Lt.,	29	24, "	Dism'd Oct. 31, '61.
Fordyce, Isaac N. .	"	25	Ap'l 9, 1862	" Nov. 19, '62.
Wiggins, James B. .	Comy Serg't	26	July 24, 1861	- - -
Bird, John H. . .	Serg't,	24	24, "	- - -
Provance, Joseph .	"	24	24, "	Pro. from Private.
Deyarman, Robt. G.	Corp'l,	19	24, "	- - -
Ingram, William .	"	44	24, "	- - -
Smith, Andrew J. .	"	19	Aug. 5, "	- - -
Johnson, Jesse . .	"	19	July 24, "	Wounded and capt'd at Wytheville, Va., July 18, 1863.
Litman, Amedes .	"	18	24, "	- - -
Artis, Elijah . . .	Priv.	29	Aug. 16, "	- - -
Bailey, William S. .	"	20	July 24, "	- - -
Brooke, Henry . .	"	26	24, "	Wounded in back and right side at Bullitown, W. V., Aug. 13, 1863.

Digitized by Google

Company "L," Second Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Grove, Harvey	Priv.	38	July 24, 1861	– – –
Hague, Samuel S.	"	19	24, "	– – –
Jenkins, William S.	"	18	24, "	– – –
Jordan, Benjamin	"	19	24, "	– – –
Jones, James R.	"	24	Aug. 5, "	– – –
Middleton, John T.	"	21	July 24, "	– – –
Miller, William I.	"	31	24, "	Wounded in side at Wytheville, Va. July 18, 1863.
McDaid, Michael	"	52	Aug. 6, "	– – –
Pastorius, James W.	"	20	July 24, "	– – –
Sanduskey, A. G.	"	39	24, "	– – –
Sickles, George W.	"	21	24, "	– – –
Taite, George W.	"	21	24, "	– – –
Walters, James R.	"	21	24, "	– – –
Weltner, Thos. N.	"	25	24, "	– – –
Recruits,				
Cunningham, A. J.	"	18	Sept. 29, 1862	Not mustered out.
Eberhart, A. L.	"	21	6, 1861	" " "
Sangston, Moses H.	"	39	2, "	" " "
Smith, Jacob	"	26	29, 1862	" " "
Strouse, Philip	"	18	20, 1861	" " "
Sedgwick, Manassa	"	19	7, "	" " "
Walters, George R.	"	20	29, 1862	" " "
Whitehill, Rezin	"	18	29, "	" " "
Phillips, Thos. B.	"	37	7, 1861	" " "
Discharged.				
Duncan, Ashbel F.	1st Sgt	20	July 24, 1861	Pro. Capt. in 14th Pa. Cav., Sept. 1, 1862.
Jones, Robert M.	Corp'l,	19	24, "	For disability Nov. 4, '61, at Sutton, W. V.
Sturgis, Phineas P.	"	23	24, "	For disability, Oct. 5, 1862, Charleston, W. V.
Kelly, Samuel F.	Blacksmith.	44	Sept. 6, "	For disability, March 4, 1863, Pittsburg, Pa.
Campbell, David L.	Priv.	19	Aug. 5, "	For disability, Nov. 10, 1861, Clarksburg.
Ward, Henry K.	"	19	7, "	By reason of being a minor, Sept. 1, 1861.
Transferred,				
Kelly, James	"	18	Sept. 6, 1861	To V. R. C., Dec. 15, 1863.
Died.				
Nicholson, James W.	Q. M. Serg't	25	July 24, 1861	Of typhoid fever, Nov. 7, 1861, at Summerville, W. V.
Bixler, Alex. H.	Serg't,	26	24, "	Killed in action near Raleigh C. H., W. V., July 14, 1863.
Rush, Thomas V.	Corp'l,	29	24, "	Killed in action at Wytheville, July 18, 1863.
Debolt, John H.	Priv.	36	24, "	Killed by bushwhackers, Aug. 21, 1861, near Bulltown.
Elliott, John	"	32	Aug. 6, "	Killed in action at Frederick City, Md., Sept. 12, 1862.
Higby, Daniel G.	"	22	Sept. 6, "	Of consumption, Feb. 19, 1862, at Fayette C. H., W. V.
McCamm, Jacob	"	20	July 24, "	From wounds received in action near Raleigh, W. V., Mar. 19, 1862.
Noble, James	"	33	Aug. 6, "	Killed in action near Raleigh, C. H., W. V., March 14, 1863.
Shafer, John	"	28	Sept. 20, "	Killed in action near Wytheville, July 18, 1863.
Summers, John R.	"	18	Aug. 5, "	Of typhoid fever, Oct. 28, 1861, at Summerville, W. V.
Walker, N. R.	"	22	Mar. 21, 1862	Of consumption, July 21, 1863, at Gallipolis, O.
Deserted.				
Barker, Josiah W.	"	18	Aug. 8, 1863	At Parkersburg, July 16, 1864.
Elliott, Joseph	"	21	6, 1861	To the enemy, June 22, 1862, near Green Meadows, Va.

Digitized by Google

Company "L," Second Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into sevice.	Remarks.
Elliott, Nathan	Priv.	27	Aug. 6, 1861	At Parkersburg, July 11, 1864.
Thompson, Joseph	"	56	6, "	At Fayette C. H., W. V., Jan. 20, 1862.
Veterans,				
McVay, Samuel	1st Sgt	30	Nov. 1, 1861	Re-enl'd Nov. 30, '63.
Farmer, Abijah B.	Q. M. Serg't	27	July 24, "	" " "
Alton, Milton	Corp'l,	19	24, "	" " "
Andrews, Marcellus	Priv.	19	24, "	" " "
Brooks, Joseph	"	43	24, "	" " "
Bigger, Wilson S.	"	19	Sept. 20, "	" " "
Clifford, Samuel	"	18	2, "	" " "
Darby, Thomas	"	31	July 24, "	" " "
Hayes, James M.	"	18	Oct. 8 "	" " "
Lucas, Jacob	"	18	Sept. 20, "	" " "
Mallory, Johnson	"	31	July 24, "	" " "

Aggregate,----------71 men.

Return of Captain Jasper A. Smith's Company "M," of the Second Regiment West Virginia Volunteer Cavalry, stationed at Camp Averill, near Winchester, Va., on the 31st day of December, 1864, together with a complete record of the changes that have taken place since its organization.

(*Signed,*) JASPER A. SMITH, *Capt. Commanding Company.*

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Smith, Jasper A.	Capt.	30	Nov. 23, 1864	- - -
McMillen, Milton.	1st Lt.	31	- -	Not mustered, com'd Nov. 2, 1864.
Kirkendall, Wm. J.	2d Lt.,	35	- -	Not mustered, com'd Sept. 30, 1864.
McMillin, James H.	1st Ser	28	Sept. 9, 1864	- - -
Sander, John	Q. M. Serg't	35	5, "	- - -
Dunlap, James	Com. Serg't	36	27, "	- - -
Hall, Reuben E.	Serg't,	21	Nov. 22, 1863	Trans. from Co. H, Nov. 23, 1864.
Stewart, George A.	"	20	22, "	" " " "
Whetsel, Jacob A.	"	22	Aug. 27, 1864	- - -
McLaughlin, James	"	36	27, "	- - -
Dempsey, Adam S.	"	23	Sept. 2, "	- - -
Daran, Nicholas	Corp'l,	21	Jan. 2, 1863	Trans. from Co. G, Nov. 23, 1864.
Smith, Gordon	"	30	Oct. 10, 1862	" " A, " "
Walden, Charles	"	19	Sept. 30, 1864	- - -
Nickels, Thomas V.	"	20	Aug. 27, "	- - -
O'Rorick, Michael	"	21	27, "	- - -
Halterman, David	"	24	27, "	- - -
Bartlett, Marion B.	"	18	Sept. 9, "	- - -
Hall, James	"	22	Oct. 14, "	- - -
Wiseman, George L.	Bugler	23	Aug. 27, "	- - -
Zinn, George	"	18	27, "	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "M," Second Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Lynch, George W.	Blacksmith	23	Oct. 6, 1864	- - -
McKinney, Nathan	"	32	Aug. 31, 1863	Trans. from Co. K, Nov. 23, 1864.
Call, William . .	Wag'r,	27	Sept. 9, 1864	- - -
Springer, William .	Sad'ler	26	Oct. 6, "	- - -
Adkins, Robert . .	Priv.	19	Jan. 2, 1863	Trans. from Co. G, Nov. 23, 1864.
Baazzle, William .	"	25	Sept. 1, 1864	- - -
Beyron, Jacob H. .	"	30	15, "	- - -
Beckett, William B.	"	19	15, "	- - -
Butler, William . .	"	27	Oct. 10, 1862	Trans. from Co. B, Nov. 23, 1864.
Brown, George W. .	"	24	10, "	" " H, " "
Caruthers, Wm. L. .	"	23	10, "	" " B, " "
Carmichael, John .	"	19	10, "	" " B, " "
Craig, Peter . . .	"	18	10, "	" " G, " "
Carder, Thomas . .	"		12, 1864	- - -
Carrick, James M. .	"	22	Sept. 27, "	- - -
Compston, John H.	"	28	Aug. 27, "	- - -
Collard, John . .	"	27	27, "	- - -
Coon, James . . .	"	28	27, "	- - -
Dawson, William .	"	31	27, "	- - -
Dasher, Jackson . .	"	25	27, "	- - -
Edwards, Wm. H. .	"	18	Sept. 1, "	- - -
Eakins, Emory A. .	"	19	Dec. 28, 1862	Trans. from Co. B, Nov. 23, 1864.
Elswick, Rosdell .	"	28	Oct. 10, "	" " H, " "
House, Robert . .	"	39	10, "	Trans. from Co. I.
Humphrey, George	"	20	Dec. 23, "	" " "
Hager, James S. .	"		Oct. 8, 1864	- - -
Hall, William . .	"	42	Sept. 21, "	- - -
Halterman, David .	"	21	Aug. 27, "	- - -
Harmon, Wesley .	"	20	27, "	- - -
Hutchison, W. B. .	"	18	27, "	- - -
Jeffries, Isaiah C. .	"	20	Sept. 30, "	- - -
Jacox, William D. .	"	30	Oct. 10, 1862	Trans. from Co. I.
Johnston, James .	"	25	10, "	" " " G.
Kady, William . .	"	37	10, "	" " " H.
Kisor, Benj. F. . .	"	19	Aug. 27, 1864	- - -
Lott, Nathan B. .	"	22	Sept. 27, "	- - -
Lane, William H. .	"	18	Dec. 23, 1862	Trans. from Co. H.
Landress, Allen F. .	"	18	Oct. 10, "	" " " H.
Light, Henry . .	"	22	10, "	" " " F.
Morton, Geo. W. F.	"	27	10, "	" " " H.
Morton, Paschal F.	"	18	10, "	" " " H.
Mills, Anderson . .	"	26	10, "	" " " I.
Murray, William F.	"	20	Dec. 23, "	" " " I.
Morris, Charles L. .	"	19	Oct. 10, "	" " " B.
Morris, Charles B. .	"	23	10, "	" " " B.
Mason, Thomas L. .	"	23	6, 1864	- - -
McKinley, Robert .	"	20	10, 1862	Trans. from Co. I.

Digitized by Google

Company "M," Second Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
McKinness, Milton	Priv.	19	Sept. 27, 1864	- - -
Montgomery, Wm. .	"	19	30, "	- - -
Montgomery, G. W.	"	18	15, "	- - -
Manning, Andrew J.	"	27	9, "	- - -
Moreland, E. N. J. .	"	18	5, "	- - -
Maxwell, Bernard .	"	27	1, "	- - -
Morrison, Robert .	"	35	Aug. 27, "	- - -
Palmer, Isaac . .	"	35	27, "	- - -
Palmer, Levi . . .	"	30	Sept. 5, "	- - -
Quimby, George A.	"	23	24, "	- - -
Rexroad, Hezekiah.	"	35	9, "	- - -
Shinn, Ebbert R. .	"	17	9, "	- - -
Spencer, Jacob E. .	"	18	21, "	- - -
Steele, Robert M. .	"	18	Aug. 27, "	- - -
Sanders, John . .	"	20	Oct. 10, 1862	Trans. from Co. B.
Swisher, Samuel .	"	20	18, "	" " " I.
Settle, Isaac J. . .	"	22	10, "	" " " H.
Williams, Sheldon P.	"	29	10, "	" " " H.
Williams, Samuel .	"	25	10, "	" " " G.
Winding, George W.	"	18	Sept. 21, 1864	- - -
Wiseman, Joseph N.	"	18	15, "	- - -
West, Isaac F. . .	"	37	Aug. 27, "	- - -
Willey, Elam . .	"	18	27, "	- - -
Wurts, James . .	"	28	27, "	- - -
Wilson, John . .	"	22	Oct. 18, "	- - -
Weddle, Jacob H. .	"	24	Dec. 5, "	- - -
Zinn, Griff . . .	"	20	Aug. 27, "	- - -
Zinn, Harvey . .	"	24	Sept. 22, "	- - -
Aggregate,				96 men.

MEMORANDA:—The Second Regiment West Va. Vol. Cavalry was recruited during the summer of 1861, and was mustered into service with ten full companies on the 8th day of November, 1861. During the fall and winter the regiment was engaged in fighting the guerrillas in the border counties of this State, and in the Kanawha Valley. On the 6th day of January, 1862, the regiment joined Col. Garfield's forces at Paint Creek, Kentucky, and participated in an engagement with the enemy at that place under command of Gen. Humphrey Marshall, losing 2 killed and 5 wounded. This was the first engagement in which the regiment had participated, and it fought nobly. After this engagement the regiment returned to Guyandotte, Cabell County, where it remained

Digitized by Google

until the 8th day of April, when a Battalion consisting of companies A, D, E, G, and K, under command of Lt. Col. John C. Paxton, were ordered to join the forces under Gen. Cox at Flat-top Mountain. Here the battalion was engaged in scouting for the command of Gen. Cox, being meritoriusly engaged in the battle at Princeton, Va., on the 1st day of May, also at Giles C. H. May 10th. On the 28th of April the remaining companies of the regiment under command of Col. Wm. M. Bolles, broke camp at Guyandotte, marching *via* Camp Piatt on the Kanawha river, joined the forces under Col. Elliott, of the 47th Ohio Infantry, on the 11th of May at Meadow Bluff, Va., and were engaged in the expedition under his command against the enemy stationed at Lewisburg, where a small engagement took place resulting in the defeat of the rebels. On the 16th Col. George Crook of the 36th O. V. I., commenced an expedition to destroy the Virginia and Tennessee Rail Road; in this expedition the 2nd Cavalry had the advance and succeeded in destroying several depots and bridges on that road; and on the 23d of May the regiment was actively engaged in the battle of Lewisburg, in which Col. Crook defeated the rebel Gen. Heath, capturing four guns and 127 prisoners; killing seventy-two and wounding more than 100 of the enemy. In this engagement the regiment was complimented for its gallantry by Col. Crook.

During the summer and fall of 1862, the regiment was engaged in scouting in the counties of Raleigh, Wyoming, Fayette and Greenbrier, and the Kanawha valley, that portion of the State being at that time occupied alternately by the Union and rebel forces. The regiment and detachments of it, being engaged frequently in very spirited engagements with the enemy. On the 24th of November, 1862, the regiment, under command of Col. J. C. Paxton, left Camp Piatt and marched in the direction of Lewisburg, W. Va., which was then occupied by the rebel Gen. Jenkins; and on the 26th of November, at Sinking Creek, about twelve miles from Lewisburg, came upon the enemy, completely surprising him, and after a short engagement captured 117 prisoners, 110 horses and 250 stand of arms. The object of the expedition having been successfully accomplished, the regiment returned to Camp Piatt, after a march of seventy consecutive hours. The weather being exceedingly cold, many of the men had their feet badly frozen, and the fatigue and suffering of the command was terrible. The regiment did active duty during the whole of the winter, and had frequent engagements with the enemy.

During the year 1863, the regiment was stationed in the Kanawha valley and in the mountains of southwestern Virginia, being

Digitized by Google

engaged in many severe skirmishes and battles, among which were the battles of Wytheville on the 18th of July, (in which the gallant Col. Powell was severely wounded and taken prisoner,) and at Lewisburg, November 7th and December 12th, 1863.

On the 1st of May, 1864, the Regiment was attached to the 3rd Brigade of Gen. Averill's Division, commanded by Col. Powell, of the 2nd Cavalry, and commenced the celebrated campaign to the Virginia and Tennessee Railroad, *via* Princeton and Wytheville; near Wytheville they found the rebel Gen. John Morgan in command, well fortified, when an engagement ensued lasting four hours. In this engagement Gen. Averill complimented the Regiment in General Orders, as follows: "The General commanding desires to express his high appreciation of the steady and skillful evolutions of the 2nd Regiment W. Va. Cavalry, under Col. Powell, upon the field of battle. It was a dress parade that continued without disorder, under a heavy fire, for over four hours." Returning to Bunger's Mills, Va., the regiment again advanced with General Averill's Division, and joined the forces under Gen. Hunter, in his celebrated raid to Lynchburg, being engaged at Cove Mountain Gap, Va., May 10th, 1864, and at Lynchburg, Va., June 17th; from Lynchburg the regiment moved with the command of Gen. Hunter to the Kanawha Valley, arriving at Charleston, on the 23d day of June, where the regiment remained until the 8th of July, when it was ordered to Martinsburg, W. Va., where it joined the command of Gen. Averill; participated in the battle of Winchester, Va., on the 19th of July; was also meritoriously engaged in the battle at Moorefield, W. Va., Aug. 7th, 1864, which resulted in the complete rout of the rebels, being one of the most brilliant successes of the war; was with Gen. Sheridan's Army during the whole of his campaign in the Shenandoah Valley, taking active part in the engagements at Bunker Hill, Va., Sept. 2d and 3d; Stephenson's Depot, Sept. 7th; Opequan, Sept. 19th; Fisher's Hill, Sept. 22d; Mount Jackson, Sept. 23d; Brown's Gap, Sept. 26th, and Weir's Cave, Sept. 27th, 1864.

During the campaign in the Shenandoah Valley, the gallant Col. Powell, of the Second Cavalry, was promoted to the rank of Brigadier General, for conspicuous gallantry and ability as an officer. No regiment in the service from any State, has performed more arduous duty than the Second Regiment West Virginia Cavalry, and none have better deserved the compliments and praise it has received.

Digitized by Google

THIRD REGIMENT WEST VIRGINIA CAVALRY.

Return of Lieut. W. W. Barrett's Company "A," Third Regiment, West Virginia Cavalry Volunteers, stationed at Camp Russell, Va., showing the condition of said Company on the 1st day of December, 1864, together with a complete record of the changes that have taken place since its organization.

(*Signed.*) W. W. BARRETT, *Lt. commanding company.*

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Barrett, William W.	1st Lt.	25	Oct. 23, 1862	Pro. from 2d Lt. Mustered as 2d Lt., Dec. 23, 1861.
Smith, Benjamin C.	2d Lt.	23	Mar. 28, "	Pro. from Q. M. Ser.
Sivert, David A. S.	1st Ser	31	Feb. 8, 1864	Wounded at Winchester, Sept. 19, 1864. Veteran.
Beverstock, Frank.	Q. M. Serg't	19	Dec. 23, 1861	Taken prisoner at Griffinsburg, Va., Sept. 24, 1863. At parole camp.
Christman, Fredrick	Serg't,	23	23, "	- - -
Burnett, J. Dewitt.	"	19	Feb. 3, 1864	Veteran.
Craig, William J.	"	19	Dec. 23, 1861	Taken prisoner at Griffinsburg, Va., Nov. 24, 1863.
Lydwick, Benj. T.	"	41	Jan. 8, 1864	Recruit.
Shumaker, John W.	Corp'l,	34	Feb. 13, "	Vet. In hospital at Parkersburg.
Cool, John B.	"	23	Dec. 23, 1861	Taken prisoner at Griffinsburg, Nov. 24, 1863.
Bair, W. A.	"	19	23, "	Taken prisoner at Griffinsburg, Nov 24, 1863.
Irvin, Joseph	"	34	Feb. 13, 1864	Veteran.
Coates, Marion	"	19	Dec. 23, 1861	- - -
Freeman, Ira E.	"	19	23, "	Commissioned 2d Lt. Not mustered.
McCullough, Jno. W	Bugler	19	Mar. 9, 1864	Veteran.
Padden, Henry	Farri'r	43	13, "	"
Daniels, John A. S.	"	36	Dec. 23, 1861	Dismounted at Camp Russell, Pleasant Valley, Md.
Hughes, Edward	Sadd'r	41	23, "	Dismounted at Camp Russell, Pleasant Valley, Md.
Gilbert, Josiah	Team'r	43	23, "	- - -
Arnold, William W.	Priv.	25	23, "	In hosp. at Gallipolis, O.
Arnold, Thomas H.	"	33	23, "	Detailed in Q. M. Dept. Griesboro Point, D. C.
Ackley, Samuel	"	45	23, "	Dismounted camp, Pleasant Valley, Md.
Brannan, Patrick	"	23	Mar. 9, 1864	Veteran.
Brannan, James	"	22	9, "	"
Carr, Thomas	"	22	Dec. 23, 1861	In hospital at Philadelphia.
Clements, Thomas	"	30	23, "	Taken prisoner at Morton's Ford, Va., Oct. 11, 1863.
Cole, John	"	24	23, "	In hospital at Washington, D. C. Reported to have died.
Cole, Hugh	"	28	Feb. 8, 1864	In hospital at Martinsburg.
Cameron, Boyd	"	23	Mar. 4, 1862	Taken prisoner at Griffinsburg, Nov. 24, 1863. At Camp Parole.
Coffman, Franklin	"	31	11, "	Taken prisoner at Griffinsburg, Nov. 24, 1863.
Cass, Matthias	"	37	Dec. 23, 1861	- - -
Dunn, Lawrence	"	21	23, "	Taken prisoner at Griffinsburg, Nov. 24, 1863.
Evans, James M.	"	20	Jan. 6, 1862	Taken prisoner at Morton's Ford, Oct 11, 1863.
Gray, Peter	"	24	Mar. 19, "	Taken prisoner at Griffinsburg, Nov. 24, '63. Reported to have died at camp parole.
Hill, William	"	20	Jan. 23, "	Alias Frank Mossilton. Taken prisoner at Griffinsburg, Nov. 24, '63.
Hissong, Aaron	"	20	Dec. 23, 1861	- - -
Lyons, John	"	24	Feb. 13, 1864	Veteran.
McNabb, William C.	"	18	2, "	Recruit. Left sick at New River, Va., May 12, '64, during Averill's raid.

Digitized by Google

Company "A," Third Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Mills, Robert . .	Priv.	36	Dec. 23, 1861	At dismounted camp, Pleasant Valley, Md.
Metcalf, Richard .	"	26	23, "	On det'd duty on B. & O. R. R., at Wheeling.
Mobley, Thomas C.	"	24	Mar. 13, 1864	Veteran.
Mercer, Marshall D.	"	18	Feb. 12, "	Recruit.
Molohan, Edward R.	"	27	Dec. 23, 1861	- - -
McCullough, Jas. R.	"	18	Sept. 12, 1864	Recruit.
Neil, John . . .	"	45	Feb. 13, "	Veteran.
Parker, Nathaniel W	"	18	2, "	Recruit.
Ross, John W. . .	"	24	14, "	At dismounted camp, Pleasant Valley, Md. Veteran.
Roberts, Samuel .	"	19	8, "	Veteran.
Smith, William H. .	"	19	Dec. 23, 1861	In hospital at Baltimore.
Smith, R. Park . .	"	18	23, "	Taken prisoner at Morton's Ford, Oct. 11, 1863.
Walker, Joseph S. .	"	18	23, "	Taken prisoner at Griffinsburg, Nov. 24, 1863. At camp parole.
Discharged.				
Smith, Isaac B. . .	Serg't,	20	Dec. 23, 1861	Feb. 7, 1863, at Frederick, Md.
McMillan, William J	Corp'l,	24	23, "	Feb. 18, '63, at Stafford C. H., Va.
Sivert, Joseph . .	"	23	23, "	Oct. 28, '62, at Fairfax " "
Bolen, Jilson . .	"	34	23, "	June 13, '63, at Washington, D. C.
Anthony John . .	Priv.	23	23, "	March 17, 1862, at Wheeling.
Besh, John . . .	"	33	23, "	Oct. 21, 1862, "
Benson, Peter . .	"	45	23, "	Sept. 29, '62, at Newark, N. J.
Blue, James . . .	"	39	23, "	Nov. 14, '63, at Grafton.
Boynton, Harvey .	"	24	23, "	Oct. 28, '62, at Fairfax C. H., Va.
Boynton, Guy . .	"	22	23, "	Feb. 13, '63, at Alexandria, "
Cotterell, John . .	"	45	23, "	April 30, 1862, at Wheeling.
Coyner, William S.	"	19	23, "	Feb. 18, '63, at Cleveland, O.
Collins, James C. .	"	38	Feb. 6, 1862	May 7, 1862, at Wheeling.
Ford, Henry J. . .	"	22	14, "	Jan. 9, 1863, at Columbus, Ohio.
Hammond, Thos. J.	"	21	Dec. 23, 1861	Oct. 2, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
Livingston, George	"	44	23, "	Nov. 22, '62, at Alexandria, Va.
Lyons, Jacob . .	"	26	23, "	April 30, 1862, at Wheeling.
Morrison, Thomas .	"	30	23, "	May 7, 1862, " "
Morris, Edward .	"	37	23, "	Oct. 24, '62, at Washington, D. C.
Palmer, Arthur S. .	"	27	23, "	Feb. 20, 1862, at Wheeling.
Rogers, Robert M. .	"	19	23, "	At Wheeling, Feb. 1862.
Ross, William F. .	"	26	23, "	At Washington, D. C., Oct. 6, 1862.
Tannehill, Z. A. .	"	44	23, "	At Providence, R. I., Oct. 7, 1862.
Tuell, Daniel jr. .	"	40	30, "	At Frederick, Md., July 29, 1862.
Watts, Thomas . .	"	28	23, "	At Wheeling, Oct. 17, 1862.
Transferred.				
Conger, Everton J.	Capt.	26	Dec. 23, 1861	Pro. to Major and transferred to 1st D. C. Cavalry, Sept. 11, 1863.
Conger, Seymor B.	1st Lt.	35	23, "	Pro. to Capt. Co. C, 3d W. V. Cav., Oct. 23, 1862.
Bowers, John E. .	Serg't,	21	23, "	Pro. to 2d Lt. in Co. C, 3d cavalry, Nov. 23, 1862.
McGhee, William A.	Priv.	50	23, "	To Invalid corps, Nov. 25, 1863.
Died.				
Connolly, Charles A.	1st Ser	23	Dec. 23, 1861	At Washington, D. C., Oct. 14, '63, of wounds rec'd at Morton's Ford, Va., Oct. 11, 1863.
Montgomer, Jas. W.	Farri'r	45	23, "	Nov. 9, 1862, at Fairfax.

Digitized by Google

Company "A," Third Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Bolton, William	Priv.	22	Dec. 23, 1861	At Grove church, of wounds received near that place, May 10. 1862.
Becker, Joseph	"	24	Feb. 18, 1862	July 17, '63, at Boonsboro, Md.
Carr, John	"	19	Ap'l 5, "	Killed in action at Morton's Ford, Oct. 11, 1863.
Shambaugh, Thos A.	"	18	Dec. 23, 1861	May 16, 1862, at New Creek.
Thornbury, Barney	"	26	23, "	Mar. 25, 1862, at Wheeling.
Deserted.				
Anderson, Nathaniel	"	23	Dec. 30, 1861	At Camp Parole, Annapolis, Md. Jan. 18, 1863.
Cassiday, Mark A.	"	33	23, "	At Wheeling, May 6, 1862.
Douglass, Alexander	"	20	23, "	" Dec. 26, 1861.
Gladman, Wash.	"	23	- -	" Nov. 4, 1861.
Conoway, Amos	"	45	Dec. 23, 1861	" Mar. 30, 1862.
Molohan, Josiah	"	18	Feb. 8, 1864	" " 9, 1864. Veteran.
McAndrews, John	"	35	- -	At Washington, D. C., Sept. 22, '62
Porter, David	"	18	Dec. 30, 1861	At Wheeling, Jan. 5, 1862.
Peck, Joseph	"	30	- -	" Nov. 4 1861.
Riffle, Henry	"	23	- -	" Dec. 15, 1861.

Aggregate,----------96 men.

Return of Capt. Charles W. White's Company "B," of the Third Regiment W. Va. Cavalry Volunteers, stationed at Camp Russell, Va., showing the condition of said company on the 7th day of December, 1864, *together with a complete record of the changes that have taken place since its organization.*

(*Signed,*) GEO. W. WILSON, *Serg't commanding company.*

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
White, Charles W.	Capt.	44	Oct. 21, 1862	Prisoner of war.
Wilson, George W.	1st Ser	26	21, "	- - -
Clayton, E. L.	Q. M. Serg't	22	21, "	- - -
Johnson, H. W.	Serg't,	19	21, "	- - -
Martin, J. P.	"	33	21, "	- - -
Magill, J. L.	"	22	21, "	- - -
Ream, Eli M.	"	45	21, "	- - -
Miller, R. M. J.	Corp'l,	21	21, "	- - -
Sypolt, Clark	"	31	21, "	- - -
Smith, J. M.	"	19	21, "	- - -
Sprouls, H. H.	"	30	21, "	- - -
Hartsock, George	"	18	21, "	- - -
Warthen, J. L.	"	21	21, "	- - -
Frahern, J. W.	"	18	21, "	- - -
Burton, Nicholas	Bugler	37	21, "	Wounded near Salem, Va., June 21, '64, and left in hands of enemy.
Moon, J. T.	"	21	21, "	- - -
Varner, Charles W.	Blacksmith	38	Feb. 15, 1864	- - -
Hall, George M.	Team'r	45	Oct. 21, 1862	- - -
Ashby, George W.	Priv.	26	21, "	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "B," Third Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Ambrose, S. S.	Priv.	29	Mar. 21, 1862	
Bartlett, F. J.	"	36	Mar. 1, 1864	
Bennett, F. W.	"	24	1, "	
Bolyard, Eugenius	"	23	Oct. 21, 1862	
Bolyard, J. H.	"	21	Nov. 12, "	
Bromer, William	"	37	Oct. 21, "	
Carr, William H.	"	21	Nov. 12, "	
Casteel, William H.	"	20	Oct. 21, "	
Coddington, H. C.	"	19	21, "	
Combs, James	"	20	Dec. 27, 1863	
Corcoran, T. J.	"	18	Oct. 21, 1862	
Darnell, Samuel	"	45	Nov. 12, "	
Goff, Samuel W.	"	18	Feb. 2, 1864	
Grosvnor, Frank	"	26	Oct. 21, 1862	
Harvey, A. F.	"	28	21, "	
Harvey, J. F.	"	30	Mar. 31, 1864	
Haskell, Henry	"	32	Oct. 21, 1862	
Hebb, David R.	"	29	21, "	
Heffner, Bartly	"	25	May 23, 1863	
Hoffman, James H.	"	18	Nov. 12, 1862	
Howat, James	"	22	Feb. 2, 1864	
Hubbard, W. H. H.	"	21	Oct. 21, 1862	
Kinmell, Francis L.	"	18	Mar. 3, 1864	
Kirby, James W.	"	24	3, "	
Kitzmiller, Jacob	"	26	Oct. 21, 1862	
Lee, George S.	"	26	21, "	
Loughridge, J. M.	"	21	Nov. 12, "	
Maroney, Michael	"		Oct. 21, "	Severely wounded in left shoulder, May 10, 1864.
Maust, George W.	"	18	Feb. 3, 1864	
McDonald, George	"		Nov. 13, 1862	
McMannon, John	"	31	Oct. 21, "	
McGinnis, William	"	30	21, "	
Michael, William	"	55	Feb. 3, 1864	
Miller, John jr	"	29	Oct. 21, 1862	
Miller, J. E.	"	18	Feb. 2, 1864	Wounded and left in hands of enemy at Wytheville, May 10, 1864.
Murphy, Charles	"	35	Oct. 21, 1862	
Nelson, David	"	18	21, "	
Nethkin, F. A. R.	"	19	21, "	
O'Calahan, Thomas	"		Nov. 12, 1862	
Rager, Alexander	"	24	Oct. 21, "	
Ray, Levi L.	"	21	Nov. 12, "	
Reele, Solomon	"	37	Oct. 21, "	
Ridenour, J. A.	"	20	21, "	
Price, W. C.	"	40	Feb. 15, 1864	
Sanders, H. G.	"	28	Oct. 21, 1862	
Sanders, David	"	19	21, "	
Sergent, N. S.	"	23	21, "	

Digitized by Google

Company "B," Third Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Shearer, John	Priv.	20	Feb. 2, 1864	- - -
Simpson, William L.	"	32	Oct. 21, 1862	- - -
Sine, Joseph E.	"	22	Mar. 1, "	- - -
Sisler, Alfred	"	20	Oct. 21, "	- - -
Sypolt, Eugenius	"	35	21, "	- - -
Sypolt, William H.	"	21	21, "	- - -
Teats, Bani	"	37	21, "	- - -
Trisler, Samuel	"	22	21, "	- - -
Trowbridge, D. B.	"	32	21, "	- - -
Teehill, James	"	35	21, "	- - -
Turner, John J.	"	53	21, "	- - -
Wheeler, John J.	"	30	21, "	- - -
White, William	"	18	Mar. 15, 1864	- - -
Woody, T. J.	"	19	July 15, "	- - -
Byrne, J. M.	"	18	Oct. 21, 1862	Wounded and left in enemy's hands, May 10, 1864.
Stockwell, H. H.	"	18	Mar. 3, 1864	Lost on march at Salt Pond, Md., May 13, 1864.
Discharged.				
Martin, Daniel J.	2d Lt.,		Oct. 21, 1862	For neglect of duty and cowardice, Sept. 12, 1864.
Artis, George W.	1st Lt.		21, "	By resignation, May 18, 1863.
McCoy, R. S.	Priv.	64	21, "	Cause, old age, at Gallipolis, Ohio, Aug. 12, 1864.
McCrobie, H.	"	18	Nov. 12, "	At Winchester, May 1864, cause not remembered.
Died,				
Paugh, John W.	"	23	Nov. 12, 1862	By reason of amputation of leg, Cumberland, Md., April 1863.
Martin, Alex. B.	"	28	Oct. 21, "	Of brain fever, Winchester, May '63
Bucklew, C. B.	"	30	21, "	Of typ'd fever, June 12, 1863.
Chancey, John G.	"	21	21, "	" " July 1863.
Rumer, Dewitt C.	"	20	Nov. 12, "	" " Annapolis, Aug. 5, '63
Gordon, A. F.	Serg't,	21	Oct. 21, "	" " " Aug. 20, '63.
Parker, John	"	34	Feb. 14, 1863	" " " Oct. 18, 1863
Stone, Larkin	Priv.	43	Oct. 21, 1862	" " " Sept. 1863.
Teats, Samuel M.	"	25	21, "	" " " " "
Waltz, David E.	"	19	21, "	At Baltimore, Md., Oct. 1863, of starvation while in hands of enemy
Carteel, John W.	"	19	21, "	Of typhoid fever, at Grafton, Nov. 12, 1863.
Burton, Bazil L.	Serg't,	40	21, "	Of pneumonia, at Charleston, Feb. 26, 1864.
Johnson, John P.	1st Lt.,	20	21, "	Of wounds, near Salem, June 21, '64.
Hawly, M. F.	Priv.	45	21, "	Killed by cars, at Martinsburg, July 19, 1864.
Sharp, William	"	20	Feb. 2, 1864	Of wounds, Winchester, July 24, '64.
Deserted.				
Dewitt, George	"	30	Oct. 21, 1862	From Winchester, May 15, 1863.
Green, B. F.	"	32	21, "	July 20, '63, at Frederick, Md.
Nethken, M. A.	"	18	21, "	Aug. 15, 63, at Cumberland, Md.
McRobie, A. F.	"	45	21, "	Oct. 14, '63, at Annapolis, Md.
Dewitt, James	"	32	21, "	Oct. 31, '63, at Altamont.
Bond, J. T.	Corp'l,	25	21, "	Failed to report from furlough, July 1, 1864.
Mowry, H.	Priv.	22	Feb. 14, 1863	Failed to report from furlough, July 1, 1864.
Mane, Dennis	"	22	Nov. 12, 1862	From Charleston, W. V., July 8, '64.
Lake, B. H.	Serg't,	23	Oct. 21, "	" Parkersburg, " " 10, 64.

Digitized by Google

Company "B," Third Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Lewis, William . .	Priv.	22	May 3, 1864	From Hagerstown, Md., Aug. 1, 1864.
Kennedy, John . .	Serg't,	20	Nov. 12, 1862	" Carlisle, Pa., Aug. 1864.
Myers, William .	Priv.	22	Feb. 2, 1864	" Martinsburg, Sept. 1, 1864.
Jenkins, P. N. . .	"	19	Oct. 2, 1862	" Winchester, July 24, 1864.
Talbott, James J. .	"	18	2, "	" Martinsburg, Oct. 5, 1864.
Aggregate----------				115 men.

Return of Capt. Peter Tabler's Company "C," of the Third Regiment West Virginia Cavalry Volunteers, stationed at Camp Russell, Va., showing the condition of said company on the 5th day of December, 1864, together with a complete record of the changes that have taken place since its organization.

(*Signed,*) PETER TABLER, *Captain commanding Company.*

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Tabler, Peter . .	Capt.	40	Mar. 1, 1864	- - -
Bowers, John E. .	1st Lt.	21	- -	- - -
Teets, Albert . . .	2d Lt.	19	Mar. 20, 1864	- - -
Kneedler, Jas. W. .	1st Sgt	23	Jan. 23, "	- - -
Falkenstein, John .	2d "	27	Dec. 31, "	- - -
Ferrell, Michael .	3d "	42	31, "	- - -
Ridgway, Sylvester	4th "	29	31, "	- - -
Wagely, Edmund .	5th "	19	Jan. 23, "	- - -
Clendenning, Wm. .	6th "	28	23, "	- - -
Welshaus, Levi J. .	7th "	21	23, "	- - -
Loy, Edward N. .	8th "	28	Sept. 14, "	- - -
Miller, Levi F. . .	1st Cor	18	Dec. 31, 1861	- - -
Wolf, Adam . . .	2d "	23	Feb. 19, 1864	- - -
Ross, James O. . .	3d "	18	Mar. 8, 1862	- - -
Horner, Alex. . .	4th "	24	1, 1864	- - -
Davis, Ulysses . .	5th "	18	Feb. 11, "	- - -
Deets, William . .	6th "	22	Dec. 31, 1861	- - -
Statter, Benj. F. .	7th "	21	Jan. 23, 1864	- - -
Spencer, Franklin C.	8th "	22	Sept. 8, "	- - -
Kiser, David . . .	Bugler	25	Jan. 23, "	- - -
Porter, Alfred . .	"	21	Feb. 23, "	- - -
Welsh, Thomas S. .	Blacksmith.	29	Mar. 8, 1862	- - -
Anderson, Eri . .	Priv.	45	Feb. 13, 1864	- - -
Anderson, Jas. W. .	"	21	Jan. 23, "	- - -
Allison, John . .	"	23	23, "	- - -
Butt, David . . .	"	18	23, "	- - -
Burch, George H. .	"	18	23, "	- - -
Barthlow, William .	"	21	Feb. 19, "	- - -
Bricker, Levi . .	"	23	11, "	- - -
Butt, William . .	"	33	10, "	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "C," Third Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Colbert, Jesse, . .	Priv.	40	Jan. 23, 1864	- - -
Colbert, Clarkson .	"	44	23, "	- - -
Cross, John A. . .	"	23	23, "	- - -
Cochran, Hiram . .	"	23	23, "	- - -
Cochran, Charles C.	"	28	Mar. 1, "	- - -
Crowl, James B. .	"	23	3, "	- - -
Deets, James . . .	"	21	Feb. 13, "	- - -
Fravell, John . .	"	21	Jan. 23, "	- - -
Fizer, John T. . .	"	26	23, "	- - -
Frushour, Wm. A. .	"	24	23, "	- - -
Gardener, John W.	"	26	Feb. 23, 1863	- - -
Hart, Jacob H. . .	"	29	Dec. 31, 1861	- - -
Hays, Jos. H. . .	"	28	Jan. 23, 1864	- - -
Horner, Edmund .	"	23	Mar. 23, "	- - -
Horner, Robert . .	"	17	3, "	- - -
Jenkins, George . .	"	36	1, "	- - -
Kiser, Isaiah . . .	"	20	Jan. 23, "	- - -
Kiser, John . . .	"	35	23, "	- - -
Lamaster, Theodore	"	18	23, "	- - -
Lamaster, John H. .	"	18	23, "	- - -
Lazzel, Wm. G. . .	"	20	Feb. 29, "	- - -
Miller, Isaac . . .	"	22	Mar. 1, 1862	- - -
Myers, Wm. C. . .	"	19	Dec. 31, 1861	- - -
Myer, William . .	"	36	Jan. 23, 1864	- - -
Murphy, John W. .	"	23	23, "	- - -
Murphy, James W.	"	18	23, "	- - -
Murray, Samuel E.	"	19	23, "	- - -
Morgan, Edmund .	"	24	Dec. 31, 1861	- - -
Morgan, Elijah . .	"	21	Feb. 13, 1864	- - -
Morgan, Robert . .	"	18	Mar. 3, "	- - -
Myers, Samuel . .	"	18	1, "	- - -
Myers, Jacob . . .	"	19	1, "	- - -
Norington, Jno. W.	"	17	Feb. 11, "	- - -
Piles, Edgar C. . .	"	25	Dec. 31, 1861	- - -
Price, George L. .	"	19	Jan. 23, 1864	- - -
Ridenour, James .	"	18	23, "	- - -
Ridenour, Charles .	"	43	Mar. 1, "	- - -
Ramsburg, Elijah .	"	25	1, "	- - -
Stansburry, H. R. .	"	22	Jan. 23, "	- - -
Stafford, John . .	"	19	Feb. 11, "	- - -
Shrout, Andrew J. .	"	21	13, "	- - -
Smith, John . . .	"	25	19, "	- - -
Stoneking, Lewis S.	"	23	Dec. 31, 1861	- - -
Stoker, Thomas . .	"	19	31, "	- - -
Strawson, H. W. .	"	21	31, "	- - -
Street, William J. .	"	30	31, "	- - -
Teets, Elisha . . .	"	22	31, "	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "C," Third Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Tichnal, Samuel	Priv.	21	Feb. 13, 1864	- - -
Taylor, James	"	21	Jan. 23, "	- - -
Taylor, Samuel H.	"	28	23, "	- - -
Taylor, Ephraim	"	18	23, "	- - -
Woodward, Chas. W.	"	21	23, "	- - -
Wise, Thomas	"	22	Mar. 1, "	- - -
Wister, Benj. K.	"	19	1, "	- - -
Welsh, Patrick P.	"	19	28, "	- - -
Vanansdal, Jerry	"	22	1, "	- - -
Flemming, William	"	24	Sept. 8, "	- - -
Long, George	"	36	7, "	- - -
Reynolds, Elijah	"	44	8, "	- - -
Klyne, John W.	"	19	16, "	- - -
Racy, William	"	18	10, "	- - -
Resigned.				
Shaw, William B.	Capt.	43	Unknown.	Res'd May 24, 1862.
Stahl, Jonathan	"		"	" Date unknown.
Benson, Joseph A.	2d Lt.,		"	" May 24, 1862.
Wade, Alexander	Capt.,		"	Dism'd, date unknown.
Promoted.				
Conger, Seymour B.	Capt.		Unknown.	Pro. to Major, July 29, 1863.
Perry, James S.	1st Ser		Dec. 31, 1861	" 1st Lt., "
Discharged.				
Perry, James S.	1st Lt.		Dec. 31, 1861	March 2, 1863.
Pullin, William	3d Ser		31, "	Dec. 26, 1862.
Green, David S.	4th "		31, "	Date unknown.
St. Clair, James P.	6th "		31, "	Nov. 29, 1863.
Roby, Middleton	Corp'l,		31, "	Date unknown.
Rude, George W.	"		31, "	Feb. 12, 1863.
Kines, W. E.	"		31, "	Nov. 29, 1863.
Prossman, William	"		31, "	" 1862.
Shaffer, Balser	Farri'r		31, "	Oct. 6, 1862.
Hart, Jacob	Blacksmith		31, "	May 27, 1862.
Curry, Alonzo H.	Priv.		31, "	Nov. 29, "
Barthlow, Joshua	Bugler		31, "	" " "
Morgan, Enoch	Priv.		31, "	Dec. " "
Statler, Andrew J.	"		31, "	" 3, "
Myers, Enos	"		31, "	Aug. 3, "
Barnes, Lemuel	"		31, "	Date unknown.
McKinney, Alex.	"		31, "	" "
Deen, George W.	"		31, "	By civil authority.
Mercer, Marshall	"		31, "	" "
Transferred.				
Awman, Benjamin	"		31, "	To invalid corps, Nov. 25, 1863.
Hickman, Gilaspie	"		31, "	" " "
Shaffer, David	"		31, "	" " "
Deserted,				
Volgarmott, Moses	"	22	Mar. 1, 1864	July 19, 1864.

Digitized by Google

Company "C," Third Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Smith, Mathias B.	Priv.	25	Dec. 31, 1861	July 10, 1864.
Butler, Thomas J.	"	21	31, "	Ap'l 20, 1862.
Fitzpatrick, David	"	23	31, "	" 20, "
Casualties.				
Hoffman, John E.	1st Lt.		Oct. 12, 1861	Killed in action, Nov. 24, 1863.
Light, Isaac J.	Corp'l.	23	Dec. 31, "	" " April 24, 1862.
Teets, John	Priv.	21	31, "	" " Oct. 11, 1863.
Dilly, John R.	"	29	Mar. 1, 1864	" " May 10, 1864.
Slater, Henry M.	"	24	Jan. 23, "	" " " "
Pitcher, John W.	"	19	23, "	" " Aug. 7, 1864.
Mock, James M.	"	20	23, "	" " " "
Yoho, Ezra	"	21	Feb. 23, "	" " " "
Siler, Philip	Corp'l,	19	Jan. 23, "	" " " "
Piles, Osborne H.	"		Dec. 31, 1861	Oct. 9, 1862.
Johnson, Moses	Priv.	28	Jan. 22, 1864	April 28, 1864.
Pitcher, Chas. W.	"	18	Mar. 1, "	Nov. 19, 1864.
Aggregate,				135 men.

Return of Capt. George W. McVicker's Company "D," Third West Va. Volunteer Cavalry, stationed at Camp Russell, near Winchester, Va., showing the condition of said company on the 5th day of December, 1864, together with a complete record of the changes that have taken place since its organization.

(*Signed,*) G. W. McVICKER, *Capt. commanding Company.*

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
McVicker, Geo. W.	Capt.,	31	Sept. 1, 1863	- - -
Clark, McGill	1st Lt.	24	1, "	- - -
Robbins, Joseph	2d Lt.,	35	Oct. 1, "	- - -
Utt, James R.	Capt.		Sept. 3, 1862	Killed in action, May 16, 1863.
Sturgeon, Jacob	1st Ser	28	3, "	- - -
Snodgrass, Nelson	Com. Serg't	42	3, "	Taken prisoner and re-capt'd, Oct. 14, 1864.
Morris, Charles E.	Q. M. Serg't	25	3, "	Prisoner since July 28, 1863.
Reppert, John C.	Serg't,	25	3, "	- - -
Mahanah, Neely	"	49	3, "	- - -
Conwell, John W.	"	22	3, "	Prisoner of war since June 9, 1864.
Lough, Thomas H.	"	23	3, "	- - -
Rogers, William	"	42	3, "	- - -
Everly, Albert G.	Corp'l,	24	3, "	- - -
Doherty, Joseph	"	45	3, "	- - -
Garlow, Wm. E.	"	22	3, "	- - -
Halfin, Joseph F.	"	26	3, "	- - -
Richard, W. R.	"	19	3, "	- - -
Lawless, O. B.	"	19	3, "	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "D," Third Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into sevice.	Remarks.
Cordery, David E. .	Corp'l,	21	Sept. 3, 1862	– – –
Hartley, Joseph .	"	35	3, "	– – –
Boord, James . .	Bulger	22	3, "	– – –
Dilliner, Allison S.	"	22	3, "	– – –
Irvin, William . .	Farri'r	27	3, "	– – –
Lemons, Jacob . .	Blacksmith	31	3, "	– – –
Johnson, Charles .	"	32	3, "	– – –
Lewellan, W. A. .	Team'r	34	3, "	– – –
Snider, George W. .	"	32	3, "	– – –
Anderson, Amos C.	Priv.	27	3, "	– – –
Boice, Thomas . .	"	21	3, "	– – –
Boice, Isaac . . .	"	15	3, "	– – –
Brand, John F. . .	"	18	3, "	– – –
Brown, Jonathan .	"	22	3, "	– – –
Burbridge, John P. .	"	19	3, "	– – –
Bixler, William H.	"	18	3, "	– – –
Barracman, Jacob .	"	30	3, "	– – –
Craig, James B. .	"	23	3, "	– – –
Core, Christopher .	"	20	3, "	– – –
Clayton, E. J. . .	"	18	3, "	– – –
Clark, John . . .	"		3, "	Committed suicide at Camp Chase April 5, 1863.
Cole, Nimrod . .	"	22	3, "	– – –
Core, John . . .	"	19	Nov. 26, 1864	– – –
Core, Benjamin . .	"	21	26, "	– – –
Downey, James A. .	"	26	Sept. 3, 1862	– – –
Furman, Isaac N. .	"	18	3, "	– – –
Hess, Stephen G. .	"	25	3, "	– – –
Hall, James R. . .	"	18	3, "	– – –
Hayes, James . .	"	30	3, "	– – –
Henderson, Asa .	"	20	3, "	– – –
Henderson, Silas .	"	19	Mar. 26, 1864	– – –
Hall, Elza . . .	"	18	Feb. 3, "	– – –
Hawkins, Marion .	"	19	Mar. 3, "	– – –
Harris, William .	"	47	Sept. 3, 1862	Disch'd for disability at Grafton, Aug. 1863.
Johnson, John O. .	"	31	3, "	Died at Winchester, May 26, 1863.
Jester, John W. .	"	19	3, "	Deserted at Winchester, Mar. 9, '63.
Jones, James M. .	"	21	3, "	– – –
Keefover, John . .	"	36	3, "	– – –
Laydly, George S. .	"	37	– –	Disch'd and did not receive his papers.
Leonard, Bernard F.	"	45	Oct. 3, 1862	– – –
Lough, Elz aT. .	"	19	Sept. 3, "	Died of fever at Winchester, May 27, 1863.
Lough, Elery J. . .	"	19	3, "	– – –
Lawson, Elijah . .	"	22	3, "	– – –
Martin, Washington	"	41	3, "	– – –
McGraw, Silas . .	"	33	3, "	– – –
McCurdy, Azel . .	"	27	Oct. 25, "	– – –
Myers, James E. .	"	19	Mar. 26, 1864	– – –

Digitized by Google

Company "D," Third Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Murphy, Warren	Priv.	18	Sept. 3, 1862	Capt'd five rebels and a negro in the charge at Winchester, Sept. 19, '64.
Nuzum, John S.	"	45	Oct. 25, "	- - -
Piles, Jacob	"	22	Sept. 3, "	- - -
Pride, Joseph	"	27	3, "	- - -
Plum, Albert	"	18	Dec. 27, "	- - -
Phillips, William	"		Feb. 26, 1864	- - -
Robinson, George W	"	32	Sept. 3, 1862	- - -
Rogers, James	"	45	Oct. 13, "	- - -
Rider, Uriah	"	38	Sept. 3, "	- - -
Reece, Edgar F.	"	29	3, "	- - -
Rinehart, Oric	"	23	3, "	Killed near Moorefield, Va., Jan. 19, 1863.
Smith, Riley H.	"	36	3, "	Discharged at Gallipolis, O., July 16, 1864.
Shaffer, George C.	"	18	3, "	- - -
Shaffer, Dennis M.	"	34	- -	- - -
Springer, Alpheus	"	50	Sept. 3, 1862	- - -
Stewart, John J.	"	45	3, "	- - -
Stanton, David	"	38	3, "	- - -
Springer, James D.	"	18	Nov. 16, 1863	- - -
Thompson, W.	"	36	Oct. 28, 1862	- - -
Toothman, Chris.	"	22	Sept. 3, "	- - -
Tenent, Ezra	"	20	3, "	Killed by bushwhackers near Martinsburg, Oct. 14, 1864.
Vandegraft, Calvin	"	18	3, "	- - -
Wilson, George W.	"	21	3, "	Deserted at Winchester, Mar. 9, '63.
Weekly, George W.	"	18	3, "	Prisoner of war since Nov. 2, 1864.
Weekly, Levi	"	26	3, "	- - -
Winieg, Peter J.	"	42	3, "	- - -
West, George W.	"	18	3, "	- - -
Watton, Thomas	"	33	Feb. 15, 1864	- - -
Wright, John	"	19	Mar. 26, "	- - -
Gardner, Samuel	"	26	Sept. 3, 1864	Died of small pox, July 20, 1863.
Bowers, Joseph	"	28	3, "	Trans. to Reg. Army, Oct. 5, 1862.
Skentz, Joseph	"	30	3, "	" " " "
Riggs, Isaiah	"	18	3, "	" Bugler in Reg. Army, Oct. 5, 1862.
Arnett, Perry	"	45	3, "	Disch'd at Winchester for disability, April 4, 1863.
Haney, Barnett	"	48	3, "	Disch'd at Winchester, Va.
Grey, John B.	"	18	3, "	" Grafton, Jan. 16, 1864.
Henry, James M.	"	22	3, "	" Winchester, April 1863.
Lazzel, William P.	"	28	3, "	" Grafton, June 18, 1863.
Weedman, David	"	26	3, "	" " July "
McLane, Chas. H.	"	20	3, "	- - -
Kennedy, Jacob K.	Hos. Stew't.	22	3, "	- - -
Muldrew, Josephus	Priv.	18	Nov. 25, "	- - -
Glascock, Wm. S.	"	30	Sept. 3, "	- - -
Lyon, Isaac T.	"	18	Feb. 18, 1864	Prisoner of war since Sept. 27, 1864.

Aggregate,----------109 men.

Digitized by Google

Return of Capt Timothy F. Roane's Company "E," of the Third Regiment West Virginia Volunteer Cavalry, stationed at Camp Russell, near Winchester, Va., on the 1st day of December, 1864, together with a complete record of the changes that have taken place since its organization.

(Signed,) T. F. ROANE, *Capt. Commanding Company.*

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Roane, Timothy F. .	Capt.	35	Feb. 1, 1864	Pro. from 1st Lt. vice Captain Lot. Bowen, promoted Maj. 3d W. V. C.
Starr, Geo. W. . .	1st Lt.	24	- -	Pro. 1st Lt., vice Lt. Leonard Clark killed in action at Moorefield, Va., Aug. 7, 1864. Commission to date Sept. 24, 1864.
Lovett, Wm. E. . .	2d Lt.	28	Dec. 4, 1862	- - -
Jones, Wm. H. . .	1st Sgt	27	Oct. 20, "	- - -
Chaplain, Marcus L.	2d "	34	20, "	- - -
Swintzel, James C. .	3d "	23	20, "	- - -
Bumgardner, James	4th "	22	20, "	- - -
Kildo, Joseph C. .	5th "	27	20, "	- - -
Nuzum, Thomas W.	6th "	34	20, "	- - -
Munroe, John R. .	Q. M. Serg't	30	20, "	- - -
McWhorter, W. F. .	Com. Serg t	28	20, "	- - -
McWhorter, John S.	1st Cor	26	20, "	- - -
Morris, Thomas . .	2d "	32	20, "	- - -
Taggart, Norval G.	3d "	20	20, "	- - -
Combs, Francis I. .	5th "	26	20, "	- - -
Stutler, John C. . .	7th "	27	20, "	- - -
Morris, Walter Mc	Bugler	21	20, "	- - -
Spencer, Nimrod A.	Sad'ler	21	20, "	- - -
Davis, Joshua F. .	Farri'r	22	20, "	- - -
Nay, Frederick N. .	Blacksmith	24	20, "	- - -
Sutton, Taylor . .	Wag'r	27	20, "	- - -
Bond, Nathan C. D.	Priv.	21	20, "	- - -
Boon, Jesse T. . .	"	32	20, "	- - -
Brooks, B. D. R. .	"	20	20, "	- - -
Burns, John M. . .	"	19	July 3, 1863	- - -
Carr, Amos F. . .	"	24	Oct. 20, 1862	- - -
Chaplain, Edward J.	"	26	20, "	- - -
Childers, Enoch . .	"	22	20, "	- - -
Chapman, Alonzo .	"	20	20, "	- - -
Chapman, W. H. .	"	27	20, "	- - -
Chapman, R. A. . .	"	25	20, "	- - -
Cheveront, Theo. M.	"	20	July 3, 1863	- - -
Cork, John W. . .	"	34	Oct. 20, 1862	- - -
Davis, Daniel T. .	"	41	20, "	- - -
Davis, William . .	"	43	20, "	- - -
Davis, Wm. H. H. .	"	23	20, "	- - -
Davisson, John H. .	"	32	20, "	- - -
Davison, James I. .	"	22	20, "	- - -
Day, Lewis C. . .	"	46	20, "	- - -
Evans, Nimrod . .	"	20	20, "	- - -
Fulkineer, Wm. H.	"	21	20, "	- - -
Fulkineer, James .	"	42	20, "	- - -
Fulkineer, John M.	"	20	Dec. 25, "	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "E," Third Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Fowler, Nathan M.	Priv.	27	July 3, 1863	- - -
Fletcher, John F.	"	20	Oct. 20, 1862	- - -
Goldsmith, Richard	"	30	20, "	- - -
Griffin, Isaac H.	"	25	20, "	- - -
Harrison, Samuel	"	20	Dec. 25, "	- - -
Hershman, Mark	"	20	Mar. 9, 1864	- - -
Hinckle, Abraham	"	22	Oct. 20, 1862	- - -
Hickman, A. P.	"	35	20, "	- - -
Hyde, Amos	"	24	20, "	- - -
Jackson, Harrison	"	20	Dec. 25, "	- - -
Joice, Michael	"	20	July 3, 1863	- - -
Keller, Jacob R.	"	21	Oct. 20, 1862	- - -
Killdow, Daniel D.	"	29	20, "	- - -
Killdow, Francis M.	"	23	Dec. 25, "	- - -
Lewis, Elias F.	"	20	Oct. 20, "	- - -
Lawson, Benj. F.	"	32	20, "	- - -
Lovett, James B.	"	23	20, "	- - -
Lorentz, Marcellus	"	20	20, "	- - -
Lowther, John Q.	"	39	20, "	- - -
Myers, Joseph	"	19	Mar. 4, 1864	- - -
Morgan, John L.	"	19	May 21, "	- - -
Powell, William	"	20	Oct. 20, 1862	- - -
Powell, W. H.	"	40	July 3, 1863	- - -
Richards, Robert	"	20	Oct. 20, 1862	- - -
Riley, Wm. H.	"	20	20, "	- - -
Robinson, Wm. E.	"	20	20, "	- - -
Shaw, John	"	37	20, "	- - -
Springston, J. B.	"	29	20, "	- - -
Stonestreet, Wm.	"	23	20, "	- - -
Stutler, Chas. W.	"	25	20, "	- - -
Stalnaker, W. C.	"	24	20, "	- - -
Stalnaker, P. L.	"	27	Dec. 25, 1864	- - -
Staley, Granville	"	46	Oct. 20, 1862	- - -
Sullivan, Ebenezer	"	23	20, "	- - -
Summerville, J. W.	"	19	Ap'l 4, 1864	- - -
Tate, Jonathan F.	"	21	Oct. 20, 1862	- - -
Twiggs, Nimrod S.	"	23	20, "	- - -
Vanscoy, Daniel	"	28	20, "	- - -
Waldeck, Fred'k P.	"	20	20, "	- - -
Williams, Chas. T.	"	25	20, "	- - -
Williams, Geo. W.	"	20	Dec. 25, "	- - -
Watson, Benj. F.	"	37	Oct. 20, "	- - -
Ayres, Lysander J.	"	22	Ap'l 16, 1864	Wounded and left with enemy near Moorefield, Aug. 7, 1864.
Alley, Thomas G.	Corp'l,	25	Oct. 20, 1862	Missing in action at Newtown, Va., July 24, 1864.
Cork, John D.	Priv.	20	20, "	Capt'd at Covington, Dec. 19, 1863.
Vanscoy, Adam	"	30	20, "	" " "
Hamrick, Robert	"	20	20, "	" " "
Morris, Isaac M.	"	24	20, "	" " "

Digitized by Google

Company "E," Third Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Fury, James R. . .	Bugler	22	Oct. 20, 1862	Capt'd by the enemy at Martinsburg, July 28, 1864.
Cunningham, Jas. L.	Priv.	20	July 3, 1863	Missing at Franklin, Va., Aug. 19, 1863.
Jarvis, Jeremiah .	"	19	Ap'l 4, 1864	Missing in action at Newtown, July 24, 1864.
Jones, John T. . .	Bugler	24	Oct. 20, 1862	Pro. to bugler, April 30, 1864.
Bowen, Lot . . .	Capt.	39	20, "	Pro. to Major, July 18, 1864.
Clark, Leonard . .	1st Lt.	39	Feb. 22, 1864	Killed at Moorefield, Aug. 7, 1864.
Discharged.				
Bragg, William . .	Priv.	32	Oct. 20, 1862	May 25, 1863.
Rutherford, L. . .	Corp'l,	26	20, "	Aug. 20, "
Shackelford, Jas. W.	Priv.	24	20, "	May 20, 1864.
Died,				
McWhorter, Henry	Com. Serg't	52	Oct. 20, 1862	Killed in action in Pocahontas Co., June 22, 1863.
Fulkaneer, And. J.	Priv.	19	20, "	Killed in action in Pocahontas Co., June 22, 1863.
Childers, Archibald	"	22	20, "	Of typhoid fever, Jan. 24, 1863.
Perine, Samuel M. .	"	20	20, "	Killed by enemy, March 16, 1863.
Custar, James W. .	"	20	Dec. 25, "	Killed in action at Lambert's Run, April 30, 1863.
Sims, Thomas H. .	"	24	Oct. 20, "	Killed by railroad accident, April 24, 1863.
Griffin, Geo. C. . .	"	18	20, "	Killed in action at Rocky Gap, Aug. 26, 1863.
Collins, Lewis C. .	"	21	20, "	In hosp. at Parkersburg, May 16,'64.
Cunningham, J. F. .	"	19	20, "	" " Hagerstown, Md., Aug. 25, 1864.
Wayland, Charles .	"	19	20, "	Killed in action at Martinsburg, Sep. 4, 1864.
Brooks, Leroy . .	"	26	July 3, 1863	Killed in action at Mt. Jackson, Sep. 23, 1864.
Fury, Henry . . .	"	26	Oct. 20, 1862	In hosp. at Clarksburg, Dec. 25, '63.
Deserted,				
Giboney, Martin W.	"	19	Dec. 25, 1863	June 28, 1863. Has since been arrested, tried and sentenced to be hung for murder.
Bell, Elias B., . .	"	22	Oct. 20, 1862	Oct. 10, 1863.

Aggregate,----------114 men.

Return of Capt. John Harshbarger's Company "G," of the Third Regiment W. Va. Cavalry Volunteers, stationed near Winchester, Va., showing the condition of said company on the 7th day of December, 1864, *together with a complete record of the changes that have taken place since its organization.*

(*Signed,*) JNO. HARSHBARGER, *Capt. commanding Company.*

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Harshbarger, John .	Capt.,	24	July 13, 1864	Pro. 1st Lt., Oct. 12, 1863. Pro. to Captain, July 6, 1864. Present.
Curry, Granville .	1st Lt.	21	13, "	Pro. to 1st Lt., Sept. 21, '64. Not mustered on his commission.
Lesage, Francis J. .	2d Lt.	27	13, "	" 2d Lt., Aug. 20,'63. Present.
Witcher, John S. .	Capt.	26	13, "	Pro. to Capt., Sept. 4, 1863. Pro. to Major, April 1864. Absent.
Childers, Samuel A.	2d Lt.,	44	13, "	Pro. to 2d Lt., July 1, 1864.
Heath, Joshua K. .	1st Ser	25	13, 1862	- - -
Williams, William P	Serg't,	25	13, "	- - -
Childers, William S.	"	22	13, "	- - -
Hinchman, Adam .	"	22	13, "	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "G," Third Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Dowdy, John	Serg't,	49	Dec. 13, 1862	
Byors, Enos	"	29	13, "	
Nipps, Samuel	Corp'l,	30	13, "	
Chapman, M. V. B.	"	22	Jan. 5, 1864	
Fowler, Harrison H.	"	24	Dec. 13, 1862	
Holroyd, John	"	34	13, "	
Campbell, John W.	"	18	Jan. 1, 1864	
Byos, Linville	"	19	Nov. 15, 1863	
Drake, Guy F.	"	20	June 12, "	
Arthur, Ambrose	Priv.	19	Dec. 13, 1862	
Ashworth, Lewis M.	"	21	13, "	Taken prisoner at Newtown, Va., July 22, 1864.
Brumfield, Everment	"	23	Ap'l 20, 1864	
Byos, John M.	"	19	27, 1863	
Betts, James A.	"	18	July 21, "	
Blondin, James	"	21	21, "	
Ball, William	"	18	Oct. 21, "	
Barnett, John C.	"	18	Sept. 25, "	
Cook, Abner	"	22	July 27, "	
Canterberry, Griffin	"	54	Aug. 20, "	
France, W. B.	"	20	July 21, "	
Fuller, David	"	18	Dec. 13, 1862	
Fugate, Wm. M.	"	23	July 21, 1863	Wounded near Winchester, July 19, 1864.
Faber, William F.	"	21	Sept. 11, "	
Games, Jackson	"	34	Aug. 9, "	
Games, Joseph	"	34	9, "	Missing in skirmish near Winchester, July 23 1864.
Hoops, Vincent	"	55	July 27, "	
Hayse, Wilson	"	25	Dec. 13, 1862	
Hager, Albert A.	"	20	July 27, 1863	
Hayse, Lewis	"	22	Aug. 1, "	
Hawley, William H.	"	23	Sept. 21, "	
Jackson, Isaac	"	27	Dec. 13, "	Wounded on skirmish, May 5, 1864. In hosp. since this date.
Johnson, Columbus	"	19	Nov. 15, "	
Johnson, N. B.	"	23	Dec. 13, 1862	
Johnson, William W.	"	20	July 27, 1863	
Keck, John W.	"	42	Nov. 18, "	
Keck, William T.	"	19	20, "	
Lawhorn, George	"	19	Dec. 13, 1862	
Lacy, George	"	19	July 27, 1863	
Malcom, William T.	"	20	Dec. 13, 1862	
Mobley, James	"	44	July 27, 1863	
Mobley, William	"	19	27, "	
Nixon, Robert	"	21	27, "	
Nicely, James	"	45	Dec. 13, 1862	
Newman, Adison	"		13, "	
Porter, John L.	"	20	13, "	
Porter, Alexander	"	55	13, "	
Parsons, John	"	29	Aug. 1, 1863	Wounded near Newtown, July 22, '64.

Digitized by Google

Company "G," Third Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Parsons, Allen R.	Priv.	28	Aug. 9, 1863	- - -
Rardin, Charles	"	19	Mar. 1, 1864	- - -
Robertson, Daniel	"	20	July 27, 1863	- - -
Swan, Shelby	"	21	Dec. 13, 1862	- - -
Swan, John K.	"	20	13, "	- - -
Roberts, Richard J.	"	22	Oct. 3, 1863	- - -
Stanley, Samuel	"	19	July 27, "	- - -
Shamblin, Lawson	"	36	26, "	- - -
Shamblin, Isaiah	"	38	26, "	- - -
Shelby, Merideth	"	19	Aug. 21, "	- - -
Scites, Christopher A	"	24	July 27, "	- - -
Smith, Martin V.	"	34	27, "	- - -
Sartin, Elijah	"	31	Aug. 21, "	- - -
Samples, Perry	"	20	1, "	- - -
Samples, Philander	"	19	1, "	- - -
Southern, Reuben D.	"	25	Oct. 10, "	- - -
Scites, Christopher	"	44	Ap'l 28, 1864	- - -
Scites, Hiram	"	19	Mar. 1, "	- - -
Spears, James	"	35	July 27, 1863	- - -
Taylor, Wesley B.	"	19	Dec. 13, 1862	- - -
Teel, Samuel	"	52	13, "	- - -
Williams, Lewis S.	"	22	13, "	- - -
Wilkinson. A. F.	"	27	Oct. 25, 1863	- - -
Williams, John H.	"	19	Mar. 1, 1864	- - -
Monroe, John G.	Blacksmith.		July 27, 1863	- - -
Shipe, Charles W.	"	31	Dec. 13, 1862	- - -
Fisher, Samuel	Sadl'r,	26	Aug. 9, 1863	- - -
Smith, William H.	Bugler	23	July 27, "	- - -
Sartin, William	"	20	Aug. 1, "	- - -
Robbins, William J.	Wag'r	21	Dec. 13, 1862	- - -
Newman, Milton	Priv.	20	13, "	- - -
Steele, Thomas W.	"	26	July 27, 1863	- - -
Barnett, Sylvester	"	20	27, "	- - -
Deserted.				
Allford, John C.	"	30	Sept. 21, 1863	June 1st, 1864, at Hurricane Bridge, W. Va.
Fisher, Emsey	"	34	Aug. 9, "	To the enemy, Feb. 13, 1864.
Tolbert, James	"	20	Sept. 21, "	Deserter from rebel army. Deserted this company, Feb. 13, 1864.
Adkins, Ephraim	"	22	July 27, "	Supposed to be in Wayne Co., W. V.
Prichet, Andrew J.	"	38	Sept. 30, "	" " Gallia Co., Ohio.
Williams, James H.	"	23	Dec. 13, 1864	" " " "
Discharged.				
Lawhorn, Henry	"	25	July 27, 1863	By civil authority and sent to prison.
Gill, William	"	26	Dec. 13, 1862	For disability, July 12, '64, at Gallipolis, O.
Died,				
Williams, John S.	"	30	Dec. 13, 1862	At home, July 15, 1863.
Heath, John M.	"	19	13, "	At Charleston, W. V., of fever, Aug 7, 1863
Thompson, Fountain	"	22	13, "	At Ceredo, Va., March 1863.
Sartin, Joel L.	"	34	13, "	" " "

Digitized by Google

Company "G," Third Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Holroyd, Allen . .	Priv.	22	Dec. 13, 1862	At Cabell Co., W. V., April 1864.
Mayse, John . . .	"	21	13, "	At Parkersburg, Aug. 1, 1864.
Killed in Action.				
Insco, John . . .	"	33	July 29, 1863	Killed in skirmish in Cabell Co., W. Va., April 1864.
Smith, William R. .	"	24	Aug. 1, "	Killed in skirmish in Cabell Co., W. Va., April 1864.
Nalle, Albert G. .	Corp'l,	36	July 27, "	Killed near Newtown, July 1864.
Knight, Thomas .	Priv.	21	27, "	" " Woodstock, Va., Nov. '64.
Aggregate,----------				108 men.

Return of Lieut. W. H. Flesher's Company "H," Third Regiment West Virginia Cavalry Volunteers, stationed at Camp Powell, Va., showing the condition of said Company on the 1st day of December, 1864, together with a complete record of the changes that have taken place since its organization.

(*Signed.*) W. H. FLESHER, *Capt. commanding company.*

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Flesher, W. H. . .	Capt.	35	Mar. 4, 1863	Com'd 2d Lt. Sept. 22, pro. Nov. 26 to 1st Lt., pro. to captain, Feb. 4, mustered March 4. 1863.
Davis, A. W. . . .	1st Lt.	37	May 5, "	- - -
Adams, A. W. . .	2d Lt.,	35	Mar. 4, "	- - -
Boregard, Alpheus .	1st Ser	32	Nov. 26, 1862	- - -
Sargent, G. R. . .	Q. M. Serg't	33	26, "	Captured Aug. 25, 1864.
Watkins, John J. .	Serg't,	21	26, "	Distinguished himself in the charge at Ninevah, Nov. 12, 1864.
Watson, W. G. . .	"	25	Ap'l 24, 1863	Distinguished himself in the charge at Ninevah, Nov. 12, 1864.
Kenney, Joseph .	"	27	24, "	Distinguished himself in the charge at Ninevah, Nov. 12, 1864.
Pilcher, Moses . .	"	30	Nov. 26, 1862	Distinguished himself in the charge at Ninevah, Nov. 12, 1864.
Wilson, John . . .	Corp'l,	26	26, "	- - -
Shock, Perry . . .	"	32	Jan. 8, 1863	- - -
Thomas, L. R. . .	"	21	Ap'l 24, "	Distinguished for brave conduct at the battle of Winchester, July 24, 1864.
Riddle, G. M. . .	"	22	Nov. 14, 1863	Wounded at Fisher's Hill, Sept. 22, 1864.
Cotheren, J. E. . .	"	22	26, 1862	- - -
Dye, B. F.	"	24	26, "	- - -
Hambleton, Oscar .	"	22	26, "	- - -
Price, G. L. . . .	"	24	Ap'l 24, 1863	- - -
Williams, Henry .	Bugler	22	24, "	- - -
Carpenter, Alfred .	"	30	Nov. 26, 1862	- - -
Casto, James N. .	Blacksmith	25	26, "	- - -
Cotheren, Thomas .	Priv.	22	26, "	- - -
Congo, Charles . .	"	20	26, "	- - -
Cesterson, John G. .	"	21	26, "	- - -
Cales, Obediah . .	"	20	Feb. 11, 1863	- - -
Casto, Augustus .	"	22	Nov. 26, 1862	- - -
Coull, Ogden . . .	"	25	26, "	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "H," Third Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Casto, Jacob	Priv.	20	Mar. 11, 1863	
Dyke, Alonzo	"	21	Nov. 26, 1862	
Duan, John W.	"	24	Jan. 8, 1863	
Fosset, Peter	"	21	Nov. 14, "	
Fosset, James A.	"	19	14, "	
Gorrell, Thomas	"	34	Feb. 11, "	
Gorrell, Stephen	"	22	Ap'l 24, "	
Gorrell, Abraham	"	24	Nov. 14, "	
Gorrell, Jeremiah	"	27	Sept. 4, 1864	
Gilleden, Nathan	"	21	Feb. 11, 1863	
Holmes, Thomas	"	21	11, "	
Hall, Isaac	"	20	Ap'l 24, "	
Hoff, John A.	"	21	Feb. 11, "	
Hambleton, Jas. W.	"	20	Nov. 26, 1862	
Hanes, G. W.	"	50	26, "	
Hall, Henry	"	21	26, "	
Hoy, Reson	"	33	36, "	
Hoce, G. W.	"	62	26, "	
Hooper, James E.	"	20	14, 1863	
Harrison, Garrett	"	44	14, "	
Hoy, Amos	"	22	Mar. 14, 1862	
Jones, G. W.	"	26	Nov. 26, "	
Jackson, S. D.	"	34	Feb. 15, 1864	
Johnson, John W.	"	20	May 8, "	
Kennedy, Arius	"	26	Feb. 11, 1863	
Larue, Van B.	"	21	Nov. 26, 1862	
Loyd James	"	23	26, "	
Lanquin, John	"	27	Feb. 11, 1863	
Larue, Abraham	"	20	11, "	
Lovett, Charles P.	"	22	11, "	
Lamb, John W.	"	20	Mar. 14, 1864	
Miller, F. D.	"	35	Nov. 26, 1862	
McLain, Mahlon	"	43	26, "	
McCracken, John W.	"	21	26, "	
McMurray, John L.	"	21	Ap'l 24, 1863	
Moran, John R.	"	27	Feb. 11, "	
Muncey, Henry L.	"	20	Nov. 14, "	
McGrew, L. B.	"	20	Feb. 15, 1864	
Pilchers, John W.	"	21	Nov. 26, 1862	
Palmer, Samuel	"	21	26, "	
Peirsoll, Jacob	"	40	26, "	
Riggs, Jefferson	"	21	26, "	
Robinson, F. H.	"	34	26, "	
Ross, Ezekiel	"	21	Mar. 14, 1864	
Stanley, John W.	"	21	Nov. 26, 1862	
Smith, David	"	21	26, "	
Smith, I. M.	"	22	26, "	

Digitized by Google

Company "H," Third Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Stoneking, John	Priv.	46	Feb. 11, 1863	- - -
Seevers, W. J.	"	21	Ap'l 24, "	- - -
Sellers, Ezekiel	"	23	24, "	- - -
Sayre, Andrew	"	31	Nov. 26, 1862	- - -
Spitcer, James A.	"	25	26, "	- - -
Sherman, Leroy	"	22	26, "	- - -
Shreves, N. G.	"	26	Feb. 13, 1864	- - -
Smith, John L.	"	44	Mar. 13, "	- - -
Smith, Calvin	"	44	Nov. 26, 1862	- - -
Thomas, E. A.	"	28	26, "	Captured, Aug. 25, 1864.
Trumppower, G. W.	"	26	14, 1863	- - -
Treacey, John L.	"	23	26, 1862	- - -
Wharton, Isaac	"	21	26, "	- - -
Watson, Thomas	"	21	Feb. 11, 1863	- - -
Watson, Aaron	"	27	Nov. 26, 1862	- - -
Whipple, J. D.	"	34	Ap'l 24, 1863	- - -
Mahnke, F. J. H.	Reg. Clerk.	46	Nov. 26, 1862	- - -
Cook, David M.	Priv.	20	14, 1863	Killed at Fisher's Hill, Sept. 22, '64.
Jackson, James A.	"	24	Feb. 15, 1864	Died at Pleasant Valley, Md., Nov. 9 1864.
Farley, Henry	"	20	Nov. 26, 1862	Des'd Aug. 28, '64.
Hunter, C. E.	"	45	26, "	" July 16, "
Hendrickson, Thos.	"	29	Ap'l 24, 1863	" Jan. 25, "
Hall, Bazell	"	18	Nov. 26, 1862	" May 26, '63.
Henderson, Wm.	"	20	- -	" Jan. 28, "
Phelps, Hugh	"	22	Nov. 26, 1862	Drummed out of camp by order of Col. Frost, Mar. 6, 1863.
Perkins, James A.	"	24	Feb. 11, 1863	Des'd June 5, '63.
Bennet, Robert	"	18	Ap'l 24, "	" July 24, "
McMurray, A. T.	"	18	Feb. 11, "	" June 4, "
Runion, Silas	"	31	Nov. 26, 1862	" May 26, "
Moffett, Andrew J.	Serg't,	26	26, "	Wounded at Rocky Gap, Aug. 27, '63. Discharged Jan. 6 1864, by reason of loss of right arm.

Aggregate----------103 men.

Return of Capt. Chas. E. Anderson's Company "I," of the 3rd Regiment West Virginia Cavalry Volunteers, stationed at Camp Russell, Va., showing the condition of said company on the 1st day of December, 1864, together with a complete record of the changes that have taken place since its organization.

(*Signed,*) C. E. ANDERSON, *Captain Commanding Company.*

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Anderson, Chas. E.	Capt.	30	May 16, 1863	Pro. to Capt., Nov. 1, 1863.
Sexton, George W.	1st Lt.	24	16, "	" 1st Lt., June 25, 1863.
Rexroad, Nathan	2d Lt.	29	16, "	" 2d Lt., Nov. 1, 1864.
Waugh, Beverly	1st Ser	33	16, "	- - -
Rexroad, William	3d "	35	16, "	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "I," Third Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Sawyers, Jeremiah M	4th Ser	31	May 16, 1863	
McFadden, Chas. D.	5th "	23	16, "	
Cutwright, W. W.	6th "	23	16, "	
Leslie, Samuel P.	Comy Serg't	45	16, "	
Shipman, Samuel	Q. M. Serg't	23	16, "	
Tharp, Samson S.	Corp'l,	19	16, "	Taken prisoner at Staunton, Va., June 8, 1864.
Sims, William H.	"	24	16, "	
Cogar, Thomas	"	24	16, "	
Grimes, Peter H.	"	29	Nov. 14, "	
Sharp, O. W.	"	20	14, "	
Gerwig, Mathias	"	30	May 16, "	
Grimes, Henry F.	"	24	16, "	
Fisher, Edgar	"	19	16, "	
Simmons, Chas. S.	Blacksmith.	21	Feb. 16, 1864	
Anderson, Lorenzo D	Priv.	23	May 16, 1863	
Atkins, William H.	"	21	Mar. 9, 1864	
Ballard, James A.	"	44	May 16, 1863	
Barlow, Wesley	"	22	16, "	
Bogges, Thomas C.	"	19	16, "	
Boyers, Wash. C.	"	29	16, "	
Burrough, Wm. H.	"	20	16, "	Taken prisoner at Winchester, Sept. 19, 1864.
Buckhannan, Renic	"	23	Nov. 14, "	
Blake, James A.	"	19	14, "	
Bailey, Joseph C.	"	19	Mar. 10, 1864	
Crites, Homer	"	22	May 16, 1863	
Crites, Abraham	"	19	Nov. 14, "	
Crites, Jesse	"	20	May 16, "	
Cutwright, L. D.	"	21	Nov. 14, 1864	
Cutwright, Jacob E.	"	19	May 16, 1863	
Crawford, Thomas E.	"	18	July 15, 1864	
Crawford, John	"	28	Mar. 10, "	
Detrich, Hannon	"	19	Nov. 14, 1863	
Dennison, Jonas J.	"		Feb. 15, 1864	
Elliott, Henry S.	"	20	Nov. 14, 1863	
Elliott, Washington	"	42	14, "	
Eutchler, Perry E.	"	22	May 16, "	
Frame, James R.	"	45	16, "	
Fury, Christopher	"	20	Nov. 14, "	
Garvin, James C.	"	19	May 16, "	
Graves, Albert L.	"	19	16, "	
Grimes, Zane B.	"	19	Nov. 14, "	
Grimes, William C.	"	26	Mar. 10, 1864	
Hannah, Thomas H.	"	20	May 16, 1863	
Hannah, Joseph B.	"	32	Feb. 15, 1864	
Hudkins, James P.	"	24	May 16, 1863	
Haney, John L.	"	18	9, "	
Harper, Peter	"	38	Mar. 10, 1864	

Digitized by Google

Company "I," Third Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Kerns, Adam M.	Priv.	19	May 16, 1863	– – –
Kelly, Cyrus N.	"	24	16, "	– – –
Kelly, William A.	"	28	16, "	– – –
Kelly, Calvin	"	22	16, "	– – –
Kesler, Mathias	"	19	16, "	– – –
Light, John	"	19	Nov. 14, "	– – –
Malone, Zachariah	"	19	May 16, "	– – –
McCloy, William	"	24	16, "	– – –
McCloy, John	"	26	Feb. 15, 1864	– – –
Morrison, Alva	"	19	May 16, 1863	– – –
Moore, William H.	"	21	Feb. 15, 1864	– – –
Matheny, John	"	26	Mar. 10, "	– – –
Miller, Charles I	"	32	Feb. 15, "	– – –
McQuinn, William C	"	19	Mar. 10, "	– – –
Neff, Thomas H. B.	"	19	May 16, 1863	– – –
Nicholson, Jasper	"	24	16, "	Taken prisoner near Staunton, Va., June 8, 1864.
Prunty, Fenton	"	19	16, "	– – –
Pliman, Isaac	"	25	Mar. 10, "	– – –
Rexroad, Loftes	"	19	10, "	– – –
Shouldes, Jesse R.	"	26	Nov. 14, 1863	– – –
Sapp, Joseph E.	"	19	May 16, "	Taken prisoner near Lynchburg, June 18, 1864.
Shipman, George W.	"	20	16, "	– – –
Skidmore, Hiram	"	43	Nov. 14, "	– – –
Smith, David M.	"	19	14, "	Missing in action at Lynchburg, June 18, 1864.
Siron, Valentine	"	40	14, "	– – –
Siron, Henry F.	"	18	Feb. 15, 1864	– – –
Sims, Daniel K.	"	18	Mar. 10, "	– – –
Sims, Alfred	"	43	10, "	– – –
Sharp, Abraham	"	27	May 16, 1863	– – –
Torns, William H.	"	19	Nov. 14, "	– – –
Tyler, John W.	"	19	Ap'l 4, 1864	– – –
Wilfong, John	"	19	May 16, 1863	– – –
Williams, Josiah K.	"	40	16, "	– – –
Winemiller, Henry	"	45	16, "	– – –
Winemiller, Walter	"	21	16, "	– – –
Zickefoose, Hanson	"	26	Nov. 14, "	– – –
Died.				
Luckey, Benjamin	"	44	Mar. 16, 1863	In hosp. at Grafton, Dec. 15, 1863.
McFadden, Ellis B.	"	18	16, "	Killed at Rocky Gap, Aug. 26, 1863.
Tawlman, Rudolph	"	19	Feb. 16, 1864	At Buckhannon, April 6, 1864.
Gay, Alfred D.	"	19	Mar. 9, "	" " 8, "
Stonestreet, S. H.	"	22	May 16, 1863	Killed near Snoysburg, June 1, 1864.
Kelly, John	Q. M. Serg't	34	16, "	In Hospital Platt, June 15. 1864.
Smith, H.	Priv.	32	16, "	At Charleston, W. V., July 9, 1864.
Atcheson, William	Q. M. Serg't	23	Feb. 15, 1864	Wounded near Winchester, July 24. Died at Martinsburg, Aug. 2, '64.
McCarty, G. W.	Priv.	25	May 16, 1863	Killed at Winchester, Sept. 19, 1864.
Buzzard, Perry W.	1st Sgt	28	16, "	In hospital at Baltimore, Nov. 4, '64.

Digitized by Google

Company "I," Third Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Sands, Samuel . . *Deserted.*	Priv.	23	May 16, 1863	At Harper's Ferry, Nov. 28, 1864.
Boggs, Payton I. .	"	18	Nov. 14, 1864	While on scout, March 20, 1864.
Atkinson, Travers T	"	24	May 10, 1863	From Buckhannon, April 5, 1864.
Bowers, James L. .	"	19	Mar. 10, 1864	From Warm Springs, June 7, 1864.

Aggregate,----------103 men.

Return of Lieut. James P. Matthew's Company "K," of the Third Regiment West Virginia Volunteer Cavalry, stationed at Camp Russell, near Winchester, Va., on the 6th day of December, 1864, together with a complete record of the changes that have taken place since its organization.

(*Signed,*) JAMES P. MATTHEW, *Lieut. Commanding Company.*

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Matthew, James P.	1st Lt.	26	Oct. 6, 1863	Served in the 18th O. V. I., three months service, from April 23, '61, to Aug. 28, 61 ; served in 2d W. V. C. from Aug. 29, 1861, to Oct. 6, 1863.
Freeman, Ira E. . .	2d Lt.	19	- -	- - -
McDaniel, Milton .	1st Sgt	24	Sept. 7, 1863	Served in the 5th Va. Vol. Infantry from Sept. 1861 until Jan. 19, '63. On duty with his company since organized. Discharged by reason of disability.
Little, Richard B. .	Serg't,	20	Oct. 6, 1863	On duty with his company until Aug. 7, 1864. He distinguished himself for personal bravery at the battle of Winchester, in said battle was wounded dangerously but recovered.
Dalton, Berry . .	Serg't,	21	Sept. 8, 1863	On duty with company since organization.
Brown, Samuel H. .	"	21	Oct. 6, "	- - -
McDaniel, James .	"	23	Sept. 7, "	Taken prisoner by Mosby's guerrillas, near Newtown, Va., Oct. 28, 1864.
Harper, Thomas L.	"	18	7, "	Participated in the principal battles fought during the campaign in the valley of Virginia. Taken prisoner by Moseby's guerrillas, near Newtown, Va., Oct. 28, 1864.
McCall, Peter . .	Serg't,	19	Sept. 7, 1863	Participated in the principal battles fought during the campaign in the valley of Virginia. Taken prisoner by Moseby's guerrillas, near Newtown, Va., Oct. 28, 1864.
Payton, William F.	Serg't,	21	Oct. 6, 1863	Taken prisoner in action at Bunker Hill, Va., Sept. 8, 1864.
Waugh, S. W. . .	Corp'l,	26	6, "	On duty with company since organization. Horse shot at Moorefield, Va. Aug. 7, 1864.
Massey, John D. .	"	25	Sept. 7, "	Horse shot at Winchester, July 24, 1864.
Doun, John . . .	"	20	Nov. 11, "	- - -
Clark, Perry . . .	"	18	Oct. 6, "	- - -
Jeffries, Wm. . . .	"	18	Sept. 7, "	- - -
Eaches, Thomas A .	"	18	7, "	Taken prisoner in action at Bunker Hill, Va., Sept. 3, 1864.
Gaston, Wm. H. .	"	21	7, "	Participated in the principal battles fought in the valley of Virginia.
Wolf, Lycurgus A.	"	18	Ap'l 30, 1864	Participated in the principal battles fought in the valley of Virginia.
Randolph, James .	Farri'r	20	Sept. 7, 1863	Participated in the principal battles fought in the valley of Virginia.
Aleshire, M. W. . .	Priv.	18	7, "	Taken prisoner in action at Bunker Hill, Sept. 3, 1863.

Digitized by Google

Company "K," Third Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Angel, Wm. H.	Priv.	18	Sept. 7, 1863	- - -
Amlin, John	"	19	Oct. 6, "	- - -
Brown, Henry	"	19	Sept. 7, "	- - -
Brown, William	"	21	7, "	- - -
Brown, John	"	19	Oct. 6, "	- - -
Brown, Nathaniel	"	20	6, "	- - -
Baker, Wallace	"	18	6, "	- - -
Baker, Johial	"	20	Nov. 11, "	- - -
Burgess, Jerrett	"	22	Ap'l 30, 1864	- - -
Cox, Bennett	"	18	Sept. 7, 1863	- - -
Crump, Charles	"	25	7, "	- - -
Clutter, Martin O.	"	18	Oct. 6, "	- - -
Circle, Joseph	"	18	6, "	- - -
Carroll, James E.	"	19	6, "	- - -
Casey, Wm. T.	"	18	Sept. 7, "	- - -
Darst, Emanuel	"	23	Oct. 6, "	- - -
Dalton, Charles E.	"	19	6, "	- - -
Deane, James M.	"	21	Sept. 7, "	Lost a leg at Fisher's Hill, Sept. 22, 1864.
Deane, Travis	"	19	7, "	- - -
Delorder, Madison	"	22	7, "	- - -
Dennin, Calvin	"	21	7, "	- - -
Dennin, Perry	"	18	7, "	- - -
Easterling, Silas	"	45	7, "	- - -
Easterman, V.	"	18	Oct. 6, "	- - -
Farris, Wm. G.	"	19	6, "	- - -
Figgins, Thomas	"	23	Sept. 7, "	Taken prisoner, Sept. 3, 1864.
Gates, Wm. W.	"	20	7, "	- - -
Gullin, Frank. H.	"	22	7, "	- - -
Hudson, William	"	18	7, "	- - -
Hall, Robert	"	18	7, "	- - -
Hysell, Squire	"	18	7, "	- - -
Holmes, Vinton	"	19	Oct. 7, "	- - -
Hatfield, Henry W.	"	29	Sept. 7, "	- - -
Harrison, Wm. H.	"	22	7, "	- - -
Jeffries, Daniel	"	28	Oct. 6, "	- - -
Kerns, Jesse	"	20	Sept. 7, "	- - -
Kirkpatrick, James	"	19	7, "	- - -
Kirkpatrick, C.	"	18	7, "	Taken prisoner near Moorefield, Va.
Kaylor, Samuel H.	"	19	Ap'l 30, 1864	- - -
Long, David	"	35	Sept. 7, 1863	- - -
Markins, Thomas	"	18	7, "	- - -
Marriner, Josiah	"	18	Oct. 6, "	- - -
Masters, Reuben B.	"	23	Sept. 7, "	- - -
McAfee, Davis	"	20	Oct. 6, "	- - -
McAfee, Harvey	"	18	July 9, 1864	- - -
Perkins, Joseph	"	18	9, "	- - -
Payton, Nathan	"	19	Sept. 7, 1863	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "K," Third Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Root, Lawrence C.	Priv.	18	Sept. 7, 1863	- - -
Riley, John	"	18	7, "	Wounded at Fisher's Hill, Va., Sept. 22, 1864.
Richendowler, H.	"	18	7, "	- - -
Smith, William	"	18	7, "	- - -
Sharp, William	"	19	Oct. 6, "	- - -
Sharp, Alfred	"	20	6, "	- - -
Taylor, William	"	18	6, "	- - -
Terry, Madison	"	45	Sept. 7, "	- - -
Terry, Edward	"	18	7, "	- - -
Vidito, William	"	29	7, "	- - -
White, Levi	"	18	7, "	- - -
White, Isaac D.	"	27	Nov. 11, "	- - -
Worthington, Jno. P.	"	28	Oct. 6, "	- - -
Worthington, J. M.	"	26	Sept. 7, "	- - -
Washington, Z.	"	18	Oct. 6, "	- - -
Ward, Charles R.	"	18	6, "	- - -
Wilgus, Daniel	"	28	6, "	Taken prisoner at Winchester, Sept 15, 1864, Escaped.
Waugh, Francis M.	"	19	6, "	- - -
Mays, Joseph	"	28	Sept. 7, "	- - -
Wolf, David B.	Capt.	30	Oct. 6, "	Dismissed the service, Oct. 29, 1864.
Carpito, John M.	2d Lt.,	28	Ap'l 26, 1864	" by President, Sep. 12, '64.
Discharged.				
Dabner, Clark	Priv.	18	Oct. 6, 1863	By civil authority, Nov. 13, 1863.
Towns, John L.	"	25	Sept. 7, "	For dis., June 20, '63
Died.				
Carter, John W.	"	18	7, "	At Charleston, April 12, 1864.
Evans, John	"	20	Oct. 6, "	" Jan. 12, 1864.
Kavens, James	"	18	6, "	" " 7, 1864.
Mays, George S.	"	18	Sept. 7, "	At Hurricane Bridge, March 2, 1864.
Mayhew, Andrew	"	18	Nov. 11, "	At Gallipolis, O., June 18, 1864.
Wolf, Henry A.	2d Lt.	25	Oct. 6, "	Killed in ac., Mud River, Feb. 20, '64
Kaylor, Matthias	Priv.	21	Sept. 7, "	" " " May 29, '64.
Johnson, Henry M.	"	18	7, "	" " " June 14, '64.
Steed, George B.	"	18	Oct. 6, "	" Fisher's Hill, Sep. 22, '64
Deserted,				
Anderson, William	"	18	Dec. 3, "	At Martinsburg, July 20, 1864.
Conner, John	"	29	Sept. 7, "	At Hagerstown, Md., July 29, 1864.
Triplet, Martin	"	23	7, "	At Parkersburg, July 14, 1864.
Wilgus, Chas. H.	"	20	Oct. 6, "	" " "
McDowell, Emanuel	"	27	6, "	At Charleston, W. V., Dec. 14, 1863
Storey, George L.	"	18	Nov. 11, "	At Hurricane Bridge, April 7, 1863.

Aggregate,----------105 men.

Digitized by Google

Return of Capt. John L. Hurst's Company "M," Third West Virginia Volunteer Cavalry, stationed in the field, showing the condition of said company on the 30th day of November, 1864, together with a complete record of the changes that have taken place since its organization.

(Signed,) JOHN L. HURST, *Capt. Commanding Company.*

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Hurst, John L.	Capt.,	20	Ap'l 8, 1864	
Heavner, Jacob W.	1st Lt.,	23	12, "	
Childers, Samuel A.	2d Lt.,		16, "	
See, Claudius B.	1st Ser	24	4, "	
Clark, William M.	2d "	22	4, "	
Burr, John E.	3d "	19	4, "	
Phillips, Beecher W.	4th "	25	4, "	
Scarbury, Joseph	5th "	21	Feb. 27, "	
See, George W.	6th "	20	Ap'l 4, "	
Wilfong, William	Q. M. Serg't	33	4, "	
Sandy, John W.	Com. Serg't	46	4, "	
Gould, Charles H.	1st Cor	19	4, "	
Cochran, James H.	2d "	35	4, "	
Deen, Martin	3d "	27	4, "	
Wentz, Lewis H.	4th "	20	4, "	
Gillum, Alfred A.	5th "	20	4, "	
Hersman, Edwin	6th "	22	4, "	
Hodges, William	7th "	30	Feb. 27, "	
Osborne, Marshall	8th "	21	Ap'l 4, "	
Bouse, Jesse S.	Bugler	21	4, "	
Pence, Jonathan	Farri'r	42	4, "	
Heavener, Elias M.	Blacksmith.	19	4, "	
Armstrong, William	Priv.	18	4, "	
Arbogast, McHenry	"	20	4, "	
Burr, Benton	"	18	4, "	
Burrough, Jacob M.	"	19	4, "	
Baldwin, David	"	23	Feb. 27, "	
Butler, William	"	19	Mar. 11, "	
Black, John W.	"	18	23, "	
Collins, Isaac	"	23	Ap'l 4, "	
Clarke, Thomas E.	"	18	4, "	
Curry, Isaac W.	"	42	4, "	
Curry, Robert	"	18	4, "	
Chidester, P. W.	"	18	4, "	
Cox, Valentine	"	41	Feb. 25, "	
Copley, Zathue C.	"	18	27, "	
Clarke, George	"	18	Mar. 25, "	
Estes, James H.	"	20	Feb. 27, "	
Farrow, Charles	"	18	Ap'l 4, "	
Fransman, Nelson J.	"	36	4, "	
Grimes, William H.	"	18	Feb. 24, "	
Greer, John W.	"	18	28, "	
Haddock, Elza	"	44	Ap'l 4, "	
Kellison, William	"	32	4, "	

Digitized by Google

Company "M," Third Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Keller, John	Priv.	28	Mar. 11, 1864	- - -
King, Charles	"	45	Feb. 27, "	- - -
Lanham, Granville	"	19	Ap'l 4, "	- - -
Lanham, Jasper	"	25	4, "	- - -
Lowman, James	"	18	4, "	- - -
Lowe, Jesse A.	"	18	4, "	- - -
Lewis, Marcellus	"	30	4, "	- - -
Mick, William E.	"	18	4, "	- - -
Miller, John	"	44	16, "	- - -
Malone, Benjamin F.	"	18	4, "	- - -
Montgomery, J. F.	"	19	4, "	- - -
Mitchell, John A.	"	18	4, "	- - -
Moore, Oscar	"	18	4, "	- - -
McComas, Blackburn	"	19	Feb. 27, "	- - -
McComas, Elisha	"	18	27, "	- - -
McComas, John W.	"	18	Mar. 4, "	- - -
McComas, Wm. P.	"	26	Ap'l 5, "	- - -
Maze, John D.	"	38	Feb. 27, "	- - -
Osburn, Aquilla	"	44	Ap'l 4, "	- - -
Perry, Hubbard B.	"	35	4, "	- - -
Phillips, Wallace B.	"	18	4, "	- - -
Parker, Geo. A.	"	18	28, "	- - -
Smith, Abraham A.	"	28	4, "	- - -
Smith, Henry E.	"	18	July 4, "	- - -
Smallridge, James A	"	18	Ap'l 4, "	- - -
Sutton, Andrew W.	"	20	4, "	- - -
Simmons, Jonas J.	"	18	4, "	- - -
Simmons, Isaac W.	"	18	6, "	- - -
Sacks, John F.	"	21	6, "	- - -
Thomas, John	"	43	Mar. 12, "	- - -
Thompson, Geo. W.	"	18	25, "	- - -
Wimer, John	"	18	Ap'l 4, 1864	- - -
Wingrove, Albert	"	18	4, "	- - -
Wingrove, Charles	"	19	4, "	- - -
Willison, George W.	"	18	Mar. 11, "	- - -
Workman, Jas. K. P.	"	20	Feb. 27, "	- - -
Died.				
Molohan, Arnold	Corp'l,	34	Ap'l 4, 1864	July 9, 1864, from a wound rec'd at Lynchburg, Va.
High, John B.	"	18	Mar. 12, "	July 18, 1864.
Wentz, William	"	19	Ap'l 4, "	Killed in action at Lynchburg, June 18, 1864.
Hersman, Perry	Priv.	20	4, "	Killed by lightning, July 10, 1864.
Malcomb, Charles	"	18	Mar. 23, "	April 4, 1864.
Holderby, Henry C.	"	18	26, "	May 23, "
Light, Francis M.	"	28	Ap'l 4, "	" 15, "
Montgomery, R. J.	"	20	4, "	" 8, "
White, Daniel	"	29	Feb. 27, 1864	Before reporting to company.

Digitized by Google

Company "M," Third Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Deserted.				
Smith, William B. .	Priv.	37	Feb. 27, 1864	Feb. 28, 1864.
Vest, Crawford E. .	"	22	27, "	Sept. 28, 1864. Returned from desertion, Nov. 20, 1864.
Dillaro, Toms . .	"		Ap'l 4, "	Aug. 20, 1864.
Aggregate,----------92 men.				

MEMORANDA:—As the Companies composing this Regiment were not serving together until the early summer of 1864, it will be impossible to give any history of the Regiment, as such, previous to that time. Yet the record of its achievements is none the less full and gratifying, as, owing to the same cause, it has been represented on almost every battle field of West Virginia and of the Valley, and on not a few beyond these limits.

Any detailed account, therefore, of the contests in which its men have participated, is impossible in these limits, and nothing more will be attempted than a mention of the battles in which its companies and battalions have fought, in the order of their occurrence, up to the completion of the regimental organization, and then to sketch the story of the Third Cavalry through Sheridan's eventful campaign in the Valley of Virginia.

Company "A" was mustered at Wheeling, December 23, 1861, and on May 10, 1862, proceeded by rail to New Creek. It served as escort of Maj. Gen. Fremont, then in command of the Mountain Department, during his pursuit of Jackson up the Shenandoah Valley, and after he was relieved, with Gen. Sigel. Fought at Strasburg, Mt. Jackson and Cross Keys; at Sperryville was organized with Company "C," into a battalion.

Company "C" was organized at Brandonville, W. Va., October 1, 1861; marched to Clarksburg, where it remained until January 15, 1862, when it proceeded to New Creek; served under Gen. Fremont, and fought at Strasburg and Port Republic; thence proceeded to Sperryville.

Pursuant to Special Orders, No. 28, Department of Western Virginia, dated Feb. 4, 1862, and issued in accordance with Special Orders, No. 17, from the Headquarters of the Army, Companies "A" and "C" were constituted a battalion, of which Major McGee assumed command. After taking part in the battles of Cedar Mountain and second Bull Run, the battalion marched to Washington,

Digitized by Google

and was ordered thence to Fairfax C. H., where it was attached to Headquarters Grand Reserve Division, Army of the Potomac. Until April 13, 1863, was employed in scouting the counties of Fairfax, Fauquier, Stafford and Prince William, and engaged with the enemy at Gainesville, Aldie, Catlett's Station, and Dumfries. At that date, it was attached to the Third Cavalry Division, under Gen. Stoneman, and served in its 2nd brigade. Passed through engagements at Beverly Ford, (two,) Kelley's Ford and Rapidan River, to the battle of Chancellorsville, May 4, 1863. For the next six weeks were picketing along the Rappahannock, with occasional skirmishes. After fights at Middleburg and Upperville, marched through Maryland to Gettysburg, and were engaged on the first and second days of its famous battle. Thence marched back to Harper's Ferry, on its way fighting at Williamsport, Boonsboro' and Falling Waters. After its return to Virginia, was employed in scouting and making reconnoisances in the counties of Fauquier, Culpeper, Madison and Orange, and fighting at Brandy Station, Culpeper, Raccoon Ford, Locust Grove, Morton's Ford, Stevensburg, Brandy Station, Brentsville, Oak Grove and Mine Run.

In December, 1863, the battalion was ordered to report to Gen. Kelley, then in command of the Department of West Virginia, and went to Wheeling on Recruiting service. After the companies were filled up, went by boat to Charleston, W. Va., and there being joined by companies "B" and "D," the organization of the Regiment commenced under Major Seymour B. Conger.

Companies "B" and "D" were mustered at Wheeling, October 21, 1862, whence they proceeded to New Creek. Were engaged in scouting through the mountains near Petersburg, and in less than four weeks after their arrival, had captured their number of the enemy, without loss. Aided in repelling the enemy from Moorefield on January 3, 1863. Were next engaged at Winchester, where Maj. McGee, at the head of 40 men of companies "B" and "D" of the 3d, and "K" of the 1st Cavalry, attacked 150 rebels under Major Myers, advantageously posted on Fisher's Hill, and dispersed them with a severe loss in killed, wounded and prisoners. Were also engaged at Piedmont on the Manassas railroad, and under Milroy at the battle of Winchester, the captain and forty-three men of company "B," there being captured. After the reorganization of that company, the two proceeded to Charleston.

From Charleston the four companies marched through the counties of Boone, Logan, Wyoming, Mercer and Monroe to Lewisburg, fighting at Abb's Valley, Cove Gap and Rocky Gap. At Lewisburg companies E, H, I and M joined.

Digitized by Google

Co. "E," before uniting with the Regiment, had been in active service in Pocahontas, Webster, Braxton and Lewis counties, West Virginia, capturing in its many skirmishes more than its number of the enemy.

Co. "H" was, immediately after its muster-in at Parkersburg on Nov. 26, 1862, placed under command of Colonel Frost, of the 11th West Virginia, and employed in scouting the counties of Wood, Wirt, Jackson, Calhoun, Braxton, Gilmer, Webster and Clay. During the summer of 1863, were with General Averill and fought at Rocky Gap.

Company "I" was mustered into the service at Bridgeport, W. V. on May 16, 1863, and scouted the counties of Braxton and Lewis. Was also with General Averill through the campaign of 1863.

Co. "M," immediately after its muster at Buckhannon, April 4, 1864, joined the Regiment at Lewisburg.

From Lewisburg the regiment went, under Averill, on the raid to Salem and Wytheville, braving alike the inclemency of the season, the severity of the march, and the resistance of the foe. Returning to Lewisburg, marched to Staunton, and thence, under Gen. Hunter, started on the Lynchburg raid, fighting at Lynchburg and at Salem. On its return to Charleston was joined by companies G and K.

Company "G" was organized at Pt. Pleasant and was, during its early history, attached successively to the 13th and 5th West Va., and 23d Ohio. While posted at Hurricane Bridge was joined by company "K." The squadron thus formed was employed scouting the counties of Wayne, Logan, Boone and Wyoming, capturing during its period of service there, 500 prisoners.

From Charleston the Third marched to Parkersburg, and thence were transported to Martinsburg. Here it began its summer campaign under Sheridan, through all of which it followed him, participating in all its battles and skirmishes, and detracting nothing from the reputation which has been won in our army by the cavalry of West Virginia, nor from the respect in which they have taught the enemy to hold them. The history of the Regiment is written on every page that records the conflicts and victories of the Middle Military Division. Its story cannot be more eloquently told than in the simple list of battles it has fought, and nothing more will be here attempted. Among the names on its banner are: Carter's Farm, Newtown, Winchester, Bunker Hill, Martinsburg, Hagerstown, Hancock, Moorefield, Martinsburg (second), Bunker Hill (second), Buckletown, Bunker Hill (third), Stevenson Depot, Winchester (second), Fisher's Hill, Mt. Jackson, Brown's Gap (two fights), Milford (two fights), Front Royal and Mt. Jackson (second).

Digitized by Google

At Moorefield the gallant Major Conger fell, while leading his men against the enemy. In command of the regiment from its organization at Charleston to the date of his death, his cool and steadfast courage on many a hard fought field, and his sterling qualities as a man and a soldier, had won the regard of all who knew him. He met a death he did not fear to die, in a cause he was worthy to maintain.

At this date (December 12th, 1864), the Third is at Camp Russell, four miles from Winchester, busily engaged in erecting winter quarters.

FOURTH REGIMENT WEST VIRGINIA CAVALRY.

Record of Capt. Wm. H. Shanley's Company "A," of the Fourth Regiment W. Va. Cavalry Volunteers, (six months service,) showing the changes in said company from the date of organization to the date of muster-out, on the 15th day of March, 1864, by Captain W. C. Thorpe, 13th U. S. Infantry. Compiled from the muster-out rolls.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Shanley, Wm. H.	Capt.	21	July 6, 1863	Com'd 2d Lt. July 6, '63. Prm. to Capt., July 18, 1863.
Dawson, David H.	1st Lt.	20	6, "	- - -
Travis, Wm. H.	2d Lt.,	23	6, "	- - -
Fleming, Matthew	1st Ser	20	6, "	- - -
Leisure, George R.	Serg't,	25	6, "	- - -
Birch, George	"	19	6, "	- - -
McKinley, Finley	"	23	16, "	- - -
Bayless, Thomas	"	20	6, "	App'd Serg't. Nov. 3, 1863.
Over, Henry	"	20	6, "	- - -
Bray, Octavius	Q. M. Serg.	25	6, "	- - -
Brinton, George	Com. Serg't	24	6, "	- - -
Thurber, Delos	Corp'l,	18	6, "	- - -
Eckstruth, Charles	"	25	6, "	- - -
Carr, Henry	"	20	6, "	- - -
Heaton, Wm. B.	"	25	July 6, "	- - -
Liston, Albert	"	20	Aug. 4, "	- - -
Allen, Charles	"	20	July 6, "	- - -
Altmeyer, Luke	"	20	6, "	- - -
Bamford, Charles	"	25	6, "	- - -
Taylor, James H.	Bugler	26	6, "	- - -
Beck, John B.	Far'ier	26	6, "	- - -
Gilbert, Lewis	Blacksmith.	42	Aug. 11, "	- - -
Demsey, James	Saddler.	21	July 6, "	- - -
Agnew, Robert	Priv.	19	6, "	- - -
Bryant, William H.	"	27	Aug. 11, "	- - -
Boyer, William	"	22	July 6, "	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "A," Fourth Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Blatner, Jacob	Priv.	22	July 6, 1863	- - -
Boyles, John	"	23	6, "	- - -
Bleakmore, Geo. W.	"	20	6, "	- - -
Beck, Harden L.	"	25	6, "	- - -
Cady, Lawrence	"	18	6, "	- - -
Caswell, Josiah	"	19	6, "	- - -
Cox, William	"	18	6, "	- - -
Criswell, Nicholas	"	18	6, "	- - -
Craig, Alexander	"	31	6, "	- - -
Conwell, John	"	21	6, "	- - -
Chambers, James	"	18	Aug. 11, "	- - -
Davison, George	"	18	July 6, "	- - -
Dugan, James	"	18	6, "	- - -
Dunning, James	"	24	6, "	- - -
Dennis, Abraham	"	18	6, "	- - -
Deafenbaugh, Geo.	"	18	6, "	- - -
Elliot, John	"	20	6, "	- - -
Eeslinger, Christian	"	28	6, "	- - -
Flood, Henry	"	20	6, "	- - -
Felton, John	"	23	6, "	- - -
Fetten, James	"	20	6, "	- - -
Foster, Robert	"	24	6, "	- - -
Grazier, Harry	"	35	16, "	- - -
Green, Joseph	"	21	Aug. 4, "	- - -
Hallowell, Alv. L.	"	21	July 6, "	- - -
Hicks, Stephen	"	19	6, "	- - -
Hughes, Wm. E.	"	18	6, "	- - -
Hanes, George W.	"	18	16, "	- - -
Hedges, Wm. E.	"	18	Aug. 11, "	- - -
Holtstein, Reinhard	"	21	4, "	- - -
Johnson, James	"	18	July 6, "	- - -
James, Richard	"	34	6, "	- - -
Jordan, George H.	"	20	6, "	- - -
Kent, Charles	"	20	6, "	- - -
Kromer, David F.	"	37	6, "	- - -
Kennedy, Charles	"	18	Aug. 4, "	- - -
Leisure, Adam C.	"	20	July 6, "	- -
Lancaster, Joseph	"	18	6, "	- - -
Lewis, Frank	"	18	6, "	- - -
Liston, Ross, Jr.	"	18	Aug. 4, "	- - -
Lilley, Thomas P.	"	44	4, "	- - -
Lang, Floyd	"	18	July 16, "	- - -
McManaway, Allen	"	31	6, "	- - -
Moore, John M.	"	19	6, "	- - -
Miller, Levi	"	20	16, "	- - -
Murphy, Thomas	"	18	Aug. 11, "	- - -
Pasters, Robert	"	20	July 16, "	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "A," Fourth Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Patterson, John	Priv.	18	July 16, 1863	- - -
Rempf, Charles	"	22	6, "	- - -
Ray, Andrew	"	19	6, "	- - -
Rea, Hiram H.	"	22	Aug. 4, "	- - -
Riheldaffer, Wm. G.	"	18	July 16, "	- - -
Risden, Moses	"	37	16, "	- - -
Risden, Samuel	"	18	16, "	- - -
Seabright, Freder'k	"	19	6, "	- - -
Sawhill, James B.	"	18	6, "	- - -
Sutcliff, Wm. V.	"	20	Aug. 11, "	- - -
Shively, Henry S.	"	23	11, "	- - -
Taylor, William H.	"	18	July 6, "	- - -
Thomas, David	"	18	16, "	- - -
Topp, William	"	18	16, "	- - -
Tenley, James	"	24	Aug. 4, "	- - -
Tenley, Joseph	"	20	11, "	- - -
Wasson, James	"	18	July 16, "	- - -
Williams, John	"	18	16, "	- - -
Westwood, John	"	20	16, "	- - -
Wells, Jesse	"	18	16, "	- - -
Died,				
Carbine, John	Priv.	25	July 6, 1863	At Wheeling, July 9, 1863.
Deserted,				
Montgomery, J. B.	Priv.	18	July 6, 1863	July 18, 1863.
Sawtell, G. G.	"	26	6, "	" 13, "
Kelline, Wm. E.	"	25	6, "	" 8, "
Conner, Samuel	"	23	6, "	" 8, "

Aggregate,----------98 men.

Record of Captain J. L. Simpson's Company "B," Fourth Regiment West Va. Cavalry Volunteers, (six months service) showing the changes in said company from the date of organization to the date of muster out on the 7th day of March, 1864, by Capt. W. C. Thorpe, 34th U. S. Infy. Compiled from the muster-out rolls.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Simpson, Jeremiah L	Capt.,	41	Aug. 5, 1863	Com'd chaplain, April 29, 1863.
Morgan, William J.	1st Lt.	34	July 21, "	- - -
Brown, Granville	2d Lt.	31	Aug. 5, "	- - -
Rogers, Thomas N.	Serg't,	19	July 21, "	- - -
Holland, William E.	"	21	21, "	- - -
Shaw, Thomas W.	"	29	21, "	- - -
Shriver, Abram R.	"	33	21, "	- - -
Bradshaw, Michael	"	41	21, "	- - -
Smith, Lewis G.	"	23	31, "	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "B," Fourth Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Hall, William A.	Q. M. Serg't	33	July 21, 1863	- - -
Howard, Cornelius S	Com. Serg't	26	21, "	- - -
Fortney, Ervin H.	Corp'l,	18	21, "	- - -
Trickett, Harmon	"	26	21, "	- - -
Ashcraft, James M.	"	21	21, "	- - -
McGinnis, Wm. A.	"	20	21, "	- - -
Zinn, Wm. A. W.	"	39	21, "	- - -
Zinn, William H.	"	19	21, "	- - -
Butler, Robert M.	"	18	21, "	- - -
Sterling, Andrew J.	"	38	21, "	- - -
Austin, John B.	Sadd'r	24	21, "	- - -
Miller, Jacob H.	Farri'r	29	21, "	- - -
Massie, Hiram M.	"	33	21, "	- - -
Greenleaf, S. F.	Bugler	23	Aug. 5, "	- - -
Alison, Benjamin F.	Priv.	18	July 21, "	- - -
Bucy, William A.	"	25	21, "	- - -
Binns, John H.	"	25	21, "	-
Ball, John C.	"	18	21, "	- - -
Bolyard, Elias	"	18	21, "	- - -
Brand, Thomas	"	24	21, "	- - -
Bosley, James E.	"	18	Aug. 5, "	- - -
Bonafield, John W.	"	18	5, "	- - -
Bartholon, James O.	"	23	5, "	- - -
Brumage, James W.	"	19	5, "	- - -
Brown, David C.	"	24	5, "	- - -
Conly, Hireson	"	42	July 21, "	- - -
Everly, John G.	"	19	21, "	- - -
Fortney, Silas M.	"	22	21, "	- - -
Fortney, Aquilla A.	"	20	21, "	- - -
Fortney, Barton	"	18	21, "	- - -
Fortney, William F.	"	18	21, "	- - -
Fleming, A. H.	"	18	Aug. 5, "	- - -
Gibson, Milford C.	"	18	July 21, "	- - -
Harrington, F. M.	"	20	21, "	- - -
Harrington, Wm. J.	"	26	21, "	- - -
Hileman, Leonard	"	30	21, "	- - -
Huffman, Elijah S.	"	40	21, "	- - -
Hutchinson, Wm. T.	"	19	Aug. 5, "	- - -
Irons, John W.	"	18	July 21, "	- - -
Jenkins, Evan C.	"	19	Aug. 5, "	- - -
Kelly, Joseph	"	26	July 21, "	- - -
Kirk, Samuel B.	"	19	Aug. 5, "	- - -
Linton, Cyrus	"	18	July 21, "	- - -
Lanham, Zadock	"	22	21, "	- - -
Lyons, Henry	"	36	Aug. 5, "	- - -
Menafee, James F.	"	22	5, "	- - -
Mullen, John	"	18	July 21, "	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "B," Fourth Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Metheny, George W.	Priv.	25	July 21, 1863	- - -
McRay, Edgar . .	"	18	21, "	- - -
Metheny, Joseph M.	"	18	21, "	- - -
Matlick, Joseph S. .	"	22	21, "	- - -
Miller, Marmaduke	"	18	21, "	- - -
Mercer, William W.	"	18	Aug. 5, "	- - -
McMillen, Benj. V.	"	26	5, "	- - -
Orr, Ami	"	19	5, "	- - -
Renshaw, Sam'l S. B	"	23	July 21, "	- - -
Rily, Mark M. . .	"	24	21, "	- - -
Reppert, Sylvanus .	"	19	21, "	- - -
Springer, John . .	"	23	21, "	- - -
Scott, Newton J. .	"	18	21, "	- - -
Smith, Henry A. .	"	18	21, "	- - -
Squires, Thomas S.	"	18	21, "	- - -
Shaw, Alexander .	"	18	21, "	- - -
Shuttlesworth, B. F.	"	19	Aug. 5, "	- - -
Smith, James W. .	"	37	5, "	- - -
Smith, William H. .	"	19	5, "	- - -
Trickett, Coleman .	"	25	July 21, "	- - -
Turner, Lemuel H.	"	41	21, "	- - -
Trippett, Fenton M.	"	13	21, "	- - -
Wilkins, Isaac . .	"	20	21, "	- - -
Walls, John M. . .	"	29	21, "	- - -
Walls, Samuel G. .	"	31	Aug. 5, "	- - -
Zinn, George H. .	"	18	July 21, "	- - -
Zinn, Oliver . . .	"	30	21, "	- - -
Zinn, Elisha E. . .	"	22	21, "	- - -
Zinn, William Henry	"	31	21, "	- - -
Zinn, George P. . .	"	22	21, "	- - -
Hagans, William H.	"	21	Aug. 5, "	App'd Serg't Major, Aug. 29, 1863.
Died,				
Austin, David . .	"	21	July 21, 1863	Drowned while bathing in Ohio river at Wheeling, July 25, 1863.
Ashley, Charles . .	"	18	Aug. 5, "	Of typhoid fever, Sept. 16 1863, at Gen Hospital, Parkersburg.
Zinn, Caleb D. . .	"	27	21, "	Of measles, Feb. 3, 1864, in Reg. Hosp. at New Creek.

Aggregate----------90 men.

Digitized by Google

Record of Capt. Robert C. Arbuckle's Company "C," Fourth Regiment West Virginia Cavalry Volunteers, (six month's service.) showing the changes in said company from the date of organization to the date of muster-out, on the 9th day of March, 1864, by Capt. W. C. Thorpe, 13th U. S. Infantry. Compiled from the muster-out rolls.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Arbuckle, Robert C.	Capt.	29	Aug. 26, 1863	- - -
Harter, Scott A. .	1st Lt.	25	26, "	- - -
Davis, Thomas E. .	2d Lt.	19	26, "	- - -
Collins, Isaac N. .	Q. M. Serg't	29	July 27, "	- - -
Baily, John W. . .	Com. Serg't	18	Aug. 26, "	- - -
Crayton, Robert . .	1st Ser	38	July 27, "	- - -
Hartsoc, Samuel .	Serg't,	38	27, "	- - -
Hoffman, Benj. F. .	"	23	27, "	- - -
Dunnington, R. M.	"	22	27, "	- - -
Barnes, Lemuel . .	"	21	27, "	Died Jan. 22, 1864, of consumption.
Adams, James K. P.	"	21	27, "	- - -
Dunnington, F. M. .	Corp'l,	21	27, "	- - -
Robison, Thomas .	"	22	27, "	- - -
Leach, Elias . . .	"	23	27, "	- - -
Butcher, Nicholas .	"	27	27, "	- - -
Scranage, James D.	"	28	27, "	- - -
Matlick, Joseph A.	"	28	27, "	- - -
Ford, Shadrac . .	"	33	Aug. 26, "	- - -
Shields, John . .	"	21	July 27, "	- - -
Moore, Lee M. . .	Farri'r	27	27, "	- - -
Freeman, John W. .	Blacksmith.	33	27, "	- - -
McDaniel, David .	Sadl'r.	38	27, "	- - -
Lock, Isaac . . .	Bugler	21	27, "	- - -
Willhide, William .	"	21	27, "	- - -
Allen, Joseph M. .	Priv.	21	27, "	- - -
Blue, George F. .	"	21	27, "	- - -
Barnes, William .	"	21	27, "	- - -
Brown, C. C. . . .	"	21	27, "	- - -
Beagle, Edgar J. .	"	24	27, "	- - -
Collins, James . .	"	21	27, "	- - -
Cole, Jesse . . .	"	21	Aug. 26, "	- - -
Chemel, Wesley . .	"	28	26, "	- - -
Dillon, Joseph . .	"	23	July 27, "	- - -
Dillon, Eugenius .	"	21	27, "	- - -
Dillon, John C. . .	"	21	27, "	- - -
Dillon, William . .	"	22	27, "	- - -
Dillon, Silas . . .	"	24	27, "	- - -
Davison, Jesse B. .	"	22	27, "	- - -
Dearing, Benj. F. .	"	21	27, "	- - -
Eichelburger, T. S.	"	21	27, "	- - -
Freeman, Wm. F. .	"	23	27, "	- - -
Frasier, Joseph . .	"	27	27, "	- - -
Greathouse, D. H. .	"	21	27, "	- - -
Gothrope, Rich'd H.	"	30	Aug. 26, "	- - -
Husted, Jno. R. C. .	"	21	July 27, "	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "C," Fourth Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Henderson, Leroy .	Priv.	21	July 27, 1863	- - -
Haddix, Isaac . .	"	21	27, "	- - -
Haddix, Abram . .	"	21	Aug. 26, "	- - -
Holt, Edwin O. . .	"	21	26, "	- - -
Janes, John K. . .	"	21	26, "	- - -
Kerns, Francis M. .	"	21	July 27, "	- - -
Kerns, Aaron . .	"	21	Aug. 26, "	- - -
Kennedy, David W.	"	16	July 27, "	- - -
Kennedy, Wm. H. .	"	22	27, "	- - -
Keller, Lafayette .	"	18	Aug. 26, "	- - -
Lough, Jacob . .	"	21	July 27, "	- - -
McVicker, Absalom	"	22	Aug. 26, "	- - -
McDonald, Moses M.	"	21	July 27, "	- - -
McDaniel, Garret F.	"	21	27, "	- - -
McDaniel, Wm. H. .	"	32	27, "	- - -
McWilliams, John .	"	33	27, "	- - -
Matty, Henry . .	"	21	27, "	- - -
Morris, James L. .	"	22	27, "	- - -
Ogden, Joshua C. .	"	22	27, "	- - -
Pepper, James B. .	"	21	27, "	- - -
Posten, David M. .	"	26	Aug. 26, "	- - -
Powell, Oliver W. .	"	22	26, "	- - -
Roby, James . . .	"	21	July 27, "	- - -
Rigger, George W. .	"	21	27, "	- - -
Robison, Jesse W. .	"	21	27, "	- - -
Robison, Benj. F. .	"	23	27, "	- - -
Robertson, Richard	"	21	27, "	- - -
Smith, Noah . . .	"	21	27, "	- - -
Scranage, E. M. . .	"	21	27, "	- - -
Shaw, Hezekiah . .	"	23	21, "	- - -
Scritchfield, Wm. W.	"	19	Aug. 26, "	- - -
Stephens, David E.	"	21	26, "	- - -
Sincle, William . .	"	44	26, "	- - -
Sipe, Noah . . .	"	21	July 27, "	- - -
Safford, Corban . .	"	22	27, "	- - -
Smallwood, Jas. T. .	"	21	27, "	- - -
Shroyer, Lewis . .	"	21	27, "	- - -
Turner, Robert T. .	"	21	27, "	- - -
Turner, John R. .	"	24	27, "	- - -
Trahern, John F. .	"	21	27, "	- - -
Valentine, F. D. .	"	32	27, "	- - -
White, James . .	"	21	27, "	- - -
Wanless, Richard .	"	22	Aug. 26, "	- - -
Younkins, W. H. .	"	21	21, "	- - -
Yates, Thomas G. .	"	21	July 27, "	- - -
Yates, John . . .	"	21	27, "	- - -
Died,				
Cunningham, James	"	22	Aug. 26, 1863	Of typhoid fever, Dec. 9, 1863.

Aggregate,----------92 men.

Digitized by Google

Record of Capt. Calvin A. Hutchinson's Company "D," 4th Regiment West Virginia Cavalry Volunteers, (six months,) showing the changes in said company from the date of organization to the date of muster-out, on the 9th day of March 1864, by Capt. W. C. Thorpe, 13th U. S. Infy. Compiled from the muster-out rolls.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Hutchinson, C. A.	Capt.	27	Aug. 29, 1863	- - -
Theis, William L.	1st Lt.	27	5, "	- - -
Davis, Elias L.	2d Lt.,	50	29, "	- - -
Patterson, Samuel P	Q. M. Serg't	20	5, "	- - -
Jordan, John H.	Com. Serg't	22	29, "	- - -
Mathers, Waitman T.	1st Sgt	28	29, "	- - -
Patterson, John	"	21	5, "	- - -
Patterson, Henry G.	"	21	5, "	- - -
Merrick, John	"	22	5, "	- - -
Watterman, Chas. L.	"	22	5, "	App'd Serg't, Feb. 7, 1864.
Jordon, Alvin M.	"	19	5, "	" " "
Waxler, John T.	Corp'l,	20	5, "	- - -
Riley, George	"	22	5, "	- - -
Andrew, Christ'r C.	"	26	29, "	- - -
Wilson, Joseph	"	21	5, "	- - -
Haines, Hiram	"	18	16, "	- - -
Robinson, Lorain L.	"	19	29, "	- - -
Auther, William	"	22	5, "	- - -
Scott, Willis W.	"	18	5, "	- - -
Davis, Floyd N.	Bugler	18	Oct. 16, "	- - -
Turner, David	Farri'r	25	Aug. 29, "	- - -
Anderson, John D.	Priv.	19	5, "	- - -
Anderson, James A.	"	19	29, "	- - -
Baccus, Jesse	"	18	5, "	- - -
Berry, John T.	"	18	29, "	- - -
Berry, George	"	40	29, "	- - -
Brown, Adney	"	21	Oct. 16, "	- - -
Boardman, Francis E	"	21	16, "	- - -
Brown, John W.	"	18	Aug. 5, "	- - -
Barkhurst, Chas. W.	"	18	5, "	- - -
Conkle, Jacob	"	18	5, "	- - -
Cooper, William	"	35	29, "	- - -
Clendenen, John D.	"	18	29, "	Prisoner of war since Jan. 30, 1864.
Clendenen, C. L.	"	26	29, "	" " " "
Deems, Alexander	"	20	29, "	Reduced to ranks from Serg't, Feb. 6, 1864.
Dotson, Israel	"	19	29, "	- - -
Dixon, William	"	18	Oct. 16, "	- - -
Devol, Simeon M.	"	21	Aug. 29, "	- - -
Fleming, Aaron	"	18	5, "	- - -
Gaddle, Jacob	"	18	29, "	- - -
Green, Obed	"	19	29, "	- - -
Gassett, Miles	"	18	29, "	- - -
Gassett, Lindsey	"	28	29, "	- - -
Gard, James H.	"	35	5, "	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "D," Fourth Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Haddox, Edward .	Priv.	20	Aug. 29, 1863	- - -
Haddox, William .	"	21	29, "	- - -
Higgens, Thomas .	"	18	29, "	- - -
Hull, Rolander . .	"	18	29, "	- - -
Hutchinson, Wm. T.	"	18	29, "	- - -
Harvey, John W. .	"	20	29, "	- - -
Hale, William . .	"	18	5, "	- - -
Hagerman, John H.	"	18	5, "	- - -
Hawk, Isaac . . .	"	18	5, "	- - -
Hurlbut, Bennosie .	"	18	5, "	- - -
Justice, William .	"	19	5, "	- - -
Justice, Henry . .	"	18	5, "	- - -
Jackson, Samuel .	"	18	5, "	- - -
Lewis, Charles W. .	"	18	5, "	- - -
Moore, Edmund H.	"	18	5, "	- - -
Manning, George .	"	18	29, "	- - -
Miller, Lewis . .	"	35	5, "	- - -
Oliver, Henry . .	"	18	5, "	- - -
Ollryche, Silas G. .	"	44	5, "	- - -
Ormestin, David B.	"	19	29, "	- - -
Phelps, Hugh . .	"	29	29, "	- - -
Pitts, Monroe . .	"	18	29, "	- - -
Pitts, Morris . .	"	18	5, "	- - -
Parcell, Theodore .	"	18	5, "	- - -
Phillips, Charles S.	"	19	5, "	- - -
Pratt, Charles . .	"	18	29, "	- - -
Riley, Elbert . .	"	18	29, "	- - -
Reed, George W. .	"	18	5, "	- - -
Skinnard, Edward .	"	24	5, "	- - -
Stackhouse, Wm. W.	"	18	5, "	- - -
Shepard, John W. .	"	18	5, "	- - -
Skillington, Thos. W	"	18	5, "	- - -
Smith, Jesse . . .	"	34	5, "	- - -
Stewart, William .	"	19	29, "	- - -
Sims, Alfred . . .	"	27	29, "	- - -
Sealock, John F. .	"	20	29, "	- - -
Smith, Frederick .	"	21	Oct. 16, "	- - -
Shennan, Adam .	"	46	16, "	- - -
Vincent, Charles .	"	18	Aug. 5, "	- - -
West, Isaac . . .	"	19	29, "	- - -
Walls, Franklin .	"	19	Oct. 16, "	- - -
Walcot, Rollin . .	"	20	Aug. 5, "	- - -
Whitney, James G.	"	18	5, "	- - -
Haddox, Isaac W. .	Bugler	27	29, "	- - -
Died,				
Benton, Mordicai E.	Priv.	38	Aug. 5, 1863	- - -
Discharged.				
Farnsworth, D. B. .	"	18	Aug. 29, 1863	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "D," Fourth Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Deserted.				
Carsey, David D.	Priv.	24	Aug. 5, 1863	Sept. 10, 1863.
Chidester, Wm. S.	"	20	29, "	Aug. "
Davis, Edmund	"	24	5, "	From 36th O. V. I.
Kenney, James	"	26	5, "	Date unknown.
Keen, Charles	"	29	5, "	Sept. 10, 1863.
McCue, Hugh	"	22	29, "	" 22, "
Saunders, Martin	"	19	29, "	" 1, "
Tolbert, Joseph	"	19	29, "	Date unknown.
Aggregate,				98 men.

Return of Capt. J. F. Wanless' Company "E," Fourth Regiment West Virginia Cavalry Volunteers, (six months service,) showing the changes in said company from the date of organization to the date of muster-out, on the 6th day of March, 1864, by Capt. W. C. Thorpe, 13th U. S. Infty. Compiled from the muster-out rolls.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Wanless, John F.	Capt.	27	Oct. 16, 1863	- - -
Hurst, John L.	1st Lt.	20	Aug. 17, "	- - -
Westfall, Lorenzo D.	2d Lt.	25	Oct. 16, "	- - -
Matheny, James M.	Q. M. Serg't	39	Aug. 17, "	- - -
Bird, Francis M.	Comy Serg't	25	17, "	- - -
See, Claudius B.	Serg't,	26	17, "	- - -
Montgomery, Jas. E.	"	21	17, "	- - -
King, Abel D.	"	18	Oct. 16, "	- - -
Burr, John E.	"	18	Aug. 17, "	- - -
Matheny, John W.	"	32	17, "	- - -
Phillips, Beecher W.	"	24	17, "	- - -
Hart, Alexander P.	Corp'l,	17	17, "	- - -
Rusmissell, Saml. C.	"	17	17, "	- - -
Arbogast, Benj. A.	"	28	17, "	- - -
Robison, William P.	"	18	17, "	- - -
Smith, Levi J.	"	32	17, "	- - -
Miller, James	"	21	Oct. 16, "	- - -
Simmons, Wm. M.	"	23	Aug. 17, "	- - -
Snyder, John W.	"	23	17, "	- - -
Lemons, Amos B.	Bugler	20	17, "	- - -
Swany, Samuel	"	18	Oct. 16, "	- - -
Matheny, James	Farri'r	29	Aug. 17, "	- - -
Hosaflook, And. J.	Blacksmith	25	17, "	- - -
Abbott, Vernon J.	Priv.	19	17, "	- - -
Arbogast, James	"	24	17, "	- - -
Ables, Oliver	"	26	17, "	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "E," Fourth Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into sevice.	Remarks.
Ables, William H. .	Priv.	27	Aug. 17, 1863	- - -
Allen, James . . .	"	18	Oct. 16, "	- - -
Barrickman, John .	"	28	Aug. 17, "	- - -
Borough, Jacob . .	"	21	17, "	- - -
Brake, Noah . . .	"	18	17, "	- - -
Ballard, Phillip A. .	"	18	Oct. 16, "	- - -
Crites, John H. . .	"	28	Aug. 17, "	- - -
Crites, George L. .	"	18	Oct. 16, "	- - -
Cutright, S. C. . .	"	25	Aug. 17, "	- - -
Cutright, Isaac . .	"	61	17, "	- - -
Cutright, Thomas .	"	32	Oct. 16, "	- - -
Currence, Geo. W. .	"	25	Aug. 17, "	- - -
Depoy, Joseph . .	"	18	17, "	- - -
Debarr, James W. .	"	18	17, "	- - -
Debarr, Lafayette .	"	18	Oct. 16, "	- - -
Dooley, Emanuel C.	"	23	Aug. 17, "	- - -
Dooley, Elam . .	"	22	Oct. 16, "	- - -
Demoss, James S. .	"	21	Aug. 17, "	- - -
Eskew, James H. .	"	30	17, "	- - -
Gum, George W. .	"	18	17, "	- - -
Gour, Isaac . . .	"	22	17, "	- - -
Gould, Charles . .	"	19	17, "	- - -
Hosaflook, Wm. A.	"	28	17, "	- - -
Hyre, Steward . .	"	29	17, "	- - -
Harper, Warrick G.	"	34	17, "	- - -
Heavner, Elias M. .	"	18	17, "	- - -
Hyre, William J. .	"	30	17, "	- - -
Hyre, David H. .	"	19	17, "	- - -
Haddock, Elza . .	"	44	17, "	- - -
Hoover, George . .	"	30	17, "	- - -
Hudson, Peter . .	"	18	Oct. 16, "	- - -
Hornback, Benj. .	"	31	Aug. 17, "	- - -
Johnson, Marion .	"	18	Oct. 16, "	- - -
Johnson, Perley .	"	18	16, "	- - -
Johnson, Wm. A. .	"	18	16, "	- - -
Johnson, Corwin .	"	18	16, "	- - -
Knapp, Robert W. .	"	32	Aug. 17, "	- - -
Lemons, James . .	"	63	17, "	- - -
Loraine, Lewis J. .	"	18	Oct. 16, "	- - -
Miller, Phillip . .	"	25	Aug. 17, "	- - -
Ours, Jacob . . .	"	20	17, "	- - -
Ollem, Robert W. .	"	18	Oct. 16, "	- - -
Perry, Hubbard B.	"	30	Aug. 17, "	- - -
Rose, Hamilton . .	"	19	Oct. 16, "	- - -
Snyder, Thomas W.	"	26	Aug. 17, "	- - -
See, George W. . .	"	19	17, "	- - -
Simons, Christian .	"	45	Oct. 16, "	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "E," Fourth Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Taylor, William . .	Priv.	18	Oct. 16, 1863	- - -
Vantrump, John A.	"	23	Aug. 17, "	- - -
Westfall, Eli W. .	"	21	17, "	- - -
Westfall, Isaac D. .	"	18	17, "	- - -
Ware, John . . .	"	25	17, "	- - -
Woodle, William S.	"	18	17, "	- - -
Wilkinson, Saml. A.	"	18	17, "	- - -
Wilfong, William .	"	32	17, "	- - -
Warner, Addison N.	"	18	17, "	- - -
Wildman, William .	"	18	Oct. 16, "	- - -
Died.				
Westfall, Wm. M. .	"	20	Aug. 17, 1863	Killed in action, Jan. 30. 1864, Medley Farm, W. V.
Pritt, Brown W. .	"	18	17, "	Killed in action, Jan. 30, '64, at Medley Farm, W. V.
Aggregate,----------				85 men.

Record of Captain James H. Hibbet's Company "F," Fourth Regiment West Va. Cavalry Volunteers, (six months service) showing the changes in said company from the date of organization to the date of muster out on the 11th day of March, 1864, by Capt. W. C. Thorpe, 13th U. S. Infy. Compiled from the muster-out rolls.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Hibbets, James H. .	Capt.	27	Aug. 28, 1863	Pro. to Capt., Dec. 22, 63. vice J. A. Smith. Pro. to Major, Dec. 22, '63.
Hewitt, Richard B.	1st Lt.	25	28, "	- - -
James, Daniel P. .	2d Lt.,		28, "	- - -
Boyd, James H. .	1st Ser	31	28, "	Wounded at Medley Farm, W. Va., Jan. 30, 1864.
Miller, Monroe . .	Serg't,	27	28, "	- - -
Smith, George W. .	"	27	28, "	- - -
Staats, George W. .	"	21	28, "	- - -
Craft, Charles A. .	"	22	28, "	- - -
Brownell, George .	Q. M. Serg.	29	28, "	- - -
Baker, Elijah . .	Com. Serg't	48	28, "	- - -
Panden, William M.	Corp'l,	31	28, "	- - -
Robinson, Elbert E.	"	24	28, "	- - -
McSwiggins, Wm. H.	"	18	Oct. 16, "	- - -
Summerville, Samuel	"	19	Aug. 28, "	- - -
Hughs, David A. .	"	22	28, "	- - -
Orr, John M. . .	"	20	28, "	- - -
Washburn, Isaac .	"	33	28, "	- - -
Wilson, Alexander	"	18	28, "	- - -
Wilson, Joseph . .	Wag'r	50	28, "	- - -
Moore, Samuel M. .	Bugler	18	28, "	- - -
Mason, Warren . .	"	18	28, "	- - -
Atwell, William .	Priv.	18	28, "	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "F," Fourth Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Anderson, C. C.	Priv.	30	Aug. 28, 1863	- - -
Anderson, Vicknell	"	25	Oct. 16, "	- - -
Boon, Nathan	"	20	Aug. 28, "	- - -
Bennett, Mansfield	"	18	28, "	- - -
Boom, Hamilton	"	18	28, "	- - -
Baum, John	"	18	28, "	- - -
Buckanan, John W.	"	21	28, "	- - -
Brandon, Richard E.	"	18	28, "	- - -
Buckelew, T. F.	"	18	28, "	- - -
Brannon, John N.	"	23	Oct. 28, "	- - -
Coon, Josiah	"	21	Aug. 28, "	- - -
Cochran, William H.	"	21	28, "	- - -
Cochran, James A.	"	19	28, "	- - -
Cook, Joseph	"	18	28, "	- - -
Castle, Henry C.	"	37	28, "	- - -
Cheverount James M	"	18	28, "	- - -
Carmicheal, Moses C	"	18	28, "	- - -
Carpenter, Hezekiah	"	18	28, "	- - -
Dody, Thomas	"	18	28, "	- -
Dewees, Columbus	"	18	28, "	- - -
Dewees, Scott	"	18	28, "	- - -
Donohoe, William M	"	37	28, "	- - -
Donohoe, Daniel D.	"	18	28, "	- - -
Farmer, Thomas	"	19	28, "	- - -
Glass, Edwards S.	"	18	28, "	- - -
Gilbert, Charles	"	18	28, "	- - -
Haum, George W.	"	18	28, "	Wounded.
Hupp, Atkinson	"	18	28, "	- - -
Hall, Willis C.	"	18	28, "	- - -
Henry, Theodore J.	"	18	28, "	- - -
Hughs, James	"	40	28, "	- - -
Hawk, Henry	"	19	28, "	- - -
Hill, Elijah	"	18	28, "	- - -
Icenhour, John S.	"	20	28, "	- - -
King, John W.	"	23	28, "	- - -
Lowery, Daniel F.	"	18	28, "	- - -
Loyd, Joseph	"	19	28, "	- - -
Loyd, Nehemiah S.	"	31	28, "	- - -
McLeary, George W	"	18	28, "	- - -
McOllister, David	"	18	28, "	- - -
Moore, Ezekiel J.	"	18	28, "	- - -
Mackey, George B.	"	18	28, "	- - -
Maxwell, John B.	"	19	28, "	- - -
McCay, James H.	"	19	28, "	- - -
McPherson, Jesse	"	18	28, "	- - -
Melvin, Charles E.	"	18	28, "	- - -
Mumford, Jacob	"	18	Oct. 16, "	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "F," Fourth Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Ohse, William	Priv.	19	Aug. 28, 1863	- - -
Patterson, James P.	"	18	28, "	- - -
Parish, Thomas D.	"	19	28, "	- - -
Palmer, Elias	"	18	28, "	- - -
Blunkett, Edward	"	18	28, "	- - -
Richardson, Robert	"	18	28, "	- - -
Rush, James	"	18	28, "	- - -
Russell, William L.	"	18	28, "	- - -
Snider, Burris	"	23	28, "	- - -
Stanly, Philotis	"	23	28, "	- - -
Shotto, Phillip	"	18	28, "	Wounded Jan. 30, 1864.
Silcot, Matthew	"	18	28, "	- - -
Smith, Isaiah	"	18	28, "	- - -
Varner, Oliver	"	18	28, "	- - -
Wetzel, Jacob	"	19	28, "	- - -
Wetzel, Lewis	"	18	28, "	- - -
West, Thomas B.	"	19	28, "	- - -
Walker, Wilson	"	18	28, "	- - -
Watson, William J.	"	24	28, "	- - -
West, Henry	"	18	Oct. 16, "	- - -
West, John M.	"	18	16, "	- - -
Zink, George W.	"	30	Aug. 28, "	- - -
Discharged.				
Clem, Jasper	Corp'l,	27	Aug. 28, 1863	For dis., Dec. 8, '63.
Ohse, Henry	Priv.	40	28, "	" " "
Owens, Lewis L.	"	51	28, "	" " "
Starcher, Mark	Saddler.	38	28, "	Pro. to Reg. Saddler Serg't, Aug. 29, 1863.

Aggregate,----------95 men.

Record of Capt. J. H. Algeo's Company "G," of the Fourth Regiment West Va. Cavalry Volunteers, (six months service,) showing the changes in said company from the date of organization to the date of muster-out, on the 8th day of March, 1864, by Captain W. C. Thorpe, 13th U. S. Infantry. Compiled from the muster-out rolls.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Algeo, James H.	Capt.	30	Aug. 29, 1863	- - -
Barnes, Francis A.	1st Lt.	22	29, "	- - -
Sprague, Thomas J.	2d Lt.,	24	29, "	- - -
Rea, William H.	Q. M. Serg't	20	29, "	- - -
Hanna, James M.	Com. Serg't	25	29, "	- - -
Walton, Thomas	Serg't,	20	29, "	- - -
Smith, John H.	"	24	29, "	- - -
Strosnyder, Wm. A.	"	24	29, "	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "G," Fourth Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.		
Foreaker, George	Serg't,	24	Aug. 29, 1863	-	-	-
Ford, Thomas O.	"	19	29, "	-	-	-
Chase, Alonzo	"	21	29, "	-	-	-
Phillips, Joseph	Corp'l,	24	29, "	-	-	-
Talbott, Wm. A.	"	19	29, "	-	-	-
Morris, Ewart H.	"	18	29, "	-	-	-
McCowan, Isaac S.	"	20	29, "	-	-	-
Major, James	"	32	29, "	-	-	-
Rush, Salathiel	"	19	29, "	-	-	-
Springer, Henry	Blacksmith	19	29, "	-	-	-
Linn, William	Wag'r	22	29, "	-	-	-
Stiles, John	Bugler	18	29, "	-	-	-
Adams, Jacob	Priv.	21	29, "	-	-	-
Arnold, James M.	"	20	29, "	-	-	-
Alkire, Jenison P.	"	19	29, "	-	-	-
Bair, Frank	"	20	29, "	-	-	-
Burditt, Wm. J.	"	18	29, "	-	-	-
Beaver, Francis	"	21	29, "	-	-	-
Britten, Wm. H.	"	19	29, "	-	-	-
Covert, Samuel N.	"	18	29, "	-	-	-
Cline, Philip	"	18	29, "	-	-	-
Cline, Theodore	"	18	29, "	-	-	-
Cuthbert, Ralph D.	"	24	29, "	-	-	-
Cuthbert, Ralph W.	"	18	29, "	-	-	-
Cooper, James C.	"	18	29, "	-	-	-
Cooper, Abraham C.	"	22	29, "	-	-	-
Crouse, Charles D.	"	18	29, "	-	-	-
Davis, Henry F.	"	19	29, "	-	-	-
Davis, Isaiah	"	19	29, "	-	-	-
Dye, Marshall	"	18	29, "	-	-	-
Edwards, Samuel	"	24	29, "	-	-	-
Edwards, Richard	"	19	29, "	-	-	-
Eddy, George	"	19	29, "	-	-	-
Eddy, William	"	18	29, "	-	-	-
Elrod, Thomas	"	18	29, "	-	-	-
Echols, Samuel L.	"	18	29, "	-	-	-
Flesher, Craton	"	22	29, "	-	-	-
Graham, John A.	"	18	29, "	-	-	-
Griffin, Thomas	"	18	29, "	-	-	-
Garrall, Edward C.	"	21	29, "	-	-	-
Gearhart, George	"	18	29, "	-	-	-
Hall, Simon	"	18	29, "	-	-	-
Hissam, Lemuel F.	"	19	29, "	-	-	-
Harvey, Frank	"	18	29, "	-	-	-
Hill, Allen E.	"	18	29, "	-	-	-
Huffman, Frank	"	18	29, "	-	-	-
Hawkins, James	"	18	29, "	-	-	-

Digitized by Google

Company "G," Fourth Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Hawkins, William .	Priv.	20	Aug. 29, 1863	- - -
Judge, John . . .	"	20	29, "	- - -
Johnston, Henry .	"	19	29, "	- - -
Joy, Jesse	"	34	29, "	- - -
Kitter, Ferdinand .	"	18	29, "	- - -
Lewis, John R. . .	"	20	29, "	- - -
Little, Henston B. .	"	18	29, "	- - -
Maxton, Henry C. .	"	18	29, "	- - -
Manning, Isaac . .	"	19	29, "	- - -
Melott, Thomas . .	"	21	29, "	- - -
McElroy, Albert .	"	19	29, "	- - -
Martin, William .	"	18	29, "	- - -
Major, Joseph . .	"	20	29, "	- - -
Mitchell, Joseph .	"	18	29, "	- - -
Neun, George . .	"	19	29, "	- - -
Nesperly, Martin .	"	20	29, "	- - -
Powell, Reuben B. .	"	20	29, "	- - -
Ratt, James E. . .	"	20	29, "	- - -
Riggs, Asbury . .	"	20	29, "	- - -
Rea, Philip G. . .	"	19	29, "	- - -
Snodgrass, Hiram .	"	18	29, "	- - -
Swallow, Wash. M.	"	28	29, "	- - -
Simonton, William .	"	19	29, "	- - -
Smith, Nimrod B. .	"	30	29, "	- - -
Sharp, William . .	"	18	29, "	- - -
Thomas, George D.	"	18	29, "	- - -
Vanwey, William .	"	18	29, "	- - -
Wilson, Shanon . .	"	19	29, "	- - -
Wilson, Thomas . .	"	18	29, "	- - -
Williams, John . .	"	19	29, "	- - -
Westbrooks, William	"	38	29, "	- - -
Discharged.				
Kiggins, Samuel .	"	18	Aug. 29, 1863	- - -
Died,				
Rulong, Alexander	"	18	Aug. 29, 1863	- - -
Tidd, Charles . .	"	19	29, "	- - -
Deserted,				
Clark, Samuel C. .	"	27	Aug. 29, 1863	- - -
Donnoly, Marian .	"	19	29, "	- - -
Mead, George . .	"	20	29, "	- - -
McDougal, John .	"	31	29, "	- - -
Missing in Action				
Rice, Archibald . .	"	20	Aug. 29, 1863	- - -

Aggregate,----------95 men.

Digitized by Google

Record of Capt. Michael Donohue's Company "H," Fourth Regiment West Virginia Cavalry Vols., (six months service,) showing the changes in said company from the date of organization to the date of muster-out, on the 8th day of March 1864, by Capt. W. C. Thorpe, 13th U. S. Infy. Compiled from the muster-out rolls.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.		
Donohue, Michael .	Capt.,	34	Aug. 29, 1863	-	-	-
Summers, Joseph A.	1st Lt.	33	29, "	-	-	-
Allen, Marshall .	2d Lt.	39	29, "	-	-	-
Mason, Jacob A. .	Q. M. Serg't	38	29, "	-	-	-
Stonestreet, John W.	Com. Sg't.	39	29, "	-	-	-
Taylor, Daniel E. .	1st Ser	22	29, "	-	-	-
Prunty, Alexander .	Serg't,	22	29, "	-	-	-
James, Noah R. . .	"	20	29, "	-	-	-
Reed Josiah . . .	"	36	29, "	-	-	-
Goff, James . . .	"	28	29, "	-	-	-
Bee, Ephraim W. .	"	29	29, "	-	-	-
Dotson, John E. . .	Corp'l,	20	29, "	-	-	-
Clayton, John S. .	"	19	29, "	-	-	-
Ross, William S. .	"	19	29, "	-	-	-
Cumberledge, Israel	"	38	29, "	-	-	-
Noble, Richard . .	"	21	29, "	-	-	-
Butcher, Geo. W. .	"	37	29, "	-	-	-
Cunningham, B. F.	"	23	29, "	-	-	-
James, John O. . .	"	18	29, "	-	-	-
McClain, Preston S.	Blacksmith.	18	29, "	-	-	-
Wells, Richard A. .	Wag'r	20	29, "	-	-	-
Welch, Loman . .	Farri'r	33	29, "	-	-	-
Britton, Jno. H. W.	Bugler	37	29, "	-	-	-
Boher, Dorsey . .	Priv.	18	29, "	-	-	-
Bond, Henry C. . .	"	18	29, "	-	-	-
Chaplain, Thomas J.	"	18	29, "	-	-	-
Collins, Alexander .	"	18	29, "	-	-	-
Clutter, Harvey . .	"	34	29, "	-	-	-
Doak, Perry . . .	"	19	29, "	-	-	-
Dotson, Francis J. .	"	18	29, "	-	-	-
Davis, Lewis . . .	"	19	29, "	-	-	-
Davis, Ezra . . .	"	18	29, "	-	-	-
Dotson, John S. . .	"	18	29, "	-	-	-
Davis, Franklin . .	"	23	29, "	-	-	-
Doak, Robert . .	"	19	Oct. 16, "	-	-	-
Elliott, Wm. H. .	"	18	16, "	-	-	-
Ford, Richard . .	"	18	Aug. 29, "	-	-	-
Fleming, Adam A.	"	18	29, "	-	-	-
Fox, Seber H. . .	"	37	29, "	-	-	-
Garrison, Aaron .	"	44	29, "	-	-	-
Griffin, Amody . .	"	19	29, "	-	-	-
Greathouse, Silas .	"	39	Oct. 16, "	-	-	-
Husk, Isaac . . .	"	44	Aug. 39, "	-	-	-
Hiley, Hezekiah .	"	19	29, "	-	-	-

Digitized by Google

Company "H," Fourth Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Harper, John C.	Priv.	18	Aug. 29, 1863	- - -
Hennis, Elias	"	19	29, "	- - -
Hardesty, James H.	"	28	29, "	- - -
Jett, Sylvester	"	18	29, "	- - -
Joseph, Nathan	"	44	29, "	- - -
Jones, George W.	"	19	Oct. 16, "	- - -
Knight, John A.	"	40	Aug. 29, "	- - -
Lewin, Francis M.	"	18	29, "	- - -
Lowther, William H.	"	18	29, "	- - -
Lowther, Jesse C.	"	18	29, "	- - -
Little, Daniel	"	18	29, "	- - -
Moore, Levi	"	19	29, "	- - -
McGill, Thos. W.	"	18	29, "	- - -
Myers, Benton	"	19	29, "	- - -
McEntyre, Hezekiah	"	33	Oct. 16, "	- - -
Noble, Franklin M.	"	18	Aug. 29, "	- - -
Nicholson, C. N.	"	18	29, "	- - -
Powell, Henry C.	"	19	29, "	- - -
Pinnell, F. A.	"	26	29, "	- - -
Pinnell, James	"	44	29, "	- - -
Rose, Luben	"	18	29, "	- - -
Roberts, David	"	22	29, "	- - -
Reed, Marcus	"	39	29, "	- - -
Spencer, Wm. G.	"	21	29, "	- - -
Spencer, Moses W.	"	18	29, "	- - -
Spencer, Amos T.	"	20	29, "	- - -
Seeder, William	"	18	29, "	- - -
Siggans, Isaac N.	"	18	29, "	- - -
Summers, John M.	"	18	29, "	- - -
Spencer, John L.	"	25	29, "	- - -
Snider, Isaac	"	29	29, "	- - -
Swagger, Andrew B.	"	20	Oct. 16, "	- - -
Towner, John	"	18	Aug. 29, "	- - -
Trough, John	"	18	29, "	- - -
Underwood, F. M.	"	19	29, "	- - -
Underwood, S. A.	"	39	29, "	- - -
Vanort, John	"	19	29, "	- - -
Wright, John A.	"	18	29, "	- - -
Wright, Albert	"	18	29, "	- - -
Wade, Selby	"	42	29, "	- - -
Wade, Andrew M.	"	18	29, "	- - -
Waldo, Newton G.	"	18	29, "	- - -
Wilcox, Nicholas J.	"	18	29, "	- - -
Weekly, Solomon	"	18	29, "	- - -
Wright, James G.	"	18	29, "	- - -
Westfall, James R.	"	18	Oct. 16, "	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "H," Fourth Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Died.				
McGill, Wm. H.	Priv.	18	Aug. 29, 1863	- - -
Husk, John E.	"	18	29, "	- - -
Goff, James	"	28	29, "	- - -
Aggregate,				93 men.

Record of Captain M. M. Snider's Company "I," Fourth Regiment West Virginia Cavalry Volunteers, (six months' service.) showing the changes in said company from the date of organization to the date of muster-out, on the 7th day of March, 1864, by Capt. W. C. Thorpe, 18th U. S. Infantry. Compiled from the muster-out rolls.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Snider, Morris M.	Capt.	19	Aug. 29, 1863	- - -
Lamont, Joseph	1st Lt.	24	29, "	- - -
Vickers, Andrew J.	2d Lt.	25	29, "	- - -
Hicks, Jacob B.	Serg't,	22	29, "	- - -
Foraner, John S.	"	22	29, "	- - -
Chambers, Geo. W.	"	24	29, "	- - -
Albright, Marcellus	"	20	29, "	- - -
Keller, John W.	"	23	29, "	- - -
Kuh, John	Q. M. Serg't	24	29, "	- - -
Whetsell, Isaac C.	Comy Serg't	33	29, "	- - -
Steward, Perry P.	Corp'l,	20	29, "	- - -
Kelley, Joseph M. A	"	22	29, "	- - -
Jackson, Caleb	"	44	29, "	- - -
Chambers, Hamilton	"	21	29, "	- - -
McClure, Robt. J. B.	"	20	29, "	- - -
Forquer, Leroy	"	20	29, "	- - -
Matthews, David	"	27	29, "	- - -
Cline, John J.	"	33	29, "	- - -
Snider, Samuel E.	Bugler	18	29, "	- - -
Lunar, Harman	Farri'r	18	29, "	- - -
Feathers, Joseph C.	"	26	Dec. 22, "	- - -
Shaffer, Cyrus	Wag'r,	18	Aug. 29, "	- - -
Baugh, William	Priv.	22	29, "	- - -
Bishoff, William H.	"	29	29, "	- - -
Collins, George W.	"	18	29, "	- - -
Collins, John	"	18	29, "	- - -
Collins, William A.	"	20	29, "	- - -
Constable, Samuel	"	23	29, "	- - -
Clouston, William J.	"	18	Oct. 16, "	- - -
Coe, William	"	18	Aug. 29, "	- - -
Cobun, David S.	"	20	29, "	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "I," Fourth Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.		
Dermor, Robert	Priv.	26	Aug. 29, 1863	-	-	-
Edyburn, Josiah	"	18	Oct. 16, "	-	-	-
Everly, Leonard J.	"	18	Aug. 29, "	-	-	-
Fraker, Wilson D.	"	18	29, "	-	-	-
Feathers, Joseph B.	"	18	29, "	-	-	-
Fraley, George W.	"	18	29, "	-	-	-
Goldin, Calvin H.	"	21	29, "	-	-	-
Groves, William H.	"	18	29, "	-	-	-
Gregg, John	"	44	29, "	-	-	-
Garry, Samuel	"	18	Oct. 16, "	-	-	-
Hartman, Elihu A.	"	18	Aug. 29, "	-	-	-
Harner, Wm. H. H.	"	18	29, "	-	-	-
Hendrix, John	"	18	29, "	-	-	-
Hicks, William B.	"	18	29, "	-	-	-
Hines, Samuel	"	44	Oct. 16, "	-	-	-
Hostuttler, Lewis	"	19	Aug. 29, "	-	-	-
Hopkins, James F.	"	26	Oct. 16, "	-	-	-
Hudson, John	"	21	Aug. 29, "	-	-	-
Hall, John	"	18	29, "	-	-	-
Jaco, Job	"	22	Dec. 22, "	-	-	-
Jackson, John L. G.	"	40	Aug. 29, "	-	-	-
Johns, William	"	18	29, "	-	-	-
Keller, John W.	"	23	29, "	-	-	-
Keller, Charles	"	24	Oct. 16, "	-	-	-
Low, Thomas	"	18	Aug. 29, "	-	-	-
Metheny, Perry	"	20	29, "	-	-	-
Miller, George W.	"	18	29, "	-	-	-
Miller, Elijah	"	18	29, "	-	-	-
Morris, Thomas	"	18	29, "	-	-	-
Morris, Moses	"	18	29, "	-	-	-
Moore, Robert	"	29	29, "	-	-	-
McElroy, Hiram	"	21	Oct. 16, "	-	-	-
Murner, Stephenson	"	19	Aug. 29, "	-	-	-
Rerchert, Anthony	"	25	29, "	-	-	-
Ringer, Andrew J.	"	36	29, "	-	-	-
Ringer, Wm. H. H.	"	22	Oct. 16, "	-	-	-
Ross, William	"	18	Aug. 29, "	-	-	-
Silbough, Marshall	"	20	Dec. 22, "	-	-	-
Shackelford, Jno. W.	"	20	Aug. 29, "	-	-	-
Stiles, George L.	"	18	29, "	-	-	-
Stall, Joseph	"	20	29, "	-	-	-
Sisler, Andrew S.	"	18	29, "	-	-	-
Shaffer, Gustavus	"	18	Sept. 10, "	-	-	-
Titchnell, Wm. W.	"	18	10, "	-	-	-
Travis, Orvil	"	18	Aug. 29, "	-	-	-
Trembley, Adam	"	18	29, "	-	-	-
Turner, Thomas A.	"	23	Oct. 16, "	-	-	-

Digitized by Google

Company "I," Fourth Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Turner, John W. .	Priv.	19	Oct. 16, 1863	- - -
Wable, John W. G.	"	19	Aug. 29, "	- - -
Walls, Hezekiah J.	"	19	29, "	- - -
Windsor, Henry H.	"	18	29, "	- - -
Whetsell, William H	"	19	20, "	- - -
Yost, Elias . . .	"	18	29, "	- - -
Pipes, John H. . .	Q. M. Serg't	24	29, "	App'd Hosp. Steward, Aug. 29, 1863.
Died.				
Goldin, Hiram A. .	Serg't,	23	Aug. 29, 1863	Feb. 29, '64, at Bowlesburg.
Bradshaw, James R.	Priv.	18	Oct. 16, "	Feb. 28, '64, in U. S. General Hospital at Grafton,
Deserted,				
Marvin, John . .	"	18	Not mustered	Sept. 17, 1863.
Morris, William . .	"	18	Oct. 16, 1863	Jan. 4, 1864.
Wolf, Samuel . .	"	18	Aug. 29, "	From 2d Md. P. H. B.

Aggregate----------90 men.

Record of Capt. Joseph S. P. Barker's Company "K," Fourth Regiment West Virginia Cavalry Volunteers, (six months service,) showing the changes in said company from the date of organization to the date of muster-out, on the 10th day of March, 1864, by Capt. W. C. Thorpe, 13th U. S. Infty. Compiled from the muster-out rolls.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Barker, Joseph S. P.	Capt.,	28	Aug. 29, 1863	- - -
Elliot, Decatur S. .	1st Lt.,	47	29, "	- - -
Buckhanan, Thomas	2d Lt.,	41	29, "	- - -
Brewer, William .	Q. M. Serg't	45	29, "	- - -
Pettry, James M. .	Com. Serg't	33	29, "	- - -
Hagar, Montgomery	1st Ser	23	29, "	- - -
Cook, William H. .	Serg't,	22	29, "	- - -
Lewis, James H. .	"	35	29, "	- - -
Henson, John . .	"	42	29, "	- - -
Williams, Lloyd M.	"	24	29, "	- - -
Perry, Benj. F . .	"	40	29, "	- - -
Riser, Henry . . .	Corp'l,	26	29, "	- - -
Cooper, John . . .	"	21	29, "	- - -
Barker, C. M. . .	"	21	29, "	- - -
Lewis, Isaac . . .	"	44	29, "	- - -
Perry, Rhodes B. . .	"	21	29, "	- - -
Smith, David K. .	"	23	29, "	- - -
Perry, John E. . .	"	45	29, "	- - -
Coply, Thomas . .	"	26	29, "	- - -
Casiday John . .	Bugler	18	29, "	- - -
Vance, John P. . .	"	28	29, "	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "K," Fourth Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Coply, Johnson	Farri'r	44	Aug. 29, 1863	
Epling, Levi	Blacksmith.	44	29, "	
Canterberry, A.	Wag'r	23	29, "	
Absher, Lewis	Priv.	18	29, "	
Browning, Wm. J.	"	21	29, "	
Bias, James R.	"	18	29, "	
Burgess, James P.	"	19	29, "	
Baker, Jacob	"	35	29, "	
Basham, Nathan	"	37	29, "	
Basham, James M.	"	18	29, "	
Brewer, Floyd H.	"	29	29, "	
Brewer, Edward	"	31	29, "	
Brenker, Marion	"	18	29, "	
Beagle, David	"	29	29, "	
Blake, Benjamin F.	"	18	Dec. 22, "	
Cook, John N.	"	18	Aug. 29, "	
Cook, Freeling H.	"	19	29, "	
Cullin, Perry	"	18	29, "	
Carson, William	"	19	29, "	
Carson, Benjamin	"	18	29, "	
Congo, Zachariah	"	18	29, "	
Clingen, Smith	"	18	Dec. 22, "	
Douglas, George W.	"	18	Aug. 29, "	
Elliot, Stephen D.	"	18	29, "	
Gunnoe, Daniel	"	28	29, "	
Gardner, Leonidas	"	21	29, "	
Gibson, John	"	18	29, "	
Holstine, John W.	"	33	29, "	
Holstine, James	"	28	29, "	
Holstine, Peter L.	"	18	29, "	
Holstine, Jarvis J.	"	26	29, "	
Holstine, Nathan M.	"	20	29, "	
Holstine, Daniel N.	"	18	29, "	
Hall, Joseph M. V.	"	19	29, "	
Hicks, Edwards	"	18	29, "	
Javins, Wm. M. C.	"	26	29, "	
Jeffrey, Bird L.	"	35	29, "	
King, William	"	19	29, "	
Laverty, Marion	"	18	29, "	
Lambert, Phillip	"	18	29, "	
Lawrence, John	"	18	29, "	
McNely, C.	"	18	29, "	
Meddows, John F.	"	27	29, "	Prisoner of war since Jan. 30, '64.
McNealy, Alex.	"	45	29, "	
Madows, William L.	"	18	29, "	
McNealy, Samuel	"	44	Dec. 22, "	
McGafie, William	"	18	Aug. 29, "	

Digitized by Google

Company "K," Fourth Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Osborn, Wm. H.	Priv.	19	Aug. 29, 1863	- - -
Rose, Jacob	"	26	29, "	- - -
Roush, Joseph	"	18	29, "	- - -
Riser, Thomas	"	18	29, "	- - -
Staats, Benjamin	"	23	29, "	- - -
Snodgrass, Benj. F.	"	18	29, "	- - -
Stout, Robert	"	18	29, "	- - -
Smith, William	"	31	29, "	- - -
Turnbull, Thomas	"	18	29, "	- - -
Thomas Edmund	"	18	29, "	- - -
Vanmeter, Albert P.	"	18	29, "	- - -
Watts, Alexander	"	18	29, "	- - -
Webb, Giles	"	18	29, "	- - -
White; James J.	"	22	29, "	- - -
Willis, James	"	18	29, "	- - -
Webster, James	"	18	29, "	- - -
Transferred.				
Barker, Joseph H.	"	45	Aug. 5, 1863	To Co. M, same regiment.
Died,				
Clark, Levi	"	18	Aug. 29, 1863	Sept. 25, 1863.
Deserted.				
Chambers, George	Farri'r	34	Aug. 29, 1863	Sept. 11, 1863.
McCollum, Franklin	Priv.	18	29, "	" " "
Underwood, Henry	"	21	29, "	" " "

Aggregate,----------95 men.

Record of Capt. J. S. McDonald's Company "L," of the 4th Regiment West Va. Cavalry Volunteers, (six months service,) showing the changes in said company from the date of organization to the date of muster-out, on the 10th day of March, 1864, by Captain W. C. Thorpe, 13th U. S. Infantry. Compiled from the muster-out rolls.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
McDonald, John S.	Capt.	26	Aug. 30, 1863	- - -
Harris, Francis	1st Lt.	27	30, "	- - -
Varley, William	2d Lt.	40	30, "	- - -
Myers, James W.	1st Ser	19	30, "	- - -
McFarland, Thos B.	Q. M. Serg't	33	30, "	- - -
Collins, Thomas	Com. Serg't	28	30, "	- - -
Crow, William	Serg't,	23	30, "	- - -
Parriott, Samuel A.	"	23	30, "	- - -
Parkenson, Henry	"	22	30, "	- - -
Cummins, Francis A.	"	27	30, "	- - -
Roberts, Irvin F.	"	21	30, "	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "L," Fourth Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Foster, James	Corp'l,	34	Aug. 30, 1863	- - -
Gibson, John L.	"	21	30, "	- - -
Griffith, George A.	"	18	30, "	- - -
Robinson, John R.	"	28	30, "	- - -
Brown, James H.	"	22	30, "	- - -
Evans, George W.	"	36	30, "	- - -
Spoon, Jacob	"	44	30, "	- - -
Dorsey, Cornelius	"	22	30, "	- - -
Smally, Jacob	Bugler	32	30, "	- - -
Harris, James K. P.	"	18	30, "	- - -
Shepherd, David	Farri'r	25	30, "	- - -
Ackels, George W.	Priv.	19	30, "	- - -
Arnold, Willie	"	19	30, "	- - -
Arnold, John	"	18	30, "	- - -
Bowen, Brice	"	19	30, "	- - -
Biles, Fleming	"	33	30, "	- - -
Baker, James M.	"	18	30, "	- - -
Bonar, James	"	35	30, "	Missing in action at Medley Farm, W. Va., Jan 30, 1864.
Brock, Jacob	"	18	30, "	- - -
Crow, John W.	"	25	30, "	- - -
Crow, Isaac	"	18	Oct. 16, "	- - -
Cummins, John H.	"	34	Aug. 30, "	- - -
Charlton, Edward J.	"	19	30, "	- - -
Conner, Philip	"	21	30, "	- - -
Conner, William L.	"	20	30, "	- - -
Carmichael, Silas	"	20	30, "	- - -
Cross, Andrew	"	29	30, "	- - -
Carr, Thomas O.	"	23	30, "	- - -
Carr, Joseph L.	"	18	30, "	- - -
Cain, Joseph	"	28	30, "	Missing in action at Medley Farm, W. Va., Jan. 30, 1864.
Clark, James	"	40	30, "	- - -
Chambers, James	"	20	30, "	- - -
Carney, William	"	22	30, "	- - -
Carney, Matthew	"	21	30, "	- - -
Carney, Hiram	"	24	30, "	- - -
Clegg, Elijah	"	18	Oct. 16, "	- - -
Enix, William H.	"	18	Aug. 30, "	- - -
Fitzgerald, James B.	"	23	Oct. 16, "	- - -
Gregg, Edward S.	"	25	Aug. 30, "	- - -
Grimes, John W.	"	20	30, "	- - -
Harris, Hamilton	"	20	30, "	- - -
Harris, John F.	"	21	30, "	- - -
Harris, George	"	27	30, "	- - -
Harris, Eli	"	22	30, "	- - -
Hendrickson, David	"	28	30, "	- - -
Howard, Albert	"	18	30, "	- - -
Johnson, David B.	"	19	30, "	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "L," Fourth Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Kelly, Hamilton M.	Priv.	28	Aug. 30, 1863	- - -
Kent, John M. . .	"	30	30, "	- - -
Lydick, William .	"	32	30, "	- - -
Lydick, Noah . .	"	18	30, "	- - -
Logsdon, John P. .	"	18	30, "	- - -
Logsdon, Joseph .	"	24	30, "	- - -
Myers, George M. .	"	18	30, "	- - -
Messacher, Thomas	"	18	30, "	- - -
Manning, Samuel B.	"	18	30, "	- - -
Manning, Franklin	"	25	30, "	- - -
May, Levi . . .	"	22	30, "	- - -
Morgan, John L. V.	"	18	30, "	- - -
Purdy, Rufus . .	"	18	30, "	- - -
Porter, Arthur . .	"	18	30, "	- - -
Porter, William .	"	23	30, "	- - -
Pyles, Thomas W. .	"	19	30, "	- - -
Pyles, Jacob B. . .	"	18	30, "	- - -
Richmond, Wm. M.	"	21	30, "	- - -
Riser, Charles . .	"	18	Oct. 16, "	- - -
Richmond, Taylor .	"	18	Aug. 30, "	- - -
Ray, Alexander .	"	18	30, "	- - -
Stillwell, Silas . .	"	39	30, "	- - -
Stansburry, John W.	"	34	30, "	- - -
Stewart, James . .	"	19	30, "	- - -
Stewart, Irwin . .	"	23	30, "	- - -
Sivert, John . . .	"	39	30, "	- - -
Terrill, Thomas S. .	"	28	30, "	- - -
Varley, Robert N. .	"	18	30, "	- - -
Williamson, Frank.	"	18	30, "	- - -
Shaw, Leroy . . .	"	19	Oct. 16, "	Pro. to R. C. S., Oct. 16, 1863.
Discharged.				
Lightner, James A.	"	18	Aug. 30, 1863	Oct. 15, '63, at Clarksburg, by order of Gen. Kelley.
Died,				
Terrill, Daniel . .	"	24	Aug. 30, 1863	Sept. 15, '63, at U. S. Gen. Hospital, Parkersburg.
Deserted.				
Brock, Abraham .	"	25	Aug. 30, 1863	At Parkersburg, Sept. 14, '63.

Aggregate,----------91 men.

Digitized by Google

Record of Captain William King's Company "M," Fourth Regiment West Virginia Cavalry Volunteers, (six months service.) showing the changes in said company from the date of organization to the date of muster-out, on the 23rd day of June, 1864, by Lieut. W. G. Fitch, 13th U. S. Infantry. Compiled from the muster-out rolls.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
King, William	Capt.,	34	Oct. 16, 1863	- - -
Kelley, Tappan W.	1st Lt.	18	16, "	- - -
Barker, Joseph H.	2d Lt.,	45	16, "	- - -
Poe, William	1st Ser	27	Dec. 22, "	- - -
Hamilton, George	Serg't,	21	Oct. 16, "	- - -
Brown, Resin H.	"	31	16, "	- - -
Reynolds, Chas. W.	"	21	Dec. 22, "	- - -
Jarrett, Lewis M.	"	18	Oct. 16, "	- - -
Williams, John J.	"	38	16, "	- - -
Smith, Wm. Y.	"	21	16, "	- - -
Michael, John D.	"	20	Dec. 22, "	- - -
Mullens, Henry H.	Corp'l,	35	Oct. 16, "	- - -
Swan, David M.	"	21	16, "	- - -
Larkins, Henry M.	"	22	Dec. 22, "	- - -
Martin, Wm. C.	"	27	Oct. 16, "	- - -
Kinkaid, David M.	"	21	Dec. 22, "	- - -
Murdock, Godfrey G.	"	18	22, "	- - -
McCallister, Wm.	"	23	Oct. 16, "	- - -
McGregor, S. B.	"	18	Dec. 22, "	- -
German, Ozias	Blacksmith.	34	22, "	- - -
Bucklew, Wm. J.	Priv.	18	22, "	- - -
Ball, Henry	"	40	Oct. 16, "	- - -
Bartsmens, Samuel	"	20	16, "	- - -
Blaney, Isaac J.	"	18	Dec. 22, "	- - -
Cowan, William	"	19	22, "	- - -
Dawson, Marion L.	"	18	22, "	- - -
Dickens, Thomas	"	36	Oct. 16, "	- - -
Dalton, Thomas	"	22	16, "	- - -
Dill, George	"	18	Dec. 22, "	- - -
Evans, Wm. O.	"	22	Oct. 16, "	- - -
Fellows, C. C.	"	19	Dec. 22, "	- - -
Felton, Benj. Q.	"	18	Oct. 16, "	- - -
Fortney, John A.	"	18	Dec. 22, "	- - -
Green, Jonathan H.	"	18	Oct. 16, "	- - -
Harden, Henry	"	20	16, "	- - -
Hendrickson, Saml.	"	18	16, "	- - -
Homes, Turius	"	18	16, "	- - -
Johnson, John	"	19	Dec. 22, "	- - -
Lindsey, Z. N.	"	19	22, "	- - -
Marsh, Solomon	"	20	22, "	- - -
Nolen, John R.	"	18	Oct. 16, "	- - -
Phillips, Wm. H.	"	18	16, "	- - -
Powell, Lewis F.	"	34	Dec. 22, "	- - -
Rodabaugh, John W.	"	18	22, "	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "M," Fourth Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into sevice.	Remarks.
Rice, Thomas C. .	Priv.	19	Oct. 16, 1863	- - -
Summers, James W.	"	18	16, "	- - -
Sypult, Andrew W.	"	18	Dec. 22, "	- - -
Samples, John H. .	"	39	Oct. 16, "	- - -
Re-enlisted	*Recruits, and Mustered for three years.*			
Tiller, Abraham .	Corp'l,	19	Oct. 16, 1863	Assigned to Co. G, 5th cavalry.
Palmer, John W. .	"	23	Dec. 22, "	" " "
Brake, John R. . .	Bugler	18	Oct. 16, 1862	" " "
Brazie, Henrie W. .	Priv.	36	16, "	" " "
Bean, John . . .	"	18	Dec. 22, 1863	" " "
Crayton, Samuel .	"	18	Oct. 16, "	" " "
Cole, Sylvester . .	"	36	16, "	" " "
Conley, Elisha . .	"	18	Dec. 22, "	" " "
Crouse, Levi . . .	"	18	22, "	" " "
Dean, James . . .	"	18	Oct. 16, "	" " "
Davis, Joseph H. .	"	21	Feb. 11, 1864	" " "
Duckworth, Lemuel	"	18	Dec. 22, 1863	" " "
Foster, Thomas J. .	"	19	Oct. 16, "	Not assigned.
Fredrick, Allen . .	"	18	16, "	Assigned to Co. G, 5th cavalry.
Fleming, Malcham .	"	18	16, "	Not assigned.
Howell, John W. .	"	18	16, "	Assigned to Co. G, 5th cavalry.
Holliday, George H.	"	18	16, "	" " "
Martin, Benj. F. .	"	18	Dec. 22, "	" " "
Palmer, William .	"	18	22, "	" " "
Robinson, Solomon .	"	18	22, "	" " "
Sharps, Allen . .	"	18	22, "	Not assigned.
Summers, John H. .	"	18	Oct. 16, "	Assigned to Co. G, 5th cavalry.
Swaney, Miles . .	"	18	Dec. 22, "	" " "
Steele, Thomas G. .	"	23	22, "	" " "
Tomblin, George B.	"	18	22, "	" " "
Tiller, John . . .	"	18	Oct. 16, "	Not assigned.
Toothman, John M.	"	18	Dec. 22, "	Assigned to Co. G, 5th cavalry.
Trussel, John L. .	"	18	Oct. 16, "	" " "
Worthington, Jas. A.	"	19	16, "	" " "
Workman, Abraham	"	28	Feb. 11, 1864	Not assigned.
Williams, William .	"	18	11, "	Assigned to Co. G 5th cavalry.
Transferred.				
Pinnell, Davis S. .	Hos. Stew'd	19	Dec. 22, 1863	Pro. Hosp. Steward, Aug. 29, 1863.
Died,				
Chase, Harrison . .	Corp'l,	23	Dec. 22, 1863	April 7, 1864.
Sypult, Alfred . .	Farri'r	45	22, "	Mar. 18, "
Heffren, John W. .	Priv.	18	22, "	Feb. 15, "
Upton, Isaac N. . .	"	18	22, "	Jan. 1, "
Youst, Felix R. . .	"	21	Oct. 23, "	Mar. 1, "
Deserted.				
Blair, William V. .	Bugler	28	Oct. 16, 1863	May 28, 1864.
Grandstaff, Jacob .	Priv.	21	16, "	Nov. 9, 1863.
Mullens, Lewis L. .	"	20	16, "	Mar. 9, 1864.

Aggregate,----------88 men.

Digitized by Google

FIFTH REGIMENT WEST VIRGINIA CAVALRY.

Record of Capt. Oliver R. West's Company "A," Fifth Regiment West Virginia Cavalry Vols., (late 2d West Va. Infy) showing the changes in said company from the date of organization to the date of muster-out, on the 14th day of June, 1864, by Lieut. W. G. Fitch, U. S. A. Compiled from the muster-out rolls.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Hayes, Albert C.	Capt.	24	May 21, 1861	Res'd July 22, 1861.
Otto, William	"	33	- -	Pro. from 1st Serg't, Aug. 24, 1861. Resigned March 13, 1862.
Hunter, John A.	"		- -	Appointed April 20. 1862. Dism'd, Aug. 1, 1863.
West, Oliver R.	"	30	Aug. 18, 1863	Pro. from 2d to 1st Lt., Mar. 1, 1862. To captain, Aug. 18, 1863.
Smith, David L.	1st Lt.	35	May 21, 1861	Pro. to captain and C. S., Feb. 17. 1862.
Black, James	2d Lt.	35	- -	Pro. 2d Lt., March 1, 1862. Dishonorably dismissed, May 30, 1863.
Hutchinson James R	"	24	- -	Pro. from 1st Serg't, Aug. 18, 1863. Dismissed Oct. 20, 1863.
Given, George W.	Serg't,	21	May 21, 1861	- - -
Smith, Harrison	"	25	21, "	Prisoner of war, capt'd at Cheat River, Va., Sept. 25, 1863.
Singer, Franklin H.	"	22	21, "	- - -
Campbell, Michael	"	30	21, "	- - -
Scott, Samuel	"	21	21, "	- - -
Breen, John	Corp'l,	31	21, "	- - -
Saladin, Edward	"	28	21, "	Prisoner of war, captured at Cheat River, Va., Sept. 25, 1863.
Graham, William	"	18	21, "	- - -
Britch, Charles	"	19	21, "	- - -
Croes, Samuel K.	"	23	21, "	- - -
Ray, William	Wag'r	18	21, "	- - -
Kincaid, James	Blacksmith.	20	21, "	- - -
Baxnaeyer, Fred.	Priv.	20	21, "	- - -
Braun, Frederick	"	19	21, "	- - -
Bowser, William	"	25	21, "	- - -
Campbell, John	"	27	21, "	- - -
Campbell, Alexander	"	20	21, "	- - -
Carrigan, James	"	25	21, "	Prisoner of war since Sept. 25, '63.
Dever, William	"	21	21, "	- - -
Dalzell, John C.	"	31	21, "	- - -
Diehl, Casper	"	33	21, "	- - -
Deeroger, Frederick	"	20	21, "	- - -
Dixon, George	"	20	21, "	- - -
Eichbaum, Thomas S	"	19	21, "	- - -
Eichaltz, Conrad	"	21	21, "	- - -
Henry, Louis	"	23	21, "	- - -
Heine, William	"	20	21, "	Pris. of war since Sept. 25, 1863.
Happoldt, William	"	37	21, "	- - -
Johnson, John	"	26	21, "	- - -
Koehnlein, John	"	36	21, "	- - -
Kurtz, Benjamin F.	"	19	21, "	- - -
Kelley, Patrick	"	19	21, "	In confinement at Fortress Monroe by sentence G. C. M. since Apr 18, 1863.
Kirsch, Philip	"	28	21, "	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "A," Fifth Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into sevice.	Remarks.
Loyd, Jesse	Priv.	21	May 21, 1861	- - -
Ludaking, William	"	21	21, "	Pris. of war since Sept. 25, 1863.
Metz, Louis	"	20	21, "	- - -
Miller, Jacob	"	27	21, "	- - -
McClaren John	"	34	21, "	- - -
McMannis, Hugh	"	21	21, "	- - -
McCleane, Francis H	"	25	21, "	- - -
Ramsey, John	"	20	21, "	- - -
Reynolds, Samuel L.	"	27	21, "	- - -
Robel, Michael	"	30	21, "	Pris. of war since Sept. 25, 1863.
Stubbs, Henry	"	20	21, "	- - -
Stone, John	"	27	21, "	- - -
Stevens, Henry C.	"	24	21, "	- - -
Sloan, James	"	20	21, "	- - -
Schmitz, Charles	"	24	21, "	- - -
Slayer, Jacob	"	34	21, "	- - -
Taylor, William S.	"	23	21, "	- - -
Wagner, Henry	"	26	21, "	Pris. of war since Sept. 25, 1863.
Washington, John	"	18	21, "	" " " "
Werner, Charles	"	24	21, "	" " " "
Wilson, George	"	18	21, "	- - -
Discharged.				
Bailey, John	"	19	May 21, 1861	June 20, 1861, for sleeping on post.
Baird, Frederick	"	19	21, "	" " "
Lane, Alexander	"	33	21, "	For disability, June 23, 1861, Grafton.
Mitchell, Samuel	"	18	21, "	For disability, Nov. 11, 1861, at Elkwater, Va.
Kuensler, Jacob	"	34	21, "	For dis., Beverly, W. V. Nov. 4, '61.
Katters, Henry	"	43	21, "	" " " 4, '62.
Conway, James	"	29	21, "	On account of wounds rec'd at Ball Run, Dec. 15, 1862.
Swartz, Joseph	"	43	21, "	For dis., Mar. 7, 1863, at Beverly.
McCuen, David C.	"	18	21, "	" " "
Grey, Hannam	Serg't,	26	21, "	For dis., Mar. 12, '63
Miller, Enoch C.	Priv.	30	21, "	For disability, April 17, 1863, Grafton.
Weisenberger, S.	"	25	21, "	For dis., Sept. 10, 1863, at Pittsburg, Pa.
Barbin, Amos M.	"	20	21, "	Dishonorably, by sentence G. C. M., May 25, 1863.
Pentecost, Alex. J.	"	23	21, "	Pro. 1st Lt. and R. Q. M. 2d W. V. I., July 7, 1862.
Chambers, A. J.	Serg't,	27	21, "	Pro. 2d Lt. Co. D, 2d W. V. I., July 7, 1862.
Veterans,				
Ackelson, Benj. F.	Priv.	19	May 21, 1861	Re-enl'd Jan. 4, '64. Assig'd to co. K.
Croco, Joseph D.	"	21	21, "	" " " "
Coates, Matthew	"	22	21, "	" " " "
Deinart, Harmon	"	33	21, "	" " " "
Glister, Adam	"	30	21, "	" " " "
Green, Daniel	"	21	21, "	" " " "
Jones, William H.	"	19	21, "	" " " "
Marshall, Walter S.	"	24	21, "	" " " "
McCrea, John A.	"	18	21, "	" " " "
Puburn, Richard	"	22	21, "	" " " "

Digitized by Google

Company "A," Fifth Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Rumple, Nicholas .	Priv.	25	May 21, 1861	Re-enl'd Jan. 4, 64. Assig'd to co. K.
Wagner, Louis . .	"	23	21, "	" " " "
Youngson, Wm. W.	"	18	21, "	" " " "
Transferred.				
Kirkpatrick, Geo. H.	Serg't,	25	May 21, 1861	Pro. Com. Serg't, July 29, 1861.
Moninger, Adam .	Priv.	34	21, "	To Co. D, Aug. 1,'63.
Died.				
Steider, Gustave .	"	43	May 21, 1861	Killed in action at Alleghany Mountain, Dec. 13, 1861.
Miller, John S. . .	"	18	21, "	Of typhoid fever, at Elkwater, Va., Dec. 14, 1861.
Daly, Patrick . .	Corp'l,	25	21, "	Of typhoid fever, at Buckhannon, W. V., June 24, 1862.
Donohoe, Michael .	Priv.	38	21, "	Of pneumonia, at West Union, W. V., May 12, 1863.
Kelley, John B. .	"	19	21, "	Missing at Cross Keys, Va., June 8, 1862.
Romiser, Peter . .	"	26	21, "	Killed while on picket duty at Seneca Ford of Cheat River, Sept. 25, 1863.
Annis, Marvin .	"	22	21, "	Of consumption, at Pomfret, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1863.
Webster, Loammi H.	"	22	21, "	On board steamer New York, March 24, 1863 en route from City Point, Va., to Annapolis, Md.
Deserted.				
Swain, Thomas H. .	Priv.	30	May 21, 1861	Sept. 25, 1862.
Curtis, Charles A. .	Wag'r,	23	21, "	May 20, 1863.
Morris, Robert B. .	Corp'l,	18	21, "	Mar. 2, "
Aggregate,----------				102 men.

Record of Captain Amos B Hammer's Company "B," Fifth Regiment West Va. Cavalry Volunteers, (late 2nd Infantry,) showing the changes in said company from the date of organization to the date of muster out on the 4th day of June, 1864, by W. G. Fitch, 1st Lieut. U. S. A. Compiled from the muster-out rolls.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Latham, George R. .	Capt.,	29	May 25, 1861	Pro. to colonel, May 20, 1862.
Wilson, Daniel . .	"	37	- -	Pro. from 2d Lt., May 20, '62. Res'd April 23, 1863.
Hammers, Amos B.	"	26	Jan. 27, 1864	Pro. from 1st Lt. Jan. 27, '74.
Cather, Fabricius A.	1st Lt.	21	May 25, 1861	Res'd May 20, 1862.
Baker, Asbury C. .	2d Lt.	21	- -	Pro. from private, May 20, '62. Res'd Dec. 19, 1862.
Hughes, Felix H. .	"	30	Sept. 4, 1863	Pro. from 1st Serg't, Sept. 4, 1863.
Bower, Oliver P. .	1st Ser	24	May 5, 1861	Pro. from Serg't, Jan. 1, '64.
Brohard, H. F. . .	Serg't,	28	25, "	Pro. from Corp'l, April 19, 1863.
Jenkins, William .	"	24	25, "	" musician, June 1, 1863.
Shahan, Joseph W.	"	26	25, "	" Corp'l, June 21, 1863.
Thrayer, Milton J. .	"	22	25, "	- - -
Powell, Bailey . .	Corp'l,	28	25, "	- - -
Kenney, Thomas .	"	25	25, "	- - -
Nuzum, T. C. . .	"	23	25, "	- - -
Bailey, Martin T. .	"	18	25, "	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "B," Fifth Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Nuzum, Edwin T. .	Corp'l,	20	May 25, 1861	- - -
Newlon, John S. .	"	28	25, "	- - -
Gabbert, Robert S. .	Wag'r	20	25, "	- - -
Nuzum, Dennis . .	Priv.	25	25, "	- - -
Ashby, Joseph M. .	"	18	25, "	- - -
Allen, Joseph M..	"	23	25, "	- - -
Behen, John S. . .	"	21	25, "	- - -
Bartlett, Thomas G.	"	23	25, "	- - -
Behen, Lanslot . .	"	20	25, "	- - -
Boyles, Samuel J. .	"	24	25, "	- - -
Bayley, Marshal .	"	18	25, "	- - -
Creel, C. G. . . .	"	21	25, "	- - -
Dennison, John H. .	"	18	25, "	- - -
Duncan, David E. .	"	18	25, "	- - -
Grimm, Nathaniel K.	"	29	25, "	- - -
Glendening, Geo. M.	"	20	25, "	- - -
Gandy, Amos F. .	"	24	25, "	- - -
Hexter, David . .	"	18	25, "	- - -
Ice, Eli.	"	36	25, "	- - -
Kerns, John . . .	"	23	25, "	- - -
Lock, Nalinza L. .	"	21	25, "	- - -
Leese, John W. . .	"	29	25, "	- - -
McDonald, Arch'd .	"	44	25, "	- - -
McVicker, Joseph .	"	25	25, "	- - -
Moore, John W. .	"	22	25, "	- - -
Morgan, David P. .	"	18	25, "	- - -
Maxwell, B. W. . .	"	25	25, "	- - -
Newlon, Salathiel J.	"	22	25, "	- - -
Nye, Otis J. . . .	"	18	25, "	- - -
Ordner, George W.	"	18	25, "	- - -
Pfrom, John M. . .	"	19	25, "	- - -
Powell, John H. .	"	25	25, "	- - -
Ringler, Cyrus E. .	"	26	25, "	- - -
Ryan, Patrick . .	"	21	25, "	- - -
Vincent, Isaac L. .	"	28	25, "	- - -
Wyckoff, William .	"	25	25, "	- - -
Wright, John . .	"	25	25, "	- - -
Wotring, Samuel G.	"	20	25, "	- - -
Willhide, John W. .	"	21	25, "	- - -
Woodward, R. M. .	"	23	25, "	- - -
Waldron, Thomas .	"	22	25, "	- - -
Willhide, S. J. . .	"	22	25, "	- - -
Kirkpatrick, G. H.	"	30	21, "	Reduced from N. C. S. and trans. to Co. B, June 1, 1864.
Simpson, Kidd S. .	"	27	25, "	- - -
Veterans,				
Dillon, Daniel . .	Corp'l,	23	Jan. 5, 1864	Assigned to Co. K.
Conn, Ephraim . .	Priv.	23	5, "	" " "

Digitized by Google

Company "B," Fifth Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Drabell, John F.	Priv.	20	Jan. 5, 1864	Assigned to Co. K.
Demoss, Charles F.	"	21	5, "	" " "
Glenn, Elias J.	"	21	5, "	" " "
George, John R.	"	20	5, "	" " "
Hebb, James T.	"	22	5, "	" " "
Martin, Ignatius G.	"	18	5, "	" " "
Means, Thompson D.	"	18	5, "	" " "
Murry, Martin	"	28	5, "	" " "
Nuzum, Job	"	29	5, "	" " "
Smitley, C. W. D.	"	22	5, "	" " "
Shingleton, J.	"	22	5, "	" " "
West, Joseph M.	"	21	5, "	" " "
Recruits.				
Watts, Alexander	"	18	July 5, 1863	Assigned to Co. K.
Champ, Jehu	"	18	5, "	" " "
Curtis, David B.	"	21	5, "	" " "
Dillon, Reuben H.	"	18	Mar. 7, 1864	" " "
Harr, John M.	"	23	July 5, 1863	" " "
Hardin, John P.	"	18	5, "	" " "
Carpenter, Thos. W.	"	21	5, "	" " "
Prisoners of War,				
Callahan, James	"	22	May 25, 1861	Taken at Rocky Gap, Va., Aug. 27, 1863.
Creel, Edward B.	"	19	25, "	Taken at Covington, Va., Dec. 19, '63
Matlick, Jacob G.	"	21	25, "	" " " "
Stafford, William E.	"	23	25, "	" " " "
Discharged.				
Bartlett, Samuel C.	"	22	May 25, 1861	At Grafton, W. V.
Corbin, Reuben J.	"	30	- -	At Baltimore, Md., Nov. 16, 1862.
Cooper, Jackson	"	21	- -	" " Sept. 6, 1862.
Clarke, John E.	"	21	May 25, 1861	At Bealington, W. V., Aug. 1, 1861.
Doph, Frederick	"	31	25, "	" " Feb. 9, 1863.
Heimus, Joshua	"	42	25, "	Sept. 6, '62, at Baltimore.
Kerns, Benj. F.	"	21	25, "	Jan. 27, '62, at Cheat Mt. Summit.
Mulrine, E. W.	"	22	25, "	Mar. 28, '62, " "
McGee, Charles E.	"	31	25, "	At Baltimore, Sept. 6, 1862.
Pell, William F.	"	26	25, "	" Oct. 22, 1862.
Roberts, Isaac	"	19	25, "	Nov. 8, 1862, at Cumberland, Md.
Whitehair, James	"	34	25, "	At Grafton, W. V.
Transferred.				
Miller, George W.	Serg't,	28	May 25, 1861	To N. C. S., Aug. 1, 1862. Promoted Serg't Major.
Carpenter, David O.	Priv.	23	25, "	To Co. I, July 1, '63.
Ryan, Richard	"	22	25, "	" D, June 1, '61.
Shields, Daniel K.	"	19	25, "	To Co. K, Nov. 15, 1863. Pro. to 2d Lt.
Died.				
Pickett, Chas. W.	Serg't,	21	May 25, 1861	Drowned at Grafton, June 6, 1863.
Bailey, John H.	Priv.	20	25, "	Aug. 19, '61, at Flemington, W. V.
Downey, Alpheus	"	30	25, "	May 22, 1862, at Franklin, W. V.
Henderson, Edward	"	21	25, "	Oct. 10, '62, at Parkersburg.

Digitized by Google

Company "B," Fifth Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
McCullough, Jno. H.	Priv.	21	May 25, 1861	April 25, '62, at Monterey.
McMillan, James B.	"	38	25, "	Killed in action at Bull Run, Va., Aug. 30. 1863.
Shefler, John W.	"	23	25, "	July 17, '61, of wounds, at Phillippi, W. V.
Wright, Joseph	"	21	25, "	Killed in action in Barbour Co., W. V., Oct. 10, 1861.
Deserted,				
Connel, Dennis	"	25	May 25, 1861	Sept. 1, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
Demoss, Joab A.	"	18	25, "	Feb. 28, '63, from Bealington, W. V.
Lafrance, John B.	"	26	25, "	Nov. 29, '62, " " "
McMitt, Stephen	"	31	25, "	Feb. 28, '63, " " "
Peterson, Samuel P.	"	22	25, "	Sept. 1,'62, from Washington, D. C.
Vanhorn, Wm. D.	"	19	25, "	Feb. 28, '63, from Bealington, W. V.
Aggregate,				114 men.

Record of Capt. Jas. K. Billingsley's Company "C," of the 5th Regiment West Va. Cavalry Volunteers, (late 2nd West Va. Infantry,) showing, the changes in said company from the date of organization to the date of muster-out, on the 14th day of March, 1864, by Lieut. W. G. Fitch, U. S. A. Compiled from the muster-out rolls.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Plankey, Edward	Capt.	43	June 1, 1861	Res'd Mar. 5, 1863.
Billingsley, James K.	"	25	Ap'l 9, 1863	Trans. from Co. I and promoted Capt., March. 5, 1863.
Rolff, August	1st Lt.	33	June 1, 1861	Res'd Sept. 10, 1862.
Schultz, Henry	"	40	Mar. 24, 1863	Pro. from 1st Serg't, Sept. 10, 1862. Dism'd Dec. 9, 1863
Salterbach, Lewis P.	"	31	June 1, 1861	Trans. from Co. H, May 1, 1864.
Petry, Christian	2d Lt.,	33	1, "	Res'd July 25, 1862.
Vierheller, Christian	"	31	1, "	Pro. from Serg't, July 25, 1863. Resigned April 11, 1863.
Keller, Levi B.	1st Ser	33	1, "	Pro. to 1st Serg't, Aug. 18, 1863.
Grave, William	Serg't,	22	1, "	Pro. to Serg't, Sept. 10, 1862.
Bearly, Charles	"	31	1, "	Pro. to Serg't, Oct. 1, 1862. Drowned in Greenbrier River, Va., May 18, 1864.
Speaker, William	"	21	1, "	Pro. to Serg't, May 11, 1862.
Schellhaas, Freder'k	"	21	1, "	" " Aug. 18, '63.
Adams, William	Corp'l,	21	1, "	- - -
Galleck, Christian	"	25	1, "	- - -
Dietrich, Herman	"	24	1, "	- - -
Young, William	Wag'r	37	1, "	- - -
Brost, Daniel	Priv.	32	1, "	- - -
Batsch, Theodore	"	33	1, "	- - -
Barley, Melchior	"	18	1, "	- - -
Bermetlen, Joseph	"	19	1, "	- - -
Bavoridge, John	"	22	1, "	- - -
Burkett, Hiram	"	23	1, "	- - -
Carr, William	"	23	1, "	- - -
Deitz, George	"	24	1, "	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "C," Fifth Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Dentz, Anton	Priv.	38	June 1, 1861	– – –
Diek, Philip	"	29	1, "	– – –
Faust, Thomas	"	23	1, "	– – –
Fox, John	"	27	1, "	– – –
Finzel, William	"	21	1, "	– – –
Glay, Anton	"	37	1, "	– – –
Goedecke, John	"	34	1, "	– – –
Guth, Frank J.	"	24	1, "	Reduced from 1st Serg't to ranks, Aug. 18, 1863.
Heitzman, Lewis	"	32	1, "	– – –
Huey, William	"	29	1, "	– – –
Heidinger, William	"	19	1, "	– – –
Hinkelman, Wm.	"	21	1, "	– – –
Hamm, Thomas	"	30	1, "	– – –
Hamm, William	"	37	1, "	– – –
Johnson, James	"	27	1, "	– – –
Klein, Jacob	"	24	1, "	Pris. of war, capt'd at Union, Monroe Co., Va., Aug. 16, 1864.
Kregor, Christian	"	26	1, "	– – –
Koehline, John	"	20	1, "	– – –
Lanterbach, Wm.	"	24	1, "	– – –
Landbrohn, Henry	"	23	1, "	– – –
Lang, Louis M.	"	37	1, "	Reduced from Serg't, May 11, 1863.
Miller, Conrad	"	21	1, "	Pris. of war, capt'd near Salem, Va., Dec. 1863.
Myers, Henry	"	24	1, "	– – –
Neidhart, John	"	23	1, "	– – –
Nolte, Anton	"	30	1, "	Prisoner of war, captured near Salem, Va., Dec. 1863.
Neikles, Jenkins	"	18	1, "	– – –
Poggmeur, Ernst	"	24	1, "	Prisoner of war, capt'd near Salem, Va., Dec. 1863.
Riester, Blassius	"	31	1, "	– – –
Ritz, Daniel	"	22	1, "	– – –
Schwindig, F.	"	27	1, "	– – –
Sturkel, Conrad	"	35	1, "	– – –
Simon, Jacob	"	29	1, "	– – –
Sullivan, Owen	"	18	1, "	Pris. of war, capt'd at Cloyd Mountain, Va., May 1864.
Warnecke, John	"	36	1, "	– – –
Wenzel, Frederick	"	19	1, "	– – –
Veterans,				
Bowman, Richard	"	21	Jan. 5, 1864	– – –
Blake, Joseph	"	19	5, "	– – –
Christy, Anthony	"	22	5, "	– – –
Lantner, Sebastian	"	24	5, "	– – –
Schott, Henry	"	25	5, "	– – –
Discharged.				
Schwedns, Christian	Serg't,	35	June 1, 1861	For disability, on account of wounds received Feb. 26, 1862.
Gaefke, Christian	"	35	1, "	For dis., Oct. 2, '62.
Walther, Frank	Corp'l.	29	1, "	" Dec. 6, '61.
Gnam, Sigmund	"	39	1, "	Sept. 24, 1863, to receive promotion in Battery H, 1st W. V. Artillery.
Plankey, Frank	Priv.	25	1, "	For dis., May 18,'62.
Esslinger, Christian	"	26	1, "	" Aug. 15, "

Digitized by Google

Company "C," Fifth Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Conrad, Anton	Priv.	21	June 1, 1861	For dis., Oct. 29, '62.
Ebert, John J.	"	26	1, "	" Jan. 13, '63.
Horwedel, Joseph	"	26	1, "	" " 26, "
Fishman, August	"	24	1, "	Dishon'bly, for mutiny, July 17, '61.
Friess, Isaac	"	25	1, "	" " " "
Primatty, Alex.	"	34	1, "	" " " "
Rohrer, Christian	"	39	1, "	" " " "
Sacksauer, John	"	39	1, "	" " " "
Sanner, John	"	38	1, "	" " " "
Schumacher, John	"	25	1, "	" " " "
Will, John	"	38	1, "	" " " "
Zahn, Fiddius	"	22	1, "	" " " "
Mereir, William	"	35	1, "	For disability.
Keller, Isador	"	24	1, "	Dishonorably, for desertion, March 27, 1863.
Glatz, Frank	"	39	1, "	For dis., Nov. 7, '63.
Weissgarber, F.	"	27	1, "	" Ap'l 24, "
Deserted.				
Wanzel, Joseph	Corp'l,	32	June 1, 1861	At Petersburg, W. Va., May 27, '62.
Schwartz, Matthias	Priv.	41	1, "	" " " 28, '62.
Schellenburg, Jacob	Priv.	34	1, "	At Washington, D. C., Sept. 28, '62.
Heim, William	"	20	1, "	" " Nov. 17, '62.
Herbst, Henry	"	28	1, "	At West Union, W. V., May 8, 1863.
Gottschalk, August	"	35	30, "	At New Creek, Nov. 23, 1863.
Died,				
Biehl, Daniel	"	22	June 1, 1861	Accidentally shot, Oct. 8, 1861, at Elkwater, W. Va.
Coleman, Benedict	"	25	1, "	Of typhoid fever, at Elkwater, W. Va., Nov. 19, 1861.
Davis, August	Corp'l,	21	1, "	Killed in action at Bull Run, Aug. 29, 1862.
Wiley, John B.	"	27	1, "	Killed in action at Bull Run, Aug. 29, 1862.
Dingfeller, Benjamin	Priv.	30	1, "	From wounds rec'd in action at Bull Run, Sept. 20, 1862.
Bertsch, Jacob	"	24	1, "	At Wheeling, Oct. 6, 1862.
Damury, John	"	25	1, "	At Cheat Mt., W. V., March 21, 1862. Insane.
Dowler, Jacob	"	26	1, "	Of apoplexy, Jan. 7, '63, at Beverly.
Armstrong, Rudolph	"	30	1, "	Killed in action at Rocky Gap, Va., Aug. 27, 1863.
Turk, Lorenz	"	37	1, "	Killed in action at Rocky Gap, Va., Aug. 28, 1863.
Ritz, Charles	"	21	1, "	Killed in action at Droop Mountain, Va., Nov. 6, 1863.
Emmerig, Henry	"	24	1, "	Nov. 20, 63, from wounds rec'd at Droop Mountain.
Callahan, George	"	18	1, "	At Ft. Delaware, July 21, 1863.
Transferred,				
Getze, Henry	"	23	June 1, 1861	To V. R. C., Nov. 20, 1863.

Aggregate,----------106 men.

Digitized by Google

Record of Captain John R. Frisbee's Company "D," Fifth Regiment West Virginia Cavalry Volunteers, (late 2d W. Va. Infy,) showing the changes in said company from the date of organization to the date of muster-out, on the 16th day of June, 1864, by W. G. Fitch, 1st Lt. U. S. A. Compiled from the muster-out rolls.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Gibson, Thomas jr.	Capt.	20	June 14, 1861	Pro. to Major, July 7, 1862.
Barclay, D. D.	"	24	Sept. 21, 1862	Pro. from 2d to 1st Lt., Ap'l 17, 1862. Pro. Capt., July 7, '62. To Major, May 1, 1864.
Frisbee, John R.	"	28	May 1, 1864	Pro from 1st Serg't Co. F to 2d Lt., May 20, 1862. Assigned to Co. D. Pro. 1st Lt., July 7, '62. To Capt., May 1, 1864.
Ecker, David	1st Lt.,	30	June 14, 1861	Res'd Ap'l 17, 1862.
Bushfield, Joseph M.	2d Lt.,		- -	App'd 2d Lt., April 17, '62, pro. 1st Lt., May 30, '62. Trans to Co. H.
Chambers, A. J.	"	27	- -	Pro. from 1st Serg't Co. A to 2d Lt., assigned to Co. D, July 7, '62. Dismissed the service, Sept. 29, 1862.
Colmer, Jacob	"	20	Sept. 29, 1862	Pro. from 1st Serg't to 2d Lt., Sept. 29, 1862.
May, James	Serg't,	22	June 14, 1861	Pro. Serg't, Oct. 25, 1861.
Groves, Robert	"	33	14, "	Pro. Serg t, June 17, 1862.
Listman, Andrew	Wag'r,	21	14, "	- - -
Algeo, John B.	Priv.	30	14, "	Served as sergeant until reduced to ranks, Aug. 31, 1861.
Bruback, Michael	"	19	14, "	- - -
Campbell, Joseph	"	21	14, "	- - -
Fitzsimons, Francis	"	43	14, "	- - -
Gallion, Thomas	"	34	14, "	Pro. to serg't, Sept. 29, '62. Reduced to ranks.
Hayne, Cyrus M.	"	19	14, "	- - -
Kearns, Patrick	"	41	14, "	In confinement at Ft. Delaware. Forfeiture of all pay due or becoming due.
Kane, John	"	20	14, "	- - -
Little, James	"	33	14, "	- - -
Monninger, Adam	"	34	May 21, "	Trans. from Co. A, Aug. 31, '63.
Messenger, Noah	"	25	June 14, "	- - -
Madden, Michael	"	34	14, "	- - -
Neil, John	"	21	14, "	- - -
Phillips, John	"	27	14, "	- - -
Rhodes, John	"	19	14, "	- - -
Russell, Thomas	"	20	14, "	- - -
Renforth, Franklin	"	28	14, "	- - -
Sarver, Jacob	"	19	14, "	- - -
Seaman, Elias F.	"	19	14, "	Pro. to R. Q. M. S., Sept. 1, '63. Reduced to ranks, June 2, 1864.
Vaughn, Patrick	"	32	14, "	- - -
Wendell, John	"	18	14, "	- - -
Woods, John	"	27	14, "	- - -
Walton, Joseph	"	27	14, "	- - -
Prisoners of War,				
Halpin, John	"	21	June 14, 1861	Dec. 19, '63, near Covington, Va.
McGurgen, Peter	"	18	14, "	" " " "
Warnick, Edward	"	19	14, "	" " " "
Discharged.				
Martin, J. W.	"	23	June 14, 1861	For disability, July 8, '61, at Clarksburg.
Morris, George W.	"	18	14, "	Aug. 5, '61, Beverly, W. V. Disab'y.
Hastings, John W.	"	38	14, "	" 9, " " "
Smythe, Thomas G.	Serg't,	24	14, "	Oct. 25, '61, at Camp Elkwater, Va., Disability.

Digitized by Google

Company "D," Fifth Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Harrison, William .	Priv.	26	June 14, 1861	Nov. 24,'61, Camp Elkwater, disab'y
Ryan, Richard . .	"	22	14, "	Jan. 30,'62, Cheat Mt. Summit, Va., disability.
Nubert, George .	Serg't,	26	14, "	Feb. 19, '62. at Cheat Mt. Summit for disability.
Jackson, Robert .	Priv.	18	14, "	Mar. 17, '61, at Cheat Mt. Summit for disability.
Schmolze, William	1st Ser	27	14, "	June 17, 1862, for promotion.
McMurray, Wm. B.	Priv.	18	Aug. 14, "	Aug. 6, 1862, at Wheeling, for disability.
Bailey, John . . .	"	19	June 14, "	Sept. 11, 1862, at Washington, D. C., for disability.
Newlitt, George .	"	18	14, "	Sept. 18, 1862, at Fort McHenry, Md. for disability.
Fennerty, Thomas J.	"	20	14, "	Sept. 18, '62, at Ft. McHenry, Md., for disability.
Colmer, Jacob . .	1st Sgt	20	14, "	Sept. 28, 1862, for promotion.
Mason, Mansfield B.	Priv.	34	14, "	Oct. 11,'62, at Ft. McHenry, from wounds rec'd at Alleghany Mountain, Dec. 13, 1861.
Anderson, David .	"	22	14, "	Oct. 17, 1862, at Fort McHenry, for disability.
McClelland, John D.	"	21	14, "	Dec. 8, '62, at New York, for disability.
Ashby, Jacob R. .	"	43	14, "	March 16, 1863, at Beverly, for disability.
Ecker, James C. .	"	18	14, "	March 13, 1863, at Pittsburg, Pa., Was a minor when enlisted.
McGulley, William	"	24	14, "	April 27, '63, at Washington, D. C., from wounds rec'd at White Sulphur Springs.
Finlin, James . .	"	24	14, "	Dishonorably, at Beverly, Dec. 18, 1863.
Veterans,				
Steinaker, Wilson .	1st Ser	22	Jan. 5, 1864	Vet. Vol.
Brooks, Jerome . .	Serg't,	23	5, "	" "
Stark, Charles . .	"	22	5, "	" "
Anderson, James M.	Priv.	22	5, "	" "
Brooks, Bonaparte .	"	26	5, "	" "
Barth, Frederick .	"	21	5, "	" "
Black, Washington	"	26	5, "	" "
Burns, Michael . .	"	21	5, "	" "
Dowden, Joseph .	"	22	5, "	" "
Hershberger, John S	"	24	5, "	" "
Kelley, Gabriel . .	"	30	5, "	" "
Leslie, William O. .	"	22	5, "	" "
Lehman, Joseph .	"	28	5, "	" "
Moan, John . , .	"	21	5, "	" "
Morrow, William .	"	23	5, "	" "
McMahon, Peter .	"	23	5, "	" "
Reed, Thomas J. .	"	23	5, "	" "
Stratten, Charles .	"	28	5, "	" "
Soles, Augustus .	"	21	5, "	" "
Taylor, Thomas . .	"	31	5, "	" "
Wiley, William A. .	"	21	5, "	" "
Transferred,				
Miller, William .	Team'r	33	June 14, 1861	To Capt. West's cavalry camp at Clarksburg, July 9, 1861.
Died.				
Lee, Michael . .	Corp'l,	29	June 14, 1861	Killed in skirmish at Laurel Fork, W. V., Aug. 18, 1861.
Elkins, William .	Priv.	19	14, "	Aug. 20, '61, from wounds rec'd at Laurel Fork, Aug. 18, 1861.
Black, George . .	"	18	14, "	Oct. 20, 1861, at Beverly.
Heist, John L. . .	Corp'l,	33	14, "	Killed in action at Alleghany Mountain, Dec. 13, 1861.
Nolte, Henry . .	Priv.	32	14, "	April 13, 1862, on Cheat Mountain Summit.

Digitized by Google

Company "D," Fifth Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Chase, Ira	Priv.	31	June 14, 1861	Killed in action at Bull Run, Aug. 29 1862.
Quest, James	"	20	14, "	Killed in action at Bull Run, Aug. 29, 1862.
Hoyer, William	"	29	14, "	Aug. 30, '62, from wounds rec'd in action at Bull Run, Aug. 29, 1862.
Sands, Charles	"	26	14, "	Sept. 18, '62, from wounds rec'd in action at Bull Run, Aug. 29, 1862.
Stilly, John	"	22	14, "	Sept. 30, 1863, from wounds rec'd in action at Bull Run, Aug. 29, 1862.
McAleer, James	"	34	Feb. 3, 1862	Aug. 28, '63, from wounds rec'd in action at Rocky Gap, Aug. 26 '63.
Kay, Samuel	"	18	July 5, 1863	Aug. 28, '63, from wounds rec'd in action at Rocky Gap, Aug. 26, '63.
Bernard, Andrew	"	21	June 14, 1861	Killed in action at Droop Mt., Nov. 5, 1863.
Bowden, Samuel	"	32	14, "	Killed in action at Droop Mt., Nov. 5, 1863.
Doyle, Edward	"	35	14, "	Killed in action at Droop Mt., Nov. 5, 1863.
Hughey, William L. *Deserted.*	"	20	14, "	Killed in action at Droop Mt., Nov. 15, 1863.
Bartlett, Thomas J.	"	23	June 14, 1861	June 14, '61, at Camp Carlisle, W. V.
Stanley, Washington	"	30	14, "	July 2, 1861, at Clarksburg.
Stevens, Homer	"	23	14, "	" 6, " "
Haas, Daniel D.	"	25	14, "	Mar. 26, '62, at Cheat Mt. Summit.
Larkins, James	"	20	14, "	Aug. 6, 1862, at Sperryville, Va.
Galespie, Obadiah	"	20	14, "	Sept. 20, '62, at Washington, D. C.
Gillespie, William	Serg't,	32	14, "	Oct. 14. '62, at New Creek, W. V.
Musgrove, Jacob	Priv.	18	14, "	" " Pittsburg.
Flannagan, Thomas	"	21	14, "	" " "
Powell, Alonzo J.	"	21	14, "	At Beverly, W. V., Dec. 1, 1862.
Daugherty, Charles	"	19	14, "	" " March 1, 1863.
Reichenacher, Geo.	"	24	14, "	Detached as post baker at Clarksburg, July 8, 1861, not heard from since. Dropped from the rolls as a deserter.
Manning, Robert	"	24	14, "	From hospital at Grafton, June 10, 1863.
Allen, Charles	"	29	14, "	June 19, '63, at Grafton.
Moreland, John	"	34	14, "	Oct. 16, '63, at Parkersburg. Retaken, Feb. 1, 1864. Escaped from the guard house at Martinsburg, March 27, 1864.

Aggregate,----------110 men.

Record of Captain Thomas E. Day's Company "E," Fifth Regiment West Virginia Cavalry Volunteers, (late 2nd West Va. Infantry,) showing the changes in said company from the date of organization to the date of muster-out, on the 16th day of June, 1864, by Lieut. W. G. Fitch, U. S. A. Compiled from the muster-out rolls.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Hollister, Simpson	Capt.,	36	June 16, 1861	Res'd Dec. 1, 1862.
Day, Thomas E.	"	31	Dec. 10, 1862	Pro. from Serg't.
Jackson, Henry G.	1st Lt.	31	June 16, 1861	App'd Adj't, Aug. 23, 1861.
James, Hamilton B.	"	35	16, "	Pro. from Serg't. Killed in action at Bull Run, Aug. 29, 1862.
Day, Charles H.	"	24	Sept. 1, 1862	Pro. from Private to 2d Lt. of Co. H. Assigned to Co. E as 1st Lt., Sept. '63. Trans. to Co. F, Nov. 9, 1863.
French, John C.	"	25	Dec. 25, "	Pro. from Private.

Digitized by Google

Company "E," Fifth Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Bowers, B. T.	2d Lt.,	23	June 16, 1861	Res'd Dec. 10, 1861.
Smith, James B.	"	19	Mar. 27, 1863	Pro. from private. Detached as signal officer of department.
Wigner, R. H.	1st Sgt	24	June 16, 1861	Pro. from Private.
Riley, Joseph	Serg't,	24	16, "	" " "
Danford, D.	"	21	16, "	" " "
Johnson, John	"	40	16, "	" " Corporal.
Caton, John H.	"	21	16, "	- - -
Fowler, John	Corp'l,	19	16, "	- - -
Sole, William	Priv.	23	16, "	- - -
Dillon, George F.	Corp'l,	28	16, "	- - -
Dent, Henry	"	21	16, "	- - -
Morris, Wm. R.	"	26	16, "	- - -
Umstead, James W.	"	34	16, "	- - -
Montgomery, A. Y.	"	26	16, "	- - -
Lilly, John W. A.	Mus'n	24	16, "	- - -
Bear, James	Priv.	23	16, "	- - -
Castillow, David	"	21	16, "	- - -
Castillow, George	"	18	16, "	- - -
Cox, Wm. I.	"	24	16, "	- - -
Dent, George	"	25	16, "	- - -
Dearth, George	"	26	16, "	- - -
Dunn, Israel	"	19	16, "	- - -
Freeman, Isaac	"	19	16, "	- - -
Frankhouser, J. C.	"	25	16, "	- - -
Gaver, Edward	"	44	16, "	- - -
Garring, Henry	"	22	16, "	- - -
Hill, Felix M.	"	19	16, "	- - -
Hudson, S. L. D.	"	19	16, "	- - -
Kelch, R. D.	"	23	16, "	- - -
Kirkland, David	"	31	16, "	- - -
Lohmire, Martin L.	"	19	16, "	- - -
Moore, Marion	"	21	16, "	- - -
Meredith, Robert C.	"	37	16, "	- - -
Moffit, Will. A.	"	21	16, "	- - -
Moats, Andrew	"	19	16, "	- - -
McClary, Thomas D.	"	26	16, "	- - -
Pitts, Elijah	"	21	16, "	- - -
Pugh, Samuel B.	"	22	16, "	- - -
Rush, Morgan	"	19	16, "	- - -
Robinson, James A.	"	28	16, "	- - -
Schoonover, John	"	19	16, "	- - -
Spencer, S. R.	"	27	16, "	- - -
Smith, Simeon B.	"	38	16, "	- - -
Williams, James L.	"	20	16, "	- - -
White, Hiram	"	21	16, "	- - -
Waters, Levi	"	39	16, "	- - -
Wilson, Jasper	"	22	16, "	- - -
Webb, John D.	"	21	16, "	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "E," Fifth Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Recruits,				
McGee, Geo. H.	Priv.	19	- -	- - -
Smith, Jacob	"	21	Dec. 25, 1862	- - -
Sharp, Jeremiah	"	38	July 5, 1863	- - -
Veterans.				
Moore, M. E.	Corp'l,	18	Jan. 5, 1864	- - -
Foulke, Wm. H.	"	21	5, "	- - -
Beatty, James	Priv.	36	5, "	- - -
Stonebreaker, J. W.	"	21	5, "	- - -
Yonking, Jackson	"	24	5, "	- - -
Clark, William	"	21	5, "	- - -
Fordice, James	"	26	5, "	- - -
Garrison, James F.	"	25	5, "	- - -
Hess, John	"	21	5, "	- - -
Miller, Wm. A.	"	20	5, "	- - -
Pittman, Cornelius	"	21	5, "	- - -
Reader, John	"	28	5, "	- - -
Reader, Martin	"	25	5, "	- - -
Roberts, Leonard	"	22	5, "	- - -
Taylor, McKnight	"	22	5, "	- - -
Prisoners of War.				
Bushkirk, S. A.	"	26	June 61, 1861	Capt'd at Seneca while on picket, Sept. 25, 1863.
Cutlip, William	"	19	July 5, 1863	Capt'd near Winchester, Jan. 1, '64.
Kay, James M.	"	25	June 16, 1861	Capt'd near Covington, Va., Dec. 19, 1863.
Martin, Calvin B.	"	25	16, "	Wounded and capt'd in action at Rocky Gap, Va., Aug. 26, '63.
Moore, Peter D.	"	23	16, "	Capt'd at Seneca while on picket, Sept. 25, 1863.
Schaub, Frederick	"	21	16, "	Wounded and capt'd in action at Rocky Gap, Va., Aug. 26, '63.
Discharged.				
McElroy, A.	Corp'l,	35	June 16, 1861	For dis., Oct. 9, '61.
Rice, Isaac S.	"	34	16, "	" Feb. 28, '62.
Bradford, Wm. T.	Mus'n	44	16, "	" " " "
Ambler, Samuel M.	Priv.	32	16, "	Nov. 27, '62, from wounds rec'd in action at Bull Run.
Conley, Christian	"	21	- -	Oct. 29, '62, from wounds rec'd in action at Bull Run.
Jones, Samuel W.	"	21	June 16, 1861	Sept. 24, 1863, from wounds rec'd in action at Bull Run.
McDougal, John	"	24	16, "	For dis., Sept. 8, '62.
Reamer, Samuel K.	Corp'l,	40	16, "	" Jan. 28, '63.
Tillett, Thomas B.	Priv.	26	16, "	" Oct. 8, '62.
Williams, John	"	38	16, "	" Nov. 1, "
Messerley, William	"	29	16, "	"
Clark, Sanford	"	18	16, "	" Sept. 1, '62.
Givens, Jasper N.	"	23	16, "	Dishonorably. Head shaved, and drummed out of service by sent. G. C. M., May 27, 1863.
Died.				
Butcher, George S.	"	24	June 16, 1861	Killed in act., Bull Run, Aug. 29, '62.
Cox, Jacob W.	"	19	16, "	" " " "
Adams, Robert M.	"	22	16, "	" " " "
Smith, Thomas	"	38	16, "	" " " "
Ritchie, Jacob	"	24	16, "	" " " "
Hall, Elijah	"	29	16, "	" " " "

Digitized by Google

Company "E," Fifth Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Davis, Asbury S. .	Priv.	19	June 16, 1861	Killed in action at Rocky Gap, Aug. 26, 1863.
Murphy, John . .	"	31	16, "	Killed in act., Droop Mt., Nov. 6,'63.
Moore, Moses . .	"	22	16, "	" " " "
Akers, Thomas J. .	"	19	July 5, 1863	" " " "
Hesselton, And. G. .	"	22	June 16, 1861	Of typhoid fever, Dec. 9, 1861, at Beverly, W. V.
Sponholtz, August .	"	27	16, "	Of typhoid erysipelas, March 10,'63, at Beverly.
Garroll, William .	"	23	16, "	Nov. 24, '63, from wounds received in action at Droop Mountain.
Deserted,				
Taylor, John C. . .	"	29	June 16, 1861	At Clarksburg, July 30, 1861.
Beach, George . .	"	24	16, "	At Beverly, June 4, 1863.
Blair, James . . .	"	27	16, "	At Camp Parole, Dec. 5, 1862.
Aggregate,----------107 men.				

Record of Captain Thomas B. Smith's Company "F," Fifth Regiment West Va. Cavalry Volunteers, (late 2nd Infantry,) showing the changes in said company from the date of organization to the date of muster-out on the 30th day of June, 1864, by W. G. Fitch, 1st Lieut. U. S. A. Compiled from the muster-out rolls.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Scott, Alexander .	Capt.,	39	June 24, 1861	Pro. to Lt. Col., May 20,1862.
Flesher, Henry C. .	"	24	28, "	Pro. from 1st Lt. Co. H, May 20, '62. Pro. Major, Nov. 9, 1862.
Smith, Thomas B. .	"	25	Dec. 2, 1862	Pro. from Serg't.
Hunter, John A. .	1st Lt.	31	June 24, 1861	Pro. Capt. Co. A, Mar. 20, 1862.
Day, Charles H. .	"	26	- -	Trans. from Co. E, Nov. 9, 1862. Trans. to Co. I, May 24, '63.
Smyth, Douglass G.	2d Lt.,	23	June 24, 1861	Pro. to 1st Lt., March 20, '62. Res'd June 17, 1862.
Schmolze, William .	"	30	July 2, 1863	Pro. from 1st Serg't Co. D, July 2,'62.
Broughson, William	Serg't,	21	June 24, 1861	Pris. of war, capt'd at Rocky Gap, Aug. 26, 1863.
Black, Joseph . .	"	20	24, "	Pro. from Private.
Wyble, William .	"	21	24, "	" " "
Kirchaffer, Charles	"	28	24, "	" " "
Massy, Joseph . .	Corp'l,	25	24, "	- - -
Peppard, John . .	"	38	24, "	- - -
McIntyre, George .	"	19	24, "	- - -
Burke, Michael . .	Priv.	38	24, "	- - -
Brecker, Francis .	"	28	24, "	- - -
Cox, John . . .	"	35	24, "	- - -
Campbell, Archibald	"	27	24, "	- - -
Carrigher, Richard .	"	27	24, "	- - -
Culp, John . . .	"	41	24, "	- - -
Chadderson, C. . .	"	28	24, "	- - -
Fanzel, Matthew .	"	26	24, "	- - -
Ferguson, Richard .	"	24	24, "	- - -
Frana, Michael . .	"	38	24, "	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "F," Fifth Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Finnin, James	Priv.	22	June 24, 1861	- - -
Gilland, John W.	"	26	24, "	- - -
Grant, John	"	27	24, "	- - -
Henry, James R.	"	38	24, "	- - -
Hilsdon, George	"	19	24, "	- - -
Hillary, Patrick	"	26	24, "	- - -
Harle, John	"	21	24, "	- - -
Harden, John	"	19	24, "	- - -
Jones, George V.	"	30	24, "	- - -
Kane, Edward	"	20	24, "	- - -
Lowry, Francis	"	19	24, "	- - -
McGill, Henry	"	34	24, "	- - -
McCormick, Robert	"	27	24, "	Pris. of war, capt'd at Rocky Gap, Aug. 26, 1863.
McKeefer, Thomas	"	20	24, "	- - -
McClay, George	"	23	24, "	- - -
McDermot, John	"	19	24, "	- - -
Miller, Jacob	"	27	24, "	- - -
Main, Charles	"	35	24, "	- - -
Matthews, William	"	19	24, "	- - -
Otterson, John	"	21	24, "	- - -
Panner, Philip	"	23	24, "	- - -
Quinn, John	"	23	24, "	- - -
Quillian, John	"	28	24, "	- - -
Roberts, Charles M.	"	21	24, "	- - -
Richardson, Thos. B.	"	28	24, "	- - -
Snyder, Geo. W.	"	36	24, "	- - -
Shedden, John	"	40	24, "	- - -
Smith, Hugh	"	35	24, "	Pris. of war, capt'd at Rocky Gap, Aug. 26, 1863.
Sheets, John	"	20	24, "	- - -
Story, William H.	"	19	24, "	- - -
Slaven, Daniel	"	40	24, "	- - -
Short, Leander	"	21	24, "	- - -
Toner, Barney	"	33	24, "	- - -
Walters, Martin	"	19	24, "	- - -
Werner, John	"	21	24, "	- - -
White, John W.	"	31	24, "	- - -
Zimmerman, Chas.	"	31	24, "	- - -
Zimmer, John J.	"	31	24, "	- - -
Veterans,				
Krouse, Peter	Serg't,	19	Jan. 5, 1864	Re-enl'd Jan. 5, '64.
Daniels, John	Priv.	24	5, "	" " "
Barry, Edward H.	"	37	5, "	" " "
Gapney, Lawrence	"	27	5, "	" " "
McMasters, L.	"	26	5, "	" " "
Robinson, James B.	"	19	5, "	" " "
Walters, John	"	33	5, "	" " "
Discharged.				
Carney, Owen	"	22	June 24, 1861	For dis., Aug. 2, '62.

Digitized by Google

Company "F," Fifth Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into sevice.	Remarks.
Mitchell, John . .	Priv.	35	June 24, 1861	For dis., Oct. 19, "
Devlin, John C. . .	Serg't,	25	24, "	From wounds rec'd in action, Nov. 6 1862.
Sterling, Robert .	Priv.	33	24, "	For dis., Feb. 21,'63.
Huntzeker, Marshall	"	19	24, "	On writ of habeas corpus, at Pittsburg, April 10, 1863.
Deserted.				
Lewis, Thomas . .	"	29	_ _	At Clarksburg, July 9, 1861.
Ward, Henry D. .	"	28	_ _	" " "
Walton, Henry . .	"	37	June 24, 1861	At Cheat Mt., Mar. 23, 1862.
McLain, James . .	"	23	24, "	" " "
Hall, Joseph . .	"	28	24, "	" April 12, 1862.
Stephenson, Isaiah .	Serg't,	36	24, "	On march, Aug. 25, 1862.
Shine, Patrick . .	Priv.	31	24, "	Near Washington, D. C., Aug. 28,'62
Nevergold, Frank .	"	24	24, "	At Pittsburg, Oct. 1, 1862.
Drury, Samuel . .	"	19	24, "	At Wytheville, Va., May 8. 1864.
Delaney, Luke . .	"	23	24, "	At Beverly, W. V., March 5, 1863.
Watts, Samuel . .	"	25	24, "	" " " "
Davis, William . .	"	30	24, "	" " " "
Anderson, James M.	"	19	24, "	At West Union, W. V., May 11, '63.
Gay, James . . .	"	32	24, "	At Cumberland, Md., Feb. 23, 1863.
Died,				
Stevens, Thomas .	"	22	June 24, 1861	From wounds rec'd in a quarrel, at Beverly, Aug. 20, 1861.
Cain, Bernard . .	"	37	24, "	Of flux, at Beverly, Aug. 27, 1861.
Stewart, James . .	Corp'l,	25	24, "	Jan. 10, 1862, from wounds rec'd in action at Camp Alleghany.
Bannan, Frank . .	Priv.	34	24, "	Of disease of the lungs, at Cheat Mountain Pass, Jan. 29, 1862.
Gardner, James A.	"	22	24, "	Killed in action at Waterloo Bridge, Va., Aug. 25, 1862.
Murry, John . . .	Corp'l,	25	24, "	Killed in action at Bull Run, Aug. 29, 1862.
Cassidy, Peter . .	Priv.	34	24, "	Killed in action at Bull Run, Aug. 29, 1862.
Dunn, Alexander .	"	24	24, "	Killed in action at Bull Run, Aug. 29, 1862.
Carney, William W.	Serg't,	22	24, "	Killed in action at Rocky Gap, Va., Aug. 27, 1863.
Burns, Henry . .	"	28	24, "	From effects of a fall, in hospital at Pittsburg, Feb. 24, 1864.
Glass, James . . .	Priv.	20	24, "	Killed in a quarrel at Fairview, Md., March 18, 1864.
Bing, Ambrose J. .	Corp'l,	45	24, "	Of disease contracted while a prisoner of war, Feb. 2, 1864.
Loughran, Michael	Priv.	31	24, "	Of disease contracted while a prisoner of war, March 1, 1864.
McCay, Daniel . .	"	38	24, "	Of pneumonia, in hospital at Parkersburg, April 27, 1864.
Transferred.				
Silver, William H. .	Serg't,	30	June 24, 1864	Pro. to Serg't Major, Aug. 1, 1861.
Frisbee, John R. .	"	28	24, "	Pro. to 2d Lt. Co. D. May 20, 1863.

Aggregate,----------104 men.

Digitized by Google

Record of Captain John Combs' Company "H," of the Fifth Regiment West Va. Cavalry Volunteers, (late 2nd West Va. Infantry,) showing, the changes in said company from the date of organization to the date of muster-out, on the 29th day of June, 1864, by Lieut. W. G. Fitch, U. S. A. Compiled from the muster-out rolls.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
McNally, Patrick	Capt.	28	June 28, 1861	Pro. Major, March 24, 1863.
Bushfield, Joseph M.	"	26	- -	Pro. 1st Lt. from Co. D, June 30, '62. Pro. Capt., March 24, 1863. Dismissed Feb. 18, 1864.
Combs, John	"	24	May 1, 1864	App'd 2d Lt. June 10, 1861. Pro. to 1st Lt. and Adj't, June 12, 1862. Pro. Capt., May 1, 1864.
Flesher, Henry C.	1st Lt.	24	June 28, 1861	Pro. Capt. Co. F, May 20 1863.
Salterbach, Louis P.	"	31	Mar. 24, 1863	Pro. 1st Lt. from Co. E, Mar. 24, '63. Trans. to Co. C. May 1, 1864.
Day, Charles H.	2d Lt.,	26	- -	Pro. 2d Lt. from Co. E, June 13, '62. Pro. and trans. to Co. E, Sept. 19, 1862.
French, John C.	"	27	- -	Pro. 2d Lt. from Co. E, Sept. 9, '62. Trans. to Co. E, Dec. 3, 1862.
Russell, Andrew P.	"	19	Dec. 3, 1862	Pro. from priv. to serg't, July 13,'61. Pro. 2d Lt., Dec. 3, 1862.
Craft, Isaac C.	1st Ser	36	June 28, 1861	Pro. Serg't from Corp'l, May 1, 1862. Then 1st Serg't, Oct. 1, 1863.
Desilvery, Thos. M.	"	42	28, "	Pro. 1st Serg't from Serg't, Dec. 3, '62. Red. to duty Serg't, Oct. 1,'63.
Keeney, Michael B.	Serg't,	20	28, "	- - -
Cumpston, Noah	"	30	28, "	Pro. serg't, May 16, '63.
Williams, Thos. R.	"	23	28, "	" " "
Davis, Thomas	Corp'l,	28	28, "	- - -
McClane, John C.	"	25	28, "	- - -
Kite, Joshua	"	19	28, "	- - -
Keeney, James K.	"	21	28, "	- - -
Shirley, William	"	19	28, "	- - -
Kerns, George	"	28	28, "	- - -
Parker, James B.	"	21	28, "	- - -
Brice, Charles	Wag'r	25	28, "	- - -
Anderson, Alfred	Priv.	23	28, "	Prisoner of war, capt'd near Bunker Hill, Va., Jan. 1, 1864.
Argabright, William	"	25	28, "	- - -
Benson, David	"	19	28, "	- - -
Blackwell, Reed J.	"	22	28, "	- - -
Blowers, Charles	"	32	28, "	Insane. Sent home, Sept. 30, 1862, by order Gen. Milroy. Afterwards to Asylum, Columbus, Ohio.
Brammer, Rowland	"	33	28, "	Severely wounded in face at Bull Run, Aug. 29,'62. Totally unfit for duty, eyesight injured.
Burskell, John	"	36	28, "	- - -
Bante, William	"	41	28, "	- - -
Cristal, Martin	"	20	28, "	- - -
Connelly, Terrence	"	27	28, "	- - -
Collier, Wm. H.	"	19	28, "	- - -
Dougherty, John	"	34	28, "	- - -
Dougherty, Wm.	"	21	28, "	- - -
Dalton, Daniel	"	21	28, "	- - -
Douth, Absalom S.	"	26	28, "	- - -
Dyer, John	"	38	28, "	- - -
Elswicke, Martin	"	24	28, "	- - -
Fisher, Lewis	"	30	28, "	- - -
Garnet, Abraham	"	25	28, "	Pris. of war, capt'd near Covington, Va., Dec. 19, 1863.
Hope, John	"	34	28, "	Severely wounded at Droop Mt., Nov 6, '63. Leg amputated.

Digitized by Google

Company "H," Fifth Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Hope, William	Priv.	22	June 28, 1861	– – –
Haney, Joseph	"	25	28, "	– – –
Johnson, David T.	"	21	28, "	– – –
Kidney, John D.	"	19	28, "	Erroneously reported a deserter, was a prisoner. Exchanged Jan. 15, '63.
Lyons, Samuel	"	19	28, "	– – –
Morgan, William	"	21	28, "	– – –
Mathiott, Jacob D.	"	25	28, "	– – –
McNichols, Patrick	"	38	28, "	Reduced to ranks from serg't, June 10, 1861.
McCanley, Michael	"	19	28, "	Reduced to ranks from corp'l, Oct. 19, 1863.
McKnight, Daniel	"	22	28, "	– – –
North, John	"	20	28, "	– – –
Robinson, John	"	22	28, "	Confined at hard labor at Ft. Delaware during term of service, and lose all pay from Oct. 15, 1863.
Robinson, Richard	"	20	28, "	Pro. from corp'l to serg't, Dec. 3, '62. Reduced to ranks, May 16, 1863.
Shaver, Timothy	"	27	28, "	– – –
Sutton, George W.	"	22	28, "	– – –
Thacker, James H.	"	22	28, "	– – –
Tasker, John	"	26	28, "	– – –
Webb, Grandville	"	37	28, "	– – –
Webb, Aden	"	27	28, "	– – –
Veterans.				
Collier, Cornelius	Corp'l,	33	June 28, 1861	Re-enl'd and must'd in, Jan. 5, 1864.
Anderson, Geo. W.	Priv.	24	28, "	" " " "
Bruce, James M.	"	19	28, "	" " " "
Branimer, John	"	23	28, "	" " " "
Bazill, Martin S.	"	25	28, "	" " " "
Cassan, Louis	"	25	28, "	" " " "
Call, Albert F.	"	20	28, "	" " " "
Dwyer, John	"	23	28, "	" " " "
Freiley, Edmond	"	24	28, "	" " " "
Herman, Elias	"	30	28, "	" " " "
Hughes, James E.	"	19	28, "	" " " "
Hackworth, Geo. W.	"	26	28, "	" " " "
Lynch, Michael	"	26	28, "	" " " "
Martin, William	"	19	28, "	" " " "
McGarvey, H.	"	21	28, "	" " " "
Pancake, Abraham	"	19	28, "	" " " "
Slater, Albert C.	"	24	28, "	" " " "
Thacker, Geo. W.	"	19	28, "	" " " "
Willis, John W.	"	19	28, "	" " " "
Wilson, James	"	28	28, "	" " " "
Discharged.				
Ross, John	"	19	June 28, 1861	For dis., Nov. 10, '61.
McGinley, Robert	"	42	28, "	For wounds, Nov. 29, 1861.
Martin, David	"	25	28, "	Oct. 18, '62, for wounds rec'd at Bull Run.
Stratton, Henry	"	22	28, "	Nov. 17, 1862.
Coile, John	"	28	28, "	" 20, "
Clepner, Charles	"	31	28, "	Jan. 17, 1863, foot amputated.

Digitized by Google

Company "H," Fifth Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Walbert, C. H. . .	Priv.	41	June 28, 1861	April 15, 1863, on account of wounds received at Bull Run.
Deserted.				
Moore, Samuel . .	"	25	June 28, 1861	At Washington, D. C., Sept. 18, '62.
Kirkpatrick, Francis	"	25	28, "	At Pt. Pleasant, Va., Oct. 15, 1862.
Coates, John D. . .	"	23	28, "	In Shenandoah Valley, June 12, 1862.
Transferred.				
McKnight, Robert .	"	33	June 28, 1861	To V. R. C., Dec. 1, 1863.
Died,				
Justice, Allen . .	"	26	June 28, 1861	Dec. 18, '61, at Elkwater.
Roberts, Jonathan .	"	35	28, "	May 9, '62, at Franklin, Va.
Berry, Jonathan .	"	37	28, "	Killed June 8, 1862, at Cross Keys, Va.
McNamara, Martin	"	39	28, "	June 15, 1862, at Cincinnati, O.
Burskell, Henry .	"	28	28, "	Killed at Bull Run, Va., Aug. 29, '62.
Schmutz, Charles .	"	35	28, "	" " " "
Strickel, Fritz . .	"	25	28, "	" " " "
Kevill, Michael . .	"	25	28, "	" " " "
Martin, Theodore .	"	28	28, "	" " " "
Kramer, George. .	"	19	28, "	" " " "
Walters, George .	Corp'l,	23	28, "	Drowned while bathing in Potomac near Chain Bridge, Sept. 15, 1862.
Ward, Reynolds A.	"	28	28, "	Nov. 3, 1862.
Markins, Moses G. .	"	28	28, "	Mortally wounded by bushwhackers near Cheat river, Died Sept. 29, 1863, at Beverly, Va.
Hall, Zachariah . .	"	26	28, "	April 18, 1864, at Grafton.

Aggregate,----------105 men.

Record of Captain Norval W. Truxal's Company "I," Fifth Regiment West Virginia Cavalry Volunteers, (late 2d W. Va. Infy,) showing the changes in said company from the date of organization to the date of muster-out, on the 28th day of July, 1864, by W. G. Fitch, 1st Lt. U. S. A. Compiled from the muster-out rolls.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Smith, Louis E. . .	Capt.	43	July 10, 1861	Res'd Nov. 23, 1862.
Truxal, Norval W. .	"	39	Dec. 27, 1862	Pro. from 1st Lt. to Captain, Dec. 27 1862.
Devore, Abraham A.	1st Lt.	31	July 10, 1861	Res'd Oct. 10, 1861.
Williamson, D. F. .	"		Dec. 27, 1862	Pro. from private of Co. K to 1st Lt. Trans. to Co I.
Billingsley, James .	"	25	Sept. 8, "	Pro. captain, April 15, 1863. Trans. to Co. C.
Day, Charles H. .	"		Dec. 25, "	Trans. from Co. E. Honorably discharged.
Montgomery, Jas. B.	2d Lt.	28	July 10, 1861	Pro. from serg't to 2d Lt., Dec. 25, 1862.
Hutchison, A. J. .	1st Ser	20	10, "	Pro. from corporal to sergeant, May 25, 1863.
Hent, Jacob . . .	Serg't,	25	10, "	- - -
Hornbake, Jacob .	"	33	10, "	- - -
Latta, Alex. S. . .	"	20	10, "	- - -
Underwood, George	"	33	10, "	- - -
Hent, Samuel . .	Corp'l.	22	10, "	- - -
Weaver, John H. .	"	30	10, "	- - -
Biglow, James T. .	"	36	10, "	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "I," Fifth Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into sevice.	Remarks.
Mayhorn, Robert	Priv.	22	July 10, 1861	- - -
Leichteberger, E.	"	37	10, "	- - -
Dewyer, T. V.	"	21	10, "	Pris. of war, capt'd at Rocky Gap, Va., Aug. 26, 1863.
Ward, Stephen H.	"	21	10, "	- - -
Garton, William	"	34	10, "	Pris. of war, capt'd Dec. 1863.
Dowler, James R.	Wag'r	43	10, "	- - -
Ammon, Jesse	Priv.	18	10, "	Prisoner of war, captured Dec. 1863, during Salem raid.
Boyd, George D.	"	21	10, "	Reported deserter.
Blair, James W.	"	21	10, "	- - -
Bee, Thomas	"	18	10, "	- - -
Billingsley, Wm. H.	"	21	10, "	Capt'd at Rocky Gap, Aug. 26, 1863. Wounded in right lung.
Clark, Augustus	"	20	10, "	Capt'd at Rocky Gap, Aug. 26, 1863.
Chester, Joseph W.	"	19	10, "	- - -
Clendaniel, Silas J.	"	20	10, "	- - -
Cunnard, John H.	"	21	10, "	- - -
Dehaven, Jehu	"	19	10, "	- - -
Dowling, Michael	"	33	10, "	- - -
Devers, Harvy E.	"	26	10, "	- - -
Fittsimmons, Geo. H.	"	33	10, "	- - -
Geho, William	"	28	10, "	- - -
Hornbake, Wm. H.	"	20	10, "	- - -
Hixenbaugh, Chas. S.	"	26	10, "	Capt'd at Rocky Gap, Aug. 27, 1863. Ret'd to duty, June 1, 1864.
Herron, Roberts	"	28	10, "	- - -
Howden, Noble	"	23	10, "	- - -
Howe, Samuel J.	"	18	10, "	- - -
Harris, Wm. J.	"	18	10, "	- - -
Jobes, Robert	"	31	10, "	Unofficially reported disch'd from invalid corps, date unknown.
Jones, Edward	"	38	10, "	- - -
Jobes, Samuel	"	24	10, "	- - -
Jobes, Andrew N.	"	23	10, "	- - -
Jobes, Joseph	"	25	10, "	- - -
Johnson, Joseph	"	19	10, "	- - -
Lancaster, Hugh	"	18	10, "	- - -
Latta, Wm. L.	"	18	10, "	- - -
Moore, Allen	"	28	10, "	- - -
McDonald, Robt. A.	"	34	10, "	- - -
McCoy, William	"	26	10, "	- - -
McCoy, Robert A.	"	21	10, "	- - -
Narcross, William	"	18	10, "	- - -
Phillipe, David R.	"	24	10, "	- - -
Qualk, Hiram	"	20	10, "	- - -
Reader, Francis S.	"	18	10, "	Capt'd by guerrillas near Greenbriar Bridge, Va, June 24, 1864.
Rimmel, John Sr.	"	24	10, "	- - -
Rimmel, Frederick	"	19	10, "	- - -
Williams, John R.	"	28	10, "	- - -
Wolfe, Alfred D.	"	19	10, "	- - -
Wise, Elliott F.	"	20	10, "	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "I," Fifth Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Weaver, A. V.	Priv.	23	July 10, 1861	- - -
Wilkins, Wm. R.	"	26	10, "	- - -
Walker, Thomas J.	"	23	10, "	- - -
Young, Robert	"	24	10, "	- - -
Young, Thomas	"	34	10, "	- - -
Recruits.				
Thomas, Philip	"		Nov. 29, 1861	Trans. to Co. G, July 19, 1864.
Truxal, John W.	"	16	15, 1862	" " " "
Clendaniel, Geo. W.	"		July 5, 1863	" " " "
McCain, Isaac S.	"		5, "	" " " "
Harris, Andrew J.	"		5, "	" " " "
Howe, Lemuel B.	"		5, "	Trans. to Co. G, July 19, 1864. Captured at Rocky Gap, Aug. 27, 1863. Wounded in the abdomen.
Veterans,				
Billingsley, Jacob D.	"	23	July 10, 1861	Re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864. Transferred July 19, 1864.
Bunting, William	"	22	10, "	
Crumrine, Marion	"	18	10, "	
Carpenter, David O.	"		10, "	
Crow, John N.	"	22	10, "	
Marper, George	"	28	10, "	
McCain, James P.	"	18	10, "	
Rimmel, John jr.	"	24	10, "	
Underwood, Elihu	"	24	10, "	
Warrel, Wm. H.	"	18	10, "	
Wells, Hiram A.	"	22	10, "	
Discharged.				
Qualk, Jacob	Serg't,	44	July 10, 1861	For disability, date unknown.
Leadbeater, A.	Corp'l,	28	10, "	" " "
Lopp, John	"	24	10, "	" " "
Amalong, Samuel J.	"	20	10, "	" " "
Johnson, James	Priv.	38	10, "	" " "
Reader, James	"	23	10, "	" " "
Jobes, William	"	24	10, "	" " "
Gordon, James H.	"	36	10, "	" " "
McLaughlin, John C.	"	21	10, "	" " "
Siverts, Charles W.	"	19	10, "	" " "
Shaffer, Augustus	"	24	10, "	" " "
Graham, DeWitt C.	"	21	10, "	" " "
Patterson, Nathaniel	"	25	10, "	" " "
Peters, John	"	26	10, "	" " "
Mayhorn, Joseph E.	"	20	10, "	" " "
Harris, Andrew J.	"	18	10, "	" " "
Evans, John C.	"	37	10, "	" " "
Transferred.				
Young, Nathaniel	"	20	July 10, 1861	To Ewing's battery, date unknown.
Baldwin, Nathaniel	"	23	10, "	To V. R. C., date unknown.
Died.				
Ailer, John F.	"	19	July 10, 1861	Nov. 27, 1861, from injuries received by the falling of a tree.
Freeman, Louis M.	"	24	10, "	Feb. 14, 1862.

Digitized by Google

Company "I," Fifth Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
How, Daniel . . .	Priv.	39	July 10, 1861	Killed by guerrillas, April 26, 1862.
Bornhart, Henry .	"	26	10, "	April 29, 1863, of wounds received at Beverly, April 24, 1863.
Truxal, Henry F. .	"	18	Nov. 15, 1862	Dec. 31, 1862.
Soulsly, Cuthbert . *Deserted.*	"	37	July 10, 1861	Of injuries, July 8, 1863. Murdered by persons unknown.
Showalter, Wm. H.	"	26	July 10, 1861	Date unknown.
Miller, Sansom . .	"	29	10, "	" "
Benedict, Sidney J.	"	33	10, "	" "

Aggregate,----------112 men.

Record of Captain A. Grubb's Company "K," Fifth Regiment West Virginia Cavalry Vols., (late 2d West Va. Infy) showing the changes in said company from the date of organization to the date of muster-out, on the 20th day of Aug. 1864, by Lieut. Henry C. Peck, U. S. I. Compiled from the muster-out rolls.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Kiger, John P. . .	Capt.	46	July 21, 1861	Res'd Jan. 8, 1862.
Grubb, Andrew .	"	49	Feb. 19, 1862	Pro. to captain, Feb. 19, 1862.
Weaver, Arthur J.	1st Lt.	24	19, "	Pro. from 2d Lt., Feb. 19, '62. Killed in action, Nov. 6, 1863.
Jennings, David A.	2d Lt.,	20	- -	Pro. from private. Res'd Jan. 22, 1863.
Shields, Daniel K.	"	23	- -	Pro. from serg't Co. B. Dismissed, Jan. 9, 1863.
Quinley, George A.	Serg't,	20	July 21, 1861	- - -
Stuart, William K. .	"	23	21, "	- - -
Gaddis, Robert . .	Corp'l,	20	21, "	- - -
Brown, George W.	"	23	21, "	- - -
Ford, Julius P. . .	"	18	21, "	- - -
Donly, Thomas . .	"	33	21, "	- - -
Anderson, Arthur M	Priv.	18	21, "	Wounded by a citizen near Winchester, Feb. 10, 1864.
Cain, John C. . .	"	23	21, "	Thumb shot off accidentally.
Dougherty, Patrick	"	30	21, "	- - -
Grimes, Geo. W. .	"	21	21, "	Sentenced by G. C. M. to work out term of serv. with loss of pay, &c.
Hoover, Noah . .	"	22	21, "	- - -
Huggins, George W.	"	20	21, "	- - -
McGraw, B. W. . .	"	22	21, "	- - -
McClunen, Thos. W.	"	21	21, "	- - -
McCleanon, Robert	"	30	21, "	- - -
McConkey, Thomas	"	29	21, "	Wounded severely at Droop Mountain, Nov. 6, 1863.
Statter, Harmon .	"	23	21, "	- - -
Roberts, Eli . . .	Bugler	35	21, "	- - -
Deems, Jeremiah .	Priv.	31	21, "	Capt'd, Jacksonville, Va. Dec. 19, '63
Sexton, Linley . .	"	22	21, "	" " " "
West, Thomas F. .	"	24	21, "	" " " "
Heaton, John H. .	"	21	21, "	Wounded and capt'd at Ball Run, Aug. 29, 1862.

Digitized by Google

Company "K," Fifth Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Smith, Thomas	Priv.	30	July 21, 1861	- - -
Yearian, Joseph	"	44	21, "	- - -
Veterans,				
Williamson, D. J. M.	1st Ser	24	July 21, 1861	Re-enl'd Jan. 5, 1864. Pro. to 2d Lt., June 1, 1864.
Eddleman, Geo. H.	Serg't,	28	21, "	Re-enl'd Jan. 5, '64.
Chaddock, Chas. E.	"	23	21, "	" " "
Metur, Charles	Corp'l,	21	21, "	" " "
Arnett, David	Wag'r	21	21, "	" " "
Ashworth, Geo. D.	Priv.	24	21, "	" " "
Bawyer, Lafayette	"	24	21, "	" " "
Bray, Charles D.	"	22	21, "	" " "
Crawn, James A.	"	24	21, "	" " "
Clark, Benjamin F.	"	29	21, "	" " "
Chichester, G. M.	"	23	21, "	" " "
Dougherty, John W.	"	23	21, "	" " "
Eddleman, James	"	31	21, "	" " "
Fowler, William	"	44	21, "	" " "
Hart, James	"	31	21, "	" " "
Huff, James F.	"	21	21, "	" " "
Harris, Henry	"	21	21, "	" " "
Hunter, Thomas	"	43	21, "	" " "
Jones, Stephen G.	"	27	21, "	" " "
Knox, Charles	"	22	21, "	" " "
Knox, Samuel B.	"	26	21, "	" " "
Laudermill, John D.	"	23	21, "	" " "
Muks, Benjamin F.	"	28	21, "	" " "
Maidens, John	"	27	21, "	" " "
Miller, James	"	21	21, "	" " "
Nelson, Franklin	"	22	21, "	" " "
Ryman, Augustus	"	22	21, "	" " "
Reed, Calon M.	"	36	21, "	" " "
Shafer, Frederick	"	24	21, "	" " "
Sams, Samuel A.	"	26	21, "	" " "
Steward, Harvey	"	34	21, "	" " "
Smith, Josiah M.	"	25	21, "	" " "
Sallyards, John	"	45	21, "	" " "
Valentine, Timothy	"	21	21, "	" " "
Wickham, W. L.	"	21	21, "	" " "
Waters, Alexander	"	24	21, "	" " "
Wilt, Isaac	"	30	21, "	" " "
Welts, Edward	"	38	21, "	" " "
Wakefield, Geo. W.	"	31	21, "	" " "
Daws, Adam	"	23	21, "	Re-enl'd Jan. 5, '64. Deserted at Parkersburg, April 16, 1864.
Recruits,				
Dyson, Robert	"	27	Oct. 3, 1862	- - -
Wilson, James L.	Bugler	16	July 5, 1863	- - -
McAtee, Winchester	Priv.	20	5, "	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "K," Fifth Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Died.				
Mail, William H. .	Priv.	18	July 21, 1861	Killed in action at Cross Keys, Va., June 8, 1862.
Detrick, Christopher	"	18	21, "	Killed in action at Waterloo Bridge, Va., Aug. 25, 1862.
Gradner, James . .	"	35	21, "	Killed in action at Waterloo Bridge, Va., Aug. 25, 1862.
Oaks, John . . .	"	28	21, "	Killed in action at Rocky Gap, Va., Sept. 27, 1863.
Kenny, Marquis D.	Corp'l,	23	21, "	Nov. 11, 63, from wounds rec'd at Droop Mountain.
Molly, Edward C. .	"	27	21, "	Nov. 19, 1863, from wounds rec'd in action at Droop Mountain, Va.
McAtee, Richard H.	Priv.	19	21, "	Of diptheria, Sept. 11, '61, at Beverly, W. V.
Golden, George W.	Corp'l,	30	21, "	Of fever, July 24, '62, at Woodville, Va.
Maloney, Michael .	Priv.	23	21, "	Of disease, Feb. 19, '63, at Beverly.
Yerian, Joseph S. .	"	19	21, "	Of disease of the heart, Mar. 19, '64, at Parkersburg.
Merricks, John . .	Corp'l,	24	21, "	Died Mar. 4, '63, from wounds rec'd in action at Bull Run.
Transferred.				
Rhodes, Daniel A. .	Serg't,	24	July 21, 1861	To V. R. C., Dec. 18, 1863.
Goggins, James . .	Priv.	38	21, "	" " July 18, '63.
Melvin, Edward .	"	35	21, "	" " " " "
Taylor, Israel . .	"	41	21, "	" " Jan. 15, '64.
Williamson, D. F. .	"	35	21, "	To Co. I, 5th W. V. cavalry.
Discharged.				
Byard, Samuel J. .	"	18	July 21, 1861	For dis., Ap'l 3, '62.
Clary, Patrick . .	"	26	21, "	" May 24,'62.
Diddler, Franklin .	"	27	21, "	" Date unknown.
Heaton, DeWitt C.	Bugler	30	21, "	" Oct. 24, '62.
Hollingshead, Aaron	Priv.	19	21, "	Aug. 22, '62. Wounded in action at Cross Keys, and leg amputated.
Hanes, James . .	"	41	21, "	For dis., Dec. 3, '62.
Lagan, John . . .	"	26	21, "	" Nov. 17, "
Megan, Owen . .	"	27	21, "	" Mar. 2, '63.
McConaha, Daniel .	"	44	21, "	" Oct. 26,'62.
Milstead, Isaac . .	"	22	21, "	" Ap'l 17,'63.
Nelson, Hiram . .	Priv.	33	21, "	For dis., Oct. 1, '61.
Smith, Irwin M. .	"	19	21, "	" Ap'l 3, '62.
Traman, Thomas C.	"	19	21, "	" Aug. 23, "
Deserted.				
Comstock, Thomas	"	27	July 21, 1861	To the enemy. July 3, 1862.
Kelly, James . .	"	22	21, "	At Buckhannon, Aug. 9, 1863.
McGovern, Peter .	"	18	21, "	" July 30, 1863.
McDonough, Miles	"	24	21, "	At Parkersburg, Oct. 18, 1863.

Aggregate,----------105 men.

Digitized by Google

Return of Captain M. Donohue's Company "L," of the Fifth Regiment West Va. Cavalry Volunteers, stationed at New Creek, W. Va., showing the condition of said company on the 1st day of December, 1864, together with a complete record of the changes that have taken place since its organization.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.			Remarks.
Donohue, Michael	Capt.,		Ap'l	6,	1864	Pro. from 2d to 1st Lt., Ap'l 21, 1864. To captain, Aug. 4, 1864.
Brazie, Henry W.	1st Lt.	35	Mar.	1,	"	Pro from 2d Lt., Aug. 4, '64. Pris. since Nov. 28, 1864.
Myers, James W.	2d Lt.,	20	Ap'l	4,	"	Pro. from serg't, Aug. 4, 1864.
Shaw, Leroy	1st Ser	20	May	10,	"	- - -
Cooper, William	Q. M. Serg't		Mar.	12,	"	- - -
James, James S.	Com. Serg't	28	Ap'l	4,	"	Pris. since Nov. 28,'64
Caile, Sylvester	Serg't,	33	Mar.	1,	"	" " " "
Holliday, George H.	"	18		1,	"	- - -
Bradshaw, David H.	"	32	Ap'l	4,	"	- - -
Tiller, Abraham	"	20	Mar.	1,	"	Pris. since Nov. 28,'64
Clegg, Elijah	Corp'l,	18		15,	"	- - -
Smith, Thomas J.	"	20		4,	"	- - -
Tomblin, Geo. B.	"	20		1,	"	Pris. since Nov. 28,'64
Culp, Amos	"	28	Aug.	15,	"	" " " "
Worthington, J. A.	"	20	Mar.	1,	"	- - -
Miller, Jacob	"	20	Ap'l	4,	"	- - -
Ratcliff, Thomas M.	"	21	July	27,	"	- - -
Brake, John R.	Bugler	18	Mar.	1,	"	- - -
Ingle, Arthur	Blacksmith.	23	Sept.	19,	"	- - -
Smith, John A.	"	23	Mar.	4,	"	Absent without leave since Nov. 28, 1864.
Allen, Frederick	Wag'r,	19		1,	"	- - -
Ackels, George W.	Priv.	20	July	27,	"	Pris. since Nov. 28,'64
Buckalew, Thomas E	"	23	Ap'l	4,	"	Absent without leave since Nov. 28, 1864.
Buckalew, John W.	"	28		4,	"	Pris. since Nov. 28,'64
Bean, John	"	18	Mar.	1,	"	- - -
Bennett, Solon T.	"	19	May	24,	"	Pris. since Nov. 28,'64
Bennett, A. P.	"	22		10,	"	Absent without leave since Nov. 28, 1864.
Booher, Dorsey	"	19	July	28,	"	Pris. since Nov. 28,'64
Brost, Daniel	"	37	Aug.	13,	"	- - -
Carey, John L.	"		Ap'l	4,	"	Pris. since Nov. 28,'64
Cottraile, Granville	"	24	Aug.	8,	"	" " " "
Cottraile, Geo. W.	"	21		8,	"	" " " "
Carson, Benjamin E.	"	18	July	28,	"	" " " "
Carder, Rufus A.	"	18	Ap'l	18,	"	- - -
Conley, Elisha	"	18	Mar.	1,	"	- - -
Crayton, Samuel	"	18		1,	"	- - -
Crouse, Levi	"	18		1,	"	Pris. since Nov. 28,'64
Crouse, William	"		May	10,	"	- - -
Davis, Joseph H.	"	20	Mar.,	1,	"	- - -
Duckworth, Lemuel	"	18		1,	"	Pris. since Nov. 28,'64
Dean, James	"	19		1,	"	- - -
Davis, Ezra	"	18	July	15,	"	Pris. since Nov. 28,'64
Davis, John W.	"	18	Aug.	11,	"	" " " "
Deems, Alexander	"	20	June	13,	"	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "L," Fifth Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Fleming, Melcham .	Priv.	18	Ap'l 1, 1864	- - -
Foster, Thomas J. .	"	19	1, "	Pris. since Nov. 28,'64
Fitzgerald Milton H	"	18	May 4, "	- - -
Greathouse, Harmon	"	18	Aug. 8, "	- - -
Howell, John W. .	"	18	Mar. 1, "	Pris. since Nov. 28,'64
Hall, Charles W. .	"	25	May 12, "	- - -
Icenhour, John J. .	"	19	Aug. 4, "	Pris. since Nov. 28,'64
James, Calvin . .	"	18	Ap'l 4, "	- - -
James, Noah R. .	"	22	May 10, "	Vet. Absent without leave.
James, John O. . .	"	19	Ap'l 4, "	Absent without leave since Dec. 7, 1864.
Jolliffe, Francis E. .	"	18	Aug. 26, "	Pris. since Nov. 28,'64
Lightner, James A.	"	18	8, "	" " " "
Louther, William H.	"	18	July 13, "	" " " "
Lahman, Henry .	"	22	Aug. 5, "	- - -
Miller, Elijah . .	"	18	July 27, "	Pris. since Nov. 28,'64
Myers, Benton . .	"	19	Mar. 12, "	" " " "
Martin, Benjamin F.	"	18	1, "	" " " "
McIntyre, Elias C. .	"	19	Ap'l 12, "	- - -
Morse, Wilkinson M.	"	19	12, "	- - -
Malone, Emery . .	"	20	July 23, "	Pris. since Nov. 28,'64
Mowry, John W. .	"	18	Aug. 17, "	" " " "
Nutter, John H. .	"	19	Ap'l 4, "	" " " "
Poole, Elias . . .	"	19	Aug. 8, "	- - -
Paugh, Alexander .	"	19	Ap'l 4, "	- - -
Phelps, Hugh . .	"	28	Mar. 12, "	Pris. since Nov. 28,'64
Rizer, Charles . .	"	19	12, "	- - -
Robinson, James A.	"	20	May 24, "	Pris. since Nov. 28,'64
Robinson, Solomon	"	19	Mar. 1, "	- - -
Ruley, Granville .	"	19	July 19, "	- - -
Robinson, Frederick	"	19	Aug. 11, "	- - -
Rose, Luellin . .	"	19	Ap'l 11, "	- - -
Swiger, Elmas . .	"	18	July 29, "	- - -
Seidurs, William .	"	18	20, "	Pris. since Nov. 28,'64
Sommers, John H. .	"	18	Mar. 1, "	" " " "
Swaney, Miles . .	"	18	1, "	" " " "
Steele, Thomas G. .	"	18	1, "	- - -
Sharps, Allen . .	"	18	Ap'l 1, "	- - -
Small, William . .	"		18, "	- - -
Swiger, Jasper N. .	"	24	4, "	Pris. since Nov. 28,'64
Smithly, Robert .	"	18	18, "	" " " "
Smithly, Edward F.	"	21	18, "	" " " "
Thomas, Oliver . .	"	18	Mar. 30, "	" " " "
Toothman, John N.	"	19	1, "	- - -
Tiller, John . . .	"	18	Ap'l 1, "	- - -
Thomas, George .	"	35	4, "	Pris. since Nov. 28,'64
Underwood, F. M. .	"	19	Aug. 1, "	" " " "
Watson, John W. .	"	18	Mar. 10, "	" " " "

Digitized by Google

Company "L," Fifth Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Workman, Abraham	Priv.	28	Ap'l 1, 1864	- - -
Died,				
Griffin, Amody . .	"	19	Mar. 12, 1864	Of typhoid fever, Oct. 5, 1864.
Powell, Henry C. .	"	18	12, "	" " Sept. 29, 1864.
Williams, William .	"	18	1, "	Accidentally killed, Oct. 29, 1864.
Aggregate,----------95 men.				

MEMORANDA:—The Second Va. Vol. Infantry was organized as a Regiment, in July, 1861, Col. John W. Moss, commanding. The Companies, however, composing the Regiment, were mustered into the U. S. service at different times, from May 21st to July 21st, 1861, and were hurried into the field separately, as mustered and equipped; Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, and G, thus serving in the three months campaign in West Va. About the 1st of August, the Companies were concentrated at Beverly, W. Va., and the Regiment organized. Shortly thereafter, Company B, (Capt. Geo. R. Latham,) was detached and sent to Bealington, Barbour County, where it remained until about the middle of January, 1862, for the purpose of protecting the line of transportation from Webster to Beverly. While here, this Company was actively engaged in scouting operations against the rebels infesting the Counties of Barbour, Tucker, Randolph and Pendleton, having many sharp conflicts with them, and always successful.

Shortly after this Company left Beverly for Bealington, the balance of the Regiment was ordered to Elkwater, by Brig. Gen. J. J. Reynolds, who was then threatened by Lee, with a largely superior force. They arrived just in time to strike terror, by their vociferous cheers, into the rebels, who were getting around Reynolds' flanks, and caused them to beat a hasty retreat, being badly deceived as to their numbers. They were here engaged in some skirmishing, and in December made a successful expedition to Huntersville, Pocahontas County, but there was no general engagement until December 13th, when Gen. Milroy, who had a few days before succeeded to the command of the troops in the vicinity of Cheat Mountain, made his unsuccessful attack on the rebel camp on Allegheny Mountain. This Regiment bore a conspicuous part in this action, and was shortly after ordered from Elkwater, to occupy the works on Cheat Mountain, where it remained comparatively inactive in

Digitized by Google

view of the defiant rebel camp on Allegheny, until about the 1st of April, 1862, when Johnson, the rebel commander, fell back toward Staunton, and Milroy advanced to Monterey, Highland County, Va. The 2nd Va. Infantry was the first to advance; Capt. Latham, with sixty men of Co's B and K, occupying Monterey on the 2nd, and the balance of the regiment arriving on the 4th of April. Milroy brought up other portions of his command in a day or two, and on the 8th Johnson returned and attacked him, but was repulsed. On the 8th day of May, 1862, the battle of Bull Pasture Mountain, or McDowell, was fought, Jackson commanding the rebels, and largely outnumbering the federals, which were commanded in the action by Milroy, though Schenck was present, but waived his seniority, having arrived only a few hours before the battle. The rebels were here badly chastised, but during the night, which closed the engagement, the Union forces were drawn off, the 2nd bringing up the rear, toward Franklin, Pendleton County, at which place they arrived, followed at a respectful distance by the enemy, on the 10th.

Fremont here concentrated the forces of the Mountain Department, and on the 23d of May started to the relief of Banks, in the Shenandoah Valley. On the 20th, however, Col. Moss and Lieut. Col. Moran resigned, and Capt. Latham was, on the same day, appointed Colonel. There was much skirmishing in the campaign, and the Regiment was engaged at Cross Keys and Port Republic, June 8th and 9th. Fremont's army now retired to Strasburg, and nothing more of consequence occurred until Pope succeeded to the command of the Army of Virginia, and Sigel to the command of the 11th Corps, with which Milroy's Brigade was incorporated. Early in July the army was transferred to the East side of the Blue Ridge Mountain, where shortly after commenced the memorable campaign beginning with the battle of Cedar Mountain, on the — day of August, and ending with the retreat upon the defences at Washington, Sept. 1862. During this campaign, the 2nd had the advance of the 11th Corps, was first when advancing, and brought up the rear when retreating, and was engaged in all the battles of the campaign. About the 1st of October, Milroy's Brigade was ordered from Arlington Heights to the Kanawha Valley, W. Va., and shortly after its arrival at Point Pleasant, was ordered again into the vicinity of Beverly. From this point this Regiment was engaged with other forces under Col. Latham, then commanding Brigade, (Milroy commanding Division,) in a successful expedition into Highland County, Va.; in the month of November, returned to Beverly, and quartered for the winter. In December of this year,

Digitized by Google

this Regiment was separated from Milroy's command, he being ordered to Winchester and attached to the 8th Army Corps, while the Regiment was left in the Department of West Va.

Nothing of importance now transpired until April 23, 1863, when the garrison at Beverly was attacked by Imboden, and after stubborn resistance for several hours, against overwhelming numbers, was ordered by Gen. Roberts, then in command, to Buckhannon, which place was reached without disaster on the 26th. The Regiment participated in all the campaigns of that officer. This Regiment, at West Union, Doddridge County, West Va., repulsed a large rebel cavalry force sent against that place. On the 23d day of May, 1863, one month after the evacuation of Beverly, the 2nd returned and again occupied the place.

In June, Gen. Roberts was superceded by Gen. Averill, a cavalry officer, when the 2nd, with other West Va. Infantry Regiments, was mounted, and in August undertook the expedition which resulted in his repulse at Rocky Gap, Greenbriar County, West Va., on the 26th and 27th. In October he conducted the more successful expedition, commonly known as the Droop Mountain raid, and in December the great Salem raid. In all these expeditions this Regiment played a conspicuous part, at Droop Mountain it was complimented on the field by the Commanding General.

January 26, 1864, the Regiment was changed to 5th West Va. Cavalry, by order of the Secretary of War. It was quartered during the winter after the Salem raid, at Martinsburg, W. Va., and in April, 1864, moved to Charleston, Kanawha County, whence on the 1st of May it started on the expedition with Gen. Crook, which resulted in the victory at Cloyd Mountain and the destruction of the Tennessee Rail Road, and was subsequently engaged in the Hunter raid to Lynchburg, from which it returned about July 4th, 1864. The term of the original members of the Regiment, who had not re-enlisted, had now expired, and they were mustered out, leaving about two hundred men dismounted, disorganized and almost entirely without arms, who were left in this condition until September, when the Companies were re-organized, and in November were consolidated with the remnant of the 6th W. Va. Cavalry, taking the designation of the latter. These were at New Creek, W. Va., on the 28th day of November, almost entirely unarmed, when that place was attacked and taken by the rebel Gen. Rosser.

This Regiment and the one with which it is now consolidated have always borne the highest character for gallantry and efficiency. Neither of these Regiments were ever armed and equipped as Cavalry, but acted as mounted Infantry. It is proper to state fur-

Digitized by Google

ther that Co. G, (Capt. Ewing,) was on May 18, 1863, transferred, by order of the Secretary of War, to the 1st W. Va. Light Artillery, and another Company was recruited in its place in the spring of 1864.

SIXTH REGIMENT WEST VIRGINIA CAVALRY.

Record of Capt. James J. Thompson's Company "A," Sixth Regiment West Virginia Cavalry Volunteers, (late 3rd West Va. Infantry.) showing the changes in said company from the date of organization to the date of muster-out, on the 13th day of August, 1864, by Lieut. Henry C. Peck, 14th U. S. Infantry. Compiled from the muster-out rolls.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Thompson, James J.	Capt.	35	Aug. 5, 1861	Pro. from private, Aug. 5, 1861.
Pickenpaugh, A. C.	1st Lt.	25	June 25, "	Pris. of war, capt'd at Springfield, Va., June 26, 1864.
Medara, Nicholas B.	2d Lt.	21	May 20, 1862	Pro. from serg't. May 20, '62. Pris., Capt'd at Winchester, Ap'l 4, 1864.
Jones, Oliver S. . .	Serg't,	25	June 25, 1861	– – –
Debott, George W. .	"	25	25, "	– – –
Cullen, Wm. F. . .	"	22	25, "	Prisoner, capt'd at Springfield, June 26, 1864.
Cline, Joseph J. . .	"	22	25, "	– – –
Fleming, Robert J.	Corp'l,	21	25, "	Prisoner, capt'd at Springfield, June 26, 1864.
Triplett, John M. .	"	22	25, "	– – –
Shroyer, Jacob T. .	Bugler	23	25, "	– – –
Smith, John . . .	"	25	25, "	– – –
Austin, Windsor .	Priv.	19	25, "	– – –
Berry, Thomas L. .	"	23	25, "	– – –
Criss, Isaac W. . .	"	18	25, "	– – –
Courtney, Sanford .	"	18	25, "	Prisoner, capt'd at Springfield, June 26, 1864.
Cox, John A. . . .	"	23	25, "	– – –
Conard, Anthony .	"	24	25, "	Prisoner, capt'd at Rocky Gap, Va., Aug. 26, 1863.
Fogle, Garrett T. .	"	18	25, "	– – –
Hennen, William. .	"	22	25, "	Prisoner, capt'd at Greenbriar, Va., June 26, 1864.
Harding, Geo. W. .	"	25	25, "	Prisoner, capt'd at Winchester, Va., April 8, 1864.
Hess, William . .	"	26	25, "	– – –
Jenkins, John D. .	"	21	25, "	– – –
Johnson, Thomas M.	"	21	25, "	– – –
Lemly, Titus. . .	"	21	25, "	– – –
McBee, Thomas H.	"	23	25, "	– – –
Phillips, Marshal .	"	19	25, "	– – –
Ross, J. F. . . .	"	18	25, "	– – –
Schiller, Charles A.	"	23	25, "	Prisoner, capt'd at Jackson's River, Dec. 19, 1863.
Stone, Solon . . .	"	19	25, "	– – –
Solomon, John M. .	"	18	25, "	Prisoner, capt'd at Springfield, June 26, 1864.
Wright, George . .	"	21	25, "	– – –
Watkins, James. .	"	21	25, "	– – –
Watts, Chas. E. . .	"	19	25, "	– – –
Recruits,				
Blue, Richard W. .	"	22	Feb. 25, 1864	Not mustered out.

Digitized by Google

Company "A," Sixth Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Collins, George W.	Priv.	18	Mar. 3, 1864	Not mustered out.
Dancer, John . .	"	33	Oct. 24, 1863	" " "
Jennewine, B. . .	"	18	Mar. 3, 1864	" " "
McKenny, James W.	"	18	Oct. 24, 1863	" " "
Price, John E. . .	"	21	Sept. 24, 1862	" " "
Piles, Rezin L. . .	"	18	Feb. 28, 1864	" " "
Stone, Theodore .	"	21	Nov. 14, 1861	" " "
Shisler, Henry . .	"	19	Oct. 24, 1863	Not mustered out. Pris., capt'd at Springfield, June 26, 1864.
Schriver, Wm. A. .	"	23	Sept. 24, 1862	Not mustered out. Pris., capt'd at Winchester, April 23, 1864.
Tasker, Wm. H. .	"	18	Mar. 3, 1864	Not mustered out.
Watkins, Wilford .	"	20	Oct. 24, 1863	" " "
Discharged.				
Thompson, F. W. .	Capt.,	33	June 25, 1861	Pro. to Lt. Col., Aug. 5, 1861.
Linn, James F. . .	1st Sgt	22	25, "	For disability, Dec. 12, 1862, at Little Rock, Ark.
Davis, John C. . .	2d Lt.,	29	25, "	Res'd May 20, 1862.
Widney, Wm. A. .	Serg't,	20	25, "	By reason of re-enlisting in general service, Washington, D. C., March 10, 1864.
Holmes, David E. .	Corp'l,	23	25, "	By reason of re-enlisting in general service, Washington, D. C., March 10, 1864.
Haskins, Elsey F. .	"	23	25, "	For disability, at Fort McHenry, Md., Aug. 31, 1862.
Garrison, George .	"	20	25, "	March 16, '63, from wounds received at Waterloo Bridge.
Powell, John . . .	"	21	25, "	For disability, at Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 17, 1862.
Spitsnagle, Henry C.	"	18	25, "	Aug. 14, '62, from wounds rec'd in action at Bull Run.
Transferred,				
Berry, Milton . .	"	24	June 25, 1861	To V. R. C., Nov. 20, 1863.
Matthews, James R.	"	29	25, "	" " " "
Jenkins, Sepheus .	Corp'l,	44	25, "	To N. C. S.
Goodwin, Wm. P. .	Priv.	20	25, "	" "
Died.				
Minker, Wm. D. .	"	24	June 25, 1861	Killed in action at Bull Run, Aug. 29 1862.
Burke, Salathiel .	"	27	25, "	Of small pox, in hosp. at Cumberland, July 25, 1864.
Cole, William . .	"	22	25, "	Killed in action at Cross Keys, June 8, 1862.
Frederick, John J. .	"	23	25, "	Killed in action at Cross Keys, Va., June 8, 1862.
Gould, Chas. M. V. .	"	20	25, "	Of fever, July 17, '62, at Woodville, Va.
Guthrie, Wm. H. .	"	20	Nov. 14, "	Killed in action at Bull Run, Aug. 29, 1862.
Herrington, Thomas	"	27	June 25, 1861	Aug. 15, '62, from wounds rec'd in action at Cross Keys
Jenkins, Matthew .	"	20	25, "	In hospital at Richmond, Va., Nov. 22, 1863.
Kennedy, James .	"	20	25, "	Of fever, at home, Fayette Co., Pa., April 30, 1862.
McNemar, John H.	"	20	25, "	Of fever, at Franklin, Va., date unknown.
Maze, Frederick G.	"	20	25, "	Killed in action at Catlett's Station, Va., Aug. 23, 1862.
Piles, William . .	"	21	25, "	Oct. 2, 1862, of wounds received in action at Bull Run.
Scott, James . . .	"	21	Dec. 30, "	Of fever, at Sutton, W. V., Mar. 16, 1863.
Woods, James . .	"	31	June 25, "	Of fever, at New Geneva, Pa., Ap'l 2, 1864.
Watkins, Martin .	"	19	25, "	Of fever, at Strasburg, Va., June 23, 1862.
Deserted,				
McVickers, Jas. M.	"	28	June 25, 1861	At Cumberland, Md., Feb. 4, 1863.
Veterans.				
Hickman, Wm. W.	Serg't,	24	June 25, 1861	Re-enl'd Feb. 1, '64.
Coburn, Wm. S. . .	"	25	25, "	" " "

Digitized by Google

Company "A," Sixth Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into sevice.	Remarks.
Davis, David L. .	Serg't,	31	June 25, 1861	Re-enl'd Feb. 1, '64.
Baird, E. H. . .	"	23	25, "	" " "
Davis, Josiah . .	Corp'l,	39	25, "	" " "
Baily, John T. .	"	44	25, "	" " "
Scott, Marshal .	"	24	25, "	" " "
Casey, David G. .	"	24	25, "	" " "
Collins, William .	"	21	25, "	" " "
Smith, George . .	"	24	25, "	" " "
Adams, George . .	Farri'r	22	25, "	" " "
Martin, Charles . .	Blacksmith.	24	25, "	" " "
Doty, William . .	Saddler.	47	25, "	" " "
Batson, W. R. . .	Wag'r	24	25, "	" " "
Ashby, James F. .	Priv.	23	25, "	" " "
Blany, John E. . .	"	27	25, "	" " "
Cortney, John H. .	"	21	25, "	" " "
Caruthers, John E. .	"	22	25, "	" " "
Cole, John H. . .	"	22	22, "	" " "
Doty, John A. . .	"	24	25, "	" " "
Fleming, W. W. .	"	24	25, "	" " "
Hawker, William .	"	25	25, "	" " "
Lewellen, Stephen O.	"	23	25, "	" " "
McGraw, James . .	"	29	25, "	" " "
McPeck, William .	"	24	25, "	" " "
Maze, John N. . .	"	22	25, "	" " "
Provance, Ephraim	"	24	25, "	" " "
Provance, Joseph .	"	21	25, "	" " "
Rogers, John . . .	"	21	25, "	" " "
Scott, Henry . . .	"	21	25, "	" " "
Simpson, David . .	"	23	25, "	" " "
Sheats, Luther . .	"	23	25, "	" " "
Steel, Jackson . .	"	24	25, "	" " "
Shisler, Chas. B. .	"	24	25, "	" " "
Shisler, Joseph . .	"	34	25, "	" " "
Shank, Leonard . .	"	21	25, "	" " "
Wardman, John L. .	"	23	25, "	" " "
Wright, Solomon .	"	23	25, "	" " "
Widows, Oliver P. .	"	44	25, "	" " "
Widows, Jacob M. .	"	21	25, "	" " "

Aggregate,.....114 men.

Digitized by Google

Record of Captain Louis A. Myers' Company "B," Sixth Regiment West Va. Cavalry Volunteers, (late 3d W. Va. Infantry,) showing the changes in said company from the date of organization to the date of muster out on the 16th day of Aug. 1864, by Henry C. Peck, Lieut. 14th U. S. I. Compiled from the muster-out rolls.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Myers, Louis A.	Capt.	19	Nov. 19, 1862	Pro. from 2d to 1st Lt., June 5, 1863. Pro. from 1st Lt. to Cap. Nov. 9, '63
Mayers, Henry F.	1st Lt.,	28	Dec. 18, "	Pro. from 2d to 1st Lt., Nov. 9, 1862. In arrest, awaiting promulgation of sentence of G. C. M.
Law, James S.	2d Lt.,	23	18, "	Wounded in side at Bull Pasture, May 8, '62. Pro. from Serg't to 2d Lt., Nov. 9, 1862.
Frush, Marquis	Serg't,	22	June 25, 1861	- - -
Kerns, William J.	"	26	25, "	Pro. from ranks, Oct. 8, 1862.
Morelan, Brazilla	"	36	25, "	Pro. from Corp'l, Feb. 1, '64. Disab'd by a fall, June 5, 1864.
Knight, James	Q. M. Serg't	24	25, "	Pro. from corp'l. Wounded in arm at Rocky Gap, Aug. 27, 1863.
Sapp, William L.	Com. Serg't	24	25, "	Pro. from ranks, Feb. 1, 1864.
Carr, John T.	Corp'l,	32	25, "	- - -
McCaukey, Alex. L.	"	30	25, "	Taken prisoner at Springfield, Va., June 26, 1864.
Graham, T. E.	"	34	25, "	- - -
Fisher, Isaac F.	Wag'r,	39	25, "	Wounded in breast at Cross Keys, June 28, 1862.
Armour, John W.	Priv.	24	25, "	- - -
Anderson, William	"	41	25, "	- - -
Burns, Zebulon M.	"	31	25, "	- - -
Burns, William	"	25	25, "	- - -
Brown, James	"	26	25, "	- - -
Connor, Bartlett	"	22	25, "	- - -
Cottril, David	"	29	25, "	- - -
Carder, Jacob H.	"	32	25, "	- - -
Cavenaugh, Patrick	"	30	25, "	- - -
Crouley, James	"	31	25, "	- - -
Davis, Sanderson	"	28	25, "	Taken prisoner on Salem raid, Dec. 19, 1862.
Flanagan, Edward	"	27	25, "	- - -
Hardman, Peter	"	33	25, "	- - -
Janes, Henry	"	22	25, "	Sentenced June 22, 1863, to 6 months imprisonment at Fort Delaware. Sentence remitted Aug. 22, '63, by order Secretary of war.
Kirk, Enoch M.	"	24	25, "	Taken prisoner, May 5, 1864, at Martinsburg, Va.
Kidd, Sidney	"	29	25, "	- - -
Kidwell, John W.	"	20	25, "	- - -
Lawless, Patrick	"	30	25, "	Taken prisoner at Springfield, June 26, 1864.
McKinney, Thomas	"	28	25, "	Wounded in hand at Bull Pasture Mountain, May 8, 1862.
McDermott, Roger	"	43	25, "	- - -
Mooney, George W.	"	25	25, "	- - -
Nicholas, James	"	25	25, "	Wounded in hand, Bull Pasture Mt., May 8, 1862. Capt'd Dec. 19, 1863.
Pritchard, Charles C	"	24	25, "	Taken prisoner at Springfield, June 26, 1864.
Shinn, Oliver W.	"	25	25, "	- - -
Speer, Ernest	"	45	25, "	Wounded in hand at Rocky Gap, Aug. 27, 1863.
Steetler, Joseph N.	"	28	25, "	Capt'd at Salem, Va., Dec. 16, 1863.
Wilson, John	"	27	25, "	" " " "
Lagger, John	"	41	25, "	" Rocky Gap, Aug. 27, 1863.
Recruits,				
McAtee, James W.	"	23	Mar. 26, 1864	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "B," Sixth Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Discharged.				
Shuttleworth, N. A.	Capt.,	26	June 25, 1861	Res'd June 5, 1862.
Werninger, W. W.	"	24	- -	Pro. from 1st Lt. to Capt., June 5, 1862. Resigned Nov. 9, 1862.
Bonnett, George W.	Serg't,	21	June 25, 1861	For dis., Jan. 26, '63.
Green, Jerome W. .	Corp'l,	22	25, "	" Oct. 9, '62.
Cheuveront, Jesse .	"	32	25, "	" Dec. 1, "
Bragg, William H. .	Priv.	33	25, "	" Mar. 15, "
Finnerty, Michael	"	22	25, "	" Nov. 10, "
Hitt, Cornelius . .	"	25	25, "	" Ap'l 3, '63.
Janes, John T. . .	"	21	25, "	" May 15, "
Kearney, Patrick .	"	30	25, "	" Mar. 14, "
Lewis, David . .	"	39	25, "	" July 28, '62.
Mann, Patrick . .	"	43	25, "	" Feb. 5, "
Matheney, John .	"	25	25, "	" May 15, "
Nutter, Addison .	"	23	25, "	" Feb. 17, "
Runniel, William .	"	43	25, "	" Nov. 28, "
Werninger, A. . .	1st Sgt	22	25, "	Jan. 26, '64, upon promotion to Ser. Major.
Died.				
Chittum, Wesley T.	Serg't,	22	25, "	Killed in action at Bull Run, Aug. 29, 1862.
Patterson, Rezin A.	Corp'l,	18	25, "	Mortally wounded at Rocky Gap, Aug. 27, 1863. Died in hands of the enemy.
Shinn, Asa A. . .	"	22	25, "	Of small pox, Feb. 2, '64, at Clarksburg.
Holman, Isaac . .	Priv.	18	25, "	Oct. 11, '62, near Fairmont, W. V.
Keyser, William J.	"	18	25, "	Sept. 29, '61, at Jane Lew, W. V.
Kerns, James D. .	"	31	25, "	Killed in action at Bull Run, Aug. 29, 1862.
Maxwell, Nathaniel	"	41	25, "	Killed May 8, '62, at Bull Pasture Mountain.
Morgan, Stephen H.	"	26	25, "	Mortally wounded at Bull Run, Aug. 29, 1862. Date of death unknown.
Roane, Gibson G. .	"	19	25, "	Committed suicide at Grafton by shooting, June 23, 1862.
Spangler, Daniel .	"	21	25, "	Killed at Cross Keys, June 8, 1862.
Swisher, Charles W.	"	21	25, "	Mortally wounded at Rocky Gap, Aug. 27, 1863. Died in hands of enemy.
Sims, William B. .	"	27	25, "	Killed in action at Droop Mt., Nov. 6, 1863.
Wilkinson, Wm. H.	"	21	25, "	Killed in action at Bull Run, Aug. 29, 1862.
Deserted,				
Conners, Michael .	"	36	June 25, 1861	At Pittsburg, Pa., Sept. 29, 1863.
McKearnon, Patrick	"	28	25, "	At Brookville, Va., Sept. 10, 1861.
Shafer, John . . .	"	21	25, "	At Harrisonburg, Va., June 12, 1862.
Veterans,				
Jackson, James D. .	1st Ser	26	June 25, 1861	Re-enl'd Feb. 1, 64. Prisoner, June 26, 1864.
Hays, John W. . .	"	33	25, "	Re-enl'd Feb. 20, '64.
Lyons, James H. .	Corp'l,	25	25, "	Re-enl'd Feb. 1, '64. Prisoner, June 26, '64.
Haymond, John G.	"	24	25, "	Re-enl'd Feb. 1, '64.
Armon, James R. .	"	24	25, "	Re-enl'd Feb. 1, '64. Pris., June 26, 1864.
Bailey, William B. .	Bugler	18	25, "	Re-enl'd Feb. 1, '64.
Wood, William J. .	Farri'r	23	25, "	" " "
Lipscomb, Samuel .	Blacksmith	22	25, "	Re-enl'd Mar. 26, '64. Prisoner, June 26, 1864.
Bumgardner, Geo. .	Priv.	25	25, "	Re-enl'd Mar. 26, '64.
Bell, John . . .	"	34	25, "	Re-enl'd Feb. 1, '64.
Cattril, Augustine J.	"	23	25, "	" " "

Digitized by Google

Company "B," Sixth Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Carder, Sanford	Priv.	21	June 25, 1861	Re-enl'd Feb. 1, '64.
Childers, Enoch B.	"	21	25, "	" " "
Davis, Caleb P.	"	21	25, "	" " "
Buff, James M.	"	21	25, "	" " "
Daugherty, Norval	"	19	25, "	" " "
Frush, George W.	"	19	25, "	" " "
Kerby, James	"	21	25, "	Re-enl'd Feb. 1, '64. Taken prisoner June 26, 1864.
King, Waitman	"	22	25, "	Re-enl'd Feb. 1, '64.
Leyman, William J.	"	24	25, "	" Mar. 26, '64.
McAtee, Samuel	"	22	25, "	" Feb. 1, '64.
Morgan, Lyttleton T	"	23	25, "	" " "
Shinn, Joshua N.	"	23	25, "	" " "
Steorts, James W.	"	28	25, "	Re-enl'd Feb. 1, '64. Taken prisoner June 26, 1864.
Simms, Benjamin L.	"	21	25, "	Re-enl'd Feb. 1, '64.
Snow, Allen	"	24	25, "	" " "
Scott, Willis W.	"	34	25, "	Re-enl'd Feb. 1, '64. Taken prisoner June 26, 1864.
Vance, Harvey	"	19	25, "	Re-enl'd Feb. 1, '64.
Windon, William G.	"	22	25, "	" " "
Wymer, Leonard R.	"	27	25, "	Re-enl'd Feb. 1, '64. Taken prisoner June 26, 1864.
Washburn, Cyrus	"	23	25, "	Re-enl'd Feb. 1, '64.
Wood, John I.	"	25	25, "	" " "

Aggregate,----105 men.

Record of Capt. Dennis B. Jeffers' Company "C," of the Sixth Regiment West Va. Cavalry Volunteers, (late 3rd West Va. Infantry,) showing the changes in said company from the date of organization to the date of muster-out, on the 17th day of August, 1864, by Lieut. Henry C. Peck, 14th U. S. Infantry. Compiled from the muster-out rolls.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Jeffers, Dennis B.	Capt.,	22	Jan. 21, 1864	Pro. from Serg't to 2d Lt., Mar. 8, '62 To 1st Lt., July 23, '62. To Capt., Jan. 20, 1864.
McGinnis, David E.	2d Lt.	26	Nov. 1, 1862	Pro from serg't Nov. 1, '62. Wounded through left hand, June 9, '62, in action at Cross Keys, Va.
Cobun, Isaac B.	1st Ser	27	June 28, 1861	Capt'd Nov. 26, '63.
Metheny, Elisha B.	Serg't,	31	28, "	- - -
Watson, Sanford	"	21	28, "	Wounded in leg in action at Rocky Gap, Aug. 26, 1863.
White, John N.	Corp'l,	25	28, "	Capt'd April 8, 1864.
Johnson, Jesse M.	"	21	28, "	Capt'd, Springfield, Va., June 26, '64
McGinnis, Joseph B.	"	20	28, "	" " " "
Fortney, Francis	Priv.	23	28, "	" " " "
Bishoff, Jacob C.	"	43	28, "	" Covington, Va., Dec. 19, '63.
Cobun, John N.	"	23	28, "	- - -
Cobun, Harrison C.	"	21	28, "	- - -
Cobun, William A.	"	21	28, "	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "C," Sixth Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Collins, Charles . .	Priv.	20	June 28, 1861	Wounded in left hand, Aug. 31, '62, at Bull Run, Va. Capt'd Dec. 19, '63, at Covington, Va.
Childs, Simon F. .	"	21	28, "	Wounded in thigh at Bull Run, Aug. 30, '62. Capt'd at Winchester, Ap'l 8, '64.
Conner, Michael .	"	37	28, "	– – –
Laner, Solomon . .	"	20	28, "	Capt'd at Winchester, April 8, 1864.
Ervin, Samuel J. .	"	20	28, "	" " " "
Ervin, Jacob E. . .	"	19	28, "	Wounded in action at Cross Keys, June 8, 1862.
Everly, Absolom .	"	21	28, "	Wounded in action at McDowell, May 8, 1862.
Field, Israel B. . .	"	26	28, "	Wounded in back, May 19, '62. Cap'd at Springfield, June 26, 1864.
Hartman, Lucian A.	"	19	28, "	– – –
Hawley, Solomon P.	"	19	28, "	Capt'd and paroled at Winchester, April 8, 1864.
Helms, George W. .	"	19	28, "	– – –
Huggins, Linzey .	"	18	28, "	– – –
Kelly, Elias . . .	"	22	28, "	– – –
Knotts, John T. .	"	30	28, "	– – –
Liston, David . .	"	23	28, "	Prisoner, capt'd at Springfield, June 26, 1864.
Moon, Asbury P. .	"	35	28, "	– – –
Mooney, John . .	"	28	28, "	Wounded through left shoulder at Droop Mountain, Nov. 6, 1864.
Parrill, James I. .	"	28	28, "	– – –
Pasters, William D.	"	27	28, "	– – –
Snider, Marcellus N.	"	22	28, "	Prisoner, capt'd at Springfield, June 26, 1864.
Stafford, Seth D. L.	"	22	28, "	Wounded in left hand Aug. 25, 1863. Cap'd at Hillsboro, Va., Nov. 26, '63
Stone, John W. . .	"	23	28, "	– – –
Stuck, Edgar G. .	"	20	28, "	Wounded in left arm at Bull Run, Aug. 29, 1862.
Taylor, John . . .	"	26	28, "	Pris. of war, capt'd at Springfield, Va., June 26, 1864.
Trowbridge, J. W. B.	"	25	28, "	– – –
Wilkins, Henry H. .	"	20	28, "	Prisoner, capt'd at Springfield, June 26, 1864.
Recruits,				
Devers, Wm. H. .	"	29	Oct. 24, 1863	Not mustered out.
Duncan, Wm. M. .	"	25	24, "	Capt'd Ap'l 8, 1864.
Fortney, David H. .	"	18	24, "	Not mustered out.
Kellison, Andrew J.	"	22	24, "	" " "
Kellison, Clark . .	"	18	24, "	" " "
Right, William H. .	"	20	24, "	" " "
Starcher, John F. .	"	19	24, "	" " "
Young, William F. .	"	20	Mar. 31, 1864	" " "
Discharged.				
Kirk, Isaiah . . .	Capt.	40	June 28, 1861	Res'd July 23, 1862.
Brown, E. M. H. .	2d Lt.	23	28, "	" Mar. 18, "
Martin, Sylvester M.	Priv.	21	28, "	For disability, Nov. 5, 1862, at Washington, D. C.
Matlick, John W. .	"	18	28, "	For disability, Mar. 19, 1862, at Sutton, W. V.
Menear, C. W. . .	"	22	28, "	Jan. 20, '64, from wounds received in action at Rocky Gap.
Spurgeon, Geo. B. .	"	19	28, "	By order War Department, May 23, '62. Paroled pris. from Mar. 19, '62.
Turner, Thomas A.	"	21	28, "	For disability, Sept. 18, 1862, at Baltimore, Md.
Died,				
Cobun, Jacob G. . .	Capt.,	38	Aug. 8, 1862	Pro. from 1st Lt., Aug. 8, 1862. Died from wounds rec'd in action, Nov. 24, 1863.
Field, Benjamin F. .	Corp'l,	22	June 28, 1861	Of tetenus, July 17, 1864, at Cumberland.

Digitized by Google

Company "C," Sixth Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Posten, William H.	Priv.	28	June 28, 1861	Killed in action at Bull Run, Aug. 30 1862.
Albright, Christian	"	22	28, "	Of wounds, in enemy's hands, date unknown.
Calvert, Newton	"	22	28, "	Of disease of heart, Nov. 16, '62, in Preston Co., W. V.
Collins, George	"	23	28, "	Of fever, Nov. 20, '64, at Beverly.
Cassiday, Rawley	"	18	28, "	Of fever, Mar. 20, '62, at Elkwater.
Kinsell, George L.	"	42	28, "	Killed in action at Bull Run, Aug. 30, 1862.
Matlick, Wm. H.	"	19	28, "	Killed in action at Droop Mt., Nov. 6 1863.
McMannon, Thomas	"	23	28, "	Killed in act., Bull Run, Aug. 30,'62.
Tricket, Thomas M.	"	19	28, "	Killed in action at McDowell, Va, May 8, 1862.
Transferred.				
Murdock, John P.	Corp'l,	18	June 28, 1861	To V. R. C., Nov. 18, 1863.
Menear, Hiram	Priv.	38	28, "	" " "
Parrill, John A.	"	20	28, "	" " "
Deserted.				
Borgman, Francis J.	Corp'l,	19	June 28, 1861	Oct. 10, 1862, at Grafton.
Cassiday, Rawley	Priv.	26	28, "	Mar. 19, '63, at Sutton.
Johnson, James W.	"	23	28, "	Oct. 10, '62, at Grafton.
Manley, Patrick	"	21	28, "	May 28, '62, at Petersburg.
Riggs, Robert	"	18	28, "	May 7, '62, at McDowell.
Veterans,				
Ashburn, E. C.	Serg't,	27	June 28, 1861	Re-enl'd Mar. 10,'64.
Dill, Samuel A.	"	21	28, "	" " 27, "
Welch, Samuel E.	Corp'l,	27	28, "	" " " "
Menear, William F.	"	23	28, "	" " " "
Graham, John C.	"	22	28, "	" " 10, "
Cleis, George W.	Wag'r	22	28, "	" " 27, "
Bloney, John H.	Priv.	42	28, "	" " " "
Castle, Granville H.	"	22	28, "	" " " "
Devers, Wayne W.	"	21	28, "	" Jan. 22,'64.
Gordon, John M.	"	18	28, "	" " " "
Gross, Noah	"	26	28, "	" " 25, "
Keefover, David L.	"	19	28, "	" " 22, "
Kidwell, Philip H.	"	22	28, "	" " 25, "
Menear, Benjamin F.	"	20	28, "	" Mar. 27, "
Mires, James	"	31	28, "	" " 10, "
Moon, John W.	"	18	28, "	" " 27, "
Piles, Cornelius	"	19	28, "	" " 22, "
Smith, John J.	"	19	28, "	" " 10, "
Teets, Isaac	"	28	28, "	" Jan. 25, "
White, Goren O.	"	33	28, "	" Mar. 10, "
White, Thomas E.	"	20	28, "	" Feb. 1, "
Duffield, George W.	Corp'l,	21	Oct. 24, 1863	" Mar. 20, "
Hinzman, Geo. W.	Priv.	19	24, "	" " 16, "
McKeever, A. L.	"	18	24, "	" " 20, "
Weiford, John W.	"	23	24, "	" " 27, "

Aggregate,----------98 men.

Digitized by Google

Record of Captain And'w J. Squires' Company "D," Sixth Regiment West Virginia Cavalry Vols., (late 3d West Va. Infy) showing the changes in said company from the date of organization to the date of muster-out. on the 15th day of Aug. 1864, by Lieut. Henry C. Peck, U. S. I. Compiled from the muster-out rolls.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Squires, Andrew J.	Capt.	32	Oct. 29, 1862	Pro. from 1st serg't to 2d Lt., March 20, '64. To 1st Lt., Aug. 30, 1862. To Capt., Oct. 29, 1862.
Hollis, James W.	1st Lt.	34	28, "	Pro. from serg't to 2d Lt., April 30, 62. To 1st Lt., Oct. 29, 1862.
Hinebaugh, John	2d Lt.	26	28, "	Pro. from serg't, Oct. 28, 1862.
Huggins, Benjamin	Serg't,	33	June 28, 1861	- - -
Mays, Jacob	"	24	28, "	- - -
Snider, John V.	"	20	28, "	Prls. of war, capt'd at Rocky Gap, Aug. 26, 1863.
Huggins, Eugenius	"	19	28, "	- - -
Feltner, Robert	Corp'l.	25	28, "	- - -
Squires, John H.	"	24	28, "	- - -
Simpson, Rolley	"	23	28, "	- - -
Hallrater, Lewis W.	"	18	28, "	- - -
Kisner, George W.	"	18	28, "	- - -
Huggins, Albert	Bugler	32	28, "	- - -
Hall, Eugenius F.	Wag'r	31	28, "	- - -
Bowermaster, S. R.	Priv.	19	28, "	Prls. of war, capt'd near Covington Va., Dec. 19, 1863.
Bolyard, Alexander	"	22	28, "	- - -
Combs, John W.	"	19	28, "	- - -
Cassiday, Thomas	"	21	28, "	- - -
Eliason, Zeri	"	26	28, "	- - -
Frazier, James F. M	"	19	28, "	- - -
Fromhart, John	"	39	28, "	- - -
Gull, George W.	"	22	28, "	- - -
Huggins, Amos	"	21	28, "	- - -
Hilgardner, Henry	"	21	28, "	- - -
Helms, Charles M.	"	24	28, "	- - -
Jackson, Josiah	"	18	28, "	- - -
Knotts, Lewis	"	26	28, "	- - -
Miller, John M.	"	25	28, "	- - -
Miller, Andrew M.	"	23	28, "	Prls. of war, capt'd at Winchester, April 6, '64.
Phillips, Randolph	"	23	28, "	- - -
Rogers, Edgar B.	"	20	28, "	- - -
Rogers, Ashbel F.	"	23	28, "	- - -
Shahen, Martin	"	20	28, "	- - -
Shahen, Rolley	"	23	28, "	- - -
Taylor, Elisha	"	26	28, "	- - -
Recruits,				
Bolyard, William	"	20	Oct. 24, 1863	Not mustered out.
Bolyard, Lewis J.	"	22	24, "	" " "
Bolyard, Urim	"	18	24, "	" " "
Bolyard, James M.	"	18	Mar. 27, 1864	" " "
Crosley, Joseph N.	"	24	Oct. 24, 1863	" " "
Elliott, Wm. H. H.	"	21	24, "	" " "
Gull, Philip S.	"	35	Aug. 26, 1862	" " "
Hamilton, James M.	"	33	Oct. 24, 1863	" " "

Digitized by Google

Company "D," Sixth Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Heermans, Joseph .	Priv.	18	Oct. 24, 1863	Not mustered out.
Hose, Samuel . .	"	43	Mar. 24, 1864	" " "
McDermit, Frank B.	"	19	31, "	" " "
Pell, Benjamin F. .	"	19	Aug. 28, 1861	" " "
Riley, David D. .	"	18	Ap'l 4, 1864	" " "
Snider, Samuel . .	"	20	Oct. 24, 1863	" " "
Sidwell, William H.	"	20	24, "	" " "
Squires, Israel B. .	Blacksmith	32	24, "	" " "
Shay, Benjamin .	"	44	24, "	" " "
Squires, Samuel D.	Priv.	30	Mar. 21, 1864	" " "
Wilson, Thomas M.	"	21	- -	" " "
Triplett, Lewis . .	"	26	Oct. 21, 1863	" " "
Fortney, Henry .	"	20	Mar. 9, 1864	" " "
Marquis, Eugenius	"	20	Oct. 24, 1863	" " "
Veterans.				
Knotts, Philip E. .	Serg't,	30	June 28, 1861	Re-enl'd Jan. 25,'64.
Moore, James F. .	Corp'l,	21	28, "	" Mar. 27, "
Gandy, Jasper . .	"	20	28, "	" Jan. 22, "
Goff, Peter . . .	"	18	28, "	" " " "
Bailey, Arthur . .	Priv.	22	28, "	" Mar. 27, "
Bolyard, Isaac . .	"	23	28, "	" Feb. 1, "
Calvert, Josiah . .	"	18	28, "	" Jan. 22, "
Fitzwilliams, James	"	21	Oct. 24, 1863	" " 10, "
Fortney, Jacob W. .	"	18	24, "	" Mar. 27, "
Gough, Hiram M. .	"	18	June 28, 1861	" Jan. 22, "
Henry, David . .	"	18	28, "	" Mar. 27, "
Hebb, John H. . .	"	18	28, "	" Jan. 22, "
Jenkins, Furgison .	"	43	28, "	" Feb. 1, "
Kisner, Jacob E. .	"	18	28, "	" Jan. 22, "
McGinnis, John W.	"	18	28, "	" " " "
Martin, John . .	"	18	28, "	" Feb. 1, "
Moore, Isaac . . .	"	26	28, "	" Mar. 27, "
Miller, Jacob . .	"	22	28, "	" Jan. 22, "
Myers, John H. .	"	18	28, "	" " " "
Nightingale, George	"	19	28, "	" Mar. 27, "
Pell, John W. . .	"	19	28, "	" Jan. 22, "
Repair, Francis . .	"	30	28, "	" " " "
Robertson, George .	"	18	Oct. 24, 1863	" " " "
Simpson, James M.	"	18	June 28, 1861	" " " "
Stafford, George A.	"	20	28, "	" Feb. 20, "
Wolf, Amos . . .	"	18	28, "	" Jan. 22, "
Warthen, Francis A.	"	18	Oct. 24, 1863	" Feb. 1, "
Discharged.				
Litzenger, Dennis A.	Capt.		June 28, 1861	Res'd June 15, '64.
Perry, John W. .	"		Aug. 30, 1862	Pro. from 1st Lt., Aug. 30, '62. Res'd Sept. 19, 1862.
Artis, George W. .	2d Lt.,		June 28, 1861	Res'd Mar. 27, 1862.
Gordon, Robert T. .	Serg't,	25	28, "	For disability, March 3, '63, at Grafton.

Digitized by Google

Company "D," Sixth Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into sevice.	Remarks.
Huffman, Francis M.	Corp'l,	26	June 28, 1861	Feb. 13, '62, from wounds rec'd in action at Bull Run.
Orr, Morgan D.	"	20	28, "	Ap'l 17, 1863, from wounds rec'd in action at Cross Keys.
Fromhart, Rino	Priv.	18	28, "	Oct. 28, '62, from wounds rec'd in action at Bull Run.
Goff, James S.	"	39	28, "	For dis., at Cumberland, Nov. 1862.
Hermans, John	"	34	28, "	" " "
Hough, Jemes	"	37	28, "	By reason of expiration of term of service. June 28, 1864.
Knulfer, William	"	25	28, "	For disability, at Washington, D. C. Sept. 19, 1862.
Pratt, Richard	"	19	28, "	For disability, at Clarksburg, May 21, 1862.
Sanders, Samuel	"	31	28, "	For disability, at Grafton, April 17, 1863'
Summers, Thomas M	"	22	28, "	For disability, at Cumberland, Nov. 8, 1862.
Sembower, Henry F.	"	19	28, "	For dis., Ft. McHenry, Md. Sep. 6,'62
Zinn, Harrison	"	19	28, "	" " Oct. 27,'62
Died,				
Bolyard, Joshua	"	18	Oct. 24, 1863	In hospital at Cumberland, June 5, 1864.
Dancer, George A.	"	25	June 28, 1861	Drowned in North Branch River, July 29, 1864.
Fawcett, Burkett	"	39	28, "	Killed in action at Rocky Gap, Aug. 26, 1863.
Miller, William	"	35	28, "	At Andersonville, Ga., while a prisoner, March 1864.
Knotts, Jehu	"	22	28, "	Of typhoid fever, at Washington, D. C., Oct. 10, 1863.
Moore, Philip M.	"	28	28, "	Of typhoid fever, at Petersburg, W., V., June 23, 1862.
Runner, Isaac	"	20	28, "	Killed in act., Bull Run, Aug. 29,'62.
Squires, William F.	"	25	28, "	Of typhoid fever, at Petersburg, W. V., June 16, 1862.
Summers, Elijah	"	19	28, "	Of typhoid fever, at Strasburg, Va. June 26, 1862.
Deserted.				
Butler, William	Corp'l,	36	June 28, 1861	At Petersburg, Aug. 1, 1862.

Aggregate,----------112 men.

Record of Captain P. J. Potts' Company "E," of the Sixth Regiment West Virginia Cavalry Volunteers, (late 3d W. Va. Infy,) showing the changes in said company from the date of organization to the date of muster-out, on the 15th day of August, 1864, by Henry C. Peck, Lt. 14th U. S. Infantry. Compiled from the muster-out rolls.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Potts, P. J.	Capt.	21	Oct. 23, 1862	Apd'd 1st Serg't, Dec. 7, '61. Pro. 1st Lt. March 22, '62. To captain Nov. 8, 1862.
Clark, Bart	1st Lt.	33	23, 1863	Pro. from private to 2d Lt. Oct. 28, '62 To 2d Lt., Nov. 8, '62.
Gould, Marshal	2d Lt.,	32	23, "	Pro. from corp'l to 1d Lt., Nov. 8, '62
McCoy, Chapman	Serg't,	33	June 27, 1861	" " "
Phillips, Franklin	"	42	27, "	Wounded in thigh in action at McDowell.
Fortney, G. L.	Priv.	19	27, "	" " "
Ingle, James A.	"	23	27, "	Pris., capt'd at Martinsburg, May 4, 1864,
Janes, Joseph W.	"	26	27, "	" " "
McClain, Wm. R.	"	21	July 5, "	Pris., capt'd near Covington, Va., Dec. 19, 1863.
Shinn, A. J.	"	21	June 27, "	" " "
Sandy, Moses A.	"	22	27, "	Wounded in action at Springfield, Va., June 26, 1864.

Digitized by Google

Company "E," Sixth Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Recruits.				
Gould, Watson	Priv.	18	Oct. 24, 1863	Not mustered out.
Stealey, P. G.	"	18	24, "	" " "
Wright, Mathias	"	18	23, "	" " "
Bosely, Wm. H.	"	19	Ap'l 20, 1864	" " "
Hellems, John H.	"	18	- -	- - -
Discharged.				
Phillips, S. B.	Capt.	31	June 27, 1861	Res'd Nov. 8, 1862.
See, C. B.	1st Lt.	26	27, "	" Mar. 22, "
See, Randolph	2d Lt.	24	27, "	" Sept. "
McCoy, Benjamin	Corp'l,	27	27, "	For dis., Mar. 28, '62.
Douglass, Jerrad A.	"	24	27, "	" " 11, "
Gladwell, Geo. W.	Priv.	39	27, "	" Jan. 7, "
Currey, James P.	"	22	27, "	" May 15, "
Phillips, B. W.	"	22	27, "	" " " "
Phillips, Walter D.	"	27	Nov. 9, "	" " " "
Nay, William Jr.	"	45	July 4, "	" " 23, "
Cutright, Watson W.	"	21	5, "	" Aug. 7, "
Montgomery, J. E.	"	20	30, "	" Oct. 25, "
Wease, Jacob	"	25	June 27, "	Date unknown.
Reeder, Benj. A.	"	26	27, "	For dis., Oct. 31, '62.
Sumner, Daniel	"	44	Dec. 30, "	" Dec. 16, "
Blagg, Abraham S.	"	21	Oct. 14, "	" " " "
See, George W.	"	18	Jan. 18, 1862	Jan. 16,'63, from wounds rec'd in action at Bull Run, Aug. 29,'62.
Gladwell, Andrew	"	18	24, "	For dis., Jan. 29, '63.
Lane, Samuel A.	"	25	Sept. 17, 1861	" Mar. 12, "
Crawford, John	"	25	June 27, "	" Feb. 13, '63.
Smallridge, W. B.	"	24	27, "	Dec. 31, 63, for wounds rec'd in action Sept. 1, 1861.
Gillum, Alfred A.	"	18	27, "	Date and place unknown.
Rohrbaugh, W. J.	"	20	27, "	Mar. 27, '63, for wounds received in action at Bull Run, Aug. 29, '62.
Bryan, A. J.	"	20	27, "	For dis., Mar. 20, '63
Martin, Elisha M.	"	28	27, "	May 4, '63, from wounds received in act. at Bull Run, Aug. 29, 1862.
Madden, W. H.	"	26	27, "	Dis., date unknown.
Smith, John H.	"	21	Feb. 17, 1862	" " "
Gould, J. L.	"	24	June 27, 1861	For promotion, Aug. 1862.
Varner, Robert W.	"	28	27, "	" " Sept. "
Transferred.				
Patterson, Reason A.	"	21	June 27, 1861	To Co B, 3d Va. Inf., Nov. 1, '61.
Stoy, Frederick A.	"	38	27, "	To Reg. Band, date unknown. Afterward mustered out.
Died.				
Casto, Elmore E.	"	18	July 5, 1861	At Flatwoods, Va., Oct. 12, 1861.
Tallman, R. B.	"	42	5, "	" " Nov. 6, 1861.
Bunten, Henry B.	"	18	June 27, "	" " " 16, "
Blagg, Francis A.	"	19	27, "	Nov. 29, 1861, in Lewis Co., Va.
Bunten, Burnham A.	Corp'l,	27	27, "	Jan. 14, 1862, at Buckhannon.
White, John J.	Priv.	18	July 5, "	May 12, '62, of wounds received at McDowell, Va.
Dosey, Geo. B. S.	"	23	- -	Killed by guerrillas in Pocahonta s Co., April 30, 1862.
Phillips, James S.	"	18	June 27, 1861	Killed in action at Cross Keys, Va., June 8, 1862.

Digitized by Google

Company "E," Sixth Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Smallridge, Elijah	Priv.	22	June 27, 1861	At Winchester.
Willfong, S. H.	"	19	Jan. 11, 1862	Sept. 29,'62, of wounds rec'd at Bull Run, Aug. 29, 1862.
Phillips, Herbert	"	26	June 27, 1861	Taken prisoner, May 25, 1862. Died in Richmond.
Phillips, Elijah	"	32	Ap'l 15, 1864	May 4, 1864, at Grafton.
Veterans,				
Bunten, A. G.	1st Ser	20	June 27, 1861	Re-enl'd Jan. 27, '64
Brown, Wm. W.	"	22	27, "	" " " "
Armstrong, H. H.	"	23	27, "	" Mar. 12, "
Bryan, H. F.	Corp'l	22	27, "	" Feb. 29, "
Haskins, J. T.	"	25	July 5, "	" Jan. " "
Stealey, R. L.	"	18	June 27, "	" Feb. " "
Rexroad, L. J.	"	24	27, "	" " " "
Boggess, H. C.	"	18	27, "	" " " "
Phillips, Geo. W.	"	25	27, "	" Mar. 12, "
Bond, F. W.	"	19	27, "	" Feb. 29, "
Brown, Wm. J.	"	20	27, "	" " " "
Gould, C. D.	Bugler	21	27, "	" Jan. " "
Bier, R. D.	Priv.	18	27, "	" " 25, "
Bunten, W. B. D.	"	21	27, "	" " " "
Brain, Rufus	"	20	Aug. 29, "	" Feb. 29, "
Cutright, M. W.	"	18	June 27, "	" " " "
Cutright, Granville	"	20	Jan. 18, 1862	" " " "
Duke, Wm. T.	"	18	June 27, 1861	" " " "
Fleming, Isaac	"	19	Oct. 14, "	" " " "
Gould, B. P.	"	20	June 27, "	" Jan. 25, "
Geyer, Henry	"	22	27, "	" Mar. 27, "
Howes, Andrew	"	23	27, "	" Feb. 29, "
Horseflook, H. A.	"	20	27, "	" " " "
Hunt, Abner	"	18	27, "	" " " "
Haskins, R. V.	"	19	July 5, "	" " " "
Hess, J. W.	"	20	June 27, "	" " " "
Harrison, George W.	"	23	27, "	" " " "
Lemons, Wm. H.	"	20	27, "	" " " "
McGee, James P.	"	26	27, "	" " " "
McGahan, John	"	32	Aug. 21, "	" Mar. 17, "
McDaniel, V. W.	"	20	June 27, "	" Feb. 29, "
Martin, W. H.	"	26	27, "	" " " "
Moody, R. W.	"	21	July 5, "	" Jan. 27, "
Markley, Joseph	"	19	Jan. 24, 1862	" " 26, "
Moore, Andrew	"	18	Feb. 26, "	" Feb. 29, "
Nay, Oliver	"	25	June 27, 1861	" " " "
Phillips, Simeon	"	20	27, "	" " " "
Phillips, Spencer	"	19	27, "	" " " "
Phillips, Lafayette	"	36	27, "	" " " "
Rexroad, F. M.	"	20	27, "	" " " "
Rollins, A. G.	"	20	July 30, "	" " 1, "
Riggs, Wm. M.	"	18	5, "	" " 29, "

Digitized by Google

Company "E," Sixth Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Strader, John Jr.	Priv.	24	June 27, 1861	Re-en'd Jan. 27, '64
Summer, W. L.	"	18	27, "	" Feb. 29, "
Suddarth, James	"	18	27, "	" " " "
Smith, George	"	22	27, "	" " " "
Smith, John L.	"	19	27, "	" " " "
Stealey, Isaac L.	"	18	July 5, "	" Jan. 27, "
Simons, J. D.	"	31	Aug. 19, "	" Mar. 12, "
Simons, Jod	"	25	July 5, "	" Jan. 28, "
Thrasher, David	"	18	5, "	" Feb. 29, "
Tenney, J. B.	"	21	5, "	" Jan. 25, "
Tenney, Isaac	"	18	Nov. 30, "	" " 27, "
Wright, David	"	19	June 27, "	" Feb. 1, "

Aggregate,----113 men.

Record of Captain Daniel Sheet's Company "F," Sixth Regiment West Virginia Cavalry Volunteers, (late 3rd West Va. Infantry.) showing the changes in said company from the date of organization to the date of muster-out, on the 15th day of August, 1864, by Lieut. Henry C. Peck, 14th U. S. Infantry. Compiled from the muster-out rolls.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Sheets, Daniel	Capt.	24	June 3, 1863	Pro. from 1st Lt. to captain, Ap'l 4, 1862.
Davidson, Curtis	1st Lt.	22	3, "	Pro. from 2d to 1st Lt., Oct. 1, 1862.
Webb, John	1st Ser	24	25, 1861	Wounded in thigh at Droop Mountain, Nov. 6, 1863.
Bailey, John	"	27	25, "	- - -
Brohard, George W.	"	24	25, "	Capt'd at Bull Run, Aug. 29, 1862.
Newland, Andrew	"	24	25, "	
Fleming, James B.	Corp'l,	19	25, "	- - -
Brohard, Nimrod	"	20	25, "	- - -
Marshall, Thomas L.	"	20	25, "	- - -
Allen, Waldo P.	"	22	25, "	- - -
Kelley, Isaiah	"	22	25, "	- - -
Bartlett, George W.	Priv.	21	25, "	- - -
Crichfield, Wm. K.	"	22	25, "	Cart'd near Cumberland, Md., July 4, 1864.
Cather, Vespatian	"	21	25, "	- - -
Davis, Isaac M.	"	24	25, "	- - -
Duckworth, E. B.	"	23	25, "	- - -
Dearing, William M.	"	27	25, "	- - -
Dawson, George W.	"	22	25, "	- - -
Fleming, Edward J.	"	22	25, "	Capt'd at Bull Run, Aug. 29, 1862.
Flynn, Michael	"	40	25, "	- - -
Gigley, David	"	21	25, "	- - -
Isner, Washington	"	23	25, "	- - -
Moore, William H.	"	23	25, "	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "F," Sixth Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into sevice.	Remarks.
McGuire, John T. .	Priv.	21	June 25, 1863	- - -
McDonald, Chapin .	"	23	25, "	- - -
McDonald, Abraham	"	20	25, "	Wounded in thigh at Droop Mountain, Nov. 6, 1863.
Moats, James . .	"	23	25, "	- - -
Martin, George M. .	"	26	25, "	Awaiting sentence of G. C. M. for desertion.
Newlon, William .	"	24	25, "	- - -
Powell, William G. S	"	42	25, "	- - -
Powell, William O.	"	25	25, "	- - -
Powell, James . .	"	22	25, "	- - -
Poe, Nathan H. .	"	21	25, "	- - -
Sinsel, John W. . .	"	35	25, "	- - -
Taylor, Richard H.	"	26	25, "	- - -
Utterback, Geo. W.	"	21	25, "	- - -
Vanscoy, Jesse . .	"	24	25, "	- - -
Waller, Thomas J. .	"	21	25, "	Wounded in side at McDowell, May 8, 1862.
Windle, Lewis . .	"	20	25, "	- - -
Wyckoff, Solomon .	"	25	25, "	Awaiting sentence of G. C. M., for absence without leave.
Waller, George H. .	"	22	25, "	- - -
Wiles, Joseph S. .	"	21	25, "	- - -
Webb, Jonas R. .	"	20	25, "	- - -
Recruits,				
Allen, Thomas B. .	"	45	Ap'l 4, 1862	Not mustered out.
Dolan, George W. .	"	22	Mar. 27, 1864	" " "
Hoffman, John I. .	"	22	Oct. 23, 1863	" " "
Mitchell, Ezekiel .	"	21	23, "	" " "
Newlon, Alfred . .	"	22	23, "	" " "
Poe, Edgar . . .	"	20	23, "	" " "
Tomblin, John L. .	"	20	23, "	" " "
Woods, William .	"	20	- -	" " "
Discharged.				
Webb, Cyrus . . .	Capt.	35	June 25, 1861	Resigned, date unknown.
Dearing, John C. .	Priv.	23	25, "	June 7, 1862, at Alexandria, Va., for disability.
Frum, Porter . .	Corp'l,	28	25, "	July 7, '64. Wounded Aug. 29, 1862, at Bull Run, Va. Leg amputated.
Nutter, Benjamin W	Priv.	25	25, "	For dis., June 7, '62.
Cather, Robert G. .	Serg't,	24	25, "	At Grafton, W. Va. Date unknown.
Payne, Charles H. .	Priv.	28	25, "	May 5, '63, at Grafton, for disability.
Roe, Joseph A. . .	Serg't,	30	25, "	June 7,'62, " " "
Vanscoy, Abel . .	Priv.	20	25, "	For wounds rec'd in action, Nov. 26, 1862.
Whitehair, Emory D	Corp'l,	32	25, "	For disability, date unknown.
Whitehair, Shadrick	Priv.	35	25, "	" " "
Webb, Nathan C. B.	"	27	25, "	" " "
Transferred.				
Powell, David . .	Serg't,	32	June 25, 1861	By reason of promotion, Aug. 20, 1862.
Died.				
Chaplin, Asa . .	1st Lt.	22	- -	Pro. from 2d to 1st Lt., April 4, 1862. Date of muster unknown. Died from wounds.
Jones, James R. .	2d Lt.	31	- -	Pro. from serg't to 2d Lt., Oct. 1, '62. Died Aug. 6, 1863.
Bailey, Usher S. .	Priv.	32	June 25, 1861	March 11, '62, at Flemington, W. V.

Digitized by Google

Company "F," Sixth Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Bartlett, Lemuel D.	Priv.	20	Oct. 23, 1863	Killed in act., Droop Mt., Nov. 6,'63.
Champfield, Cyrus .	"	19	- -	Nov. 30, 1862, at Frederick, Md.
Elliott, John . .	"	40	June 25, 1861	Oct. 28, '61, at Leading Creek, Va.
Fleming, Harrison .	"	22	25, "	June 16, '62, at Mt. Jackson, Va.
Goodwin, James W.	"	26	25, "	Oct. 12, '61, at Beverly.
Payne, Phillip W. .	"	36	25, "	Date unknown.
Powell, Luther H. .	Corp'l,	23	25, "	May 9, 62, of wounds rec'd at McDowell, May 8, 1862.
Rogers, Benjamin B.	Priv.	29	25, "	Feb. 11, 1863, at Clarksburg.
Stewart, James M. .	"	20	25, "	July 10, '63, from fall from cars.
Wood, James . .	"	25	25, "	June 7, '62, at Strasburg, Va.
Deserted.				
Dillon, Josiah . .	"	22	June 25, 1861	Nov. 14, 1861, at Beverly, W. V.
Veterans,				
Hughs, Benjamin F.	Serg't,	36	June 25, 1861	Re-enl'd Jan. 24, '64.
Morgan, Jacob . .	Corp'l,	19	25, "	" Date unknown.
McDonald, Zach. .	"	42	Oct. 23, 1863	" Mar. 27,'64.
Grubb, Thomas . .	Priv.	21	June 25, 1861	" Jan. 25, "
Jacobs, John L. . .	"	20	25, "	" " 28, "
Lowden, John H. .	"	20	25, "	" " 25, "
Ludwick, William H	"	20	25, "	" " 28, "
Lang, Granville G.	"	24	Oct. 23, 1863	" " 27, "
Minear, John . .	"	20	June 25, 1861	" " 27, "
Minear, Adam . .	"	19	25, "	" " 28, "
Peters, John A. .	"	22	25, "	" " 24, "
Robinson, Noah O. .	"	20	Oct. 23, 1863	" " 26, "
Wright, Floyd . .	"	22	June 25, 1861	" Date unknown.
Zinn, John W. . .	"	21	25, "	" Jan. 26, '64.

Aggregate,----------91 men.

Record of Capt. Rufus E. Fleming's Company "G," of the 6th Regiment West Va. Cavalry Volunteers, (late 3rd West Va. Infantry,) showing the changes in said company from the date of organization to the date of muster-out, on the 12th day of August, 1864, by Lieut. Henry C. Peck, 14th U. S. Infantry. Compiled from the muster-out rolls.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Fleming, Rufus E. .	Capt.	20	Sept. 23, 1862	Pro. from serg't to 2d Lt., Aug. 1,'63. From 2d Lt. to Capt., Sept. 23, 62.
Link, Henry C. . .	1st Lt.	19	Oct. 3, "	Pro. from serg't to 2d Lt., Sept. 23, '62. To 1st Lt., Oct. 3, 1862.
Wicks, Benj. F. . .	2d Lt.	26	Sept. 28, 1863	Pro. from serg't to 2d Lt., Sept. 28, 1863.
Ash, Silas . . .	Serg't,	19	June 27, 1861	Pro. from corp'l to serg't, Sept. 23 1862.
Harden, John W. .	"	25	27, "	Pro. from corp'l to serg't, Oct. 5,'63.
Riblett, Daniel A. .	Corp'l,	38	27, "	- - -
Smith, John W. .	"	21	27, "	Severely wounded through left lung at Rocky Gap, Aug. 26, 1863.
Ash, Anderson H. .	Priv.	19	27, "	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "G," Sixth Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Ash, Peter . . .	Priv.	23	June 27, 1861	– – –
Barnes, Ethelbert F.	"	20	27, "	– – –
Crouse, Jacob . .	"	23	27, "	Wounded in the thigh at McDowell, May 8, 1863.
Dugan, Patrick . .	"	28	27, "	– – –
Horan, Edward C. .	"	25	27, "	Pris., capt'd at Covington, Va., Dec. 8, 1863.
Hooper, James J. C.	"	21	27, "	– –
Harvey, Pruett . .	"	38	27, "	– – –
Harvey, John R. .	"	19	27, "	– – –
Martin, William H.	"	19	27, "	– – –
Maxwell, Richard .	"	26	27, "	– – –
Rider, James . .	"	19	27, "	– – –
Robinson, Ithamar .	"	31	27, "	Severely wounded through abdomen at McDowell, Va., May 8, 1862.
Smith, Stephen . .	"	18	27, "	– – –
Smith, Jacob . .	"	24	27, "	– – –
Shahan, Hiram . .	"	22	27, "	Severely wounded in thigh at McDowell, May 8, 1862.
Recruits,				
Dawson, William H.	Serg't,	19	Oct. 24, 1863	Pro. from private to serg't, Feb. 1, 1864. Not mustered out.
Snider, Emory R. .	Sadl'r,	21	Feb. 20, 1864	Not mustered out.
Bacorn, George W.	Priv.	18	Oct. 24, 1863	" " "
Coffman, George W.	"	18	24, "	" " "
Dodson, Perry . .	"	18	24, "	" " "
McDonald, David .	"	18	– –	" " "
Shahan, Richard .	"	21	Oct. 24, 1863	" " "
Stanley, Geo. W. C.	"	38	Mar. 28, 1864	" " "
Showalter, Phillip .	"	18	– –	" " "
Williams, John E. .	"	20	Oct. 24, 1863	" " "
Discharged.				
Dawson, George T. .	Serg't,	18	June 27, 1861	June 27, '62, at Mt. Jackson, for disability.
Clayton, John A. .	Priv.	26	27, "	Jan. 23, '63, at Bulltown, Va., for disability.
Cox, John W. . .	"	18	– –	April 17, '63, at Grafton. Disability.
Dent, Marmaduke .	"	28	June 27, 1861	" 17, " " "
Rice, Henry M. .	"	25	27, "	On account of wounds received at McDowell, May 8, 1862.
Sandy, Newton B. .	"	19	– –	For wounds received at Bull Run, Aug. 30, 1862.
Shields, John W. .	"	41	June 27, 1861	At Parkersburg, for disability, date unknown.
Twigg, Andrew S. .	"	21	27, "	June 20, '62, at Mt. Jackson, Va., for disability.
Moore, Alexander C.	Capt.,	24	27, "	For promotion, Sept. 23, 1862.
Hursey, William L.	1st Lt.	36	27, "	Res'd July 30, 1862.
Hewes, David . .	"	22	– –	" Oct. 3, "
Goff, Nathan . . .	2d Lt.,	20	June 27, 1861	Pro. to Adj't, Aug. 1, 1862.
Bryson, William E.	"	39	– –	Pro from Serg't to 2d Lt., Oct. 2, '62. Res'd April 25, 1863.
Died.				
Barnes, Zenis L. .	Priv.	20	– –	Killed at Rocky Gap, Aug. 26, 1863.
Cole, Martin V. .	"	21	June 27, 1861	April 21, '61, at Alleghany Mt., Va.
Evans, William .	"	21	27, "	In Harrison Co., W. V., Aug. 25, '61.
Fetrow, Benjamin F.	"	21	27, "	At Petersburg, W. V., June 1, 1863.
Hansford, Walter E.	"	18	27, "	" " July 1862.
Malloney, William .	"	21	27, "	Sept. 1863, at Washington, D. C.
Mahany, Joseph E.	"	41	27, "	In Taylor Co., W. V., March 4, '63.

Digitized by Google

Company "G," Sixth Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Robinson, John N. .	Priv.	19	June 27, 1861	In Harrison Co., W.V. Oct. 15, 1861.
Shaw, Solomon F. .	"	23	27, "	" " " Sep. 24, "
Shaw, John R. . .	"	22	27, "	" " " Oct. 1862.
Tracy, William S. .	"	21	27, "	" " " June 17, 1863.
Tracy, John S. . .	Corp'l,	21	- -	Sept. 1862, in New York.
Cowan, Michael . .	"	27	June 27, 1861	April 2. 1862, of wounds rec'd near Phillippi, W. V.
Deserted.				
Clark, Owen . . .	Priv.	25	June 27, 1861	While on veteran furlough, Mar. '64.
Veterans,				
Kidwell, John W. .	1st Sgt	20	June 27, 1861	Re-enl'd Mar. 10, '64.
Dawson, Elijah C. .	Serg't,	23	27, "	" " " "
Wells, Arthur E. .	"	19	27, "	" " 27, "
Hickman, Alex. W.	"	21	27, "	" Feb. 1, "
Hoover, John W. .	Corp'l,	18	27, "	" " " "
Kidd, James H. .	"	19	27, "	" Jan. 22, "
Moore, Jeptha M. .	"	19	27, "	" Feb. 1, "
Holder, Thomas G.	Wag'r	23	27, "	" " " "
Allen, John B. . .	Farri'r	33	27, "	" " " "
Davison, Franklin M	Blacksmith.	22	27, "	" Mar. 11, "
Ash, Amos . . .	Priv.	21	27, "	" " 10, "
Bogard, Abraham .	"	23	27, "	" Feb. 1, "
Barwell, Samuel R.	"	22	27, "	" " " "
Brown, George W. .	"	20	27, "	" " " "
Cunningham, A. A.	"	20	27, "	" Jan. 25, "
Cunningham, Perry	"	29	27, "	" " 22, "
Coffman, George W.	"	21	27, "	" " 25, "
Clayton, John L. .	"	24	27, "	" " 22, "
Cox, David H. . .	"	18	Oct. 21, 1862	" Feb. 1, "
Fowers, Lawson I. .	"	19	June 27, 1861	" Jan. 22, "
Gabert, George C. .	"	20	Oct. 24, 1863	" Mar. 11, "
Gabert, James M. .	"	23	June 27, 1863	" " " "
Hustead, Ardist Q.	"	18	27, "	" Jan. 22, "
Hurbert, John A. .	"	21	27, "	" Mar. 11, "
Kester, Saul B. .	"	18	Oct. 24, 1863	" Jan. 22, "
Linville, Joseph G.	"	21	June 27, 1861	" Feb. 1, "
Looman, John . .	"	23	27, "	" Mar. 11, "
Moore, Lewis . .	"	18	27, "	" Jan. 22, "
Maulsby, George J.	"	22	27, "	" " " "
Munday, Hiram L.	"	20	27, "	" Mar. 11, "
Mason, Thomas M.	"	19	27, "	" Jan. 22, "
Robinson, Burgess .	"	24	27, "	" " " "
Robey, Thomas I. .	"	20	27, "	" Mar. 10, "
Rollins, Nesley . .	"	20	27, "	" " " "
Rollini, Hiram . .	"	21	27, "	" Feb. 1, "
Southworth, Benj. C.	"	32	27, "	" Jan. 22, "
Sturms, Napoleon I.	"	20	27, "	" Mar. 11, "
Swigger, George W.	"	19	27, "	" Jan. 25, "
Scoville, William J.	"	19	27, "	" " 22, "

Digitized by Google

Company "G," Sixth Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Tucker, Uriah . .	Priv.	19	June 27, 1861	Re-enl'd Jan. 22, '64.
Wright, Major F. .	"	21	27, "	" " " "
Wright, Jonathan .	"	21	Oct. 24, "	" Feb. 1, "
Wildman, Thos. M.	"	21	June 21, "	" Jan. 22, "
Aggregate				103 men.

Record of Captain Levi L. Bryte's Company "H," Sixth Regiment West Va. Cavalry Volunteers, (late 3d W. Va. Infantry,) showing the changes in said company from the date of organization to the date of muster out on the 16th day of Aug. 1864, *by Henry C. Peck, Lieut. 14th U. S. I. Compiled from the muster-out rolls.*

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Bryte, Levi L. . .	Capt.,	37	Aug. 11, 1861	Pro. from 1st sergeant. In arrest awaiting sentence of G. C. M.
Kantner, Wm. H. .	1st Lt.	21	June 28, "	Pro. from serg't to 2d Lt., Sept. 25, '62. To 1st Lt., April 7, 1864.
Mansell, Samuel .	Serg't,	26	28, "	- - -
Miller, William H.	"	26	28, "	Pro. from Private.
Brown, James R. .	"	18	28, "	Pris. of war, capt'd at Rocky Gap, Aug. 26, 1863.
Miller, James M. C.	Corp'l,	18	28, "	- - -
Pringy, Herman .	"	19	28, "	- - -
Frantz, William J. .	"	20	28, "	- - -
Rodeheaver, T. H. .	"	20	28, "	- - -
Channing, James .	"	20	28, "	- - -
Rush, Thomas . .	Bugler	19	28, "	- - -
Tissue, William R. .	Wag'r	25	28, "	- - -
Boyer, John . . .	Priv.	20	28, "	- - -
Bryner, William T.	"	24	28, "	- - -
Benson, James D. .	"	19	28, "	- - -
Cupp, William H. .	"	21	28, "	- - -
Cupp, Isaac . . .	"	18	28, "	Prisoner, capt'd at Rocky Gap, Va., Aug. 26, 1863.
Dean, Andrew J. .	"	26	28, "	- - -
Feaver, John H. .	"	18	28, "	- - -
Hoffman, George F.	"	22	28, "	- - -
Harbaugh, Joseph .	"	18	28, "	- - -
Hall, Josiah . . .	"	35	28, "	Wounded at Droop Mountain, Nov. 6, 1863.
Jeffreys, Jackson .	"	30	28, "	- - -
Lenhart, Frederick	"	19	28, "	- - -
Liston, Henson S. .	"	24	28, "	- - -
Liston, Jacob H. .	"	19	28, "	- - -
Myers, Jacob . .	"	30	28, "	- - -
Myers, Henry . .	"	34	28, "	- - -
Maust, William H.	"	18	28, "	- - -
Miller, Ami W. .	"	22	28, "	- - -
Miller, Hosea McC.	"	20	28, "	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "H," Sixth Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Miller, Wm. H. B.	Priv.	25	June 28, 1861	- - -
Pringer, Preston	"	19	28, "	- - -
Smith, Daniel	"	29	28, "	- - -
Spiker, Robert R.	"	22	28, "	- - -
Spiker, William H.	"	20	28, "	- - -
Silbaugh, George	"	19	28, "	Wounded at Droop Mountain, Nov. 6, 1863.
Sullivan, William O.	"	43	28, "	- - -
Thomas, Alexander	"	20	28, "	- - -
Trisler, Jacob	"	23	28, "	- - -
Teets, Peter	"	27	28, "	Sentenced by G. C. M. to be confined at hard labor with ball and chain for the balance of his term of enlistment.
Whipkey, John F.	"	21	28, "	- - -
Wilson, William	"	18	28, "	- - -
Recruits,				
Boger, Henry W.	"	18	May 21, 1863	Not mustered out.
Fraley, Burbridge	"	19	June 22, "	" " "
Kemp, Charles H.	"	22	Aug. 23, 1861	" " "
Tissue, Amos	"	22	Feb. 1, 1862	" " "
Veterans.				
Yoke, Solomon	Serg't,	25	June 28, 1861	Re-enl'd Feb. 1, '64.
Goff, George	"	25	28, "	" Jan. 23, "
Butler, William H.	Corp'l,	21	28, "	" Feb. 21, "
Taylor, John	Bugler	19	28, "	" " " "
Benson, Ezra D.	Priv.	23	28, "	" Mar. 27, "
Clingan, James M.	"	18	28, "	" Jan. 27, "
Glover, Preston	"	20	28, "	" Feb. 21, "
Gaskins, James E.	"	18	Mar. 29, 1862	" Mar. 27, "
Hix, Francis M.	"	18	June 28, 1861	" Feb. 21, "
Hoff, Ralph	"	20	Feb. 18, 1862	" " " "
Jobes, James	"	33	June 28, 1861	" " 20, "
Lint, Joseph R.	"	19	28, "	" " 21, "
Myers, Frederick	"	27	28, "	" " 1, "
Miller, Joseph J.	"	21	Mar. 12, 1862	" Mar. 14, "
Powell, George W.	"	18	June 28, 1861	" Feb. 1, "
Ringer, Isaac J.	"	18	Feb. 13, 1862	" " " "
Spahr, Preston	"	22	June 28, 1861	" Mar. 27, "
Vansickle, Elias	"	23	28, "	" Feb. 1, "
Woods, William	"	24	28, "	" " 21, "
Discharged.				
Hagans, H. C.	Capt.	32	June 28, 1861	Resigned.
Hadden, G. B.	1st Lt.	34	28, "	Dismissed, July 6, 1863.
Potter, Newton	Serg't,		28, "	For disability, Jan. 10, 1862, at Cumberland.
Matthews, William	"	33	28, "	For dis., Nov. 17, '62.
Fraley, James H.	"	25	28, "	By order Sec. of War, Feb. 1864, at Martinsburg, Va.
Fisher, William N.	Corp'l,	44	28, "	For disability, at Woodville, Va.
Boger, John W.	Priv.	27	28, "	For dis., Nov. 6, '61.
Collins, Isaac	"	20	28, "	" Dec. 13, '62.
Hook, James J.	"		28, "	For disability, Jan. 1, 1862, at Romney, Va.

Digitized by Google

Company "H," Sixth Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Klink, John . . .	Priv.	17	June 28, 1861	For disability, date and place unknown.
Maust, James . .	"		28, "	For disability, Jan. 1, 1862, at Romney, Va.
Maust, William .	"	18	28, "	For dis., Nov. 9, '61.
McCullough, N. .	"	19	28, "	For disability, at Cumberland.
Trader, Thomas H.	"		28, "	For disability, Nov. 9, 1861, Clarksburg.
Thomas, Joel A. .	"	20	28, "	For disability, June 9, 1862, at Romney.
Chidester, James M.	Corp'l,	21	28, "	For disability, at Washington, D. C. March 1, 1864.
Transferred,				
Swearingen, C. E. .	Capt.	-	-	Pro. Major.
Kelley, Andrew S.	Serg't,	23	June 28, 1861	" Com. Serg't.
Willey, Hiram J. .	Priv.	22	28, "	" Serg't Major.
Died,				
Gibson, David . .	Capt.	25	June 28, 1861	Killed in action at Bull Run, Aug. 29, 1862.
Brown, Alpheus C.	Corp'l,		28, "	Of measles, at Clarksburg.
Darby, John W. .	Priv.	18	28, "	Killed in action at Bull Run, Aug. 29, 1862.
Dean, William H. .	"	18	28, "	Killed in action at Bull Run, Aug. 29 1862.
Johnson, Thomas J.	"	19	Aug. 23, "	At Somerfield, of consumption, Mar. 26, 1862.
Moser, Samuel . .	"		June 28, "	Killed in action at Hanging Rock Pass.
Street, Edgar S. .	"		28, "	Accidentally killed at Clarksburg.
Strauser, Joseph .	"		28, "	Killed in action at Hanging Rock Pass.
Skinner, James . .	"	18	28, "	June 27, 1862, at Farmington, Pa.
Bramhall, Sidney .	"	18	28, "	At Frederick, Md.
Vansickle, David .	"	21	28, "	At Grafton hospital.
Teets, William . .	"		28, "	Killed in action at Hanging Rock Pass.
Deserted,				
Gilman, William A.	"	20	June 28, 1861	At New Creek, W.V.
Gillis, Hamilton L.	"	20	Dec. 21, "	In Preston Co., "
Hoff, Francis A. .	"	25	June 28, "	At New Creek, June 19, 1862.
Inks, William H. .	"	19	28, "	At Washington, D. C.
Miller, Joseph . .	"	21	28, "	" " "
Myers, Daniel . .	"	24	28, "	" Wheeling, W. V.
McClain, William A.	"	37	28, "	At New Creek.
Walls, Charles . .	"		28, "	At Cumberland, Md., Dec. 19, 1862.
Walls, Francis A. .	"		28, "	" " " 14, 1861.
Thorpe, William B.	"		28, "	" " " 15, "
Thorpe, Job . . .	"	28	28, "	At Washington, D. C.

Aggregate,----------108 men.

Digitized by Google

Record of Capt. Louis B. Purdy's Company "I," of the Sixth Regiment West Virginia Cavalry Volunteers, (late 3 d W. Va. Infy.) showing the changes in said company from the date of organization to the date of muster out, on the 17th day of August. 1864, by Henry C. Peck, Lt. 14th U. S. Infantry. Compiled from the muster-out rolls.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Purdy, Louis B. .	Capt.	20	Ap'l 1, 1864	Pro. from 2d to 1st Lt., Feb. 6, 1862. Pro. from 1st Lt. to Cap. Ap'l 1, '64
Lindsey, Robert F.	2d Lt.,	20	Jan. 18, 1863	Pro from serg't to 2d Lt., Jan. 18, 1863.
Price, Moses B. . .	1st Ser	23	July 10, 1861	Pro. 1st Serg't, Jan. 1d 1863.
Clark, Jacob C. . .	Serg't,	42	" 10, "	Reduced from corp'l to private by G. C. M. Pro. serg't, Jan. 26, 1864.
Alexander, John R.	"	19	" 10, "	Pro from corp'l to serg't, date not known.
Dunlap, Charles .	"	18	" 10, "	Pro from corp'l to serg't, June 18, 1863.
Pierce, Arthur D. .	"	18	" 10, "	Pro. from corp'l to serg't date not known.
Trian, Charles . .	Corp'l,	31	" 10, "	- - -
Braney, Samuel . .	"	29	" 10, "	- - -
Aston, Joseph . .	"	21	" 10, "	- - -
Shepherd, Nathan B.	"	19	" 10, "	- - -
Burley, Joseph R. .	Farri'r	28	" 10, "	- - -
McPeek, Joseph B. .	Sadl'r,	25	" 10, "	- - -
Porter, James A. .	Wag'r,	20	" 10, "	- - -
Blake, Harrison . .	Priv.	21	" 10, "	- - -
Blake, George . .	"	18	" 10, "	Wounded at Rocky Gap, Aug. 26, '63, in the thigh.
Bowers, John P. .	"	24	" 10, "	Reduced to ranks from serg't, June 8, 1863.
Clayton, William .	"	37	" 10, "	- - -
Criswell, Enoch . .	"	25	" 10, "	Reduced to ranks from corp'l Sept. 1, 1862.
Davis, Adam R. . .	"	44	" 19, "	- - -
Evans, George W. .	"	22	" 10, "	- - -
Gans, Henry C. . .	"	18	" 10, "	- - -
Grimes, Isaac . . .	"	19	" 10, "	- - -
Grimes, Oliver . .	"	18	" 10, "	- - -
Geho, Robert . . .	"	20	" 19, "	- - -
Games, David A. .	"	24	" 10, "	- - -
Hurley, James . .	"	25	" 10, "	- - -
Hartley, Joshua . .	"	20	" 10, "	- - -
Hartley, Isaac S. .	"	23	" 10, "	Pris. of war, capt'd near Covington, Va., Dec. 19, 1863.
Hammond, William	"	35	" 10, "	- - -
Hammond, Joseph .	"	18	" 10, "	- - -
Leech, Summers E.	"	18	" 10, "	- - -
Lindsey, William H.	"	19	" 10, "	- - -
Leester, Wm. H. .	"	18	Aug. 9, "	- - -
McGee, Edward .	"	28	July 19, "	- - -
Moslander, Jos. E. .	"	23	July 10, "	- - -
Mills, James D. . .	"	21	" 10, "	- - -
Majors, James W. .	"	21	" 10, "	- - -
Moor, John H. . .	"	18	" 29, "	- - -
Porter, Abner S. .	"	19	" 10, "	- - -
Price, G. B. M. . .	"	18	" 29, "	- - -
Pugh, Louis . . .	"	29	" 29, "	Pris., capt'd near Covington, Va., Dec. 19, 1863.
Riggs, Jerry D. . .	"	20	" 10, "	- - -
Selah, William H. .	"	20	Aug. 9, "	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "I," Sixth Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Sayers, Alex. S.	Priv.	28	July 10, 1861	Reduced to ranks from serg't, April 30, 1864.
Tomlinson, Simeon	"	29	10, "	Taken prisoner at Droop Mountain, Oct. 6, 1863.
Wells, Steward	"	21	10, "	Under sentence of G. C. M. Sentence not yet promulgated.
Recruits,				
Games, John D.	"	33	Dec. 4, 1861	Not mustered out.
Linsey, Johnson C.	"	17	June 1, 1863	" " "
Saylor, John W.	"	37	July 6, "	" " "
Venies, Samuel V.	"	23	1, "	" " "
Wilson, Ephraim	"	30	Ap'l 1, 1864	" " "
Tomlinson, Alfred	"	27	Dec. 12, 1861	" " "
Discharged.				
Purdy, William J.	Capt.,	27	July 10, 1861	Res'd Feb. 6, 1862.
Hunter, Hanson W.	"	24	10, "	Pro. Major, Mar. 20, 1864.
Lydick, Benj. T.	2d Lt.,	39	10, "	Res'd Jan. 18, 1863.
Carr, William	Priv.	42	10, "	For dis., May 22, '62
Barcus, Jonathan	"	19	10, "	" Ap'l 17, '63.
Catlett, Peter B.	"	43	10, "	" Aug. 5, '62
Galiher, Stephen	"	28	10, "	" Ap'l 1, '63.
Hyman, Louis L.	"	18	19, "	" Nov. 3, '62.
Helms, Adam	"	40	10, "	" Ap'l 10, '63.
Lightner, John A.	"	19	29, "	" Nov. 22, '62
Myers, James W.	"	18	10, "	" Mar. 20, '63.
Purdy, Robert C.	"	41	Dec. 11, "	" July 11, "
Patterson, Geo. W.	"	19	July 10, "	" Ap'l 10, "
Tomlinson, William	"	21	Dec. 4, "	" Jan. 16, "
Thomas, George	"	18	July 10, "	" Mar. 20, "
Tomlinson, Hager	"	22	10, "	To receive promotion in 12th W. V. Infantry.
Died,				
Smith, Louis H.	Corp'l,	23	July 10, 1861	July 15, 1864, at Cumberland, Md., from wounds.
Bartlett, J. D.	Drum'r	21	10, "	July 8, 1862, at Middletown, Va.
Geho, L. G.	Priv.	20	Oct. 1, "	April 19, '62, on Alleghany Mt.
Johnson, Wm. B.	"	20	July 10, "	Killed in action at Rocky Gap, Aug. 26, 1863.
Pride, Jackson	"	18	10, "	Oct. 31, 1861, at Moundsville, W. V.
Reynolds, Henry J.	"	22	Dec. 8, "	Mar. 10, 1864.
Truman, Thomas J.	"	19	July 10, 1861	Drowned near Grafton, Aug. 23, 61.
Williamson, Thomas	"	22	10, "	May 22, '62, at Rosby's Rock, W. V
Veterans,				
Daugherty, Wm. H.	Serg't,	18	July 10, 1861	Re-enl'd Jan. 28, '64.
Hanen, Samuel R.	"	22	10, "	" " " "
Deitz, Louis A.	"	19	10, "	Re-enl'd Feb. 1, '64. Pro. from corporal.
Purdy, William S.	Corp'l,	21	10, "	Re-enl'd Feb. 20, '64.
Ray, William H.	"	21	Sept. 21, "	" Mar. 27, "
Wayts, Joseph	"	18	July 10, "	" Feb. 1, "
Thurber, D. A.	"	18	10, "	" Mar. 27, "
Fountain, James H.	Blacksmith.	19	10, "	" " " "
Berry, Charles D.	Priv.	19	19, "	" Jan. 28, "
Boran, Wade H.	"	18	10, "	" Mar. 27, "
Dunlap, Wm. H.	"	18	10, "	" Feb. 1, "

Digitized by Google

Company "I," Sixth Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into sevice.	Remarks.
Dolon, James	Priv.	19	July 10, 1861	Re-enl'd Feb. 1, '64.
Dilly, James A.	"	19	10, "	" " " "
Davis, Benj. C.	"	30	Aug. 25, "	" Mar. 27, "
Dobbs, Nathan C.	"	21	9, "	" " " "
Gorby, Joseph B.	"	18	July 10, "	" Jan. 28, "
Johnson, John T.	"	24	10, "	" Feb. 1, "
Lydick, O. H. P.	"	18	10, "	" Jan. 28, "
McGill, William	"	18	19, "	" Feb. 1, "
McGowan, Patrick	"	28	19, "	" Mar 27, "
Manning, Beeler	"	23	31, "	" Feb. 1, "
Nuss, John C.	"	25	10, "	" " " "
Purdy, Simeon T.	"	19	29, "	" Jan. 28, "
Powell, John E.	"	21	29, "	" Feb. 20, "
Ritchie, George	"	19	10, "	" Mar. 13, "
Tagg, Steward	"	30	10, "	" " 27 "
Tomlinson, John G.	"	19	10, "	" " " "
Wilkinson, James M.	"	25	10, "	" Feb. 1, "
Aggregate,				105 men.

Record of Capt. Galelma Law's Company "K," of the 6th Regiment West Va. Cavalry Volunteers, (late 3rd West Va. Infantry,) showing the changes in said company from the date of organization to the date of muster-out, on the 16th day of August, 1864, by Lieut. Henry C. Peck, 14th U. S. Infantry. Compiled from the muster-out rolls.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Law, Galelma	Capt.	23	June 3, 1863	Pro. from Hospital steward to Ass't Surg., Aug. 25, 1862. To captain, April 27, 1863. Capt'd at Springfield, June 26, 1864.
Somerville, John	1st Lt.	28	Dec. 8, 1862	Pro. to 2d Lt., May 20, 1862. To 1st Lt., Oct. 8, 1864.
Core, Jacob W.	2d Lt.	18	8, "	Pro from Com Serg t, Jan. 1, 1862. Capt'd at Springfield, Va., June 26, 1864.
Rolston, George W.	Serg't,	22	July 10, 1861	- - -
Clayton, Franklin	"	23	10, "	- - -
Mitchell, Benj. F.	Corp'l,	20	10, "	- - -
Starr, Benjamin	"	19	10, "	Wounded in leg at Franklin, Va., Nov. 11, 1863.
Wilson, Napoleon	"	21	10, "	- - -
Hammer, Samuel	Wag'r	26	10, "	Pris., capt'd at Covington, Va., Dec. 19, 1863.
Basnett, John F.	Priv.	21	10, "	Prisoner, capt'd at Springfield, June 26, 1864.
Hornick, John	"	42	10, "	Wounded and left in enemy's hands, at Rocky Gap, Va., Aug. 27, 1863.
Kirkpatrick, E.	"	22	10, "	- - -
Malone, Francis M.	"	20	10, "	- - -
McGregor, Silas	"	22	10, "	- - -
McGinnis, Benjamin	"	26	10, "	- - -
Moore, John	"	22	10, "	- - -
Morgan, Francis M.	"	21	10, "	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "K," Sixth Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Odell, John . . .	Priv.	24	July 10, 1861	– – –
Randolph, Samuel F.	"	23	10, "	Prisoner, capt'd at Springfield, June 26, 1864.
Simmons, Alfred .	"	18	10, "	– – –
Wrick, John . . .	"	22	10, "	– – –
Walsh, John . . .	"	23	10, "	Prisoner, capt'd at Springfield, June 26, 1864.
Woods, James . .	"	20	10, "	Wounded at Droop Mountain, Nov. 6 1863.
Recruits,				
Bond, Richard E. .	"		Mar. 29, 1864	Not mustered out.
Maloy, John . . .	"		Oct. 29, 1862	" " "
Westfall, James R.	"	18	June 9, 1864	" " "
Discharged.				
Hall, Moses S. . .	Capt.	37	– –	Pro. to Lt. Col. 10th W. V. I., May 20 1862.
Woods, Josiah M. .	"	31	July 10, 1861	Pro. 2d Lt., Feb. 11, 1862. To capt., May 20, '63. Res'd April 27, 1863.
Browning, James Z.	1st Lt.,	31	– –	Res'd Ap'l 10, 1862.
Hewitt, Charles .	2d Lt.	41	– –	" Feb. 10, 1862.
McGinnis, John .	Serg't,	34	July 10, 1861	On account of wounds received in action at Bull Run.
Bircher, Tilnand H.	Priv.	32	10, "	For disab'y, at Grafton hospital.
Barker, Nathaniel .	"	21	10, "	" " Parkersburg hospital
Clayton, Ishmael L.	"	19	10, "	" " Grafton hosp., Aug. 23, 1863.
Cox, John M. . .	Corp'l,	18	10, "	For dis., at Ft. McHenry, Md.
Deems, Alexander .	Priv.	20	10, "	On account of wounds received in action at Bull Run.
Davis, James M. .	"	21	10, "	On account of wounds received in action at Bull Run.
Jett, William . .	"	19	10, "	For disability, at Clarksburg.
Jordan, John H. .	"	21	10, "	For disability at Parkersburg hosp., Oct. 20, 1863.
Queen, Wilson . .	"	30	10, "	At Columbus, O.
Reed, Josephus . .	"	22	10, "	For disability, at Fort McHenry.
Smith, Cornelius D.	"	24	10, "	At Grafton hospital.
Rogers, William B.	"	27	10, "	For disability, at Clarksburg hosp.
Died.				
Day, John E. . .	1st Lt.,	18	July 10, 1861	Pro. from serg't. Died from wounds rec'd at Bull Run, Sept. 7, 1862.
McCloskey, Ephraim	2d Lt.,	36	– –	Sept. 7 '61, from wounds rec'd at Rowell's Run.
Basnett, Enoch F. .	Priv.	23	July 10, 1861	Killed in action at Droop Mt., Nov. 6 1863.
Bush, Jacob W. .	"	20	10, "	Of disease, Aug. 6, '62, at Woodville Va.
Benton, James T. .	"	20	10, "	May 28, '62, from wounds received in action.
Culp, John G. . .	"	19	10, "	Of disease, July 3, 1863, at Grafton hospital
Flesher, Hundem .	"	28	10, "	Killed in action in Greenbriar Co., W. V., May 7, 1862.
Geho, Joseph C. .	"	22	10, "	Of disease, March 4, 1862, at Elkwater.
Harris, John W. .	"	18	10, "	May 18, 1862, from wounds rec'd in action in Greenbr a Co.
Kerns, Peter E. .	"	25	10, "	Of disease, July 19, 1862, at Ritchie C. H., W. V.
Malone, James . .	"	22	10, "	Of disease, Feb. 13, 1862, at Hackhannon hospital.
Moats, George W. .	"	35	10, "	Killed in action in Greenbriar Co., May 7, 1862.
Moats, James S. .	"	25	10, "	Killed in action at Rocky Gap, Aug. 27 1863.
McDougal, Enos E.	"	19	10, "	Of disease, Mar. 30 '62, at Elkwater
Michelson, Zachariah	"	23	10, "	Killed in act., Bull Run, Aug. 30, '62.
Pool, John W. . .	"	22	10, "	Killed in action at Bull Run, Aug. 29, 1862.
Pew, John P. . .	Corp'l,	21	10, "	Of disease, Oct. 29, 1862, at Webb's Mills, W. V.
Sinonton, James A.	Priv.	22	10, "	Killed in act., Droop Mt., Nov. 6, '63.
Sinonton, Thomas A.	"	20	10, "	Killed in action at Rocky Gap, Aug. 27, 1863.

Digitized by Google

Company "K," Sixth Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Sommers, James A.	Priv.	20	July 10, 1861	Killed in action at Addisonville, W. V., Mar. 12, 1862.
Smith, Anthony	"	40	10, "	Killed by railroad collision at Petroleum, W. V.
Wrick, Wells	Corp'l,	23	10, "	Killed in action at Droop Mountain, Nov. 6, 1863.
Transferred.				
Shrieves, Benj. F.	"	33	July 10, 1861	Pro. 2d Lt. in 10th W. V. I.
Deserted.				
Day, William T.	Priv.	19	July 10, 1861	At Clarksburg, May 5, 1863.
Veterans.				
Malone, Alfred	Serg't,	36	July 10, 1861	Re-enl'd Feb. 29, '64.
Flesher, Porter	"	25	10, "	" Jan. 23, "
Heaton, William G.	"	23	10, "	" Mar. 10, "
Reed, Reuben E.	Corp'l.	30	10, "	" Jan. 28, "
Tarlton, Edgar W.	"	18	10, "	" " " "
Costillow, Robert	"	21	10, "	" Feb. 13, "
Gorrell, John B.	"	19	10, "	" Jan. 23, "
Miller, Hervey P.	Bugler	23	10, "	" Mar. 10, "
Brown, George W.	Priv.	22	10, "	" " " "
Bush, Henderson P.	"	19	10, "	" Jan. 23, "
Coplan, John C.	"	19	10, "	" Mar. 10, "
Dent, Dudley E.	"	24	10, "	" Feb. 1, "
Dennison, J. E.	"	25	10, "	" " " "
Elliott, John G.	"	18	10, "	" Jan. 23, "
Frederick, Chas. W.	"	19	10, "	" " " "
Gorrell, Parker C.	"	18	10, "	" " " "
Griffin, Ebenezer B.	"	19	10, "	" " " "
Jordan, William J.	"	32	10, "	" " " "
Jones, William N.	"	18	10, "	" " " "
Kirkpatrick, Levi	"	19	10, "	" " " "
Lipscomb, C.	"	18	10, "	" Feb. 1, "
Lownie, John M.	"	23	10, "	" Jan. 23, "
Moats, James	"	23	10, "	" Mar. 10, "
Maloy, James	"	18	10, "	" Feb. 1, "
Morgan, Jacob	"	24	10, "	" Mar. 12, "
Nicholson, Francis	"	25	10, "	" " 14, "
Osbourn, Mayberry	"	18	10, "	" Jan. 22, "
Prichard, Jason H.	"	20	10, "	" " " "
Prichard, Philip H.	"	21	10, "	" Feb. 1, "
Peck, John C.	"	21	10, "	" " " "
Parks, Martin	"	21	10, "	" " 27, "
Richards, George	"	29	10, "	" Jan. 27, "
Romine, Jesse	"	19	10, "	" Mar. 12, "
Rider, James A.	"	19	10, "	" " 10, "
Smith, Jacob	"	19	10, "	" " " "
Smith, Daniel Mc	"	21	10, "	" " " "
Stillings, Thomas J.	"	33	10, "	" Jan. 22, "
Satterfield, S. C.	"	21	10, "	" " " "
Silva, Barnett A.	"	22	Mar. 29, 1862	" Mar. 20, "
Silva, John A.	"	19	28, "	" " " "

Digitized by Google

Company "K," Sixth Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Welch, Edwin L.	Priv.	18	July 10, 1861	Re-enl'd Jan. 23, '64
Watson, Jacob	"	21	10, "	" Mar. 17, "
Watson, George	"	19	10, "	" Feb. 1, "
Weekly, Joseph J.	"	19	10, "	" Jan. 23, "
Aggregate,				111 men.

Return of Capt. Jacob S. Hyde's Company "L," of the Sixth Regiment West Va. Cavalry Volunteers, stationed at New Creek, W. Va., showing the condition of said company on the 30th day of November, 1864, together with a complete record of the changes that have taken place since its organization.

(*Signed,*) E. L. PARKER, *2d Lieut. commanding Company.*

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Hyde, Jacob S.	Capt.	34	July 29, 1864	Pris. since Nov. 28, '64
Wotring, Jehu F.	1st Lt.	29	29, "	" " " "
Parker, E. L.	2d Lt.	23	29, "	Acting Post Adj't since Sept. 16, '64.
Michael, Geo. M.	1st Ser	34	Mar. 6, "	- - -
Selby, Magruder W.	Q. M. Serg't	35	Feb. 25, "	- - -
Crane, Josephus E.	Com. Serg't	34	Mar. 6, "	- - -
Guesman, Henry H.	Serg't,	23	3, "	- - -
Waddle, Richard B.	"	30	6, "	- - -
Rodeheaver, John J.	"	33	6, "	Pris. since Nov. 28, '64
Gandy, J. C.	"	35	Feb. 27, "	" " " "
Wilson, Edgar C.	"	21	25, "	- - -
Conner, Alpheus W.	Corp'l,	30	Mar. 6, "	- - -
Guesman, Jacob J.	"	28	6, "	Pris. since Nov. 28, '64
Albright, Marcellus	"	23	17, "	" " " "
Brumage, Jas. W.	"	20	10, "	" " " "
Cobun, Wm. S.	"	33	6, "	- - -
Younken, Daniel H.	"	27	Feb. 27, "	Pris. since Nov. 28, '64
Conaway, Jas. R.	"	19	Mar. 1, "	- - -
McGrew, John F.	"	20	6, "	- - -
Rodeheaver, G. H.	Bugler	27	6, "	Pris. since Nov. 28, '64
Davis, French E.	"	19	Feb. 27, "	" " " "
Davis, Samuel S.	Blacksmith.	38	Aug. 15, "	" " " "
Taggart, James A.	Farri'r	32	Feb. 27, "	- - -
Adams, Chas. W.	Saddler.	24	24, "	- - -
Castell, John H.	Wag'r	25	Mar. 6, "	Pris. since Nov. 28, '64
Albright, Henry	Priv.	18	6, "	Absent without leave since Nov. 28, 1864.
Ashcraft, Jas. M.	"	19	10, "	Pris. since Nov. 28, '64
Austin, Winser	"	29	Oct. —, "	" " " "
Benson, John	"	38	Mar. 6, "	" " " "
Barker, Aaron	"	35	1, "	- - -
Barnes, Francis M.	"	23	Aug. —, "	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "L," Sixth Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Caton, George	Priv.	21	Mar. 6, 1864	Absent with leave.
Caton, Jacob J.	"	18	27, "	Pris. since Nov. 28, '64
Curry, Harrison	"	21	6, "	" " " "
Deavers, W. H.	"	22	Aug. —, "	" " " "
Devall, Alpheus	"	40	Mar. 6, "	- - -
Everly, Leonard	"	20	10, "	Pris. since Nov. 28, '64
Foglesong, Jesse J.	"	19	6, "	- - -
Frankhauser, D. H.	"	19	6, "	Pris. since Nov. 28, '64
Fleming, Silas W.	"	20	Feb. 27, "	" " " "
Fraker, David W.	"	22	Mar. 10, "	Sick in hospital at New Creek.
Glover, Wm. H.	"	18	7, "	Pris. since Nov. 28, '64
Groves, John W.	"	19	1, "	- - -
Gleeson, Samuel M.	"	24	6, "	Des'd Nov. 29, 1864.
Holliday, Jeremiah	"	19	7, "	- - -
Harader, William	"	21	6, "	- - -
Hiles, Andrew J.	"	22	1, "	Pris. since Nov. 28, '64
Hewitt, William D.	"	18	27, "	" " " "
Hewitt, John	"	43	6, "	" " " "
Hileman, Samuel J.	"	19	27, "	" " " "
Kemp, Milton	"	21	27, "	- - -
Kuh, Lewis	"	22	Aug. —, "	Pris. since Nov. 28, '64
Lamb, Moses B.	"	19	—, "	" " " "
Moore, Jonathan L.	"	19	Mar. 6, "	" " " "
Matlick, Jacob S.	"	20	6, "	" " " "
Maust, William	"	28	6, "	- - -
McKinney, Benj.	"	19	7, "	Des'd Nov. 29, 1864.
Matthews, David	"	22	1, "	Pris. since Nov. 28, '64
Mayfield, James A.	"	18	2, "	" " " "
Neff, William	"	20	6, "	" " " "
Nay, John	"	20	Feb. 27, "	- - -
Powell, John	"	18	27, "	Pris. since Nov. 28, '64
Rodeheaver, Wm. B.	"	38	Mar. 6, "	- - -
Rogers, Allen A.	"	18	1, "	Pris. since Nov. 28, '64
Ringer, A. J.	"	35	10, "	Sick in hospital at Cumberland.
Rogers, John W.	"	40	Aug. —, "	Pris. since Nov. 28, '64
Shrout, Solomon W.	"	41	Mar. 6, "	" " " "
Syhock, William	"	19	7, "	- - -
Stewart, Perry P.	"	27	10, "	Pris. since Nov. 28, '64
Savage, John	"	39	6, "	- - -
Savage, Nelson	"	21	6, "	- - -
Savage, Richard	"	18	6, "	Pris. since Nov. 28, '64
Stevens, Allen	"	43	Feb. 27, "	- - -
Shafer, Alpheus F.	"	19	27, "	- - -
Shafer, David	"	36	27, "	Pris. since Nov. 28, '64
Shafer, David H.	"	20	Mar. 6, "	" " " "
Shafer, Cyrus	"	19	27, "	- - -
Stuck, John E.	"	18	27, "	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "L," Sixth Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Spiker, John J. . .	Priv.	19	Mar. 6, 1864	- - -
Thomas, James A. .	"	25	Feb. 27, "	Pris. since Nov. 28, '64
Thomas, W. G. . .	"	33	Aug. —, "	" " " "
Tichnel, Wm. W. .	"	18	Mar. 10, "	" " " "
Orvil, Travis . . .	"	19	10, "	" " " "
Wilt, Amos . . .	"	19	6, "	- - -
Wilt, David S. . .	"	24	6, "	- - -
Wotring, Samuel W.	"	19	6, "	- - -
Wotring, Moses B. .	"	22	8, "	Wounded and a prisoner since Nov. 28, 1864.
Wagoner, Geo. W. .	"	19	8, "	Pris. since Nov. 28, '64
Wells, Albert S. .	"	19	Feb. 27, "	- - -
Wilson, Thomas F.	"	18	Mar. 22, "	- - -
Wilson, Josiah F. .	"	23	3, "	Pris. since Nov. 28, '64
Wolf, Urias . . .	"	37	6, "	" " " "
Yeast, William . .	"	35	6, "	Des'd Nov. 29, 1864..
Conn, Robert . .	"	21	Feb. 25, "	Deserted at Wheeling, Feb. 28, 1864.
Died.				
Satterfield, Josiah F.	"	18	Mar. 22, 1864	Of typhoid fever, Sept. 25, 1864.
Spiker, Henry T. .	"	21	6, "	" " " 26, "

Aggregate----------96 men.

MEMORANDA:—The Third Regiment West Virginia Infantry Volunteers was organized at Clarksburg, Va., in July, 1861, by Col. David T. Hewes, and at once began operations in Western Virginia, having companies stationed at different points in the State, engaged in scouting and fighting guerrillas until March, 1862, when it was concentrated at Elkwater, Va., under Brig. Gen. Milroy: Left camp at Elkwater April 7, 1862, and marched to McDowell, Va., participating in the battle at that place on the 8th of May, thence it marched to Franklin, Va. Here Gen. Fremont concentrated his forces, and moved with his command to the relief of Gen. Banks in the Shenandoah Valley. This Regiment moved with Fremont up the Valley in pursuit of the enemy, and was actively engaged in the battle of Cross Keys, June 8th, 1862. Returned to Strasburg, Va., about the 20th, where the command remained until about the 5th of July, when Gen. Pope assumed command of the army and commenced his memorable campaign in Eastern Virginia. The 3d Va. Infantry now formed a part of Milroy's Independent Brigade, in Sigel's Corps. Participated in the whole of Pope's campaign, and was engaged with his command in the following battles: Cedar Mountain, August 10th; Kelley's

Digitized by Google

Ford, 21st and 22d August; Lee's Springs, August 23d; Waterloo Bridge, August 25th, and at Bull Run, August 29th and 30th. During this campaign Milroy's Brigade, (of which this Regiment was a part,) was first in an advance, and nearly always covered the retreat. On the 29th of September Milroy's Brigade was ordered from Arlington Heights, Va., to the Kanawha Valley, Va., arriving at Point Pleasant on the 12th of October, where it remained until the 15th; thence it moved to Clarksburg and Buckhannon. At Buckhannon the Regiment was divided into detachments and stationed at different points in the country to guard the lines of communication between Clarksburg and the Kanawha Valley. Companies B and F were stationed at Buckhannon, C, D, G, and E, at Bulltown, A, H, and K, at Sutton. Company I having accompanied Gen. Milroy to Beverly as Provost Guard for his command. The Regiment was again concentrated at Clarksburg on the 28th of April, 1863, by order of Gen. Roberts, during the raid of the rebel Gen. Jones into West Virginia. In the month of June the organization was changed to mounted Infantry and received horses and equipments, and after drilling a short time, were assigned to Gen. Averill's command.

On the 2nd of July, this command moved to Beverly to the support of Col. Harris, commanding 10th W. Va. Infantry, who was threatened by a superior force of the enemy under command of Wm. L. Jackson; returned to Fetterman, W. Va., on the 9th of July. Was with the expedition of Gen. Averill, and participated in the engagement at Rocky Gap, Va., on the 26th and 27th of August, 1863, losing considerably in officers and men; thence returned to Beverly, where it remained until the 1st of November. November 1st, Gen. Averill started with this command on another expedition against the enemy, and encountered him at Droop Mountain, on the 6th, when a severe engagement took place; this Regiment was engaged in the centre of the line, and assaulted the enemy in his works, on the crest of the Mountain, driving him and capturing a number of prisoners; driving the enemy to Lewisburg, returned *via* White Sulphur Springs and Franklin, W. Va., arriving at Petersburg, Hardy County, W. Va., on the 13th of November; thence to New Creek, W. Va., arriving on the 18th, On the 8th of December, Gen. Averill commenced his expedition to Salem, Va.; in this raid the 3rd W. Va. Mounted Infantry bore a conspicuous part.

January 26, 1864, the Regiment was changed to the 6th Regiment W. Va. Cavalry, by order of the Secretary of War, and after the return from the Salem raid, was stationed during the winter at Martinsburg, W. Va. About the 1st of April, 1864, a new company

Digitized by Google

was recruited and attached to the Regiment, under command of J. S. Hyde.

During the month of April, the dismounted men of the Regiment were sent to Beverly, W. Va., where they remained until the 19th of August, the non-veterans of the Regiment having been mustered out during the month; the Regiment was again concentrated at North Branch Bridge, W. Va., and consolidated into six companies. In November, this Battalion was consolidated with the 5th Regiment W. Va. Cavalry, without losing its name, the consolidated Regiment being designated the "6th W. Va. Cavalry;" was stationed at New Creek, W. Va., at the time of the capture of that place by the rebel Gen. Rosser, almost entirely unarmed and unequipped.

The Regiment has never been properly armed and equipped as Cavalry, and for this reason have not been as actively engaged during the last year as formerly.

SEVENTH REGIMENT WEST VIRGINIA CAVALRY.

Return of Captain Richard H. Lee's Company "A," Seventh Regiment West Virginia Cavalry Volunteers, (late 8th West Va. Infantry.) stationed at Charleston, W. Va., on the 30th day of December, 1864, together with a complete record of the changes which have taken place since its organization.

(Signed,) J. M. RIFE, *Capt. Commanding Company.*

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Lee, R. H. . . .	Capt.,		Nov. 6, 1861	Under arrest at Wheeling since July 3, '63, awaiting sent. of G. C. M.
Walton, William A.	1st Lt.	30	Feb. 28, 1863	Com'd as Capt. Co. M, Oct. 27, 1864, but not mustered.
Casdorph, Caleb H.	2d Lt.	27	Nov. 6, 1861	Prisoner since Dec. 19, 1863.
McVay, John L. .	1st Ser	29	Feb. 1, 1864	Vet. Pro. 2d Lt., July 1, '64. To 1st Lt., Nov. 1, '64. Not mustered.
Bonham, P. L. . .	Q. M. Serg't	23	1, "	Veteran.
Dickeson, Wm. T. .	Com. Serg't	29	1, "	"
Miller, David . .	Serg't,	41	Nov. 6, 1861	- - -
Rutroff, Joseph H. .	"	23	6, "	- - -
Milam, Robert L. .	"	21	6, "	- - -
Woody, Fleming G.	"	35	6, "	- - -
Harrison, Reuben .	"	22	Feb. 1, 1864	Veteran.
Layne, Robert T. .	Corp'l,	20	Nov. 6, 1861	- - -
Thaxton, James D. .	"	25	6, "	- - -
Williams, Owens .	"	23	6, "	Prisoner since Dec. 19, '63. Supposed to be dead.
McVay, Henry T. .	"	21	Feb. 1, 1864	Vet., wounded at Rocky Gap, Aug. 18, 1863.
Fisher, Martin . .	"	23	1, "	Veteran.
Thomas, Jesse A. .	"	24	1, "	"
Thomas, George W.	"	25	1, "	"
McVay, James W. .	"	24	1, "	"
Scott, Isaac . . .	Bugler	23	1, "	"
Cooper, James D. .	"	21	1, "	"
Reed, James E. . .	Wag'r	24	1, "	"

Digitized by Google

Company "A," Seventh Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Hayes, Adam . .	Blacksmith		Oct. 15, 1864	Recruit, one year.
Abbott, Braden A.	Priv.	29	Feb. 1, "	Veteran.
Abbott, Daniel H. .	"	23	1, "	"
Abbott, Henry . .	"	21	1, "	"
Abbott, Wilson .	"	22	1, "	"
Burdett, James M.	"	19	Nov. 6, 1861	- - -
Burdett, Andrew J.	"	30	Feb. 1, 1864	Veteran.
Borron, William C.	"	19	Nov. 6, 1861	- - -
Bumgardner, John .	"	25	Feb. 1, 1864	Veteran.
Brown, Joseph W. .	"	22	1, "	"
Brown, Adnah . .	"	19	Mar. 14, "	- - -
Britwell, William P.	"	18	31, "	- - -
Boggess, James . .	"	18	Ap'l 7, "	- - -
Bonham, William H.	"	22	Feb. 1, "	Veteran.
Comer, Joseph B. .	"	31	Nov. 6, 1861	- - -
Comer, George W. .	"	43	Feb. 1, 1864	Veteran.
Comer, Patrick . .	"	22	Nov. 6, 1861	- - -
Coffman, Henry .	"	30	Feb. 1, 1864	Veteran.
Casdorph, Wm. H. .	"	21	Nov. 6, 1861	Prisoner since Dec. 19, '63. Supposed to be dead.
Cooper, Jacob . .	"	28	Feb. 1, 1864	Veteran.
Carr, Clark W. . .	"	23	1, "	"
Cotrill, Henry M. .	"	18	Ap'l 29, "	- - -
Chapman, John D. .	"	36	Sept. 26, "	Drafted for 1 year.
Dent, John W. . .	"	21	Nov. 6, 1861	Prisoner since Dec. 19, '63. Supposed to be dead.
Edens, Philip . .	"	21	Feb. 1, 1864	Veteran.
Edens, Clarkson sr.	"	21	Dec. 31, 1861	Prisoner since Dec. 19, '63. Supposed to be dead.
Edens, Clarkson jr.	"	21	Feb. 1, 1864	Veteran.
Edens, Jesse . . .	"	23	Nov. 6, 1861	Des'd Jan. 8, 1863.
Edens, Benjamin .	"	18	Mar. 3, 1864	- - -
Foster, Seth . . .	"	20	Nov. 6, 1861	Prisoner since Dec. 19, 1863. Reported to have died in Andersonville August 1864.
Fisher, James A. L.	"	26	Feb. 1, 1864	Veteran.
Fisher, George W. .	"	18	Aug. 14, "	Recruit, one year.
Fanver, Jesse . .	"	23	Feb. 1, "	Veteran.
Goodwin, Samuel H.	"	26	1, "	"
Green, Eli . . .	"	23	1, "	"
Green, John C. . .	"	21	1, "	"
Guthrie, John . .	"	25	Nov. 6, 1861	- - -
Hoy, Thomas . .	"	32	6, "	- - -
Holley, B. . . .	"	27	6, "	Pris. since Aug. 26, '63. Supposed to be dead.
Hughart, James M.	"	43	Feb. 1, 1864	Veteran.
Haynes, Crockett J.	"	25	1, "	"
Haynes, Samuel .	"	25	Ap'l 28, "	- - -
Haynes, Charles .	"	18	Mar. 31, "	- - -
Hunter, George W.	"	21	Nov. 6, 1861	Prisoner since Dec. 19, 1863. Supposed to be dead.
Imon, John E. . .	"	21	Feb. 1, 1864	Veteran.
Jenkins, George W.	"	18	Aug. 23, "	- - -
Keeney, W. W. . .	"	20	Ap'l 25, "	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "A," Seventh Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Kettle, Andrew J. .	Priv.	32	June 16, 1863	- -
Lawrence, John W.	"	18	Ap'l 22, 1864	- - -
Monday, Mitchell A.	"	21	Feb. 1, "	Veteran.
Miller, James A. .	"	21	1, "	"
Murray, Ransom G.	"	20	Ap'l 25, "	- - -
Peters, John . . .	"	25	Nov. 6, 1861	- - -
Phillips, Caleb . .	"	21	Feb. 1, 1864	Veteran.
Porter, Noah . .	"	31	1, "	"
Platt, William J. .	"	33	Ap'l 29, "	- - -
Price, George W. .	"	18	Sept. 19, "	Recruit for one year.
Ransom, John F. .	"	26	Nov. 6, 1861	- - -
Rutherford, Chas. F.	"	24	Feb. 1, 1864	Veteran.
Reed, Edward F. .	"	22	1, "	"
Robert, Townsend .	"	18	Ap'l 22, "	- - -
Redman, James . .	"	17	Aug. 14, "	Recruit for one year.
Ray, Isaac M. . .	"	18	Sept. 20, "	" " "
Spradling, Andrew J	"	23	Nov. 6, 1861	- - -
Spradling, Solomon	"	26	6, "	- - -
Scott, William . .	"	20	6, "	- - -
Scott, Mandaville .	"	19	Jan. 4, 1863	- - -
Slack, Andrew J. .	"	18	Dec. 31, 1861	- - -
Slater, Thomas J. .	"	23	Feb. 1, 1864	Veteran.
Samples, William .		34	Sept. 26, "	Drafted, one year.
Samples, John . .	"	30	26, "	" " "
Thaxton, John R. .	"	22	Nov. 6, 1861	- - -
Thaxton, Monroe S.	"	27	6, "	- - -
Thaxton, Benj. F. .	"	21	Jan. 4, 1863	- - -
Taylor, Homer . .	"	37	Mar. 5, 1864	- - -
Williams, Walter .	"	23	Nov. 6, 1861	- - -
Workman, Wm. H.	"	26	6, "	- - -
Young, Andrew J. .	"	21	Feb. 1, 1864	Veteran.
Young, Mathias .	"	20	Mar. 21, "	- - -
Young, Mathias S. .	"	25	Nov. 6, 1861	- - -
Discharged.				
Abbott, James . .	1st Lt.		Nov. 6, 1861	Res'd May 5, 1862.
Junkins, Robert T.	Serg't,	34	6, "	Oct. 3, '62, For dis., at Baltimore,
Jenkins, L. R. . .	Corp'l,	20	6, "	Aug. 9, '62, " "
Phillips, Samuel .	"	24	6, "	Wounded Aug. 22, '62. Right arm amputated.
Edens, Jonathan .	"	25	6, "	For disab'y, Baltimore, Jan. 17, '63.
Harrison, Abner B.	Priv.	27	6, "	" Washington, D C., Jan. 19, 1863.
Jarvis, Francis . .	"	23	6, "	For disability, Baltimore, Oct 3, '62.
Perry, James J. . .	"	20	Dec. 31, "	" " " 13, '62.
Garnett, Solomon .	"	21	Nov. 6, "	For dis., at Cumberland, Feb. 24, '63.
Workman, Abraham	"	25	6, "	For dis., at Baltimore, Sept. 18, 62.
Young, Mathias .	"	20	6, "	For dis., at Wheeling, June 25, '62.
Died,				
Borron, Joseph M. .	"	18	Nov. 6, 1861	Feb. 15, '63, in Kanawha Co., W. V.
Coleman, Samuel N.	"	19	6, "	Nov. 21, '62, at Buffalo, W. V., of chronic diarrhœa.

Digitized by Google

Company "A," Seventh Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into sevice.	Remarks.
Davis, William H. .	Corp'l	25	Nov. 6, 1861	Nov. 24, '63, at Petersburg, W. Va., of typhoid fever.
Hunter, Henry H. .	Priv.	18	6, "	Dec. 10, '61, Charleston, W. V.
Iman, Job M. . .	Bugler	21	6, "	Jan. 28, '62, at Buffalo, W. Va.
Perry, Andrew J. .	Priv.	31	6, "	Feb. 19, '62, " "
Perry, James M. .	"	20	6, "	Mar. 25, '62, at home, Kanawha Co., W. V.
White, Benjamin H.	Corp'l,	26	6, "	June 11, 1862, at Charleston, W. Va.
Transferred.				
Noble, David R. .	1st Sgt	25	Nov. 6, 1861	Pro. 1st Lt. Transferred to Co. G, April 23, '62.
Cox, Francis M. . .	Priv.	19	6, "	Pro. to hospital steward, Nov. 1, '62.
Coleman, Nathaniel	"	44	6, "	To V. R. C., July 16, 1863.
Shank, Charles E. .	Bugler	19	Oct. 28, 1863	To chief bugler, Dec. 1, 1864.
Deserted,				
Keenan, Samuel .	1st Lt.		May 5, 1862	Dropped from rolls as deserter, Aug. 18, 1862.
Angle, Aaron . .	Priv.	18	June 9, 1864	Aug. 15, 1864.
Carr, Jacob . . .	"	18	Feb. 1, "	Sept. 30, "
Lewis, Daniel . . .	"	18	Ap'l 22, "	Oct. 31, "
Aggregate,----------				129 men.

Return of Capt. E. P. Wilber's Company "B," of the Seventh Regiment West Virginia Volunteer Cavalry, (late 8th Infantry,) stationed at Charleston, W. Va., on the 30th day of December, 1864, together with a complete record of the changes which have taken place since its organization.

(*Signed,*) E. P. WILBER, *Capt. Commanding Company.*

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Wilber, Edward P.	1st Lt.	23	June 16, 1863	Com'd Capt., Oct. 31, '64. Not mustered.
Hager, Joseph F. .	2d Lt.	26	Feb. 28, "	Wounded and captured, Nov. 6, '63.
Bias, William V. .	1st Sgt	24	1, 1864	Veteran. Com'd 1st Lt., Dec. 26, '64. Not mustered.
Harless, C. . . .	Q. M. Serg't	29	1, "	Veteran.
Barker, Rufus L. .	Com. Sg't.	24	1, "	"
Workman, James .	Serg't,	41	1, "	"
Perry, Robert E. .	"	22	1, "	"
Ballard, William .	"	29	1, "	"
Holstine, Albert J.	"	22	1, "	"
Workman, John L. .	"	24	1, "	"
Douglass, James E.	Corp'l,	29	1, "	"
Harless, Benj. F. .	"	23	1, "	"
Cochran, Andrew .	"	23	1, "	"
Holstine, L. M. . .	"	21	1, "	"
Epling, Levi A. . .	"	21	1, "	"
Foster, Joseph H. .	"	24	1, "	"
Gay, John W. . .	"	23	1, "	"
Harless, Leroy . .	"	22	1, "	"
Alsher, Simeon . .	Farri'r	28	1, "	"

Digitized by Google

Company "B," Seventh Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Chapman, John F.	Blacksmith.	24	Feb. 1, 1864	- - -
Harless, Philip	Wag'r		June 16, 1863	- - -
Adkins, Gordon	Priv.	23	Nov. 6, 1861	- - -
Adkins, Floyd	"	24	6, "	- - -
Adkins, Milton	"	18	Mar. 20, 1864	- - -
Adkins, G. L.	"	18	Ap'l 20, "	- - -
Adkins, Lafayette	"	37	Feb. 1, "	Veteran.
Adkins, David K.	"	22	1, "	"
Barry, David	"	38	1, "	"
Bradshaw, Wm. H.	"	32	1, "	"
Barker, John A.	"	21	1, "	"
Barker, Isaac	"	37	Nov. 6, 1861	- - -
Barker, Daniel	"	33	6, "	- - -
Barker, Cumberland	"	21	Ap'l 24, 1864	- - -
Barker, James	"	26	Oct. 14, "	One year.
Bradshaw, Moses	"	26	Mar. 20, "	- - -
Bradshaw, John A.	"	20	20, "	- - -
Bias, James K.	"	19	13, "	- - -
Ballard, Preston	"	18	Aug. 20, "	- - -
Ballard, Allen T.	"	18	Sept. 20, "	- - -
Boyd, Eli L.	"	31	26, "	Drafted for 1 year.
Basham, William E.	"	18	Nov. 21, "	Enl'd " "
Basham, James M.	"	19	21, "	" " "
Bumgardner, Wm.	"	18	21, "	Sub. for two years.
Cochran, David	"	23	Feb. 1, 1864	Veteran.
Carr, William M.	"	42	Nov. 6, 1861	Prisoner.
Carr, James	"	45	6, "	- - -
Cantrell, Alfred G.	"	24	6, "	- - -
Cutlip, Richard A.	"	34	Sept. 23, 1864	Drafted for one year.
Douglass, James C.	"	22	Nov. 6, 1861	- - -
Dew, Windsor	"	40	Feb. 1, 1864	Veteran,
Davis, Benjamin C.	"	24	1, "	"
Douglass, Geo. W.	"	24	1, "	" Prisoner.
Epling, William T.	"	18	Mar. 28, "	- - -
Epling, Miles H.	"	22	Nov. 6, 1861	- - -
Hennings, Wm. H.	"	24	6, "	- - -
Hennings, Richard	"	28	Feb. 1, 1864	Veteran.
Harless, William	"	31	1, "	"
Harless, James A.	"	20	June 16, 1863	- - -
Harless, Joseph M.	"	18	Ap'l 20, 1864	- - -
Holstein, William	"	20	June 16, 1863	- - -
Holstein, Nathan M.	"	22	Oct. 26, 1864	- - -
Holstein, Daniel N.	"	18	Nov. 17, "	Enl'd for one year.
Holstein, Peter L.	"	19	17, "	" " "
Harber, Thomas	"	18	Oct. 22, "	" " "
Holton, William A.	"	18	Aug. 20, "	- - -
Hogen, Michael H.	"	23	Feb. 1, "	Veteran.

Digitized by Google

Company "B," Seventh Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Justice, George	Priv.	32	Feb. 1, 1864	Veteran.
Keffer, Wilson	"	33	1, "	"
Kinder, James M.	"	27	June 16, 1863	- - -
Kinder, Isaac	"	19	Mar. 26, 1864	- - -
Knight, William P.	"	33	Sept. 26, "	Drafted for one year.
Layne, John	"	44	Nov. 6, 1861	- - -
Meadows, George	"	29	6, "	- - -
McCrery, John L.	"	34	6, "	Said to have been transferred to V. R. C.
Meadows, John L.	"	29	Oct. 24, 1864	Enl'd for one year.
Myers, John	"	44	Mar. 28, "	- - -
Means, John R.	"	27	Feb. 1, "	Veteran.
Meadows, Alfred	"	21	1, "	"
Patton, John H.	"	36	Sept. 26, "	Drafted for one year.
Perry, Rhodes B.	"	21	Nov. 21, "	Sub. for two years.
Snodgrass, Hugh	"	34	6, 1861	- - -
Smith, Henry J.	"	29	6, "	- - -
Payne, Thornton	"	37	6, "	- - -
Smith, William Y.	"	24	Oct. 11, 1864	Sub. for one year.
Samples, Andrew M.	"	37	Sept. 26, "	Drafted for one year.
Shaver, Henderson	"	29	Oct. 21, "	Enl'd " "
Randolph, C.	"	32	18, "	Sub. " "
Tucker, Calvin	"	18	Mar. 28, "	- - -
Toler, Emanuel	"	18	Oct. 24, "	- - -
Workman, Benj. R.	"	46	Nov. 6, 1861	- - -
Workman, Benj. H.	"	22	6, "	Prisoner.
Workman, Josephus	"	19	Sept. 9, 1864	- - -
Woodrum, Richard	"	20	9, "	- - -
White, George D.	"	18	Nov. 17, "	- - -
Clark, William	"	19	19, "	Enl'd for one year.
Williams, Isaac P.	"	30	Feb. 1, "	Veteran.
Workman, Wm. J.	"	22	1, "	"
Watts, Silas	"	44	1, "	"
Dugan, Timothy	"	33	Nov. 6, 1861	Prisoner.
Discharged.				
Lockman, Peter	1st Ser	44	Nov. 6, 1861	Sept. 12, 1862.
Wood, Moses H.	Capt.	25	6, "	Res'd Jan. 17, 1864.
Nowlen, James W.	1st Lt.	27	6, "	" Sept. 20, 1862.
Barker, Joseph S. P.	"	24	Oct. 3, 1862	" Feb. 26, 1863.
Cochran, John	Serg't,	24	Nov. 6, 1861	Oct. 12, 1862.
Lawrence, James R.	Corp'l,	29	6, "	" 12, "
Hancock, Malkijah	Wag'r	44	6, "	" 25, "
Barker, James H.	Priv.	23	6, "	" 12, "
Bradshaw, Moses H.	"	23	6, "	" 12, "
Collins, Michael	"	18	6, "	Ex. term of service.
Douglass, Hiram	"	42	6, "	Jan. 2, 1863.
Evans, Mitchell	"	24	6, "	" 2, "
Harless, James B.	"	22	6, "	" 2, "
Hager, Russell	"	34	6, "	Oct. 12, 1862.

Digitized by Google

Company "B," Seventh Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Holstein, Allen J.	Priv.	44	Nov. 6, 1861	Feb. 1, 1862.
Kine, James W.	"	24	6, "	Oct. 12, "
Lewis, James H.	"	34	6, "	Sept. 16, "
Scoulin, Michael	"	33	6, "	At Camp Chase, O.
Vernatter, Wm.	"	19	6, "	Nov. 28, 1862.
Ward, Peter	"	24	6, "	Oct. 21, "
Died.				
Monk, Abner	Serg't,	41	Feb. 1, 1864	Veteran. Killed June 23, 1864.
Ballard, Patterson	"	24	1, "	" " 18, "
Barker, Silas	Priv.	22	June 16, 1863	Of wounds, Sept. 20, 1863.
Barker, Wm. D.	"	30	Nov. 6, 1861	Jan. 3, 1863.
Adkins, Austin	"	23	6, "	Mar. 21, "
Cochran, James	"	27	6, "	Feb. 9, "
Cook, Daniel H.	"	21	6, "	Ap'l 1, 1862.
Cook, Andrew L.	"	27	6, "	Jan. 26, "
Harless, John D.	"	29	6, "	" 12, 1863.
Harvey, Vinzette	"	28	6, "	Mar. 9, 1862.
McNeely, Aud. D.	"	22	Ap'l 30, 1862	Aug. 9, "
Taylor, Samuel B.	"	25	Nov. 6, 1861	Jan. 5, "
White, Joseph N.	"	24	6, "	" 5, "
Transferred.				
Parker, Wm. H. H.	2d Lt,		Ap'l 4, 1862	To Co. H. Pro 1st Lt.
Newman, Ferdinand	1st Ser	21	Nov. 6, 1861	" I. " "
Gramm, William	Capt.	25	6, "	Pro. Major, July 1, 1864.
Deserted.				
Cotton, James	Priv.	23	Oct. 24, 1864	Received pass for 10 days and never reported to company.
Commorford, Wm. T.	"	28	24, "	Received pass for 10 days and never reported to company.
Clark, Richard	"	27	Nov. 6, 1861	Oct. 1, 1863, at Pittsburg.
Maley, John	"	30	6, "	Jan. 12, 1864, at Parkersburg.
Pirkey, John J.	"	18	Oct. 24, 1863	April 15, 1864, at Webster.
Sullivan, Thomas	"	24	24, 1864	Received pass for 10 days and never returned to company.
White, James A.	"	19	Nov. 6, 1861	Jan. 8, 1863.
Skelton, Thomas	"	38	6, "	" " "

Aggregate,----------145 men.

Return of Capt. Jacob M. Rife's Company "C," of the Seventh (late Eighth Infantry) Regiment W. Va. Cavalry Vols., stationed at Coals Mouth, W. Va., showing the condition of said company on the 30th day of December, 1864, toge her with a complete record of the changes that have taken place since its organization.

(*Signed,*) CHAS. A. SMITH, *1st Lt. commanding Company.*

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Rife, Jacob M.	Capt.	36	Oct. 20, 1863	Trans. to Co. F, vice Blunden, promoted.
Smith, Chas. A.	1st Lt.	29	June 18, 1862	Received commission as Capt. Not mustered.
Jones, Robert W.	1st Ser	24	Feb. 1, 1864	Veteran.

Digitized by Google

Company "C," Seventh Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Chandler, Wm. A.	Com. Serg't	24	Feb. 1, 1864	Veteran.
Pauley, Lafayette W.	Q. M. Serg't	23	1, "	Com'd 2d Lt., Dec. 15, '64. Not mustered in.
Copen, Augustus	2d Ser	30	1, "	Veteran.
Samples, Thomas P.	3d "	31	1, "	"
Swinburn, Thomas	4th "	25	Nov. 6, 1861	- - -
Bowman, Beverly B.	5th "	26	Feb. 1, 1864	Veteran.
Turley, Jackson D.	6th "	25	1, "	"
Morris, Wm. H.	Corp'l,	28	Nov. 6, 1861	- - -
Hall, John W.	"	21	Feb. 1, 1864	Veteran.
Darnall, David O.	"	28	1, "	"
Angel, Peter D.	"	22	1, "	"
Taylor, John J.	"	24	1, "	"
Hudson, John S.	"	25	1, "	"
Young, Silas	"	38	Nov. 6, 1861	- - -
Lively, Mark	"	24	Feb. 1, 1864	Veteran.
Redman, Martin	Blacksmith	38	Aug. 9, "	- - -
Chandler, R. A.	"	24	Feb. 1, "	Veteran.
Upton, Alpheus H.	Sadl'r.	29	1, "	"
Bailey, John W.	Bugler	28	Nov. 6, 1861	- - -
Cunningham, H. C.	"	26	Feb. 1, 1864	Veteran.
Angel, Chas. W.	Priv.	25	1, "	"
Burdett, Lewis A.	"	28	1, "	"
Chattin, John H.	"	30	1, "	"
Cobb, John M.	"	30	Nov. 6, 1861	Prisoner since Dec. 19, 1863.
Cook, Timothy	"	28	6, "	- - -
Cobbs, Moses U.	"	20	Aug. 31, 1864	Recruit for one year.
Copen, Geo. W.	"	19	Sept. 5, "	" " "
Cline, Wm. H.	"	23	Nov. 25, "	Sub. for two years.
Drummonds, G.	"	20	Aug. 6, "	- - -
Fauver, Wm. H.	"	28	Nov. 6, 1861	- - -
Greer, Patrick	"	29	July 27, 1864	- - -
Graley, Thomas E.	"	20	Oct. 24, "	Recruit for one year.
Graley, George W.	"	26	Jan. 5, 1863	- - -
Hill, William H.	"	25	Feb. 1, 1864	Veteran.
Hall, Aaron B.	"	28	1, "	"
Hall, William P.	"	26	1, "	"
Holcomb, James F.	"	28	1, "	"
Jopling, Francis M.	"	30	1, "	"
Jarrett, James W.	"	28	Not mustered	Absent, sick since July 1862. Supposed to be dead.
Johnson, George	"	30	Nov. 6, 1861	- - -
Kelley, Payton	"	32	Feb. 1, 1864	Veteran Vol.
Loftus, Geo. B.	"	28	1, "	"
Lunceford, T.	"	22	June 16, 1863	- - -
Lively, Willis	"	20	Aug. 20, 1864	One year man.
Moore, William K.	"	40	Nov. 6, 1861	- - -
McCormac, Jordan.	"	27	6, "	- - -
McCormac, Michael	"	40	6, "	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "C," Seventh Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Midkiff, Allen	Priv.	32	Oct. 12, 1864	One year recruit.
Midkiff, Wm. H.	"	28	Dec. 16, 1861	- - -
Midkiff, Lorenzo D.	"	21	Jan. 5, 1863	- - -
Mace, Jacob	"	28	Nov. 6, 1861	- - -
McCann, Amos	"	24	Oct. 28, 1863	- - -
Miller, Absalom B.	"	25	Aug. 31, 1864	One year recruit.
Midkiff, Morris	"	29	Feb. 1, "	Veteran.
Murphy, Timothy	"	30	1, "	"
Nichols, George W.	"	29	Jan. 5, 1863	- - -
Nichols, Oliver G.	"	30	5, "	- - -
Pauley, D.	"	38	Nov. 6, 1861	- - -
Pauley, Daniel	"	32	Jan. 5, 1863	- - -
Pauley, Jesse J.	"	19	5, "	Prisoner since Dec. 16, 1863.
Pauley, Anderson	"	20	5, "	- - -
Pauley, Irwin	"	24	Feb. 1, 1864	Veteran.
Pauley, Marion	"	26	Nov. 6, 1861	- - -
Pauley, John A.	"	28	Feb. 1, 1864	Veteran.
Pauley, Allen H.	"	25	1, "	"
Pearsons, Richard A.	"	29	1, "	"
Phillips, Robert H.	"	32	1, "	"
Pearsons, William H.	"	20	July 26, "	One year recruit.
Phillips, James A.	"	25	Feb. 9, "	Veteran.
Stricklin, Elijah	"	28	1, "	"
Sheets, John	"	30	1, "	"
Shoults, John	"	20	Sept. 3, "	One year recruit.
Sands, Matthew	"	22	Feb. 1, "	Veteran.
Smith, William H.	"	26	1, "	"
Samples, Salathiel	"	30	1, "	"
Stover, Eli	"	27	1, "	"
Shoults, George	"	24	Mar. 26, "	- - -
Shoults, Joshua	"	28	Feb. 1, "	Veteran.
Stone, William A.	"	30	Dec. 16, 1861	- - -
Snodgrass, Leonard	"	18	Aug. 6, 1864	One year recruit.
Turley, Jackson J.	"	24	Feb. 1, "	Veteran.
Turley, Meridith	"	28	1, "	"
Teel, James H.	"	28	1, "	"
Teel, William H.	"	20	1, "	"
Toney, Robert	"	30	1, "	"
Tackett, Elijah	"	27	Nov. 6, 1861	- - -
Tackett, Samuel A.	"	25	6, "	- - -
Taylor, Elijah J.	"	25	6, "	- - -
Taylor, Anderson	"	20	Mar. 28, 1864	- - -
Tell, Peter	"	28	28, "	- - -
Turley, Noah	"	19	July 4, "	One year recruit.
Turley, Larison	"	18	Aug. 6, "	" " "
Turley, John H.	"	20	6, "	" " "
Wilson, Fielding B.	"	28	Feb. 1, 1864	Veteran.

Digitized by Google

Company "C," Seventh Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Wilson, David	Priv.	30	Oct. 8, 1864	One year recruit.
Walker, Anderson	"	20	Jan. 5, 1863	- - -
Robinson, Moses A.	"	28	Feb. 1, 1864	Veteran.
Slack, Hedgeman	Capt.,	30	Mar. 4, 1863	Pro. to Major, March 1, 1863.
Williams, A. B.	1st Lt.	20	Dec. 16, 1861	Res'd June 18, 1862.
Wingfield, John W.	2d Lt.	28	June 20, 1864	Pro. to 1st Lt. and R. Q. M., June 21 1864.
Walton, Wm. A.	Priv.		Nov. 6, 1861	Pro. 1st Lt. Co. K, Feb. 28, 1863.
Cobb, John A.	"		6, "	" 2d " " "
Discharged.				
Bowman, Tolliver	"		Nov. 6, 1861	By order Gen. Wright, June 7, 1863.
Bowman, James	"		6, "	" " " "
Bruditt, John C.	"		Dec. 16, "	" " " "
Pauley, Joseph	"		Nov. 6, "	" " July 6, 1863
Pauley, William	"		6, "	" " " "
McCormac, Warren	"		6, "	" " " "
Moore, Samuel	"		6, "	" " June 17, 1862.
Rhodes, Joseph W.	"		6, "	" " " 1, 1863.
Died.				
Vaughn, Andrew M.	"		Dec. 16, "	At Buffalo, W. V,, Feb. 15, 1862.
Midkiff, Allen	"		16, "	" " June 5, 1862.
Drake, Michael K.	"		16, "	" " Feb. 19, 1862.
Moore, Rufus	"		16, "	July 4, '62, at Baltimore.
Hall, William T.	"		Nov. 6, "	Sept. 24, '62, at Washington, D. C.
Schoonover, Elliot	"		Dec. 16, "	July 27, '62, at New Creek.
Midkiff, William	"		Nov. 6, "	Feb. 3, '63, at Philadelphia.
Cottrett, Evans	"		Feb. 9, 1864	Drowned at Mason City, April 15,'64.
Woods, Carry	"		Nov. 6, 1861	Killed in action, Nov. 6, 1863.
Samples, Jesse A.	"		Dec. 16, "	Aug. 5, '62, at Sperryville, of fever.
Midkiff, Hansford	"		Nov. 6, "	Sept. 25, '62, at Oak Hill, O.
Deserted,				
Schoonover, Daniel	"		Nov. 6, 1861	Oct. 29, '63, at Beverly, W. V.
Burns, Dennis	"		6, "	Jan. 10, '63, at Parkersburg.

Aggregate,----------126 men.

Return of Capt. John M. Reynold's Company "D," of the 7th Regiment West Va. Cavalry Volunteers, (late 8th West Va. Infantry,) stationed at Winfield, W. Va., on the 30th day of December, 1864, together with a complete record of the changes which have taken place since its organization.

(*Signed*) J. M. REYNOLDS, *Capt. Commanding Company.*

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Reynolds, John M.	Capt.	29	Jan. 1, 1863	- - -
Wade, Isaac A.	1st Lt.	32	Sept. 1, "	- - -
Reynolds, Harvey	2d Lt.	25	Ap'l 1, 1864	- - -
Karnes, George W.	Serg't,		Feb. 1, "	Pro. 1st Lt., Sept. 29, 1864. Not mustered.
Lee, Michael	Q. M. Serg't		1, "	Veteran.

Digitized by Google

Company "D," Seventh Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Leadman, James J.	Com. Serg't		Feb. 1, 1864	Veteran.
Bias, William A.	Serg't,	20	1, "	"
Scott, Zachariah	"		Nov. 10, 1861	Pris. since Nov. 20, '63
Hudson, Ithaman	"	22	10, "	- - -
Ball, Isaac H.	"	22	Feb. 1, 1864	Veteran.
Jordon, Charles H.	"	22	1, "	"
Bennett, Richard	Corp'l,	21	Dec. 31, 1861	- - -
Trent, Littleberry	"	33	Feb. 1, 1864	Veteran.
Jones, Thomas	"	41	1, "	"
Cartright, William	"	22	Nov. 10, 1861	- - -
Clagg, Lorenzo S.	"	27	Feb. 1, 1864	Veteran.
Warden, William	"	21	1, "	"
Kountz, Madison H.	"	18	1, "	"
Coffman, Clark	"	32	Oct. 22, 1863	- - -
Fisher, Gideon	Bugler	22	Feb. 1, 1864	Veteran.
Rust, George J.	"	18	Mar. 11, "	- - -
Davis, John W.	Blacksmith.	25	Feb. 1, "	Veteran.
Lipps, Jonathan M.	"	22	Ap'l 25, "	- - -
Doss, James M.	Wag'r	23	Feb. 1, "	Veteran.
Jones, George	Saddler.	49	1, "	"
Arthur, Edward J.	Priv.	28	1, "	"
Arthur, Lafayette	"	19	Jan. 16, 1863	- - -
Ball, Thomas E.	"	25	Feb. 1, 1864	Veteran.
Bayley, Allen K.	"	28	1, "	"
Barbour, Martin	"	44	1, "	"
Blake, Andrew W.	"	22	1, "	"
Blake, Plumer F.	"	23	Mar. 11, "	- - -
Bowles, Francis M.	"	18	11, "	- -
Baldwin, John A.	"	25	28, "	- - -
Bruce, Zachariah	"	19	Jan. 4, 1863	- - -
Bayes, William T.	"	27	Dec. 31, 1861	- - -
Ball, John H.	"	25	Nov. 10, "	- - -
Chapman, John W.	"	21	10, "	- - -
Christy, John W.	"	27	Feb. 1, 1864	Veteran.
Carson, Charles	"	18	Mar. 11, "	- - -
Deal, Christopher C.	"	29	Nov. 10, 1861	- - -
Davis, Thomas	"	21	Mar. 11, 1864	- - -
Davis, Franklin	"	20	11, "	- - -
Dunfield, Alphonso	"	18	11, "	- - -
Davis, Poindexter	"	18	Oct. 20, "	- - -
Forth, Robert	"	30	Dec. 31, 1861	Pris. since Nov. 20, '63
Fennimore, Samuel	"	35	Mar. 11, 1864	- - -
Garrison, William P.	"	37	Feb. 1, "	Veteran.
Gillespie, Lawrence	"	36	Nov. 10, 1861	- - -
Garnes, John	"	18	Mar. 11, 1862	- - -
Goins, Samuel	"	36	Ap'l 21, 1864	- - -
Gillispie, Sampson	"	36	Mar. 25, "	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "D," Seventh Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Gillispie, James M.	Priv.	24	Mar. 25, 1864	- - -
Garnes, Elbin . .	"	20	1, "	- - -
Harris, Bartholomew	"	24	Feb. 1, "	Veteran.
Hall, James J. . .	"	23	Dec. 31, 1861	- - -
Hall, Samuel I. . .	"	21	Feb. 1, 1864	Veteran.
Hall, William . .	"	22	1, "	"
Hall, Joseph J. . .	"	31	1, "	"
Higginbottham, J. .	"	21	1, "	"
Higginbottham, J. D.	"	24	Mar. 28, "	- - -
Hoffman, Robert H.	"	18	28, "	- - -
Hanshaw, John H. .	"	19	22, "	- - -
Hughey, George R.	"	20	11, "	- - -
Hosse, Jeremiah .	"	46	14, "	- - -
Hart, Alonzo . .	"	20	11, "	- - -
Holstein, Perry F. .	"	18	11, "	- - -
Holstein, D. B. . .	"	19	11, "	- - -
Holden, Andrew J.	"	21	11, "	Recruit, one year.
Holdren, James H.	"	19	11, "	" " "
Jordon, Jeremiah .	"	18	Sept. 18, "	" " "
Jones, William . .	"	36	Feb. 1, "	Veteran.
King, James W. .	"	18	Mar. 11, "	- - -
Kirkpatrick, D. J. .	"	25	Feb. 1, "	Veteran.
Kirkpatrick, Wm. H.	"	19	Dec. 31, 1861	Pris. since Nov. 20, '63
Little, William . .	"	21	Nov. 18, "	- - -
Murphy, Jeremiah .	"	19	June 16, 1863	Pris. since Nov. 20, '63
McNeal, Charles .	"	20	Mar. 22, 1864	- - -
Oliver, John . . .	"	19	28, "	- - -
Oldaker, Levi W. .	"	23	Feb. 1, "	Veteran.
Pogue, William H.	"	20	1, "	"
Price, Lawson E. .	"	24	Nov. 10, 1861	- - -
Quinn, William . .	"	18	Mar. 22, 1864	- - -
Steel, James L. . .	"	23	Dec. 31, 1861	- - -
Smith, John R. . .	"	23	Feb. 1, 1864	Veteran.
Shank, Readmond A	"	35	Mar. 22, "	- - -
Smith, William H. .	"	41	Feb. 1, "	Veteran.
Scott, Oliver . . .	"	24	Nov. 1, "	Recruit, one year.
Scott, Moses E. . .	"	20	Dec. 19, "	" " "
Scott, James . . .	"	22	19, "	" " "
Turner, Jacob C. .	"	30	Feb. 1, "	Veteran.
Taylor, John H. S. .	"	19	15, 1862	Pris. since Nov. 20, '63
Turner, Samuel . .	"	18	Oct. 31, 1864	Recruit, two years.
Taylor, James M. .	"	19	Sept. 1, "	- - -
Whittington, J. W.	"	21	Feb. 1, "	Veteran.
Wray, Isaac M. . .	"	24	Dec. 31, 1861	- - -
Wallace, Lud . .	"	18	Mar. 11, 1864	- - -
Charlton, Charles H.	"	28	Nov. 1, "	Recruit, one year.
McConkle, Charles .	"	26	10, 1861	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "D," Seventh Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into sevice.	Remarks.
Carper, Isaac P.	Priv.	27	Feb. 1, 1864	Recruit, one year.
Clifford, John M.	"	18	1, "	" " "
Discharged.				
Ballinger, A. M.	Corp'l,	29	Nov. 10, 1861	For dis., June 3.
Doss, Alfred	Priv.	44	10, "	" Nov. 5, '62.
Priddy, Matthew	"	20	10, "	" Mar. 30,'63.
Forth, James	"	23	Dec. 31, "	" Nov. 8,'62.
Rucker, Isaac M.	Capt.		Nov. 10, "	Res'd Dec. 10, 1862.
Died.				
Burch, Hiram J.	Priv.	18	Nov. 10, 1861	Ap'l. 27, 1862, at Parkersburg.
Ballinger, Andrew D	"	25	10, "	Oct. 5, 1864, at Annapolis, Md.
Coulter, Elijah	"	18	Dec. 31, "	April 2, 1862, at Buffalo, W. V.
Chapman, Andrew J	"	21	Nov. 10, "	" " "
Chapman, Nehemiah	"	21	10, "	" " "
Dunfield, Jordon	"	44	10, "	Aug. 1, 1862, at Sperryville, Va.
Froth, John W.	"	21	10, "	May 9, 1863, at Buckhannon.
Garrison, Addison	"	35	Feb. 15, 1862	April 1863, at Buffalo.
Harriss, Robert H.	"	24	Nov. 10, 1861	Feb. 5, 1863, in Richmond prison.
Smith, Elijah	"	44	10, "	At Buffalo, W. V., April 7, 1862.
Walton, Jeremiah	"	37	10, "	" " Mar. 31, 1862.
Edwards, George	"	18	Dec. 31, "	" " April 2, "
Gillispie, Vincent E.	"	20	31, "	Aug. 18, '63, at Petersburg, W. V.
Marsh, James M.	"	44	31, "	July 11, 1862, at Baltimore, Md.
Rose, George	"	30	31, "	April 1, 1862, at Buffalo.
Turner, William H.	"	26	31, "	" 4, " "
Walker, Wiley W.	"	33	Nov. 10, "	" 9, " at Red House.
Transferred.				
Althouse, Tobias	"	44	Nov. 10, 1861	To V. R. O., Feb. 1863.
Knapp, John	"	40	10, "	" " " "
Deserted.				
Froth, Jackson	"	18	Nov. 10, 1861	Oct. 10,'62, at Pt. Pleasant, Va.
Gillespie, William	"	18	10, "	Jan. 9,'63, at Coals Mouth, W. V.
Steel, Arthur	"	25	10, "	" " " "
Turner, Francis M.	"	39	10, "	May 26,'62, at Petersburg, W. V.
Cremeans, Nathan	"	24	10, "	July 26, '62, at Sperryville, Va.
Dunn, James	"	23	Dec. 31, "	July 26, '62, at Madison C. H., W.V.
Clagg, Julius J.	"	28	31, "	Oct. 10, '62, at Pt. Pleasant.
McClasky, James	"	45	31, "	" " "
Billups, James T.	"	24	Feb. 15, 1862	May 23, 1862, at New Creek.
Edmonds, W. W.	"	23	Dec. 31, 1861	" 3, " "

Aggregate,----------135 men.

Digitized by Google

Return of Capt. Alonzo M. Wilson's Company "E," Seventh (late 8th West Va. Infantry,) Regiment West Virginia Cavalry Volunteers, stationed at Guyandotte, W. Va., showing the condition of said Company on the 30th day of December, 1864, together with a complete record of the changes which have taken place since its organization.

(*Signed,*) A. M. WILSON, *Capt. Commanding Company.*

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Wilson, Alonzo M.	Capt.	28	Jan. 4, 1862	- - -
Grayum, John F.	1st Lt.	28	Oct. 15, 1861	- - -
Beckner, Wm. H.	2d Lt.,	29	Ap'l 1, 1864	- - -
Estep, Samuel	1st Sgt	29	Feb. 1, "	Vet. Vol.
Newell, Lyman E.	Q. M. Serg't	25	1, "	" "
Williams, Boyd	Com. Sg't.	21	Nov. 20, 1861	- - -
Selbe, John R.	Serg't,	20	Feb. 1, 1864	Veteran.
Brown, Henry C.	"	21	Nov. 20, 1861	- - -
Reynolds, Hiram	"	36	Feb. 1, 1864	Vet. Vol.
Marshall, Geo. W.	"	22	1, "	Vet. vol., wounded at Lexington, Va. June 12, 1864. Prisoner.
Baldwin, David	"	24	1, "	Vet. Vol.
Riffle, Nathaniel	Corp'l,	19	Nov. 20, 1861	- - -
Riffle, Henry	"	21	20, "	- - -
Stricklen, James	"	43	Feb. 1, 1864	Vet. Vol.
McCloud, Radford	"	20	1, "	" "
Estep, Benj. F.	"	23	1, "	" "
Casto, Nicholas L.	"	20	1, "	" "
Foster, James H.	"	23	1, "	" "
Hoffman, James H.	"	22	1, "	" "
Allison, John	Blacksmith.	33	1, "	" "
Foster, Grigsbay	Farri'r	44	1, "	" "
Rhoads, Smith	Bugler	24	1, "	" "
Krantz, John J.	"	19	1, "	" "
Oiler, Joseph H.	Wag'r	20	1, "	" "
McKindley, Philip	Sadl'r	37	May 11, "	Recruit.
Armstrong, Andy	Priv.	18	Dec. 29, 1861	- - -
Armstrong, Benj. A.	"	38	Feb. 1, 1864	Vet. Vol.
Arthur, Wm. J.	"	21	Mar. 25, "	Recruit.
Anderson, David W.	"	18	9, "	"
Barnett, William	"	19	Nov. 20, 1861	- - -
Buck, Lorenzo	"	17	20, "	- - -
Burk, Marion	"	37	Feb. 29, 1864	Recruit.
Bowlen, Daniel C.	"	34	29, "	"
Blake, Henry F.	"	18	29, "	"
Belcher, William	"	38	Sept. 26, "	Drafted.
Clark, Guy	"	44	Nov. 1, "	Substitute.
Curcus, Richard	"	30	20, "	Capt'd at Covington, Dec. 19, 1863.
Casto, Jesse C.	"	29	20, "	" " " "
Casto, Jacob H.	"	28	Feb. 1, "	Vet. Vol.
Casto, James M.	"	41	1, "	" "
Casto, George W.	"	24	1, "	" "
Carson, Thomas	"	20	1, "	Vet. vol., wounded and sent to Washington, D. C.
Chuk, John	"	39	1, "	Vet. Vol.

Digitized by Google

Company "E," Seventh Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Conley, Charles	Priv.	18	Mar. 28, 1864	Recruit.
Don, George	"	19	Feb. 29, "	"
Echards, John	"	18	Mar. 28, "	"
Estep, Pleasant	"	44	Dec. 20, 1861	- - -
Estep, Wesley	"	36	Feb. 1, 1864	Vet. Vol.
Estep, John W.	"	32	1, "	" "
Elswic, John	"	44	1, "	" "
Elswic, Andrew	"	25	Sept. 3, "	Recruit.
Elswic, Michael	"	42	26, "	- - -
Fowler, Joseph	"	21	Nov. 20, 1861	Capt'd at Covington, Dec. 19, 1863.
Fowler, John	"	19	20, "	Restored and retained for desertion.
Fridley, John	"	24	Dec. 4, "	- - -
Franklin, M. W.	"	23	Feb. 1, 1864	Vet. Vol.
Franklin, Robert	"	18	Mar. 31, "	Recruit.
Foster, John	"	24	Sept. 29, "	"
Harman, John E.	"	27	Feb. 1, "	Vet. Vol.
Halsey, John M.	"	42	1, "	Veteran.
Harrison, G. W. H.	"	20	1, "	"
Harrison, Henderson	"	39	1, "	"
Harrison, Geo. W.	"	43	Mar. 28, "	Recruit.
Holley, Charles	"	23	Feb. 1, "	Vet. Vol.
Hamilton, James M.	"	23	1, "	" "
Hamilton, George	"	18	Mar. 27, "	Recruit.
Hedrick, George W.	"	27	Sept. 26, "	"
Jones, William	"	18	Mar. 17, "	"
Kennedy, Wm. R.	"	25	Feb. 1, "	Vet. Vol.
King, Patrick	"	20	1, "	Veteran.
Kelly, Frederick	"	19	1, "	"
Keffer, Benj. F.	"	22	1, "	"
Mitchell, George	"	44	Nov. 20, 1861	- - -
McCombs, Thomas	"	18	20, "	- - -
McCoy, Wesley	"	23	Feb. 1, 1864	Vet. Vol.
McCoy, John	"	21	1, "	" "
McCloud, Benj. F.	"	18	29, "	Recruit.
McDade, Alexander	"	30	1, "	Vet. capt'd at Liberty, June 18, '64.
McDade, Jackson	"	35	1, "	" " " " "
McDade, George	"	24	1, "	Veteran.
McGrew, John P.	"	19	Nov. 11, "	Recruit.
Martin, John B.	"	44	Mar. 28, "	"
Odle, Andrew	"	43	Feb. 29, "	"
Pilchard, William	"	20	Aug. 18, "	"
Pritt, Wm. E.	"	18	Oct. 25, "	"
Quick, Thomas	"	23	Sept. 3, "	"
Rarden, Aaron	"	22	Nov. 20, 1861	Wounded at Rocky Gap, Aug. 26, '63.
Riley, Wm. W.	"	18	Mar. 31, 1864	Recruit.
Smith, John H.	"	26	Feb. 15, "	Vet. Vol.
Stewart, John	"	19	1, "	" "

Digitized by Google

Company "E," Seventh Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Staffers, James	Priv.	20	Feb. 1, 1864	Veteran.
Selbe, Christopher	"	18	29, "	Recruit.
Sloan, Thomas	"	35	Oct. 8, "	"
Short, Charles	"	35	Nov. 1, "	Recruit. capt'd at Loup Creek, Nov. 4, 1864.
Thornton, Charles	"	18	29, 1861	- - -
Thornton, Allen	"	23	Mar. 1, 1864	Recruit.
Thomas, Franklin	"	23	28, "	"
Thomas, Winson	"	44	Oct. 5, "	"
Wilson, Theodore	"	36	Feb. 1, "	Vet. vol., capt'd at Liberty, Aug' 19, 1864.
Whittington, Thos.	"	30	1, "	Vet. Vol.
Westfall, Hiram	"	18	Mar. 6, 1863	Recruit.
Wakefield, Peter	"	26	Dec. 10, 1864	"
Critchfield, Wm.	"	20	Oct. 8, "	"
Cox, Enoch	"	19	8, "	"
Garten, Benj. F.	"	19	Sept. 15, "	"
Discharged.				
Honaker, Thos. D.	"	24	Nov. 20, 1861	For disability.
Kinser, Valentine	"	43	20, "	" "
Ray, Joseph M.	"	21	20, "	" "
Spence, Ezra	"	39	20, "	" "
Stephenson, Thomas	"	22	Dec. 4, "	" "
Tawney, John	"	35	4, "	" "
White, John	"	25	Nov. 20, "	" "
Transferred,				
McCombs, John	Com. Serg't	18	Nov. 20, 1861	To Com. Dept.
Brummer, L. D. W.	Priv.	30	Dec. 4, "	To Co. G, 8th W. V. V. L.
Blackburn, John E.	"	18	4, "	" K, " " "
Carter, Henry L.	"	20	4, "	" " " " "
Belcher, William	"	21	4, "	" G, " " "
Grinstead, R. J.	"	20	4, "	" " " " "
Hudnell, Morris	"	27	4, "	" " " " "
Summins, Horris	"	19	4, "	" " " " "
Smith, John W.	"	25	4, "	" " " " "
Underwood, Henry	"	19	4, "	" " " " "
Reynolds, John M.	"	27	Nov. 20, "	" D, " " "
Reynolds, Harvey	"	23	20, "	" " " " "
Welcher, Wm.	"	23	Dec. 4, "	" G, " " "
Welcher, John W.	"	25	4, "	" " " " "
Died,				
Buckalew, Geo. M.	"	21	Nov. 20, 1861	Left sick at Franklin. Since died.
Cunningham, Joel	"	44	20, "	At Buffalo, Jan. 7, 1862.
Cartriel, James M.	"	23	20, "	" March 20, 1862.
Culver, William	"	27	20, "	" April 3, 1862.
Cooper, Josephus	"	24	Dec. 29, "	" " "
Emerson, Benj.	"	22	Nov. 20, "	" March 9, 1862.
Fowler, James	"	28	20, "	" Jan. 25, 1862.
Foster, Henderson J.	"	20	Dec. 29, "	" " "
Hemmings, Lewis	"	22	4, "	" Feb. 14, 1862.

Digitized by Google

Company "E," Seventh Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Hoffman, John W.	Priv.	25	Dec. 4, 1861	At Martinsburg, Aug. 23, 1863.
McDade, Edward	"	19	4, "	At Buffalo, Jan. 23, 1863.
Rhodes, Peter	"	18	Nov. 20, "	" Feb. 9, 1862.
Sigman, Spyle	"	18	Dec. 4, "	" " 4, 1862.
Williams, Alex.	"	30	4, "	At Parkersburg, May 7, 1862.
Younger, Frederick	"	23	Nov. 20, "	Killed by accident, Oct. 3, 1862.
Curtis, Julius E.	Capt.	23	20, "	Killed in action at Bull Run, Aug. 3, 1862.
Gardner, Wm. S.	"	40	Dec. 4, "	Killed in action at Rocky Gap, Aug. 26, 1863.
Deserted,				
Reader, Joseph W.	Serg't,	28	Nov. 20, 1861	From Parkersburg, April 23, 1862.
Cunningham, N.	Priv.	22	20, "	From Buffalo, April 3, 1862.
Chisholm, Samuel	"	21	20, "	From Parkersburg, April 23, 1862.
Eslin, Samuel	"	23	20, "	On the march, June 3, 1862.
Hyatt, Isaiah	"	20	20, "	At Charleston, Oct. 16, 1864.
Miller, George	"	21	Dec. 29, "	At Petersburg, May 27, 1862.
Estep, Joseph	"	27	4, "	At Charleston, Oct. 16, 1864.
Missing in Action.				
Hoffman, Geo. W.	Priv.	20	Dec. 4, 1861	Supposed to be captured.
Aggregate				151 men.

Return of Capt. Edgar B. Blundon's Company "F," of the 7th Regiment West Virginia Volunteer Cavalry, (late 8th Infantry,) stationed at Guyandotte, W. Va., on the 20th day of December, 1864, together with a complete record of the changes which have taken place since its organization.

(*Signed,*) WILLIAM H. NEWCOMB, *1st Lt. Commanding Company.*

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Blundon, Edgar B.	Capt.,	25	Feb. 15, 1862	Com'd Major, Oct. 27, '64. Not mustered.
Newcomb, Wm. H.	1st Lt.	23	Aug. 25, 1864	- - -
Haynes, Franklin	1st Ser	19	Feb. 1, "	Veteran.
Wolf, John W.	Serg't,	20	1, "	"
Worder, Charles B.	"	18	1, "	"
Dawson, Robert C.	"	20	1, "	Vet. Com'd 2d Lt., Aug. 26, '64. Not mustered.
Tucker, Thorn J.	"	25	1, "	Veteran,
Geary, Franklin L.	"	20	Jan. 5, 1863	- - -
Garrett, William W.	"	21	Feb. 1, 1864	Veteran.
Monk, James H.	"	18	1, "	"
Tucker, William J.	Corp'l,	21	1, "	"
Shaver, Lafayette	"	26	1, "	"
Shelines, Andrew J.	"	18	1, "	"
Garrett, James H.	"	19	1, "	"
Bouley, Calvin W.	"	23	1, "	"
McGraw, Jasper	"	18	1, "	"
Hamric, Charles W.	"	35	Jan. 5, 1863	- - -
Wynes, William	"	21	5, "	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "F," Seventh Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Grose, Theodore W.	Bugler	15	Feb. 1, 1864	Veteran.
Burditt, Washington	Farri'r	22	1, "	"
Worden, William .	Blacksmith	19	1, "	"
Amos, Benjamin F.	Priv.	18	1, "	"
Anderson, James C.	"	21	1, "	Vet., wounded at Cross Keys, Va.
Anderson, Thomas D	"	18	Dec. 5, 1861	Wounded.
Arbogast, George .	"	16	Aug. 3, 1864	"
Ashley, Lewis . .	"	17	30, "	Recruit for one year.
Adams, Thomas .	"	41	Oct. 25, "	"
Burton, Thomas H.	"	18	Feb. 1, "	Veteran.
Blackshere, Jas. A.	"	23	Dec. 5, 1861	- - -
Berry, Wiley A. .	"	34	Feb. 1, 1864	Veteran.
Brown, John . .	"	39	1, "	"
Botlick, John H. .	"	43	Dec. 5, 1861	- - -
Batton, James O. .	"	19	Ap'l 26, 1864	Recruit.
Bess, William . .	"	21	22, "	Recruit for one year.
Barbour, Elisha .	"	23	Oct. 22, "	"
Craige, Madison .	"	22	Feb. 1, "	Veteran.
Coteril, William A.	"	18	1, "	"
Comer, Noah . .	"	18	1, "	"
Carpenter, Hezekiah	"	18	Aug. 8, "	Recruit.
Crites, William H. .	"	18	29, "	One year recruit.
Clagg, James . . .	"	21	Feb. 1, "	Vet. Pris. of war.
Duncan, John R. .	"	18	Dec. 5, 1861	Prisoner.
Dawson, Noah M. .	"	23	5, "	"
Dawson, Noah W. .	"	19	5, "	"
Dawson, William A.	"	18	Ap'l 29, 1864	- - -
Duncan, James W.	"	25	Oct. 25, "	One year recruit.
Esque, German . .	"	33	Feb. 1, "	Veteran.
Farley, Alfred . .	"	18	Oct. 24, "	One year recruit.
Falls, John . . .	"	21	Nov. 10, "	" " "
Griffith, Fleming T.	"	33	Dec. 5, 1861	- - -
Garrett, Morgan .	"	34	Oct. 25, 1864	One year recruit.
Geary, William . .	"	21	Ap'l 22, "	- - -
Grose, George W. .	"	55	Dec. 31, 1861	- - -
Gillispie, Roland .	"	22	Feb. 1, 1864	Vet., wounded at Salem, Va. Absent sick.
Hicks, Edward C. .	"	18	1, "	Vet. Wounded.
Hicks, George W. .	"	18	Nov. 10, "	One year recruit.
Hinckle, Philip . .	"	20	1, "	" " "
Hunt, Erastus P. .	"	20	Feb. 1, "	Veteran.
Hall, Anthony . .	"	33	Dec. 5, 1861	- - -
Harmon, Henry .	"	33	Feb. 1, 1864	Veteran.
Higginbotham, F. M.	"	30	1, "	"
Haselwood, John .	"	35	Dec. 5, 1861	- - -
Hess, Ephraim . .	"	18	Aug. 8, 1864	Wounded.
Holt, John . . .	"	20	15, "	One year recruit.
Hull, Morgan . .	"	22	July 29, "	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "F," Seventh Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Icenhour, William .	Priv.	19	Aug. 23, 1864	- - -
Johnson, William .	"	30	May 16, "	- - -
Jones, Josiah . .	"	38	Feb. 1, "	Vet. Prisoner.
Jones, Samuel . .	"	18	Jan. 5, 1862	- - -
Jones, John . . .	"	17	May 23, 1864	- - -
James, Thomas . .	"	23	Aug. 18, "	One year recruit.
Jones, Eli . . .	"	35	Oct. 24, "	- - -
Kelly, Joseph . .	"	23	Dec. 5, 1861	- - -
Koontz, Elben . .	"	18	Aug. 29, 1864	One year recruit.
Legg, Natus . . .	"	20	Dec. 5, 1861	- - -
Miller, Barclay . .	"	18	Feb. 1, 1864	Veteran.
McLaughlin, Noah	"	28	1, "	"
Morris, Malcom . .	"	20	Ap'l 23, "	- - -
Miller, Zachariah .	"	36	Aug. 3, "	One year recruit.
O'Brian, Josephus .	"	20	Feb. 1, "	Veteran.
O'Brian, Miles . .	"	24	Sept. 1, "	- - -
Payne, James . .	"	33	Feb. 1, "	Vet. Prisoner.
Payne, Alfred B. .	"	20	1, "	Veteran.
Price, Benjamin F.	"	21	1, "	"
Ray, Maskaline F. .	"	16	1, "	"
Roberts, Emanuel .	"	19	1, "	"
Ray, Edward A. .	"	18	1, "	"
Rhodes, Thomas .	"	18	Aug. 8, "	- - -
Rawlins, George W.	"	25	16, "	One year recruit.
Shamblin, Thadius .	"	22	Ap'l 25, "	- - -
Simmons, John J. .	"	30	Feb. 14, 1862	Prisoner.
Simmons, Walker .	"	24	1, 1864	Veteran.
Shelines, William .	"	25	1, "	"
Stogden, Robert A.	"	19	1, "	"
Sullivan, Joseph E.	"	25	Dec. 5, 1861	- - -
Shaver, David . .	"	28	Feb. 1, 1864	Vet. Prisoner.
Stricklin, John W. .	"	44	1, "	Veteran.
William, Walter W.	"	38	1, "	"
Whiting, William A.	"	18	Dec. 31, 1861	" Prisoner.
Walker, Robert .	"	22	Feb. 1, 1864	Veteran.
Whiting, M. A. . .	"	31	Dec. 5, 1861	- - -
Weaver, Edgar . .	"	18	Aug. 8, 1864	Veteran.
Discharged.				
Golden, Blackshir .	"	18	Dec. 5, 1861	May 15, '63, by order Gen. Schenck.
O'Brien, Ellmore .	"	40	5, "	For disability, at Pt. Pleasant.
Died,				
Amos, William . .	"	22	Dec. 5, 1861	Of consumption, Dec. 25, 1862, at home, Putnam Co.
Adkins, William .	"	24	Jan. 4, 1862	Of typhoid fever, Aug. 12, '62, Gen. Hospital, Baltimore.
Burditt, Giles . .	"	30	Dec. 5, "	At Buffalo, Mar. 9, 1862.
Crane, James . .	"	25	5, "	Of consumption, July 27, 1862.
Dorson, John B. .	"	44	5, "	Of typhoid fever, " "
Dorson, William B.	"	23	- -	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "F," Seventh Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Strauder, Lewis	Priv.	23	Dec. 5, 1861	Of typhoid fever, April 26, '62, Gen. Hospital, Baltimore.
Mask, John	"	22	5, "	Of measles, Nov. 24, 1861, at Sissonville.
Ray, Ellis T.	"	22	5, "	At Redhouse, Va., May 25, 1862.
Stogden, John W.	"	19	5, "	Of typhoid fever, Jan. 20, 1862, Buffalo.
Wolf, Joseph S.	"	20	5, "	Of typhoid fever, Mar. 9, 1862, at Buffalo.
Hamrick, John G.	"	20	- -	Killed at White Sulphur Springs, Aug. 24, 1862.
Newcomb, Thomas	2d Lt.,	21	5, "	At Gallipolis, O., Aug. 15, 1863.
Deserted.				
Barnes, John	"	30	- -	At Petersburg, Oct. 21, 1862.
Harrison, Patterson	"	34	Dec. 5, 1861	Dropped from the rolls by order of War Department, April 1, 1863.
Thompson, John M.	"	24	5, "	Dropped from the rolls by order of War Department, April 1, 1863.
Webb, W. G.	"	18	5, "	At Middletown, July 27, 1862.
Hendrick, Robert	"	18	- -	At Buffalo, April 4, '62. Dropped from rolls, Sept. 10, 1862.
Transferred,				
Rife, Jacob M.	1st Lt.,	23	Dec. 5, 1861	App'd Adj't, Oct. 1, 1862.
Lanham, Fletcher	"	34	Feb. 15, 1862	Pro. to Capt. Co. H, Dec. 1863.
Stanford, Lewis V.	Priv.	44	Dec. 31, 1861	App'd Hospital Steward.
Aggregate,				125 men.

Return of Capt. James S. Cassady's Company "G," of the 7th Regiment West Va. Cavalry Volunteers, (late 8th West Va. Infantry,) stationed at Coals Mouth, W. Va., showing the condition of said Company on the 30th day of December, 1864, together with a complete record of the changes that have taken place since its organization.

(*Signed*) JAMES S. CASSADY, *Capt. Commanding Company.*

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Cassady, James S.	Capt.	45	Ap'l 23, 1862	- - -
Fillers, James D.	1st Lt.,	26	Feb. 9, 1863	Pro. 1st Lt. Not mustered.
Swar, John E.	2d Lt.	26	- -	Assigned to Co. G. Awaiting muster.
Brammer, L. D. W.	1st Sgt	30	Feb. 1, 1864	Pro. to 1st Serg't, Feb. 9, 1862.
Bays, Riley A.	Q. M. Serg't	44	1, "	Vet. Pro. to Serg't, April 23, 1862, and to Co. Q. M. Ser. Oct. 1, '63.
Fellers, Alex. C.	Com. Serg't	23	June 16, 1863	Recruit. Pro. from private to C. S., Oct. 1, 1864.
Belcher, William	Serg't,	24	Feb. 1, 1864	Veteran.
Orr, Mickle	"	35	1, "	"
Hagar, Enoch A.	"	21	1, "	"
Baldwin, Alfred	"	23	1, "	"
Maxwell, Robert	"	30	Sept. 5, "	Recruit.
Jones, John W.	Corp'l,	19	Dec. 12, 1861	- - -
Hager, Silas	"	38	12, "	Absent, sick at remounted camp.
Rains, Granville G.	"	33	Mar. 14, 1864	Vet. Pro. corp'l, Mar. 1, 1864.
Weaver, Jonathan	"	33	Dec. 12, 1861	Pris. since Dec. 19, '63
Bias, John B. C.	"	24	Feb. 1, 1864	Veteran.
Lovejoy, Richard	"	22	1, "	"
Combs, Levi	"	25	1, "	"
Johnson, Clark	"	21	1, "	"

Digitized by Google

Company "G," Seventh Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Jones, John E.	Bugler	27	Sept. 26, 1864	Drafted.
Ballard, William	Farri'r	27	Feb. 1, "	Veteran.
Adkins, Joshua	Blacksmith.	31	1, "	"
Adkins, John W.	Sadl'r,	24	1, "	"
Miller, Wilson A.	Wag'r	25	22, "	"
Alexander, Joel	Priv.	18	Ap'l 15, "	Recruit.
Arthur, Henry	"	28	Oct. 12, "	"
Adkins, Caleb	"	27	Jan. 4, 1863	"
Adkins, Elliot	"	21	4, "	"
Adkins, Hiram	"	27	Feb. 5, 1864	Veteran.
Adkins, David	"	40	Jan. 4, 1863	Recruit.
Adkins, Hamilton	"	33	4, "	"
Adkins, Andrew	"	19	Aug. 27, "	"
Bays, John	"	24	Feb. 1, 1864	Veteran.
Bays, Joseph	"	19	Ap'l 11, "	Recruit.
Bays, Jacob	"	18	11, "	"
Bragg, James C.	"	20	Feb. 1, "	Veteran.
Cassady, Thomas	"	27	Oct. 14, "	Recruit.
Davis, Lewis	"	26	Ap'l 21, "	"
Downey, Wm. B.	"	27	Oct. 20, "	"
Dedwese, C. C.	"	18	Sept. 5, "	"
Dedwese, W. S.	"	18	5, "	"
Doherty, Jas. W.	"	25	26, "	Drafted from Roane Co.
Dorson, Henry	"	18	Oct. 31, "	Recruit.
Eads, Joseph H.	"	18	Mar. 31, "	Recruit. On detached serv, at Q. M. Department.
Fields, Robert H.	"	25	Feb. 1, "	Veteran.
Grierstead, S. O.	"	18	Dec. 2, 1861	In confinement, under sentence of G. C. M.
Groves, Samuel	"	20	Sept. 26, 1864	Drafted from Roane Co.
Hudnell, Wm.	"	34	Ap'l 21, "	Recruit, sick in Post Hospital.
Hudnell, Morris	"	28	Feb. 1, "	Veteran.
Hagar, Obediah	"	22	Dec. 22, 1861	- - -
Hagar, Charles	"	27	Jan. 4, 1863	Recruit. Prisoner of war, Dec. 19, 1863.
Horton, Henry	"	29	Oct. 22, 1864	Recruit.
Jarrett, Anderson	"	25	Feb. 1, "	Veteran.
Jarrett, John	"	24	1, "	"
Jones, Cumberland S	"	18	Mar. 25, "	Recruit.
Jenkins, James T.	"	18	31, "	"
Jenkins, George	"	19	Sept. 15, "	"
Kinder, Henry I.	"	27	Jan. 4, 1863	"
Kyle, Robert W.	"	18	Sept. 5, 1864	"
Lovejoy, Luke	"	20	Ap'l 26, "	"
Lovejoy, Joseph	"	24	Jan. 4, "	"
Lovejoy, James C.	"	26	4, "	"
Lovejoy, David	"	28	Feb. 1, "	Veteran.
Lovejoy, Wm. P.	"	18	Oct. 29, "	Substitute.
Moore, Thomas I.	"	21	Nov. 3, "	Recruit.
Moore, Joseph	"	26	Jan. 4, 1863	"

Digitized by Google

Company "G," Seventh Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
McCloud, Chas. A. .	Priv.	20	Feb. 1, 1864	Veteran.
Massey, Garrison .	"	18	Dec. 20, 1861	Relieved from charge of desertion without trial.
Mickle, Archibald .	"	32	Feb. 1, 1864	Vet. On extra duty at Q. M. Dept.
Mouls, Henry . .	"	28	Oct. 28, "	Recruit.
Mahon, John H. .	"	18	Sept. 5, "	"
Mallory, Martin . .	"	19	Ap'l 20, "	"
Meadows, A. J. . .	"	33	Sept. 26, "	Drafted from Roane County.
Nelson, Irving . .	"	21	Feb. 1, "	Veteran.
Perry, William E. .	"	28	1, "	Vet., absent at dismount camp.
Peppers, James . .	"	33	Dec. 2, 1861	- - -
Petrey, John . . .	"	22	Jan. 6, 1862	Recruit, prisoner of war, Dec. 19, 1864.
Petrey, Peter . .	"	32	Ap'l 22, 1864	Recruit, sick in post Hospital at Charleston.
Peyton, Wm. M. .	"	18	11, "	Recruit.
Roach, John . . .	"	25	June 16, 1863	- - -
Roberts, Richard .	"	18	Mar. 25, 1864	Recruit, prisoner of war, Oct. 20, '64
Songer, John H. .	"	38	Dec. 2, 1861	On extra duty at Q. M. Dept.
Smith, John W.. .	"	24	8, "	Pris. since Dec. 19, '63
Simmons, Canaan .	"	24	June 16, 1863	Recruit.
Simmons, Jesse . .	"	26	Dec. 2, 1861	- - -
Shoonaker, Chas. V.	"	23	Ap'l 26, 1864	Recruit.
Turley, Hezekiah .	"	21	Mar. 26, "	Recruit, restored from desertion.
Terry, Augustus B.	"	23	31, "	Recruit.
Terry, Vincient F.	"	19	31, "	"
Taylor, James W. .	"	18	Oct. 10, "	"
Ufferman, T. F. . .	"	22	Dec. 2, 1861	Prisoner of war since June 17, '64.
Underwood, Henry	"	18	8, "	In confinement, under sentence of G. C. M.
Workman, Amos .	"	36	Feb. 1, 1864	Veteran.
Welcher, William .	"	21	1, "	"
Welcher, John . .	"	26	Dec. 8, 1861	Pris. since Dec. 19, '63
Workman, Tonsil P.	"	28	2, "	Arrested and dropped from rolls Aug. 18, '62. Restored, June 1863.
Wriston, James . .	"	24	2, "	- - -
White, Bazzle A. .	"	19	Jan. 4, 1863	Recruit.
White, John . . .	"	20	July 27, 1864	"
Ward, Albert . .	"	18	Ap'l 30, "	"
Discharged.				
Nobles, David R. .	1st Lt.	24	Ap'l 23, 1862	Resignation accepted, Feb. 9, 1863. Transferred, April 23, 1862.
Hare, Jeremiah . .	2d Lt.	34	23, "	App'd 2d Lt. Co. G. Resignation accepted, Sept. 10, 1862.
Petrey, James M. .	Serg't,	31	Dec. 2, 1861	For dis., Sept. 23, '62
Lore, James H. . .	Corp'l,	21	2, "	For disability, at Clarksburg, May 8, 1863.
Elkins, Andrew . .	"	37	2, "	July 31, '62, at Sperryville.
Wisemon, A. . . .	"	24	2, "	Nov. 12, 1862.
Adkins, Luke . .	Priv.	44	2, "	By surgeon's certif., Sept. 19, 1862.
Adkins, Parker .	"	19	25, "	" " Nov. 3, 1862.
Bays, John Sr. . .	"	36	2, "	By surgeon's certif., at Clarksburg, May 8, 1862.
Baldwin, Shadrach .	"	27	2, "	By surg. certif., Baltimore, Dec. 28, 1863.
Cocharn, Caleb . .	"	34	2, "	By surg. certif., Gallipolis, June 18, 1863.
Cooper, Silas . . .	"	18	2, "	By surg. cert., Maryland, Oct. 1862.

Digitized by Google

Company "G," Seventh Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into sevice.	Remarks.
Hagar, Alfred A. .	Priv.	26	Dec. 2, 1861	By order Gen. Rosecrans, S. O. 37, at Wheeling.
Jones, James M. .	"	22	2, "	By surg. cert., Jan. 20, 1863.
Lovejoy, Anderson	"	25	Jan. 20, 1862	" " Baltimore, Sept. 1862.
Simmons, Henry .	"	18	Dec. 8, 1861	" " " " "
Walker, William .	"	34	2, "	By order Gen. Rosecrans, Sept. 20, 1861, at Mud river.
Transferred.				
Brown, Geo. W. . .	Serg't,	25	Jan. 4, 1863	Pro. to Serg't Major, Jan. 1, 1863.
Lawrence, Sprague.	Priv.	27	4, "	Pro. to Q. M. S., June 10, 1863.
Died.				
Priester, Solomon .	1st Lt.	27	Feb. 9, 1863	App'd 2d Lt. in Co. G, Nov. 29, 1862. Pro. 1st Lt., Feb. 9, 1863. Died July 22, 1864.
Ginstead, Richard .	Corp'l,	21	Dec. 8, 1861	Killed in action at Droop Mt., Nov. 6, 1863.
Alexander, V. . .	Priv.	21	Feb. 1, 1864	Aug. 10, '64, at Charleston, wounds received at Lynchburg.
Baldwin, James G. .	"	30	Dec. 2, 1861	In Mt. Vernon Hosp., Jan. 23, 1863.
Eads, Andrew J. .	"	40	Jan. 6, 1862	Of disease, Mt. Vernon Hosp., Jan. 23, 1863.
Elkins, Nathan . .	"	35	Dec. 2, 1861	Of disease, at Coalsmouth, April 7, 1862.
Hess, John . . .	"	60	Mar. 30, 1862	Of disease, at Washington, D. C., Sept. 1862.
Jones, John J. . .	"	40	Dec. 2, 1861	Of disease, at Baltimore, July 17, '62
Lovejoy, Luke Sr. .	"	38	2, "	Of disease, at Clarksburg, May 6, '63
Maxwell, John B. .	"	19	Sept. 5, 1864	Of disease, at Charleston, W. V., Oct. 31, 1864.
McNeely, Robert .	"	21	Jan. 30, 1862	Of dysentery, at Fairfax hosp., Va., Aug. 24, 1862.
McComas, Benj. . .	"	21	20, "	Killed in action at Fairfax C. H., Sept. 1, 1862.
Parsons, John . .	"	23	Dec. 2, 1861	Of disease, at Ft. Douglas, March 6, 1863.
Pearson, James L. .	"	23	Feb. 1, 1864	Killed in camp by a pistol shot, Feb. 25, 1864.
Petray, French . .	"	20	Jan. 6, 1862	Of disease, Gen. Hosp., Washington. Sept. 1862.
Vanatter, Anthony	"	22	Dec. 2, 1861	disease, at Coalsmouth, Feb. 21, 1864.
Vanatter, James A.	Corp'l,	25	2, "	Of disease, at Franklin, W. V., June 17, 1862.
Deserted.				
Adkins, B. B. . .	Priv.	26	Dec. 2, 1861	In Luray Valley, Aug. 18, 1862.
Comer, Stephen H.	"	22	Ap'l 9, 1862	Oct. 28, '62, at Charleston.
Hagar, William .	"	39	Dec. 2, 1861	Jan. 9, 1863, at Coalsmouth.
Harvey, John . .	"	23	Mar. 7, 1862	July 5, 1862, at Ft. Valley.
Lawson, William .	"	27	Ap'l 7, "	July 9, '62, at Luray Valley.
Lawson, Joseph . .	"	29	7, "	" " " "
Payne, Charles . .	"	27	Dec. 2, 1861	" " " "
Smith, Canada . .	"	21	2, "	At Charleston, April 29, 1864. Was arrested. Aug. 1864. Tried by G. C. M., but escaped.
Vanatter, And. J. .	"	20	2, "	Jan. 5, '63, at Coalsmouth.

Aggregate,----------145 men.

Digitized by Google

Return of Capt. Fletcher C. Lanham's Company "H," of the 7th (late 8th Infantry) Regiment W. Va. Cavalry Vols., stationed at Falls Kanawha River W. Va., showing the condition of said company on the 30th day of December, 1864, together with a complete record of the changes that have taken place since its organization.

(Signed,) FLETCHER C. LANHAM, *Capt. Commanding Company.*

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Lanham, Fletcher C.	Capt.	37	Dec. 5, 1861	- - -
Webb, Jacob . .	1st Lt.		Nov. 20, "	- - -
Stover, Charles . .	2d Lt.		20, "	Pro. 1st Lt., Sept. 22, 1864. Not mustered.
Wriston, Isaac . .	1st Ser	22	20, "	- - -
Maynor, Columbus	Serg't,	24	Feb. 1, 1864	Veteran.
Porter, Andrew . .	"	26	1, "	"
Wriston, William A.	"	28	Nov. 20, 1861	- - -
McGinnis, Achillis .	"	38	Feb. 1, 1864	Veteran.
Bradley, John . .	"	21	1, "	"
Abbott, William H.	"	32	1, "	"
Grass, Charles . .	"	25	1, "	"
Stover, Linas . .	Corp'l,	21	Dec. 31, 1861	- - -
Wills, Hiram . .	"	42	Nov. 20, "	- - -
Wriston, James . .	"	24	20, "	- - -
Payne, Mitchell .	"	34	20, "	Prisoner since Dec. 19, 1863.
Clay, James M. . .	"	25	Feb. 1, 1864	Veteran.
Surratt, William P.	"	26	Oct. 25, 1863	- - -
Hood, George W. .	"	34	Feb. 1, 1864	Veteran.
Stover, Tolbson . .	"	27	Oct. 25, 1863	- - -
Stover, Francis M.	Bugler	21	Jan. 4, "	- - -
Kiger, John H. . .	"	20	4, "	- - -
Laverty, John . .	Farri'r	25	4, "	- - -
Jarrell, Lemuel . .	Blacksmith.	38	Nov. 20, 1861	- - -
Adkins, Harmon .	Priv.	25	Feb. 1, 1864	Vet., pris. since June 8, 1864.
Arnold, Bushrod .	"	19	Oct. 25, 1863	Pris. since Oct. 1864.
Burnsides, Wesley M	"	18	Ap'l 22, 1864	- - -
Burnsides, Joseph H	"	19	22, "	- - -
Bostic, Joseph . .	"	18	Aug. 23, 1864	- - -
Cantley, George .	"	34	Jan. 4, 1863	- - -
Carr, David . . .	"	21	Nov. 20, 1861	Working out his term of serv. at Ft. Delaware, per sentence of G. C. M.
Carr, Francis M. .	"	30	20, "	Working out term of ser. at Ft. Delaware, per sentence of G. C. M.
Carnes, Squire . .	"	22	Sept. 26, 1864	Drafted for one year.
Cox, Ambrose . .	"	29	Ap'l 21, "	- - -
Collins, John . .	"	18	10, "	- - -
Cline, James A. .	"	20	Aug. 25, "	- - -
Davis, Henry . .	"	30	Feb. 1, "	Veteran.
Davis, Samuel L. .	"	39	1, "	"
Dickins, Daniel .	"	29	Nov. 20, 1861	- - -
Dickins, Ephraim J.	"	33	Feb. 1, 1864	Veteran.
Dickins, James . .	"	36	Nov. 20, 1861	- - -
Dickins, William .	"	22	Jan. 4, 1863	Enl'd April 1, '62.
Dorsey, James . .	"	45	4, "	- - -
Edmonds, Joel . .	"	23	Mar. 25, 1864	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "H," Seventh Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Eagle, George	Priv.	34	Sept. 26, 1864	Drafted for one year.
Eskins, Dewitt C.	"	24	Jan. 4, 1863	- - -
Harper, William A.	"	22	4, "	Prisoner since Dec. 19, '63.
Hardy, James S.	"	26	Ap'l 12, 1864	- - -
Higginbotham, M M	"	22	4, "	- - -
Higginbotham, S. A.	"	20	4, "	- - -
Hok, Henry A.	"	18	Aug. 23, "	- - -
Hudson, James A.	"	21	Jan. 4, 1863	- - -
Jackson, Jacob	"	20	4, "	- - -
Jarrell, Daniel	"	44	Feb. 1, 1864	Veteran.
Jeffrey, Shadric	"	21	Oct. 17, "	Sub. for one year.
Jones, James W.	"	27	Aug. 23, "	- - -
Keeney, Neri	"	18	Jan. 4, 1863	- - -
Kidd, John E.	"	39	Nov. 20, 1861	- - -
Laverty, Marion	"	18	Aug. 23, 1864	- -
McGinnis, Thomas J.	"	28	Nov. 20, 1861	- - -
Maynor, John	"	37	20, "	- - -
Maynor, Washington	"	25	Feb. 1, 1864	Veteran.
Maynor, William	"	24	1, "	"
Milam, Attison	"	18	Mar. 31, "	- - -
Males, Henry	"	35	Nov. 20, 1861	- - -
Males, Robert	"	31	20, "	Pris. since Dec. 8,'63
Moore, William H.	"	25	Mar. 25, 1864	- - -
Osburn, Franklin	"	22	Jan. 4, 1863	- - -
Osburn, Thomas J.	"	24	4, "	- - -
Perry, Henry R.	"	27	Feb. 1, 1864	Veteran.
Perry, Lorenzo D.	"	31	Nov. 20, 1861	- - -
Petry, John	"	19	June 16, 1863	- - -
Rhodes, William J.	"	19	Oct. 17, 1864	Enl'd for one year.
Roach, Jeremiah	"	19	June 16, 1863	- - -
Rutroff, Jacob	"	20	Nov. 20, 1861	Pris. since April '64.
Scarbrough, Noah	"	26	20, "	- - -
Short, Skelton	"	26	Feb. 28, 1862	- - -
Smith, Isaac	"	18	Oct. 25, 1863	- - -
Smith, William M.	"	25	June 16, "	- - -
Stanley, Andrew J.	"	21	Feb. 1, 1864	Veteran.
Stover, Allen	"	22	1, "	"
Stover, Daniel	"	33	Jan. 4, 1863	- - -
Stover, Harrison	"	25	4, "	- - -
Stover, Henry	"	23	Feb. 1, 1864	Veteran.
Stover, Hiram	"	24	Jan. 4, 1863	- - -
Stover, S. Jasper	"	19	4, "	- - -
Stover, Washington	"	21	Feb. 1, 1864	Veteran.
Toney, James A.	"	19	Oct. 17, "	Enl'd for one year.
Toney, Levi	"	18	Ap'l 14, "	- - -
Totten, Parris	"	18	12, "	- - -
Tyree, Granville	"	31	Dec. 31, 1861	Pris. since Dec. '63.

Digitized by Google

Company "H," Seventh Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Tyree, William P. .	Priv.	21	Feb. 1, 1864	Veteran.
Vance, Chapman .	"	23	Aug. 23, "	- - -
Vanbibber, James .	"	33	23, "	- - -
Veeley, William .	"	20	Jan. 4, 1863	- - -
Webb, Henry . .	"		Nov. 20, 1861	- - -
Wells, Elliott . .	"	18	Ap'l 11, 1864	Pris. since May, '64.
Williams, Lloyd .	"	21	Jan. 4, 1863	- - -
Wriston, Austin .	"	27	Nov. 20, 1861	- - -
Wriston, Henry .	"	24	20, "	- - -
Wriston, Isaac R. .	"	27	20, "	- - -
Wriston, Patterson	"	21	20, "	Pris. since Dec. '63.
Discharged.				
Dunbar, William S.	1st Lt.	37	Nov. 20, 1861	Res'd June 22, '62.
Adkins, Francis .	Priv.	21	20, "	Drummed out and branded.
Dickens, Jehu . .	"	32	20, "	Jan. 21, 1863.
Grass, Henry C. .	"	30	20, "	Nov. 1864.
Hansley, Stephen M	"	45	20, "	Feb. 15, 1862.
Halstead, William .	"	36	Dec. 31, "	For dis., Sept. 8, '62.
Moles, James . .	"	27	Nov. 20, "	" " 23, "
Scarbrough, Gilbert	"	21	Dec. 31, "	" " 1, "
Stover, William .	"	26	Nov. 20, "	" " 15, "
Scarbrough, John W	"	31	20, "	" May 15,'63.
Turner, William .	"	23	Dec. 31, "	Wounds received at Cross Keys, Va.
Workman, Joseph H	"	28	Nov. 20, "	For dis., Jan. 21, '63.
Williams, Andrew J.	"	20	Dec. 31, "	" Aug. '63.
Webb, William . .	"	21	- -	Enlisted April 1, 1862. Not must'd.
Died.				
Parker, Wm. H. H.	1st Lt.	21	- -	Pro. from 2d to 1st Lt., June 22, '62. To Capt., Mar. 16, 1863. Killed in action at Rocky Gap, Va. Aug. 26, 1863.
Cantley, James . .	Priv.	36	Nov. 20, 1861	June 25, 1862, from wounds.
Moles, Madison . .	"	32	20, "	Aug. 6, 1862.
Maynor, James A. .	"	21	20, "	Jan. 1864, of small pox.
Roop, William L. .	"	26	20, "	April 10, '63, of acute bronchitis.
Reatherford, Thomas	"	19	Feb. 15, 1862	Aug. 20, 1863, of typhoid fever.
Stover, Clarkson .	"	22	Nov. 20, 1861	July 2, 1862, inflammation of lungs.
Wriston, Floyd . .	"	23	20, "	April 10, '62, of fever.
Webb, Leander .	"	21	20, "	" 8, " "
Transferred.				
Harper, Stephen .	"	40	Jan. 4, 1863	To V. R. C., date unknown.
Priester, Solomon .	"	28	Nov. 20, 1861	Pro. Serg't Major, afterwards to 1st Lt.
Webb, Leonard . .	"	40	20, "	To V. R. C., date unknown.
Deserted.				
Allen, John . . .	"	22	Nov. 20, 1861	Aug. 1, 1862.
Burnsides, Andrew S	"	42	20, "	April 27, "
Combs, Mandaville J	"	23	20, "	Aug. 1, "
Curtis, Claiborne A.	"	29	Dec. 31, "	Nov. 12, "
Fipps, Eli	"	37	31, "	Jan. 7, 1863.
Fulton, James . .	"	22	Aug. 23, 1864	Sept. 8, 1864.

Digitized by Google

Company "H," Seventh Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Hodges, Allen . .	Priv.	34	Feb. 15, 1862	Aug. 4, 1862.
Phillips, Wm. F. .	"	19	- -	May, 1863.
Workman, John L.	"	41	- -	April 20, 1862.
Workman, Wm. F.	"	24	Nov. 20, 1861	Oct. 1862.
Aggregate,----------				137 men.

Return of Capt. Francis Mathers' Company "I," of the 7th Regiment West Virginia Volunteer Cavalry, (late 8th Infantry,) stationed at Charleston, W. Va., on the 30th day of December, 1864, together with a complete record of the changes which have taken place since its organization.

(Signed,) FRANCIS MATHERS, *Capt. commanding Company.*

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Mathers, Francis .	Capt.	43	Jan. 24, 1863	Pro. from private to 1st Lt., April 11, '62. To Capt., Jan. 24, 1863.
Price, John . . .	2d Lt.,	33	24, "	Pro. from Serg't, Jan. 24, 1863.
Cook, Matthew E. .	1st Ser	25	Dec. 31, "	- - -
Perry, James M. .	Q. M. Serg't	21	31, "	- - -
Elkins, Richard . .	Com. Serg't	26	Feb. 25, 1864	Veteran Vol.
Mason, Nimrod . .	Serg't,	24	25, "	Pro. to 2d Lt. Co. H, not mustered. Vet. Vol.
Pearson, Simon . .	"	23	1, "	Veteran.
Mitchell, A. M. . .	"	18	Dec. 31, 1862	- - -
Cook, Edward H. .	"	18	Feb. 1, 1864	Vet., prisoner. Supposed to have died at Andersonville.
Canterbury, Wm. A.	"	29	Dec. 31, 1862	- - -
Cooper, Adam W. .	Corp'l,	23	Feb. 1, 1864	Vet. Prisoner.
Walls, John . . .	"	21	Dec. 31, 1862	- - -
Kineler, Benjamin .	"	30	31, "	- - -
Burgess, John W. .	"	23	31, "	- - -
Burgess, Cornelius .	"	25	31, "	- - -
White, Francis M. .	"	19	31, "	- - -
Cook, Perry L. . .	"	19	Feb. 1, 1864	Veteran.
Cook, Freeling H. .	"	19	Ap'l 26, "	- - -
Stewart, Wm. L. .	Bugler	20	Feb. 1, "	Veteran.
Williams, Lewis. .	"	18	Dec. 31, 1862	- - -
White, Andrew . .	Blacksmith.	29	Feb. 25, 1864	Vet. Vol.
Brown, James H. .	Farri'r	43	Dec. 31, 1862	- - -
Rank, Daniel T. .	Sadl'r.	25	31, "	- - -
Workman, Isaac. .	Tems'r	28	31, "	- - -
Adkins, Isam . .	Priv.	18	Ap'l 12, 1864	Sick in hospital at Gallipolis since May 28, 1864.
Brown, William . .	"	20	Feb. 1, "	Vet. Wounded and in hospital at Charleston, W. V.
Brown, James R. .	"	19	Dec. 31, 1862	- - -
Brown, David . .	"	18	Sept. 15, 1864	- - -
Browning, John W.	"	25	Feb. 1, "	Veteran.
Blankenship, Henry	"	27	Oct. 25, 1863	In hospital at Charleston, W. V., since Oct. 30, 1864.
Bishop, Harvey . .	"	29	Sept. 5, 1864	In hosp. at Charleston, W. V., since Oct. 5, 1864.

Digitized by Google

Company "I," Seventh Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Bender, Geo. W.	Priv.	22	Dec. 9, 1864	– – –
Cook, William C.	"	21	31, 1861	Wounded in act. Buffalo Creek, Logan Co., W. V., April 2, 1862.
Cook, William B.	"	18	Feb. 1, 1864	Veteran.
Cook, Lane S.	"	18	Ap'l 18, "	– – –
Cook, David J.	"	18	26, "	– – –
Cook, Ballard P.	"	18	26, "	– – –
Cook, James J.	"	22	15, "	Supposed to be a prisoner.
Cook, John N.	"	19	Mar. 14, "	– – –
Cook, William I.	"	21	July 12, "	– – –
Cook, Wm. H. H.	"	22	12, "	– – –
Cook, Pemberton	"	18	Sept. 3, "	– – –
Cook, George P.	"	18	Oct. 9, "	– – –
Cook, James M.	"	18	Dec. 3, "	– – –
Cook, James	"	19	May 31, 1862	– – –
Cooper, John	"	20	Ap'l 26, 1864	– – –
Collins, Anthony	"	17	June 16, 1863	– – –
Dangerfield, Wm. H.	"	31	Ap'l 21, 1864	– – –
Deskins, James W.	"	23	Sept. 9, "	– – –
Elkins, Roland F.	"	24	Feb. 1, "	Veteran.
Elkins, Charles R.	"	24	Ap'l 15, "	– –
Elkins, Wesley	"	18	15, "	– – –
Ellis, Abner A.	"	18	Sept. 1, "	– – –
Ford, Jesse	"	18	Ap'l 15, "	– – –
Green, John	"	18	Feb. 1, "	Veteran.
Green, Wm. A.	"	20	Mar. 20, "	Supposed to be a prisoner.
Godby, Obadiah	"	20	Oct. 26, "	– – –
Harper, Samuel	"	32	Dec. 31, 1862	– – –
Hall, John	"	18	Oct. 19, 1864	– – –
Kinder, Henry	"	24	Feb. 1, "	Veteran.
Kinder, Noah	"	21	Dec. 31, 1862	– – –
Kinder, Oliver	"	19	31, "	– – –
Laywell, John H.	"	20	Feb. 1, 1864	Veteran.
Lambert, Philip	"	18	Sept. 2, "	– – –
Moran, Lewis	"	28	Feb. 25, "	Veteran.
Mangus, Joseph	"	41	May 31, 1862	– – –
Morning, John W.	"	17	Dec. 31, "	– – –
Mullin, Andrew J.	"	19	31, "	– – –
McNally, Roland	"	21	Feb. 1, 1864	Veteran.
Miller, Leftridge	"	18	Aug. 27, "	– – –
Milam, Rees A.	"	18	Sept. 13, "	– – –
Neal, Andrew D.	"	18	9, "	– – –
Perdue, Daniel	"	18	Dec. 31, 1862	– – –
Perry, Jasper	"	20	31, "	– – –
Perry, James R.	"	26	Sept. 26, 1864	– – –
Ruse, David	"	19	Dec. 31, 1862	– – –
Rank, Henry	"	39	31, "	– – –
Rank, Joseph	"	19	31, "	– – –
Rank, George W.	"	16	June 16, 1863	– – –

Digitized by Google

Company "I," Seventh Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Russell, James	Priv.	18	Dec. 31, 1862	- - -
Russell, Benj. F.	"	18	Sept. 9, "	- - -
Roberts, Riley	"	24	Mar. 20, "	- - -
Rife, Patterson	"	20	Ap'l 11, "	Sick in hospital at Charleston since Dec. 7, 1864.
Rife, Gordon	"	19	Mar. 23, "	- - -
Short, Dink	"	19	July 4, 1864	- - -
Stewart, Henry P.	"	26	Dec. 31, 1862	- - -
Stewart, Wm. H.	"	22	31, "	- - -
Stewart, James H.	"	18	Oct. 4, 1864	- - -
Smith, James P.	"	18	Sept. 12, "	- - -
Smith, Owen	"	21	Feb. 1, "	Veteran.
Sigmore, John	"	18	Dec. 31, 1861	- - -
Surfall, Augustus	"	18	Oct. 19, 1864	- - -
Taylor, Wm. H.	"	20	Dec. 31, 1862	- - -
Trent, Rhodes D.	"	19	Aug. 19, 1864	- - -
Vernatter, Jackson	"	17	Dec. 31, 1862	Wounded at Droop Mountain, Nov. 6, 1863.
Vernatter, Andrew	"	19	31, "	Wounded at Rocky Gap, Aug. 26, 62.
Walker, James B.	"	18	Ap'l 15, 1864	- - -
Wickline, Lewis A.	"	18	Sept. 19, "	- - -
Williams, David	"	22	Feb. 1, "	Veteran.
Walls, Absalom E.	"	19	1, "	"
Walls, Wm. H.	"	21	1, "	"
Workman, Burril	"	24	Dec. 31, 1861	- - -
Wills, Enoch B.	"	30	31, "	- - -
Discharged.				
Ballard, Curtis	"	32	Dec. 31, 1862	Wounded in act. at Cross Keys, June 8, 1862. Disch'd Sept. 3, 1863.
Brown, Granville	"	42	31, 1861	At David's Island, N. Y.
Clay, Levi D.	"	20	31, "	At Baltimore, Md., Nov. 21, 1863.
Cook, Henry F.	"	24	31, "	Wounded at Cross Keys, June 8, '62. Disch'd, Gallipolis, Oct. 25, 1863.
Harris, Samuel W.	"	25	31, "	May 22, 1862.
Mitchell, Robert	"	44	31, "	At Cumberland, Md., April 13, 1863.
Mitchell, John J.	"	19	May 31, 1862	Wounded at Freeman's Ford, Va. Disch'd, Dec. 31, 1862.
Perry, Rhodes B.	"	20	31, "	Oct. 1862.
Transferred.				
Browning, Lewis S.	"	18	Dec. 31, 1861	To V. R. C.
Died.				
Neumann, F.	1st Lt.	28	Dec. 31, 1861	Killed in act. with guerrillas, Wyoming Co., W. V., April 11, 1862.
Morehart, John A.	"	21	Not mustered	Killedd in action at Rocky Gap, Va. Aug. 26, 1863.
Ballard, James B.	1st Sgt	30	Dec. 31, 1861	Wounded at Cross Keys, June 8, '62. Died Nov. 15, '62, Gallipolis hosp.
Ballard, Thomas N.	"	30	31, 1862	At Martinsburg, April 15, 1864.
McNally, Juniper	Corp'l,	36	31, 1861	At Clarksburg, May 13, 1863.
Rank, Benjamin	Serg't,	21	31, "	At Charleston, W. V., Oct. 2, 1864.
Abbott, C. C.	Priv.	40	31, "	At Buffalo, W. V., Jan. 26, 1862.
Bailey, Andrew	"	20	31, "	" " Mar. 21, "
Bailey, A. T. J.	"	21	31, "	" " " 4, "
Barnes, David	"	27	31, 1862	At Parkersburg, May 15, 1864.
Bishop, Solomon	"	23	Ap'l 20, 1864	At Charleston, Sept. 11, 1864.
Cook, Wm. N.	"	44	Dec. 31, 1861	At Parkersburg, June 21, 1862.

Digitized by Google

Company "I," Seventh Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Cooper, Austin	Priv.	44	Dec. 31, 1861	At Gallipolis, O., Dec. 4, 1862.
Estep, Andrew	"	18	31, "	At Buffalo, W. V., Jan. 17, 1862.
Holmes, Wm. T.	"	32	31, 1862	At Gallipolis, O., May 24, 1863.
Ruse, Franklin	"	31	31, "	Killed in action at Cross Keys, Va., June 8, 1862.
Welch, Owen	"	44	31, "	At Pittsburg, Pa., Oct. 14, 1864.
Deserted.				
Cook, Wm. J.	Corp'l,	18	Feb. 1, 1864	At Martinsburg, March 6, 1864, Vet.
Cooper, William H.	Priv.	20	Dec. 31, 1861	Aug. 20, '62.
Cook, Leonidas H.	"	21	31, "	At Coalsmouth, W. V., Jan 8, 1863.
Farley, Wesley	"	24	31, "	Aug. 20, '62.
Green, Leonard	"	19	May 31, 1862	" " "
Holton, Alfred H.	"	20	Dec. 31, 1861	July 20, '63, since killed.
Hunt, Lewis F.	"	19	May 31, 1862	Aug. 20, '62.
Knuckles, John W.	"	17	31, "	From hospital at Baltimore.
Perdue, Nathaniel	"	43	Dec. 31, 1861	Aug. 20, '62.
Quicksell, Elias J.	"	22	31, "	Jan. 8, 1863. Since killed.
Rose, Edward	"	25	31, 1862	" "
Stewart, James C.	"	25	31, 1861	" "
Tutviller, Henry J.	"	17	- -	Jan. '63.
Williamson, Wylie	"	35	Dec. 31, 1861	At Buffalo.
Wills, William C.	"	25	31, "	Jan. 8, 1863. Since killed.
Walker, Craig	"	20	- -	" " "
Milam, James	"	22	Dec. 31, 1861	Aug. 20, '62.
Aggregate				146 men.

Return of Captain Elias Powell's Company "K," of the Seventh Regiment West Virginia Cavalry Volunteers, (late 8th Infantry,) stationed at Charleston, W. Va., showing the condition of said Company on the 30th day of December, 1864, together with a complete record of the changes which have taken place since its organization.

(Signed,) ELIAS POWELL, *Capt. Commanding Company.*

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Powell, Elias	Capt.	25	Feb. 28, 1863	Pro. from 1st Lt., Feb. 28, 1863.
Cobb, John A.	2d Lt.	25	Oct. 24, "	Pro. from Corp'l Co. C, Feb. 28, '63. To 1st Lt., Sept. 22, '64; awaiting muster.
Carter, Henry L.	1st Sgt	22	Feb. 1, 1864	Pro. to 2d Lt., Sept. 22, 1864; awaiting muster.
Nunley, John P.	Com. Serg't	20	1, "	Vet. Vol.
Lewis, Hiram	Q. M. Serg't	26	Jan. 5, 1863	- - -
Click, Peter C.	Serg't,	21	Feb. 1, 1864	Vet. Vol.
Ready, Nicholas	"	19	1, "	Vet. Wounded at Rocky Gap, Aug. 26, 1863.
Spurlock, Robinson	"	22	1, "	Vet. Vol.
Hunter, William	"	20	1, "	" "
Clutter, John F.	"	19	Ap'l 30, 1862	- - -
Blackburn, Wyatt	Corp'l,	20	Feb. 1, 1864	Vet. Vol.

Digitized by Google

Company "K," Seventh Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Spurlock, Seth	Priv.	38	Feb. 1, 1864	Veteran.
Anderson, Charles	"	20	1, "	"
Priedmore, Joseph	"	33	1, "	"
Parsons, David	"	23	1, "	"
Hager, John	"	31	1, "	"
Bays, William	"	22	1, "	"
Carr, James M.	"	18	Jan. 5, 1863	- - -
Amos, Franklin	Bugler	18	5, "	- - -
Jeffers, William H.	"	18	Oct. 24, "	- - -
Hughes, George W.	Farri'r	43	Ap'l 30, 1862	- - -
Swaar, John E.	Blacksmith	27	Feb. 1, 1864	Vet. Com'd 2d Lt. Co. G. Not yet mustered.
Fitzwater, Hosea	Sadl'r,	32	June 18, 1863	- - -
McCloud, Bonaparte	Wag'r,	23	Feb. 1, 1864	Vet. Vol.
Arbogast, Francis	Priv.	18	Jan. 5, 1863	- - -
Adkins, Sherwood	"	18	5, "	- - -
Adkins, Alexander J	"	18	Ap'l 24, 1864	- - -
Adams, Thomas H.	"	42	Oct. 24, 1863	Prisoner since Dec. 19, 1863.
Abbott, St. Clair	"	24	Feb. 1, 1864	Vet. Vol.
Adkins, Luke G.	"	32	1, "	" "
Blackburn, John	"	20	1, "	" "
Buffington, A.	"	22	Jan. 5, 1863	Undergoing sentence of G. C. M., at Camp Chase, O.
Brown, Anthony R.	"	18	Aug. 10, 1864	Recruit for one year.
Beasley, Robert C.	"	33	25, "	" " "
Bryant, Josiah P.	"	33	25, "	" " "
Bailey, Green P.	"	18	18, "	" " "
Brocken, John W.	"	17	31, "	" " "
Buckner, John R.	"	28	Sept. 5, "	" " "
Custer, Joel G.	"	37	5, "	" " "
Click, Francis M.	"	18	Ap'l 22, "	" for 3 years.
Cummins, Joseph	"	33	15, "	" " 3 "
Cummins, St. Clair	"	18	15, "	" " 3 "
Cummins, James D.	"	18	Jan. 5, 1863	" " 3 "
Cook, Joseph L.	"	23	Feb. 1, 1864	Vet. Vol.
Coleman, William	"	19	1, "	" "
Crouc, Thomas A.	"	22	Sept. 5, "	One year recruit.
Dalton, Robert	"	44	Ap'l 30, 1862	Undergoing sentence of G. C. M., at Wheeling.
Elkin, Boyd W.	"	19	Jan. 5, 1863	- - -
Elliott, Charles H.	"	19	Aug. 9, 1864	Recruit for one year.
Ferrell, Squire W.	"	22	Sept. 3, "	" " "
Goss, John W.	"	20	3, "	" " "
Gunter, John W.	"	17	Aug. 18, "	" " "
Hanna, David R.	"	18	18, "	" " "
Hughes, Charles E.	"	18	20, "	" " "
Hager, Henderson	"	37	Dec. 8, 1861	- - -
Jones, William P.	"	19	Aug. 15, 1864	Recruit for one year.
Jones, Calvin	"	20	22, "	" " "
Jackson, Andrew P.	"	30	24, "	" " "

Digitized by Google

Company "K," Seventh Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Jacobs, William H.	Priv.	22	Sept. 3, 1864	Recruit for one year.
King, George S.	"	24	3, "	" " "
Lewis, James W.	"	22	3, "	" " "
Moore, William H.	"	20	Aug. 16, "	" " "
Moore, Joshua K.	"	18	25, "	" " "
Medley, William D.	"	18	25, "	" " "
Myers, Josiah	"	37	25, "	" " "
Myers, Jackson	"	20	16, "	" " "
Moore, Owen	"	18	Sept. 5, "	" " "
Moore, Henry	"	19	Jan. 5, 1863	- - -
Midkiff, Lewis	"	19	Dec. 8, 1861	- - -
Nuley, Adolphus M.	"	18	Aug. 29, 1864	Recruit for one year.
Newhouse, Milton	"	18	24, "	" " "
Newhouse, Thomas	"	42	Sept. 5, "	" " "
Pointer, William	"	18	Aug. 30, "	" " "
Parsons, George W.	"	20	Feb. 1, "	Vet. Vol.
Parsons, James E.	"	18	Jan. 5, 1863	- - -
Ramsey, Abner	"	43	June 18, 1864	- - -
Ramsey, Lewis	"	39	18, "	- - -
Reed, Solomon	"	39	Aug. 24, "	One year recruit.
Reynolds, John P.	"	19	24, "	Three year recruit.
Samples, Samuel H.	"	18	25, "	One year recruit.
Summers, David C.	"	18	31, "	" " "
Summers, Andrew J.	"	20	31, "	" " "
Siers, Matthias	"	28	31, "	" " "
Snedegar, James A.	"	18	29, "	" " "
Spurlock, Burrel	"	24	Ap'l 15, "	- - -
Spurlock, William G	"	19	Jan. 5, 1863	- - -
Spurlock, William	"	25	Dec. 8, 1861	- - -
Spurlock, Jackson	"	22	8, "	- - -
Spurlock, John	"	44	8, "	To make good 18 months, time lost by desertion.
Smith, Isaac F.	"	32	Ap'l 30, 1864	- - -
Schoonover, Wm. H.	"	19	Jan. 5, 1863	- - -
Settle, James W.	"	21	Feb. 1, 1864	Vet. Vol.
Settle, Abner	"	26	1, "	" "
Siders, George H.	"	28	1, "	" "
Tiller, William M.	"	17	Aug. 25, "	Recruit, one year.
Taylor, Jesse A.	"	21	18, "	" " "
Taylor, William W.	"	25	Sept. 5, "	" " "
Wells, Hiram	"	39	5, "	" " "
Withrow, John P.	"	33	5, "	" " "
Williams, Boswell L.	"	44	Jan. 5, 1863	- - -
Williams, William	"	18	5, "	- - -
Young, Charles A.	"	18	Aug. 16, 1864	Recruit, one year.
Discharged.				
Bays, James M.	"	38	Dec. 8, 1861	For dis., 1862.
Stephenson, Joseph	"	26	8, "	" " "
Spurlock, Elifus	"	39	8, "	" " "

Digitized by Google

Company "K," Seventh Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Slack, William H. .	Priv.	23	Jan. 5, 1863	By order Sec. of War, Sept. 1864.
Williams, Matthew F	"	42	Dec. 8, 1861	For dis., Oct. 29, '62.
Transferred,				
Ross, Andrew J. .	"	20	Dec. 8, 1861	To V. R. C., Oct. 12, 1864.
Wilber, Edward P.	"	20	8, "	Pro. Lt. Co. B, Oct. 3, 1863.
Died,				
Adkins, William .	"	18	Jan. 5, 1863	Of disease, April 20, '62, at Martinsburg.
Lewis, William . .	Corp'l,	28	Dec. 8, 1861	Killed in action at Droop Mountain, Nov. 6, '63.
McCloud, Cummins	Priv.	17	8, "	May 31, '62, at Petersburg, W. V.
Mullen, James . .	"	23	Jan. 5, 1863	March 8, '63, at Charleston, W. V.
Paige, William . .	"	18	Dec. 8, 1861	July 20, '62, at Culpeper, Va.
Pinson, George H. .	"	20	Jan. 5, 1863	Killed in action at Rocky Gap, Aug. 26, 1863.
Philips, Stephen .	"	21	Ap'l 30, 1862	May 15, '62, at New Creek.
Ross, Charles A. .	"	18	Dec. 8, 1861	May 22, '62, at Petersburg, W. Va.
Stone, Benjamin L.	"	35	8, "	Sept. 25, 1863, of wounds received in action.
Slack, James H. .	"	21	Jan. 5, 1863	Of disease, at Buckhannon, March 25, '63.
Waybright, Cyrus .	"	18	Dec. 8, 1861	July 11, 1862, at Winchester.
Vaughan, Tarlton .	"	18	Jan. 5, 1863	Killed in action at New River Bridge Va., May 10, 1864.
Casdorph, Lewis .	"	19	Aug. 29, 1864	Drowned in Elk River, Oct. 10, 1864.
Deserted,				
Arbogast, Michael .	"	19	Dec. 8, 1861	July 25, '63, at Cherry Run, Va.
Adkins Bartlett. .	"	28	Feb. 28, 1862	April 2, 1863. Reported killed.
Billips, Charles . .	"	18	Dec. 8, 1861	From Cumberland hospital.
Cook, Edward . .	"	21	Feb. 28, 1862	Mar. 15, 1863.
Dawson, John L. .	"	20	Jan. 5, 1863	" " "
Elkin, Morris F. .	"	21	5, "	Nov. 1, '64, at Charleston, W. V.
Lambert, John E. .	"	24	Dec. 8, 1861	At Cumberland hospital.
Stone, Crispen M. .	"	22	8, "	May 1, 1864, at Charleston, W. V.
Rose, Isaac . . .	"	29	Ap'l 30, 1862	July 25, '62, at Sperryville, Va.
Winslow, William .	"	19	Jan. 5, 1863	July 1, 1863, at Fetterman, W. V.

Aggregate,----------132 men.

Return of Capt. Isaac M. Rucker's Company "L," of the 7th Regiment West Va. Cavalry Volunteers, (late 8th Infy,) stationed at Guyandotte, W. Va., on the 30th day of December, 1864, *together with a complete record of the changes that have taken place since its organization.*

(*Signed*) ISAAC M. RUCKER, *Capt. Commanding Company.*

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Rucker, Isaac M. .	Capt.	35	May 24, 1864	Pro. from 1st Lt., May 20, 1864.
Young, John D. . .	2d Lt.,	66	24, "	" Serg't, " "
Ray, Arthur T. . .	1st Ser	43	Mar. 31, "	- - -
Whittington, Charles	Q. M. Serg't	18	31, "	- - -
Martin, Erasmus .	Com. Sg't.	28	Feb. 29, "	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "L," Seventh Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Skelton, F. P. T.	Serg't,	25	Mar. 31, 1864	- - -
East, John L.	"	44	28, "	- - -
Trader, George A.	"	22	29, "	- - -
Bayless, Thomas H.	"	35	14, "	- - -
Jordan, Samuel J.	"	26	Aug. 1, "	- - -
Wilcher, Thomas	Corp'l,	39	Mar. 16, "	- - -
Rowsey, William H.	"	24	Feb. 29, "	- - -
Sturgeon, Samuel	"	23	May 10, "	- - -
Walters, Benj. G.	"	24	Mar. 1, "	- - -
Warden, Sebert	"	18	15, "	- - -
Rowsey, Henry J.	"	22	Feb. 29, "	- - -
Conley, Isaac	"	21	Mar. 12, "	- - -
Trent, Wm. A.	"	20	Ap'l 12, "	- - -
Carwithen, James	Farri'r	42	17, "	- - -
Smith, James	Blacksmith.	41	Sept. 2, "	Enl'd for one year.
Fisher, John W.	Bugler	18	Ap'l 14, "	- - -
Massey, Charles M.	"	18	Mar. 5, "	- - -
Hughes, Fleming T.	Sadl'r	26	Ap'l 4, "	- - -
Alstead, Mandeville	Priv.	18	7, "	- - -
Adkins, Benton	"	26	7, "	- - -
Adkins, Isam	"	19	7, "	- - -
Adkins, Sherod	"	44	28, "	Prisoner since June 18, 1864.
Adkins, William	"	22	Mar. 1, "	" " " "
Asbury, Nimrod T.	"	19	16, "	Absent without leave since Nov. 24. 1864.
Asbury, Hiram F.	"	18	Aug. 25, "	Absent without leave since Nov. 24, 1864.
Adwell, Robert W.	"	27	Nov. 11, "	Enl'd for one year.
Butler, Isaac	"	41	Mar. 8, "	- - -
Barnard, Samuel	"	44	21, "	Prisoner since June 18, 1864.
Bowles, Woodford	"	21	25, "	" " " "
Bean, William H.	"	18	July 15, "	- - -
Conley, Alexander	"	23	Mar. 12, "	- - -
Childers, Addison	"	19	Ap'l 18, "	- - -
Childers, Wm. L.	"	18	18, "	- - -
Curry, Maybury	"	23	May 10, "	- - -
Curry, Timothy	"	26	10, "	- - -
Custer, Lewis T.	"	20	Aug. 26, "	- - -
Conley, George W.	"	19	Oct. 5, "	Enl'd for one year.
Deford, Mark	"	23	Feb. 29, "	- - -
Dodson, Andrew J.	"	18	Mar. 28, "	- - -
Dodson, James R.	"	16	Oct. 24, "	Enl'd for one year.
Dunn, John	"	25	Mar. 28, "	- - -
Dunn, James T.	"	28	28, "	- - -
Davis, Isaac	"	35	29, "	- - -
East, Milton	"	18	Feb. 29, "	- - -
Early, H. W. D.	"	25	Mar. 1, "	- - -
Fewell, Patrick	"	22	Sept. 1, "	Enl'd for one year.
Fewell, Charles W.	"	20	Nov. 11, "	" " "

Digitized by Google

Company "L," Seventh Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Fewell, James W.	Priv.	18	Aug. 26, 1864	Enl'd for one year.
Fewell, John T.	"	19	29, "	" " "
Fowler, Henry	"	19	Mar. 15, "	- - -
Fowler, Thomas	"	35	Ap'l 5, "	- - -
Fletcher, Joseph	"	36	Mar. 28, "	- - -
Guno, John	"	19	Ap'l 5, "	Prisoner since June 20, 1864.
Hughes, John W.	"	24	Mar. 28, "	- - -
Haley, Joseph	"	17	31, "	- - -
Haley, John T.	"	18	31, "	- - -
Hawthorn, Geo. W.	"	18	Ap'l 5, "	- - -
Harman, Henry A.	"	38	12, "	- - -
Jackson, George	"	25	Mar. 1, "	- - -
Jones, David H.	"	26	July 20, "	Enl'd for one year.
Long, Wm. E.	"	20	Mar. 23, "	- - -
Laten, Joseph	"	39	May 21, "	- - -
Martin, Lewis A.	"	25	Feb. 29, "	Com'd 1st Lt. Not mustered.
Morriston, H. C.	"	18	Aug. 15, "	- - -
McClaskey, James	"	18	Mar. 28, "	- - -
McCoy, John L.	"	33	28, "	- - -
Midkiff, James A.	"	39	28, "	- - -
Mooney, Matthew E.	"	20	Ap'l 9, "	- - -
Neill, Jacob	"	21	Nov. 18, "	Enl'd for one year.
Oiler, James M.	"	43	May 9, "	- - -
Odell, John L.	"	18	12, "	- - -
Patton, David M.	"	18	8, "	- - -
Peck, Albert.	"	44	Mar. 26, "	Absent without leave since Nov. 24, 1863.
Pauley, Asbury	"	18	Ap'l 8, "	- - -
Pauley, Joshua D.	"	30	8, "	- - -
Pilchard, Henry L.	"	21	Mar. 1, "	- - -
Ryan, Michael	"	23	Aug. 22, "	- - -
Ruby, John E.	"	38	Sept. 10, "	- - -
Rutledge, Anderson	"	18	Mar. 29, "	- - -
Ray, Virgil L.	"	17	Ap'l 26, "	- - -
Schoolcraft, S. M. B.	"	34	Mar. 5, "	- - -
Summers, Wilson D.	"	22	9, "	- - -
Smith, Henry L.	"	18	Ap'l 9, "	- - -
Turner, Wm. H.	"	18	Mar. 8, "	- - -
Thompson, Sinclair	"	19	28, "	- - -
Thurman, James W.	"	18	Ap'l 5, "	- - -
Vance, William A.	"	26	8, "	- - -
Vanata, Lorenzo	"	18	Mar. 8, "	- - -
Vanata, William	"	21	8, "	- - -
Wetzel, Perry N.	"	18	14, "	- - -
Wray, William T.	"	18	15, "	- - -
Wilcher, Joseph	"	17	28, "	- - -
Wires, Thomas	"	24	28, "	- - -
Wise, William J.	"		21, "	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "L," Seventh Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Ward, William . .	Priv.	18	Ap'l 1, 1864	- - -
Workman, James .	"	18	12, "	- - -
Wood, G. M. . . .	"	18	11, "	- - -
White. David J. . .	"	32	Nov. 5, "	Enl'd for one year.
Died.				
Butler, Shetson . .	"	18	May 10, 1864	June 30, 1864, at Meadow Bluffs, Va.
Gibson, James E. .	"	20	Ap'l 26, "	At Gallipolis, O., Sept. 24, 1864.
Mooney, Lewis A. .	"	20	9, "	" " Oct. 1, 1864.
Deserted.				
Halstern, Hiram .	"	43	Mar. 12, 1864	May 24, 1864, at Loup Creek, W. V.

Aggregate,----------107 men.

Return of Capt. William A. Walton's Company "M," of the 7th Regiment W. Va. Volunteer Cavalry, (late 8th Infantry,) stationed at Charleston W. Va., on the 30th day of December, 1864, together with a complete record of the changes that have taken place since its organization.

(*Signed,*) WILLIAM A. WALTON, *Capt. Commanding Company.*

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Walton, Wm. A. .	Capt.,	29	- -	Pro. Capt., Oct. 27, '64. Not must'd.
Karnes, Geo. W. .	1st Lt.	34	- -	" 1st Lt. Sept. 22, '64. " "
Angel, Charles W. .	2d Lt.,	24	- -	" 2d Lt. Nov. 28, '64. " "
Ball, Jonathan J. .	1st Ser	21	Aug. 31, 1864	App'd Oct. 7, '64. One year recruit.
Jordon, Thomas V.	Serg't,	22	31, "	" " " "
Fisher, Wilson . .	"	22	25, "	" " " "
Woods, James . .	"	32	Oct. 6, "	" " " "
O'Dell, Joseph . .	"	33	6, "	" " " "
Adams, Joshua A. .	"	27	4, "	" " " "
Fleck, John H. . .	"	32	12, "	" " " "
Myers, Levi . . .	"	26	5, "	" " " "
Midkiff, M. . . .	Corp'l,	31	Sept. 22, "	Recruit, one year.
Pauley, William W.	"	42	Oct. 5, "	" " "
Eskew, Andrew J. .	"	38	7, "	" " "
Holstein, Joseph B.	"	19	Sept. 3, "	" " "
Hill, Jenifer . . .	"	32	Oct. 4, "	" " "
Smith, Francis M. .	"	35	10, "	" " "
McDermott, John A.	"	32	Sept. 5, "	Recruit for 3 years.
Hudson, Anderson .	"	22	Oct. 7, "	" " 1 year.
Hill, Nimrod . . .	Bugler	18	Sept. 16, "	" " " "
Cobb, Charles A. .	"	18	24, "	" " " "
Wilcher, William L.	Farri'r	32	Oct. 11, "	" " " "
Pauley, William .	Blacksmith.	30	Aug. 25, "	" " 3 years.
Burgess, James D. .	Priv.	31	Sept. 3, "	One year recruit. Reduced to ranks from corp'l, Dec. 15, 1864.
Barnett, William A.	"	18	Aug. 25, "	Recruit, one year.

Digitized by Google

Company "M," Seventh Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into sevice.	Remarks.
Bodkins, James	Priv.	27	Sept. 3, 1864	Recruit, one year.
Bayes, John Sr.	"	37	Aug. 27, "	" " "
Burditt, James S.	"	19	Oct. 5, "	" " "
Brogan, Isaac	"	41	4, "	" " "
Baker, Henry	"	18	Sept. 29, "	" 3 years.
Bowman, Toliver R.	"	42	Oct. 10, "	" 1 year.
Brogan, James	"	44	10, "	" " "
Brace, James P.	"	18	10, "	" " "
Brace, Jacob	"	21	15, "	" 3 years.
Cart, William H.	"	19	Sept. 3, "	" 1 year.
Cart, Crawford C.	"	33	Oct. 12, "	" " "
Clark, Levi	"	42	Sept. 1, "	" " "
Cremeans, Preston L.	"	44	Aug. 31, "	" " "
Childers, Timothy F.	"	18	Sept. 7, "	" " "
Dillon, Joseph H.	"	30	5, "	Three year recruit. Reduced to ranks from corp'l, Dec. 1, 1864.
Dunlap, Nelson	"	20	2, "	Recruit, one year.
Dunlap, John	"	19	2, "	" " "
Dunlap, Adison	"	18	2, "	" " "
Dunlap, Morris	"	25	2, "	" " "
Daily, John	"	39	Oct. 4, "	" " "
Daily, Isaac	"	44	7, "	" " "
Dodson, Thos. U.	"	25	12, "	" " "
Degraw, Edward	"	37	14, "	" " "
Dunlap, Valentine	"	30	Sept. 2, "	" " "
Eskew, William H.	"	23	Aug. 25, "	" 3 "
Fielden, Wm. H.	"	18	25, "	" " "
Ferrell, Francis M.	"	34	Oct. 1, "	" 1 "
Garnes, Joseph B.	"	18	Aug. 25, "	" 3 "
Green, William E.	"	21	21, "	" 1 "
Gibson, John H.	"	18	31, "	" " "
Hobbs, Hardy	"	44	Sept. 3, "	" 3 "
Hill, William S.	"	20	2, "	" 1 "
Hill, Isaiah	"	20	21, "	" " "
Hill, Lewis	"	44	Oct. 5, "	" " "
Hill, Gordon	"	44	Sept. 2, "	" " "
Hanshaw, Perry	"	18	Oct. 4, "	" " "
Hanshaw, Henry	"	25	4, "	" " "
Hall, William C.	"	34	17, "	" " "
James, Novel	"	20	Sept. 2, "	" " "
Lacy, James P.	"	32	Aug. 25, "	" " "
McComac, Burnett	"	24	Sept. 2, "	" " "
McComac, John	"	18	2, "	" " "
Means, John	"	44	3, "	" " "
Means, George W.	"	20	2, "	" " "
McClure, Joseph R.	"	25	Aug. 27, "	" " "
McClure, George W.	"	20	Oct. 5, "	" " "
McClure, Harrison	"	23	5, "	" " "

Digitized by Google

Company "M," Seventh Regiment Cavalry—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
McClure, Nelson .	Priv.	34	Oct. 5, 1864	Recruit, one year.
Midkiff, Davis . .	"	19	Sept. 22, "	" " "
Midkiff, John L. .	"	34	Oct. 8, "	" " "
Mayes, Charles W. .	"	18	11, "	" " "
Mullens, George W.	"	18	13, "	" " "
Martin, Charles W.	"	18	14, "	" " "
Mitchell Cager . .	"	22	18, "	" " "
McGoffen, Joseph H.	"	44	Sept. 15, "	" " "
Nixon, William . .	"	44	3, "	" " "
Oliver, James B. .	"	18	24, "	" " "
Parsons, Merideth .	"	26	3, "	" " "
Parsons, George W.	"	22	Oct. 11, "	" " "
Parsons, John A. .	"	18	11, "	" " "
Painter, Wm. H. .	"	18	Aug. 25, "	" 3 "
Pauley, Janford . .	"	18	Sept. 2, "	" 1 "
Pauley, Nelson . .	"	18	2, "	" " "
Pauley, Charles A. .	"	18	7, "	" " "
Pauley, Madison .	"	18	7, "	" " "
Pauley, Andrew .	"	31	Oct. 7, "	" " "
Pauley, Washington	"	34	10, "	" " "
Pauley, William A.	"	35	10, "	" " "
Smith, George W. .	"	19	Aug. 24, "	" " "
Smith, Jordon . .	"	20	27, "	" " "
Shaffer, William P.	"	18	Oct. 17, "	" " "
Sanders, John A. .	"	39	12, "	" " "
Tucker, James M. .	"	18	Sept. 16, "	" " "
Withers, Wm. E. .	"	45	Aug. 29, "	" " "
Woodall, Richard A.	"	18	Sept. 21, "	" " "
West, Alfred . . .	"	44	Oct. 4, "	" " "
Zinn, Samuel A. .	"	28	13, "	" " "
Deserted, Marshal, George .	"	21	Oct. 18, 1864	One year recruit. Never been with the Co. since he enlisted.
Aggregate,				103 men.

MEMORANDA:—The Seventh Regiment West Virginia Cavalry was organized as the Eighth Infantry Regiment, in the Kanawha Valley, during the fall of 1861, even while the rebel Gen. Wise had possession of that part of the State, and whilst Gen. Rosecrans was making his campaigns in Western Virginia. The Head-quarters of the Regiment, during the time it was being recruited, was at Charleston. Great difficulties were encountered in recruiting it, for the country was in an unsettled state and large bodies of guerrillas infested most of the counties, so that recruiting officers had to go well armed and guarded.

Digitized by Google

During the winter of 1861 and 1862 the Regiment was stationed at Buffalo, on the Kanawha River.

General Fremont having been assigned to the command of the Mountain Department, the Regiment was ordered to New Creek, Va., in April, 1862, and joined the forces of Gen. Fremont, and proceeded to Petersburg, Hardy County, where the 60th Ohio Infantry and this Regiment were organized as an "advance Brigade," and placed under command of Col. Cluseret, A. D. C. to Gen. Fremont; from Petersburg it moved with the army to Franklin, Va., to the relief of Gens. Schenck and Milroy; while at Franklin this "advance Brigade" did all the scouting for the army; from Franklin the army proceeded to the Shenandoah Valley. In the pursuit of Jackson up the Valley, at Strasburg this Regiment had the advance, and were engaged in several skirmishes with Ashby's Cavalry, driving him at every point; followed Ashby up the Valley and was the principal body of troops engaged in the fight beyond Harrisonburg, Va., in which Ashby was killed, no doubt by sharp-shooters from this regiment.

The 8th Va. and 60th Ohio occupied the center at the battle of Cross Keys, June 8th, 1862, and were complimented in Special Orders by Gen. Fremont for gallantry on that battle field; moved with Gen. Sigel to Sperryville, Va., *via* Thornton's Gap, and while the enemy lay at Sperryville, the Regiment made a reconnoisance to Madison Court-house, driving the rebels out of that place, and were the first loyal Infantry Regiment that occupied it since the commencement of the war. It moved with Gen. Sigel to the relief of Gen. Banks at Cedar Mountain, and was engaged in all of Gen. Pope's campaign in Eastern Virginia, participating in all the general engagements, behaving with conspicous gallantry on several occasions, especially at Freeman's Ford, where the Brigade commander, Gen. Bohlen, was killed.

On arriving before Washington City, after Gen. Pope's retreat, the Regiment was transferred to Gen. Milroy's Brigade, and returned with him to Western Virginia in the fall of 1862, and were again placed in the Kanawha Valley, which was at this time threatened and occupied by Gen. Loring. On the 20th of Oct. 1862, it was transferred to the Brigade of Col. Seibert, and moved up the South side of the Kanawha River, driving the rebels before them as far as Gauley Bridge.

In November, 1862, the Regiment returned to Coalsmouth on the Kanawha River, and in January was transferred to Col. Moore's Brigade, and ordered to Buckhannon, W. Va., where the Regiment was cut up into detachments and posted at Bulltown, Frenchtown

Digitized by Google

and Beverly; from Beverly five Companies made an expedition to Monterey, in Highland County.

On the 13th of June, the Regiment was ordered to Bridgeport, Va., to be mounted and drilled as Mounted Infantry. This was about the time of the advance of Lee into Maryland and Pennsylvania, and having received horses and equipments, were ordered to Grafton on the 19th; but Mudwall Jackson having attacked Beverly the 3d and 8th W. Va. Mounted Infantry were ordered there; returning by way of Grafton arrived at Cumberland, Md., July 10, 1863. From Cumberland, Gen. Averill's Brigade, of which this regiment was a part, joined the force under Gen. Kelley at Clear Spring; from thence the command moved to Williamsport, Md., arriving the day after Lee had crossed the Potomac in his retreat; thence moved back to Cherry Run, Va., and for a number of days were skirmishing with the left flank of Lee's army, following him to Winchester and Strasburg; participated in Gen. Averill's campaign to Franklin, Monterey, Huntersville, &c., engaging the forces under Col. Jackson at several points; was actively and meritoriously engaged at the battle of Rocky Gap, Va., Aug. 26th, 1863, losing heavily in officers and men.

During the months of September and October the Regiment was stationed at Beverly, W. Va.

Gen. Averill moved his Brigade, November 1st, over Cheat and Allegheny Mountains, and again drove the rebels from Huntersville. At Hillsboro a sharp skirmish ensued, where the 8th W. Va. Inf'y drove the enemy to the summit of Droop Mountain, and on the day following, November 6th, the battle of Droop Mountain was fought, in which this Regiment was meritoriously engaged. The enemy was driven to Lewisburg, when the Regiment returned to New Creek, W. Va., arriving on the 18th.

December 8th, left New Creek and was with Gen. Averill on his raid to Salem, this being one of the most severe marches the Regiment ever made, and being in midwinter, the suffering of the men was great; returned to Beverly, W. Va., arriving Dec. 25th, 1863, and thence it moved to Martinsburg, W. Va.

January 27, 1864, the Regiment was changed from the 8th W. Va. Mounted Infantry to the 7th W. Va. Cavalry, by order of the War Department. Nearly four hundred (400) of the Regiment having re-enlisted as Veterans, the Regiment went to the Kanawha Valley, in a body, on Veteran furlough, arriving at Charleston, March 15, 1864, re-assembling again on the 20th of April, having received an addition of about two hundred and fifty recruits, while on Veteran furlough.

Digitized by Google

The Regiment moved on the 1st of May with Gen. Crook's expedition to the Virginia and Tennessee Rail Road, (partly mounted and part as Infantry,) and participated in the battles of Cloyd Mountain and New River Bridge; June 1st, moved with Gen. Crook's command and joined Gen. Hunter at Staunton; participated in his movement against Lynchburg, and was engaged in the battle at that place; in the retreat was the advance guard, and it, with the 30th Ohio, on the 8th of June at Salem, Va., recaptured some artillery which the enemy had captured; arrived at Charleston, W. Va., July 1st, 1864, and were the only old troops left in the Kanawha Valley, when Gen. Hunter moved his forces to the Shenandoah Valley. The Regiment has remained in the Kanawha Valley ever since, occupying a line of about one hundred miles, with small detachments stationed at different points, many of which have been attacked during the fall, but without much loss to the Regiment. Three or four hundred recruits have been added to the Regiment since July. It is now receiving more horses and equipments and soon every man will be mounted and equipped. The Regiment now numbers over twelve hundred men, Companies L and M having been recruited during the summer and fall.

Digitized by Google

LIGHT ARTILLERY.

FIRST REGIMENT W. VA. LIGHT ARTILLERY.

Record of Capt. George Furst's Company "A," of the First Regiment West Virginia Artillery Volunteers, showing the changes in said Company from the date of organization to the date of muster-out, on the 8th day of August, 1864, by Lieut. W. G. Fitch, U. S. A. Compiled from the muster-out rolls.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Daum, Philip	Capt.	31	June 28, 1861	Pro. Lt. Col.
Jenk, John	"	33	28, "	Pro. from 1st Lt. Dism'd, date unknown.
Fuerst, George	"	36	Oct. 6, 1863	Pro. from 1st Lt., Oct. 6, 1863.
DeRose, William	1st Lt.,	39	June 28, 1861	Res'd date unknown.
Hoffman, Frederick	"	30	Oct. 29, 1863	Pro. from 2d Lt., Oct. 29, 1863.
Koenig, Christian	2d Lt.	24	29, "	" 1st Ser., " "
Weismann, Wm.	"	28	June 28, 1861	" Q. M. S. Dismissed, date unknown.
Sicoers, Max	"	23	28, "	Pro. from Serg't. Dismissed, date unknown.
Priese, Rudolph	Serg't,	26	28, "	Pro. from private.
Scherer, Charles	Corp'l,	24	28, "	- - -
Eichenlaub, Lorenz	Artificer.	23	28, "	- - -
Arskin, William	Priv.	24	28, "	- - -
Bandi, Benedict	"	27	28, "	- - -
Backly, John	"	34	28, "	- - -
Brakmann, Christian	"	49	28, "	- - -
Brunner, Joseph	"	39	28, "	- - -
Butkin, William	"	45	28, "	Reduced from 1st Serg't, Jan. 25, '63.
Conner, Martin	"	37	28, "	- - -
Dietrich, John	"	33	28, "	- - -
Doetsch, Anton	"	39	28, "	- - -
Ehl, Henry	"	31	28, "	- - -
Franzen, Peter	"	42	28, "	- - -
Frick, Joseph	"	37	28, "	- - -
Goehring, Charles	"	25	28, "	- - -
Gocke, Louis	"	25	28, "	- - -
Hinkel, Martin	"	27	28, "	- - -
Hugenin, Philibert	"	52	28, "	- - -
George, August	"	23	28, "	- - -
Kernen, John	"	29	28, "	- - -
Krust, Henry	"	27	28, "	- - -
Mauch, Henry	"	47	28, "	- - -
Mead, Edward	"	35	28, "	- - -
Merz, Rudolf	"	26	28, "	- - -
Moss, Bernhard	"	26	28, "	- - -
Meyer, Henry	"	33	28, "	- - -
Muhluker, Jacob	"	52	28, "	- - -
Murbach, Frederick	"	24	28, "	- -
Riesmayer, Fred.	"	25	28, "	- - -
Richmiller, Fred	"	27	28, "	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "A," First Regiment Light Artillery—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Rose, Abraham	Priv.	25	June 28, 1861	- - -
Rufus, John	"	25	23, "	- - -
Schuetz, George	"	24	28, "	- - -
Schumann, Henry	"	34	28, "	- - -
Sutter, John	"	24	28, "	- - -
Tehanz, Gottleib	"	32	28, "	- - -
Wolbert, John	"	30	28, "	- - -
Wolff, Andrew	"	37	28, "	- - -
Veterans.				
Brockmueller, Jos.	1st Ser	32	June 28, 1861	Re-enl'd Jan. 4, '64.
Koch, William	Serg't,		Jan. 1, 1862	" " "
Jekler, John	Corp'l,	26	June 28, 1861	" " "
Riedel, Franz	Priv.	45	28, "	" " "
Wingenfeld, S.	"	25	28, "	" " "
Schneider, I. J. P.	"	26	28, "	" Feb. 1, '64.
Recruits,				
Naegele, Otto	Q. M. Serg't		Aug. 1, 1862	Not mustered out.
Pfisterer, Ernest	Serg't,		Sept. 1, 1861	" " "
Walter, Stephen	"		1, "	" " "
Kellerman, Chas. T.	Corp'l.		Aug. 5, 1862	" " "
Bolte, George	"		July 25, "	" " "
Barte, Henry	"		Aug. 7, "	" " "
Oblinger, Benj. F.	"		Mar. 4, 1864	" " "
Lochr, Christian	"		Jan. 1, 1862	" " "
Hausmann, Ernst W.	Artificer.		1, "	" " "
Mueller, John	Bugler		Aug. 18, "	" " "
Affolter, Stephen	Priv.		July 15, "	" " "
Armbruster, Jacob	"		Aug. 20, "	" " "
Baldinger, Henry	"		11, "	" " "
Baldinger, Fred.	"		17, "	" " "
Bandi, Nicholas	"		25, "	" " "
Becker, George	"		Sept. 1, 1861	" " "
Beckert, Henry	"		July 20, 1862	" " "
Blessing, Benjamin	"		Sept. 1, 1861	" " "
Brenner, Charles	"		Aug. 15, 1862	" " "
Brochler, Anton	"		Sept. 1, 1861	" " "
Brugger, John	"		July 20, 1862	" " "
Burckard George	"		Mar. 1, 1864	" " "
Burckard, Philip	"		7, "	" " "
Clohs, Daniel C.	"		Aug. 14, 1862	" " "
Ernsberger, John	"		Sept. 24, "	" " "
Gardner, Joseph	"		Aug. 20, "	" " "
Grodel, George	"		July 20, "	" " "
Hartman, David	"		Sept. 1, 1861	" " "
Heim, Michael	"		July 18, 1862	" " "
Jucker, John A.	"		17, "	" " "
Kolb, Ignatz	"		25, "	" " "
Martin, Jacob	"		Aug. 14, "	" " "

Digitized by Google

Company "A," First Regiment Light Artillery—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
McMaster, Thomas.	Priv.		Mar. 31, 1864	Not mustered out.
Murrter, Henry . .	"		July 11, 1862	" " "
Pfister, John . . .	"		22, "	" " "
Redman, John . .	"		20, "	" " "
Rufer, Jacob . . .	"		Aug. 24, "	" " "
Schalch, Martin . .	"		July 25, "	" " "
Schilling, Melchior.	"		Aug. 14, 1862	" " "
Schmid, Charles . .	"		5, 1862	" " "
Schmidt, Bernhard	"		Sept. 24, "	" " "
Schmeider, Jacob H.	"		July 12, "	" " "
Schmeider, Jacob .	"		13, "	" " "
Schopp, Michael .	"		Aug. 4, "	" " "
Schopp, George . .	"		July 18, "	" " "
Schreiner, Adam .	"		10, "	" " "
Stenzel, John F. .	"	19	Mar. 4, 1864	" " "
Strobel, Jacob . .	"		Aug. 16, 1862	" " "
Seckinger, Gottleib	"		Sept. 1, 1861	" " "
DeToledo, M. A. .	"		Aug. 1, 1862	" " "
Wahl, Christopher .	"		July 18, "	" " "
Weizell, Philip . .	"		Sept. 1, 1861	" " "
Weisert, Samuel .	"		1, "	" " "
Wolfer, Michael . .	"		July 18, 1862	" " "
Wulfetange, John .	"		28, "	" " "
Zelt, John	"		Aug. 2, "	" " "
Zimmuerle, Otto .	"		July 18, "	" " "
Discharged, transfe			*rred, died and*	*deserted.*
Burkardt, ——— .	Corp'l,	24	June 28, 1861	Nothing known.
Dierstein, ——— .	"	29	Sept. 1, 1861	" "
Ottermott, Melchior	"	32	June 28, "	" "
Remle, ——— . .	Bugler	33	28, "	" "
Ransch, Frederick .	"	20	Sept. 1, "	" "
Anthes, Phil. . .	Priv.	25	1, "	" "
Blumenstein, M. .	"	25	June 28, "	Died June 1863, in hospital at Washington, D. C.
Balls, G. R. . . .	"	28	Sept. 1, "	Nothing known.
Duesse, Thomas . .	"	34	June 28, "	" "
Eberle, Phil. . . .	"	38	Sept. 1, "	" "
Fritz, Ch.	"	24	June 28, "	" "
Fischer, Joseph . .	"	29	Sept. 1, "	" "
Geismar, H. . . .	"	33	June 28, "	" "
Gabriel, Frederick .	"	29	28, "	" "
Gorby, Ira . . .	"	21	28, "	" "
Gollmer, Franz . .	"	28	28, "	" "
Gefrer, Joseph . .	"	22	Sept. 1, "	" "
Gundling, Valentine	"	40	1, "	" "
Gschwind, Franz .	"	22	1, "	" "
Hirt, H.	"	38	June 28, "	" "
Herzberger, ———	"	34	28, "	" "
Hefty, Thomas . .	"	23	Sept. 1, "	" "

Digitized by Google

Company "A," First Regiment Light Artillery—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Josberger, Joseph	Priv.	23	June 28, 1861	Discharged, May 17, 1863, at hospital, Gallipolis, Ohio.
Kaiser, A.	"	30	28, "	Nothing known.
Krehbukle, John	"	40	Sept. 1, "	" "
Mayer, G. H.	"	34	June 28, "	" "
Merz, Samuel	"	37	Feb. 1, 1862	" "
Muller, H.	"	39	23, "	" "
Nolte, Frederick	"	38	Sept. 1, 1861	" "
Peterson, H.	"	22	June 28, "	" "
Peterschet, Clemens	"	26	Sept. 1, "	" "
Sponholz, A.	"	34	June 28, "	" "
Schneider, Peter	"	42	- -	" "
Salzman, John	"	25	- -	" "
Schmidt, John	"	37	- -	" "
Schmid, Philip	"	27	June 28, 1862	" "
Schneider, C.	"	21	28, 1861	" "
Schwarz, Frederick	"	26	28, "	" "
Stahl, H. D.	"	24	28, "	" "
Stumpfford, Henry	"	36	Sept. 1, "	" "
Weissert, Frederick	"	26	June 28, "	" "
Whitehead, M.	"	24	28, "	" "
Weit, J.	"	39	28, "	" "
Aggregate,				153 men.

MEMORANDA:—This Battery has participated in the following engagements: Greenbriar, Oct. 2d, 1861; Romney, Va., Oct. —, 1861; Blue's Gap, January 6th, 1862; Winchester, March 22d and 23d, 1862; Port Republic, June 11th, 1862, and on Averill's celebrated Salem raid in December, 1863.

This was the first Battery organized under the restored government of Virginia, and has an interesting history, but the date from which to prepare it has not been received.

Record of Captain John V. Keeper's Company "B," 1st Regiment West Va. Light Artillery Volunteers, showing the changes in said company from the date of organization to the date of muster out on the 23d day of October, 1864, by Lt. Henry C. Peck, 14th U. S. I. Compiled from the muster-out rolls.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Keeper, John V.	Capt.	41	Sept. 20, 1862	Pro. from 1st Lt. to Capt., Sept. 20, 1862.
Davey, Samuel	"		Aug. 1, 1861	Res'd Ap'l 1, 1862.
Rossefy, Ernest M.	"		- -	Com'd Capt., April 1, 1863. Never reported to Co. for duty.

Digitized by Google

Company "B," First Regiment Light Artillery—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Atkinson, Benj. H. H	1st Lt.		Sept. 20, 1862	Pro. 2d Lt. from 1st W. V. I., July 10, 1862. To 1st Lt., Sept. 20, '62.
Shipton, James M. .	"	29	Aug. 5, 1861	Res'd Jan. 10, 1862.
Pendleton, P. C. .	"	24	July 3, 1862	Discharged.
Brawley, Alexander	2d Lt.,	31	Aug. 5, 1861	Res'd May 7, 1862.
McLaughlin, M. A.	"	19	Feb. 6, 1863	Pro. from private to 1st Serg't, June 17, 1862. To 2d Lt., Feb. 6, 1863.
Daniel, Joseph W. .	"	43	June 1, 1862	Pro. from corp'l to 2d Lt., June 1,'62 Killed in act., Droop Mt., Nov. 6,'63
Thomas, Benj. F. .	"	27	Oct. 1, 1861	Res'd Feb. 5, 1863.
Depew, Hiram B. .	Serg't,	27	1, "	Pro. from Corp'l.
Henry, James M. .	Q. M. Serg't	22	1, "	- - -
Depew, Richard M.	Serg't,	25	1, "	- - -
Ziegler, Hiram C. .	"	22	1, "	- - -
Coates, John . . .	"	32	1, "	- - -
Lining, Edgar . .	"	22	1, "	Pro. from Corp'l.
McCoy, John J. .	Corp'l,	23	1, "	- - -
Goff, James P. . .	"	18	1, "	- - -
Kelley, Jacob H. .	"	20	1, "	- - -
Daniel, Winston M.	"	20	1, "	- - -
Harvey, James . .	Wag'r	35	1, "	- - -
Phipps, Samuel . .	Artificer.	31	1, "	- - -
Baker, James . .	"	40	1, "	- - -
Adams, Henry . .	Priv.	26	1, "	- - -
Bohm, George . .	"	23	1, "	- - -
Bohm, Joseph . .	"	22	1, "	- - -
Bohm, John . . .	"	20	1, "	- - -
Boggs, John G. . .	"	44	1, "	- - -
Blowers, James . .	"	27	1, "	- - -
Bishop, William H.	"	18	1, "	- - -
Brown, James L. .	"	25	1, "	- - -
Brumfield, F. . .	"	18	1, "	- - -
Brumfield, Rufus .	"	20	1, "	- - -
Beals, Asa G. . .	"	32	1, "	- - -
Brown, Edward .	"	33	1, "	- - -
Cook, John . . .	"	21	1, "	- - -
Conaway, George .	"	18	1, "	Wounded in action at Maryland Heights, July 7, 1864.
Dearmy, Peter . .	"	44	1, "	- - -
Greenlee, N. . . .	"	18	1, "	- - -
Gum, Charles . .	"	18	1, "	- - -
Graden, George .	"	18	1, "	- - -
Hardy, Isam . .	"	19	1, "	- - -
Howard, James D. .	"	32	1, "	- - -
Jones, Andrew J. .	"		1, "	- - -
Kingry, Isaac . .	"	21	1, "	- - -
Lattimore, Thos. W.	"		1, "	- - -
Mercer, David . .	"	29	1, "	- - -
Mercer, William .	"	26	1, "	- - -
Minard, Hezekiah .	"	38	1, "	- - -
Mackey, Matthew .	"	36	1, "	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "B," First Regiment Light Artillery—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Massie, Stephen A.	Priv.	22	Oct. 1, 1861	
Noble, Levi	"	26	1, "	
Ostamire, Francis	"	41	1, "	
Osborn, Hiram	"	43	1, "	
Roberts, Calvin	"	27	1, "	
Smilie, John	"	22	1, "	
Smith, Joseph	"	32	1, "	
Sager, William	"	35	1, "	
Taylor, James	"	31	1, "	
Thomas, Thomas R.	"	40	1, "	
Trew, George	"	26	1, "	
Webb, Jesse	"	20	1, "	
Webb, Elias jr.	"	18	1, "	
Webb, William B.	"	29	1, "	
Webb, Henry	"	23	1, "	
Webb, Daniel D.	"	33	1, "	
Recruits,				
Gardner, Geo. P.	Corp'l,	22	Feb. 8, 1863	
Burnside, Hugh	Priv.	25	Sept. 2, 1862	
Edwards, Albert	"	41	2, "	
Cole, Charles	"	18	Ap'l 25, 1863	Sentenced to hard labor for 6 months with loss of pay and allowance.
Edwards, James M.	"		Sept. 2, 1862	
Edwards, John R.	"	21	2, "	
Elliott, James M.	"	21	Ap'l 5, 1864	
Gibbs, James	"	27	5, "	
Gardner, Samuel C.	"	18	5, "	
Johnson, John W.	"	22	Sept. 2, 1862	
Mahan, John	"		Feb. 8, 1863	
Pulling, Jonathan	"	18	Sept. 2, 1862	
Rust, Cyrus	"	18	Feb. 8, 1863	
Stevens, James	"	18	June 22, 1864	
Taylor, William	"	23	Ap'l 5, "	
Vanmetre, Geo. W.	"		Sept. 2, 1862	
Vanmetre, Perry	"	21	2, "	
Vanmetre, Henry	"		2, "	
Weamer, George W.	"		Feb. 8, 1863	
Doolittle, George S.	"	18	Sept. 2, 1862	
Doolittle, W. A.	"	21	2, "	
Sammonds, John	"	44	Jan. 1, "	
Morris, William	"		1, "	
Veterans,				
Worthington, J. W.	Serg't,	25	Jan. 19, 1864	
Boggs, John A.	Corp'l,	28	19, "	
Lambert, Cornelius	"	28	19, "	
Swartswalter. J. D.	"	26	19, "	
Carrell, Samuel A.	"	23	19, "	
Worthington, Jos.	"	20	19, "	
Boggs, Ulysses	Priv.	18	19, "	

Digitized by Google

Company "B," First Regiment Light Artillery—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Baker, Joseph	Priv.	22	Jan. 19, 1864	– – –
Bridge, James N.	"	26	19, "	– – –
Birch, Alfred	"	18	19, "	– – –
Cullen, Matthew J.	"	22	19, "	– – –
Currinton, Benj.	"	18	19, "	– – –
Clark, Hugh A.	"	18	19, "	– – –
Darling, Lewis	"	25	19, "	– – –
Dearmy, Joseph	"	18	Mar. 25, "	– – –
Dearmon, John P.	"	18	Jan. 19, "	– – –
Feleur, Louis	"	33	19, "	– – –
Finch, William	"	32	19, "	– – –
France, Samuel	"	20	19, "	– – –
Fradd, George W.	"	23	19, "	– – –
Gladman, William	"	21	19, "	– – –
Henderson, John	"	22	19, "	– – –
Justice, David	"	18	19, "	– – –
Judd, George W.	"	22	19, "	– – –
Kelley, Isaiah W.	"	39	19, "	– – –
Lunseford, Andrew	"	23	19, "	– – –
McCommas, John	"	18	19, "	– – –
Powell, Joseph	"	18	19, "	– – –
Rucker, Benjamin	"	20	19, "	– – –
Thomas, David	"	22	19, "	– – –
Tucker, Fulton	"	18	19, "	– – –
Vanhorn, Samuel	"	18	19, "	– – –
Vermillion, J. K.	"	18	19, "	Accidentally wounded, July 18, '64.
Vermillion, C.	"	27	Mar. 25, "	– – –
Willis, Henry	"	33	Jan. 19, "	– – –
Wilson, James	"	22	10, "	– – –
Prisoners of War,				
Bishop, Stephen	"	41	Oct. 1, 1861	Capt'd at Strasburg, Va., June 1862
Dowling, Patrick	"	20	1, "	" " " "
Dunfie, John A.	"	18	1, "	" " " "
Eakman, David	"	24	1, "	" " " "
Hainer, John L.	"	29	1, "	" " " "
Kernell, Isaac	"	41	1, "	" " " "
Mays, James	Corp'l,	33	1, "	" " " "
Vance, Phillip L. L.	Priv.	30	1, "	" " " "
Webb, Jeremiah	"	25	1, "	" " " "
Webb, Elias sr.	"	44	1, "	" " " "
Pusey, William	"	19	1, "	Wounded and capt'd at Rocky Gap, Va. Aug. 27, 1863.
Boyce, John	"		Sept. 2, 1862	Wounded and left in enemy's hands, near Lynchburg, June 18, 1864.
Discharged.				
Thomas, James E.	Serg't,	20	Oct. 1, 1861	For dis., June 16, '62, at Gen. Hosp. Georgetown, D. C.
Shipton, Robert H.	"	21	1, "	For dis., Oct. 3, '62, at Gen. Hosp. Alexandria, Va.
Kerenser, Alexander	"	43	1, "	For dis., Oct. 3, '62, at Gen. Hosp., Alexandria, Va.
Ziegler, William A.	Corp'l,	20	1, "	Pro. 2d Lt. Co. I, 5th W. V. I., Mar. 16, 1862.

Digitized by Google

Company "B," First Regiment Light Artillery—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into sevice.	Remarks.
Coulter, John P.	Corp'l,	20	Oct. 1, 1861	For dis., March 4,'63, at Gen. Hosp. Cumberland, Md.
Sites, Sylvester C.	"	33	1, "	For dis., Oct. 21, '62, at Gen. Hosp., Washington, D. C.
Adams, William	Priv.	29	1, "	For dis., June 12, '62, at Gen. Hosp. Georgetown, D. C.
Atkins, Richard	"	35	1, "	For dis., July 17, '62, at Gen. Hosp., Georgetown, D. C.
Atkins, Jacob	"	31	1, "	For dis., July 17, 62, at Gen. Hosp., Georgetown, D. C.
Bennett, Thomas	"	40	1, "	For dis., June 10,'62, at Gen. Hosp., Washington, D. C.
Faverty, Josephus	"	24	1, "	For dis., Feb. 18,'63, at Winchester, Va., by order Gen. Schenck.
Harris, Richard	"	43	1, "	For dis., Aug. 5, '62, at Fairfax Seminary, Va.
Justice, Jonathan	"	44	1, "	For dis., June 7, '62, at Gen. Hosp., Washington, D. C.
Kelley, William	"	22	1, "	For dis., Dec. 13, '62, at Providence, R. I.
Kernell, Isaac	"	32	1, "	For dis., Feb. 25, '63, at Romney, W. V.
Lowry, Malcolm	"		Aug. 18, 1862	For dis., Jan. 3, '63, at Winchester.
Mays, Davidson	"	36	Oct. 1, 1861	For dis., Aug. 21, '62, at Gen. Hosp., Alexandria, Va.
McDonald, K. A.	"	18	1, "	For dis., Dec. 19, '62, at Gen. Hosp., Philadelphia, Pa.
McGinley, John A.	"	26	1, "	For dis., Mar. 8, '63, at Gen. Hosp., Annapolis, Md.
Richendowler, Lewis	"	38	1, "	For dis., Aug. 5, '62, at Fairfax Seminary, Va.
Smith, John B.	"	33	1, "	For dis., Aug. 8, '62, at Gen. Hosp., Washington, D. C.
Sylbaugh, William	"	40	1, "	For dis., Jan. 3, '63, at Gen. Hosp., Winchester, Va.
Thomas, William H.	"	23	1, "	For dis., Mar. 16, '63, at Winchester.
Died.				
Brown, Daniel	"	32	Oct. 1, 1861	Of measles, at home, Feb. 8, '62.
Lane, William	"	25	1, "	Of measles, Dec. 21, '61, at General Hosp., Parkersburg.
Thacker, Philip	"	26	1, "	Of measles, Dec. 25, '61, Gen. Hosp. at Parkersburg.
Shephard, Franklin	"	21	1, "	Of typhoid fever, Feb. 28, '62, Gen. Hosp., Cumberland.
Steward, Robert	Corp'l,	41	1, "	Of consumption, April 12, '62, Gen. Hosp., Cumberland.
Johnson, Charles W.	Priv.	20	1, "	Of typhoid pneumonia, July 9, '62, at Gen. Hosp., Alexandria.
Henderson, William	"	23	1, "	Of typhoid fever, July 16, '62, at home.
Fox, Abner	"	27	1, "	At Beverly, W. V., Oct. 2, '63, from wounds rec'd at Rocky Gap, Va., Aug. 27, 1863.
Holzog, Conrod	"		Sept. 2, 1862	Of pleurisy, Jan. 31,'64, at Webster, W. V.
Vanmeter, Enos F.	"		2, "	Of typhoid fever, May 19, '64, Gen. Hosp., Grafton.
Pickering, Lewis	"		Ap'l 5, 1864	Of superation of kidneys, July 25, '64, at Gen. Hosp., Grafton.
Rust, William	"	19	Oct. 1, 1861	Killed in action near Lynchburg, June 17, 1864.
Jackson, James	"	20	1, "	Killed in action at Droop Mountain, Nov. 6, 1863.
Baker, Newton A.	"	23	Jan. 19, 1864	From wounds rec'd by accident, July 18, 1864.
Deserted.				
Stoker, Max	"	21	Oct. 1, 1861	In action at Rocky Gap, Aug. 27, '63.

Aggregate,.....175 men.

Digitized by Google

Return of Capt. Wallace Hill's Company "C," of the First Regiment West Virginia Light Artillery Volunteers, stationed at Fort Ward, near Alexandria, Va., on the 1st day of December, 1864, together with a complete record of the changes which have taken place since its organization.

(Signed,) WALLACE HILL, *Capt. Commanding Company.*

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Hill, Wallace	Capt.	25	Aug. 1, 1862	Pro. to Capt., vice Buell killed. To date Aug. 1, 1862.
O'Leary, Dennis	1st Lt.	32	Mar. 30, "	– – –
Theis, John G.	"	26	Aug. 1, "	Pro. to Jr. 1st Lt. vice Hill promoted To date Aug. 1, 1862.
Field, Theodore G.	2d Lt.	29	Dec. 23, 1863	Pro. to 1st Serg't, Aug. 1, '62. To 2d Lt. Dec. 22,'63 vice Langley res'd.
Jacobs, John W.	"	21	29, "	Pro. from corp'l, vice Miner res'd, Dec. 29, 1863.
Goldsmith, Wm. H.	1st Ser	23	Mar. 31, 1864	Vet., pro. to 1st Serg t, Nov. 1, 1864.
Phelps, Thomas	Q. M. Serg't	31	31, "	Veteran.
O'Neil, Owen	Serg't,	23	31, "	"
Bukey, Alex. H.	"	24	31, "	Vet., pro. from corp'l, Aug. 1, 1862.
Miraben, L. R.	"	26	31, "	Veteran.
Dorr, David	"	22	31, "	Vet., pro. from corp'l, Dec. 19, 1862.
Rook, Adam B.	"		Feb. 24, "	Veteran.
Cusack, Turrell	Corp'l,	24	Mar. 31, "	"
Meighan, John	"	25	31, "	"
Minster, William F.	"	24	31, "	"
Clogston, Charles	"	20	31, "	Vet., pro. to corp'l, Jan. 1, 1864.
Ranger, William H.	"	23	31, "	Veteran.
Laughlin, Milton H.	"	22	31, "	"
Lehnhard, John	"	21	Sept. 2, 1862	Pro. to corp'l, Sept. 1, 1863.
Stanley, Geo. W.	"	21	Mar. 31, 1864	Veteran.
Dooley, Jeremiah H.	"	21	31, "	"
Miner, John N.	"	22	31, "	"
Wright, James	"	25	31, "	Vet. Wounded at Bull Run, Aug. 30, 1862.
Patterson, Samuel S.	Artificer.	44	31, "	Veteran.
Wagner, David	"	26	Sept. 2, 1862	– – –
Shannafelt, John B.	Wag'r	50	Mar. 31, 1864	Veteran.
Brenan, Frank R.	Bugler	19	31, "	"
Jenvey, William	"	19	30, 1862	– – –
Anders, Christian	Priv.	26	Sept. 2, "	– – –
Anderson, James	"	20	Mar. 14, 1864	Veteran.
Brenan, William A.	"	21	31, "	"
Brenan, John V.	"	18	31, "	"
Baldwin, Silas	"	24	31, "	"
Boye, Charles	"	19	31, "	"
Bailey, Alexander S.	"	23	31, "	"
Barron, Joseph	"	28	30, 1862	– – –
Barkis, Andrew	"	22	May 1, "	– – –
Bowers, John B.	"	28	Sept. 2, "	– – –
Braun, Charles	"	28	2, "	– – –
Blankinsop, George	"	25	2, "	– – –
Chamberlain, E. A.	"	32	2, "	Absent, sick.
Cauffman, George	"	23	2, "	– – –
Curren, James	"	46	July 28, "	– – –
Cuckard, William	"	23	Ap'l 23, 1863	– – –

Digitized by Google

Company "C," First Regiment Light Artillery—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Carver, Isaac	Priv.	20	Mar. 31, 1864	Veteran.
Campbell, William	"	18	31, "	"
Dibble, Hannibal	"	24	31, "	"
Driscol, Thomas	"	32	31, "	"
Dorr, John	"	20	31, "	"
Eifler, Jacob	"	24	31, "	"
Ellis, Sumner	"	19	31, "	"
Essman, Henry	"	25	30, 1862	Absent, in hospital.
Fisher, Bernard	"	30	30, "	- - -
Fisher, Joseph	"	25	31, 1864	Veteran.
Fougens, Louis	"	20	31, "	"
Gaitons, Charles	"	31	31, "	"
Geibel, Lewis	"	28	Sept. 2, 1862	- - -
Groves, Edward	"	22	2, "	- - -
Guilinger, Michael	"	29	Jan. 20, 1864	- - -
Hill, John	"	30	Sept. 2, 1862	- - -
Harden, Samuel	"	21	Jan. 21, 1864	- - -
Henning, John	"	31	Mar. 31, "	Veteran.
Henderhan, James	"	20	31, "	"
Huff, Amon P.	"	23	31, "	"
Johnson, Edward A.	"	21	Ap'l 23, 1863	- - -
Jeffers, Theodore F.	"	19	Mar. 31, 1864	Veteran.
Kraimer, Joseph	"	42	31, "	"
Kemp, Nathan	"	25	31, "	"
Kerns, David W.	"	19	31, "	"
Lasure, Nathan	"	21	31, "	"
Living, Frederick	"	22	31, "	"
Loufman, Philip	"	20	31, "	"
Loufman, James	"	18	31, "	"
Levissey, Alexander	"	24	30, 1862	Absent, in hospital.
Moore, Lewis R.	"	19	31, 1864	Veteran.
Mallory, Wm. H.	"	47	31, "	"
Mallory, David J.	"	22	31, "	"
Mallory, Benj. F.	"	18	31, "	"
Mauley, Bryan	"	19	31, "	"
Maloy, Bernard	"	26	31, "	"
Maloy, Alexander	"	23	31, "	"
Maloy, James	"	24	31, "	"
Moore, William H.	"	24	31, "	"
Mardough, Wm. L.	"	22	31, "	"
Mahnken, John	"	24	31, "	"
Morris, Augustus	"	24	31, "	"
Miner, Smith	"	29	Ap'l 7, "	"
Morse, John	"	21	Sept. 2, 1862	- - -
Moser, Peter	"	20	2, "	- - -
Merryman, Wm.	"	36	2, "	- - -
McKinney, H. B.	"	23	2, "	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "C," First Regiment Light Artillery—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
McGrath, Thomas	Priv.	27	Mar. 31, 1864	Veteran.
Mauley, Michael	"	20	30, 1862	- - -
Hulhane, Dennis	"	35	Jan. 18, 1864	- - -
McCallister, John	"	20	Mar. 31, "	Veteran.
McConaughey, Geo.	"	21	31, "	"
Naylor, James M.	"	21	31, "	"
O'Donnel, Michael	"	51	31, "	"
Petrey, Charles	"	23	31, "	"
Pfaff, Conrad	"	21	31, "	"
Price, Logan	"	23	31, "	"
Power, Thomas	"	27	31, "	"
Paxton, John	"	21	31, "	"
Ritchie, St. Clair	"	21	31, "	"
Ripley, Henry	"	42	31, "	"
Ripley, Philetus S.	"	31	31, "	"
Reeves, Wiley C.	"	19	31, "	"
Reppert, Byron P.	"	23	30, 1862	- - -
Riley, Francis	"		May 23, 1863	- - -
Ritchie, William W.	"	20	Jan. 22, 1864	- - -
Richards, Timothy	"	40	19, "	Absent, in hospital.
Shener, Peter	"	26	Mar. 31, "	Veteran.
Shockley, John	"	31	31, "	"
Slattery, Patrick W.	"	19	31, "	"
Stills, Jacob	"	21	31, "	"
Steeber, Jacob	"	26	31, "	"
Smith, John	"	21	31, "	"
Skinner, Wm. W.	"	19	30, 1862	- - -
Sayre, Simeon S.	"	28	Sept. 2, "	- - -
Tulley, Patrick	"	23	2, "	- - -
Troudner, George	"	18	Mar. 31, 1864	Veteran.
Wildt, Joseph C.	"	20	Jan. 17, "	- - -
Resigned.				
Witherow, Wm. W.	2d Lt.,	22	Mar. 30, "	Because of wounds received at Bull Run, Dec. 29, 1862.
Langley, Henry M.	"	27	Aug. 1, "	Resignation accepted by order Maj. Gen. Sigel, April 22, 1863.
Miner, Wesley R. J.	"	32	- -	Pro. from sergt, Dec. 1862. Resigned April 4, 1863.
Discharged.				
Hagan, John B.	Serg't,	42	Mar. 30, 1862	By reason of disab'y incurred while in performance of duty, Mar. 14, '64
Shoop, Hugh	Corp'l,	24	30, "	For dis, Dec. 19, '62.
Putnam, Israel P.	"	29	30, "	" Feb. 16, '63.
Armstrong, Wm. B.	Priv.	26	30, "	" " 17, "
Broadhurst, Wm. J.	"	34	30, "	" " 15, "
Davis, William	"	22	30, "	" June 6, "
Durbin, Ephraim	"	44	Sept. 2, "	" Feb. 26, "
Eliford, William	"	29	Mar. 30, "	" Ap'l 12, '64.
Hutchinson, H. W.	"	32	30, "	" Dec. 25, '63.
King, William	"	49	30, "	" " '62.
Langley, Lewis D.	"	19	30, "	" Ap'l 28, '64.
Moore, James F.	"	20	30, "	" Feb. 17, '63.

Digitized by Google

Company "C," First Regiment Light Artillery—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
O'Neil, William . .	Priv.	37	Mar. 30, 1862	For dis., Feb. 23,'63.
Reynolds, John . .	"	20	30, "	Wounded in shoulder at Cross Keys, June 8, '62. Disch'd Dec. 1862.
Shafer, Frank . .	"	34	30, "	For dis., Mar. 27,'63.
Tucker, Abner . .	"	20	30, "	" Jan. 13,'63.
Tracey, Wesley . .	"	23	May 1, "	" Feb. 16, "
Wendlekin, Martin	"	20	Sept. 2, "	" Ap'l 12,'64.
Newland, Isaac . .	"	19	Mar. 30, "	" Jan. 9,'63.
Transferred.				
Kellner, Henry . .	Corp'l,	36	Mar. 30, 1862	To V. R. C., April 2, 1863.
Barton, Henry . .	Artificer.	48	30, "	" " " "
Duke, Thomas A. .	Priv.	29	Sept. 2, "	To Navy, April, 1864.
Haught, Jackson .	"	26	2, "	" " "
Died.				
Buell, Frank . . .	Capt.	25	Mar. 30, 1862	Wounded in battle of Freeman's Ford, Aug. 22, 1862, from effects of which he died, Aug. 23, 1862.
Eaton, John . . .	Priv.	17	30, "	Wounded at Battle of Bull Run, Aug 30, '62, from effects of which he died, Sept. 3, 1862.
Holden, Charles A.	"	20	30, "	At Centreville, Va., Dec. 7, 1862.
Braddock, Stephen J.	"	25	Sept. 2, "	Killed at battle of Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863.
Lacey, Charles . .	"	21	Mar. 30, "	Killed at battle of Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1863.
Stuber, Adam . .	"	27	30, "	At Frederick City, Md., July 4, 1863.
Strong, Samuel C. .	"	21	30, "	At Rappahannock Station, Va., Aug. 25, 1863.
Hutchinson, Jos. T.	"	28	30, "	At Rappahannock Station, Va., Sep. 12, '63.
Henning, Henry .	"	23	30, "	In hospital at Washington, D. C., Oct. 13, 1863.
Melvin, William .	"	25	Sept. 2, "	At home in Hancock Co., W. Va., Nov. 11, 1863.
Glassbouer, Jacob .	"	25	May 23, 1863	In hospital at Washington, D. C., Nov. 16, '63.
White, Thomas P. .	"	27	Sept. 2, 1862	In hospital at Washington, D. C., Dec. 1, 1863.
Rodgers, Fred. M. .	"	20	Mar. 30, "	In hospital at Washington, D. C., Dec. 24, 1863.
Bramhall, Joseph .	"	20	Sept. 2, "	In 2d Brig., 3d Div., 11th Corps hospital, March 5, 1863.
Rodgers, Mason C. .	"	39	2, "	In 2d Brig., 3d Div., 11th corps hospital, March 7, 1863.
Perry, John . . .	"	35	Mar. 30, "	In Fairfax Seminary Hospital, Oct. 12, 1862.
Blankinsop, William	"	21	Sept. 2, "	In hospital at Washington, D. C., Dec. 14, 1863.
Reiter, Nicholas .	"	37	2, "	In hospital at Alexandria, Va., Aug. 12, 1864.
Wilson, John . .	"	36	Mar. 31, 1864	At Fort Ward, Va., Sept. 27, 1864.
Edelston, John C. .	"	19	31, "	In Dangerfield House Hospital, Oct. 26, 1864.
Deserted.				
Davis, John . . .	"	23	Not mustered	At Wheeling, Mar. 26, 1862.
Hughes, Silas . .	"	27	" "	At Charleston, W. V., Jan. 10, 1863.
Myers, George . .	"	27	Ap'l 23, 1863	July 15, 1863.
Gray, Franklin . .	"	30	Mar. 30, 1862	June 15, 1862.
Quigley, Patrick J.	"	19	31, 1864	Reported as a deserter, Aug. 6, 1864.

Aggregate----------173 men.

Digitized by Google

Return of Capt. John Carlin's Company "D," of the First Regiment West Va. Light Artillery Volunteers, stationed at Parkersburg, West Va., on the 1st day of December, 1864, together with a complete record of the changes that have taken place since its organization.

(*Signed*) JOHN CARLIN, *Capt. Commanding Company.*

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Carlin, John	Capt.	35	Aug. 20, 1862	- - -
Chalfant, Ephraim	Sr. 1st Lt.	33	" 20, "	- - -
Richards, J. Melvin	Sr. 2d Lt.	27	" 20, "	Prisoner of war. Received commission from the Governor of the State of West Virginia as 1st Lt., vice Theaker dismissed, in Bat. D, 1st Va. Light Artillery. Waiting muster since that date.
Harris, Thomas jr.	Jr. 2d Lt.	22	Aug. 20, 1862	- - -
Deiters, Charles H.	1st Sgt	26	" 20, "	- - -
Busbey, Lemuel T.	Q. M. Serg't	21	" 20, "	- - -
Bayha, John P.	Serg't,	19	" 20, "	- - -
Greer, Harry C.	"	29	" 20, "	- - -
Riley, Scott	"	27	" 20, "	- - -
Connelly, Joseph H.	"	20	" 20, "	- - -
Feay, William G.	"	29	" 20, "	Prisoner.
Mendel, Curran	"	19	" 20, "	- - -
Stout, Charles M.	Corp'l,	22	" 27, "	- - -
Johnston, William	"	21	" 20, "	Wounded at New Market, Va., May 15, 1864.
Philips, William	"	22	" 20, "	Prisoner.
Robinson, Wm. H.	"	21	" 20, "	- - -
Smith, George G.	"	25	" 20, "	Prisoner.
McLachlan, Robert	"	22	" 20, "	"
Exley, jr. Benjamin	"	23	" 20, "	- - -
Loring, John E.	"	30	" 27, "	Prisoner.
Miller, Charles S.	"	21	" 20, "	- - -
Fennimore, John H.	"	25	Sept. 2, "	Wounded at New Market, Va., May 15, 1864.
Moffet, Thomas J.	"	21	" 2, "	- - -
Ellifrits, O. K. J.	Artificer.	29	Aug. 20, "	- - -
Henderson, M. J.	"	24	" 20, "	- - -
Wallace, John B.	Bugler	26	Sept. 2, "	- - -
Roller, Theodore	"	20	Aug. 20, "	- - -
Sadler, James H.	Farri'r	24	" 20, "	- - -
Biggs, James H.	Wag'r	25	" 20, "	- - -
Arbuthnot, John S.	Priv.	21	" 20, "	Wounded at Mason's C. and Cove, Va., June 21, 1864.
Allison, James C.	"	24	" 30, "	- - -
Ainsworth, James C.	"	28	" 20, "	- - -
Acker, Charles	"	20	" 22, 1864	Enl'd for one year.
Bliss, Daniel M.	"	21	" 20, 1862	- - -
Browning, John W.	"	19	" 20, "	- - -
Bates, George T.	"	18	" 20, "	- - -
Birch, John J.	"	22	" 20, "	- - -
Bottles, George W.	"	26	" 20, "	Wounded at New Market, Va., May 15, 1864.
Blair, Andrew J.	"	24	" 20, "	- - -
Booth, Joseph R.	"	33	" 27, "	- - -
Bebler, Henry	"	19	" 27, "	- - -
Belville, Harrison	"	26	" 27, "	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "D," First Regiment Light Artillery—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Barton, John W.	Priv.	18	Sept. 2, 1864	- - -
Burson, Nelson M.	"	36	2, "	- - -
Beamer, Martin L.	"	19	Aug. 30, "	- - -
Brandon, George W.	"	20	30, "	- - -
Bennett, T. P.	"	21	8, 1863	- - -
Bird, Francis	"	35	Feb. 19, 1864	- - -
Brown, Frederick M.	"	20	19, "	Enl'd for one year.
Brown, Isaac K.	"	19	Aug. 26, "	" " "
Brodie, Thomas A.	"	29	24, "	- - -
Clarke, David B.	"	19	20, 1862	- - -
Cassell, Levi	"	27	20, "	Wounded at New Market, Va., May 15, 1864.
Carter, William A.	"	20	20, "	- - -
Clark, George W.	"	25	27, "	- - -
Clark, Stephen	"	21	27, "	Pris. of war.
Cox, John	"	39	20, "	- - -
Carter, George	"	20	Ap'l 29, 1863	- - -
Craig, Anthony	"	37	Feb. 25, 1864	Pris. of war.
Campbell, John M.	"	18	Mar. 24, "	" " "
Campbell, James	"	25	Aug. 27, "	Enl'd for one year.
Clary, Thomas	"	23	22, "	" " "
Dyson, James	"	21	20, 1862	- - -
Dickerson, James L.	"	19	20, "	- - -
Dorsey, Richard	"	20	20, "	- - -
Dixon, Edward H.	"	19	20, "	- - -
Domire, John	"	24	27, "	- - -
Durbin, George W.	"	28	30, "	- - -
Denniston, Lewis W.	"	18	8, 1863	- - -
Dowler, Gustavus A.	"	18	Feb. 19, 1864	- - -
Defibaugh, George	"	18	Aug. 18, "	Enl'd for one year.
Ergenbright, A. D.	"	19	27, 1862	- - -
Elliott, John B.	"	21	25, 1864	Enl'd for one year.
Foote, Jacob K.	"	29	23, 1862	- - -
Frank, William	"	32	20, "	- - -
Frazier, Alexander	"	22	Sept. 3, "	- - -
Fritz, Seigfried	"	18	Aug. 30, "	- - -
Fleming, Andrew R.	"	18	27, "	Wounded at New Market, Va., May 15, 1864.
Fletcher, Philip S.	"	21	Sept. 2, "	- - -
Faisley, Levi	"	44	Aug. 8, 1863	Pris. of war.
Fritz, Edward	"	17	Feb. 25, 1864	- - -
Ford, John A.	"	19	Aug. 24, "	Enl'd for one year.
Greer, Joseph	"	41	20, 1862	Pris. of war.
Gartley, Andrew	"	22	20, "	- - -
Gorrell, George	"	20	27, "	- - -
Grove, Peter D.	"	21	Sept. 2, "	- - -
Gatewood, J. L. D.	"	22	Aug. 27, "	- - -
Guest, William S.	"	20	22, 1864	Enl'd for one year.
Hunter, Charles W.	"	21	20, 1862	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "D," First Regiment Light Artillery—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Hall, Jesse	Priv.	19	Aug. 20, 1862	- - -
Hawkins, Alfred	"	34	20, "	- - -
Hobbs, William H.	"	21	20, "	- - -
Hammond, Adam	"	36	20, "	- - -
Harris, William S.	"	21	20, "	- - -
Hall, Joseph J.	"	19	Sept. 2, "	- - -
Honecker, Jacob	"	19	2, "	Right arm shot off at Piedmont, Va., June 5, 1864.
Hine, Jerome B.	"	23	Aug. 30, "	- - -
Hoxie, Mortimer R.	"	18	8, 1863	- - -
Humphreville, E.	"	22	Feb. 25, 1864	- - -
Helms, Adam	"	44	25, "	- - -
Hammond, Thos. G.	"	19	Mar. 24, "	- - -
Hannon, William	"	24	Aug. 18, "	Enl'd for one year.
Isett, John W.	"	23	8, 1863	- - -
Johnson, Andrew	"	20	20, 1862	- - -
Jones, Henry F.	"	19	Sept. 2, "	- - -
Jones, David	"	22	Aug. 30, "	- - -
Lukens, Abraham B.	"	23	20, "	- - -
Litten, Jesse	"	18	27, "	- - -
Lyons, James E.	"	26	27, "	- - -
Loy, George C.	"	21	27, "	Pris. of war.
Morrison, John L.	"	20	20, "	Received commission from Governor of West Va. as 2d Lt., vice Richards promoted, in Bat. D, 1st Va. Light Artillery, March 28, 1864. Waiting muster-in since that date.
McGill, John W.	Priv.	19	Aug. 20, 1862	Pris. of war.
Mitchell, William H.	"	21	20, "	- - -
Manners, Joseph G.	"	25	20, "	- - -
McCulley, James	"	25	20, "	- - -
Morrison, Samuel	"	21	27, "	- - -
McGraw, Alexander	"	20	Sept. 2, "	Pris. of war.
McClelland, Geo. W.	"	16	Aug. 30, "	- - -
Marsh, Thomas	"	21	30, "	- - -
McCord, Hugh	"	22	Sept. 3, "	- - -
Mellor, Samuel C.	"	23	Aug. 20, "	- - -
McCoy, William P.	"	18	8, 1863	- - -
McCombs, Joseph T.	"	17	Feb. 25, 1864	- - -
Maniece, Thomas	"	34	Mar. 29, "	- - -
McIntire, Joseph L.	"	27	Aug. 18, "	Enl'd for one year.
Moffet, Isaac	"	30	26, "	" " "
Norman, Robert S.	"	18	18, "	" " "
Plant, Charles H.	"	19	20, 1862	- - -
Pillsbury, George E.	"	21	20, "	- - -
Quigley, Andrew	"	21	Sept. 2, "	- - -
Reid, John	"	17	Aug. 20, "	- - -
Redman, Albert	"	21	20, "	- - -
Reed, Alonzo	"	20	Sept. 2, "	- - -
Reed, John C.	"	21	Aug. 30, "	- - -
Reed, George B.	"	27	30, "	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "D," First Regiment Light Artillery—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into sevice.	Remarks.
Rabbitt, George M.	Priv.	18	Aug. 30, 1862	- - -
Ritters, Carl H.	"	28	22, 1864	Enl'd for one year.
Reitz, John	"	18	Sept. 25, "	" " "
Rose, William H.	"	22	26, "	" " "
Seamon, Henry	"	24	20, 1862	Pris. of war.
Snyder, Archibald	"	27	20, "	- - -
Smith, Hugh S.	"	18	20, "	- - -
Stewart, Henry	"	20	20, "	- - -
Steelman, Isaac B.	"	43	20, "	- - -
Senseney, Charles H.	"	17	20, "	- - -
Sadler, Isaac F.	"	30	27, "	- - -
Stephens, Allen R.	"	20	27, "	Wounded at Winchester, Va., June 13, 1863. Taken prisoner at Mason's C. and Cove, June 21, 1864.
Silverton, Wm. A.	"	29	Sept. 2, 1862	- - -
Strobel, Charles L.	"	30	Aug. 20, "	- - -
Swearengen, S. M.	"	18	30, "	- - -
Stewart, George	"	23	8, 1863	- - -
Sample, Edgar S.	"	18	25, 1864	Enl'd for one year.
Severing, Henry	"	23	22, "	" " "
Tracy, George W.	"	17	Mar. 29, "	- - -
Thompson, Wm. H.	"	21	29, "	- - -
Tharp, James M.	"	20	Aug. 22, "	Enl'd for one year.
Vernon, Abraham	"	25	20, 1862	- - -
Watkins, Charles H.	"	20	20, "	- - -
White, John H.	"	26	20, "	Pris. of war.
Wilson, Thomas	"	23	27, "	- - -
Wernich, Adam	"	20	Sept. 2, "	- - -
Wallace, William	"	21	Aug. 30, "	- - -
Wilson, James H.	"	18	Mar. 24, 1864	- - -
Walker, John	"	36	Aug. 27, "	- - -
Wilson, John V.	"	22	22, "	Enl'd for one year.
Wells, William L.	"	36	18, "	" " "
Wheeler, Joseph	"	19	26, "	" " "
Junkins, William	Corp'l,	21	27, "	Pris. of war.

Attached to Company from Battery "G," 1st W. Va. Art., per Special Order No. 111, Head Q'rs Dept. W. Va., June 8, 1864.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Marshall, L. G.	Priv.	20	Jan. 2, 1864	Veteran.
Arbogast, Geo. W.	"	22	Oct. 26, 1863	- - -
Anschutz, William	"	38	Jan. 2, 1864	Vet. Prisoner.
Gum, Andrew J.	"	20	Oct. 26, 1863	- - -
Heater, Uriah	"	20	26, "	- - -
Householder, Jos.	"	20	Feb. 26, 1864	Veteran.
Hickman, Samuel B.	"	18	Oct. 26, 1863	- - -
Hoffman, George	"	26	Feb. 26, 1864	Vet. Attached from company G, 1st Va. Horse Artillery, per S. O. No. 231, H'd Q'rs, Dep. W. Va., Dec. 6 1864.

Digitized by Google

Company "D," First Regiment Light Artillery—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Dismissed.				
Theaker, Chas. C. .	Jr. 1st Lt.	29	Aug. 20, 1862	Dismissed the service per sentence of G. C. M., G. O. No. 6, H'd Q'rs. Dept. W. Va., Feb. 25, 1864.
Discharged.				
Plumly, John L. .	Priv.	22	Aug. 20, 1862	Dec. 13, '62, at Winchester, Va., by order Sec. of War.
Belville, John Q. .	"	37	27, "	Dec. 31, '62 at Winchester, on cert. of disability.
Haller, William H.	Corp'l,	27	20, "	Jan. 6, 63, at Winchester, on cert. of disability.
Carter, Richard. .	Priv.	23	20, "	Feb. 24, '63, at Cumberland, Md., on cert. of disability.
Wheat jr., Jas. M.	"	24	27, "	Feb. 26, '63, at Winchester, on cert. of disability.
Booth, Crawford H.	Corp'l,	19	Sept. 2, "	Mar. 12, '63, at Winchester, by order Sec. of war.
Roberts, John H. .	Priv.	21	Aug. 20, "	April 19, '63, at New Creek, on cert. of disability.
Trisler, Charles E. .	"	24	27, "	May 24, 1863, at Winchester, on cert. of disability.
Morehead, James T.	Corp'l,	25	20, "	Oct. 26, '63, at Cumberland, Md., by order Sec'y of War.
Munday, Amos . .	Priv.	30	Sept. 2, "	Jan. 4, '64, at Cumberland, on cert. of disability.
Gorrell, James B. .	Serg't,	23	Aug. 27, "	Aug. 22, '64, at Wheeling, by order of Sec. of War.
Collins, Wm. H. . .	Priv.	21	20, "	Sept. 27, '64, at Parkersburg, by order Sec. of War.
Transferred,				
Hull, Jacob S. . .	"	41	Aug. 20, 1862	To V. R. C. Aug. 10, 1864.
Died.				
Burford, James T. .	"	20	Sept. 2, 1862	Of hemorrhage, Nov. 7, 1862, at Wheeling.
Atwell, Achilles .	"	25	Aug. 20, "	Of ind't typhoid fever, May 23, '63, at Wheeling.
Murray, Wm. A. .	"	21	30, "	Of typhoid fever, July 7, '63, at Richmond, Va.
Fleming, Fielding M.	Bugler	28	27, "	Of typhoid fever, July 21, 1863, at Fairmont, W. V.
Conley, George W. .	Priv.	20	30, "	Of chronic diarrhœa, Oct. 31, '63, at Hancock Co., W. V.
French, John R. .	"	22	20, "	Killed in battle of New Market, May 15, 1864.
Manners, M. V. B. .	"	21	Sept. 2, "	Killed in battle of New Market, May 15, 1864.
Morrison, Daniel S.	"	20	Aug. 27, "	May 15 '64, from wounds rec'd in action at New Market.
Mills, James O. . .	"	23	20, "	Killed in action at Lynchburg, June 18, 1864.
Durbin, John W. .	"	20	30, "	June 18, 1864, from wounds rec'd in action at Lynchburg.
Harris, James . .	"	18	20, "	June 25, '64, from wounds rec'd in act. at Mason's C. and Cove, Va.
Hervey, Joseph P. .	Artificer.	20	20, "	Of dropsy, June 24, '64, at Wheeling
Bardsley, John G. .	Priv.	25	20, "	July 13, '64, from wounds received in action at Lynchburg.
Rogers, Martin V. B.	"	17	Oct. 26, 1863	Of cholera, July 24, 1864, at Parkersburg. Attached to company from Bat. G, 1st W. V. Artillery, June 8, 1864.
Deserted.				
Maple, John J. . .	"	40	Aug. 30, 1862	At Camp Parole, Md., Aug. 1863.
Brown, William. .	"	39	27, 1864	Sept. 10, 1864, at Wheeling.
McKendry, James .	"	18	Feb. 26, "	June 17, 1864, near Lynchburg, Va. Veteran. Attached to company from Bat. G, 1st W. V. Art., June 8, 1864.

Aggregate,----------207 men.

MEMORANDA:—Battery "D" was recruited and organized at Wheeling, under Capt. Carlin, and mustered into service of the United States with the minimum number of men, on the 20th of August, 1862; was ordered to the field in the latter part of September with a full Company, and joined the forces under Gen. Mil-

Digitized by Google

roy, operating in West Virginia; in January, 1863, one section, in command of Lieut. E. Chalfant, took part in the affair at Moorefield, Va.; on the 13th and 14th of June, participated in the engagement at Winchester, Va., in which two men were slightly wounded, and eighty-three (83) captured by the enemy.

In April, 1864, joined the command of Maj. Gen. Sigel, in the Valley of Va., and took part in the engagement at New Market, Va., on the 15th of May, in which three men were killed and five severely wounded; in the engagement at Piedmont, Va., June 5th, had one man wounded—right arm shot off; at Lynchburg, Va., June 18th, the Battery participated in the engagement before that place—one man killed and two mortally wounded, (since died); at Mason's Creek and Cove, Va., three miles from Salem, in an attack on the artillery by the enemy, two men were wounded, one mortally, who has since died; Lieut. J. M. Richards and seventeen enlisted men were captured by the enemy. The Battery is at present stationed at Parkersburg, W. Va.

Return of Capt. Alexander C. Moore's Company "E," of the First Regiment West Virginia Light Artillery Volunteers, stationed at Maryland Heights, on the 23d day of December, 1864, together with a complete record of the changes that have taken place since its organization.

(Signed,) ALEXANDER C. MOORE, *Capt. Commanding Company.*

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Moore, Alex. C. . .	Capt.	25	Oct. 10, 1862	Entered the service as captain of Co. G, 3d Va. Vol. Inf. Commissioned as such, June 25, 1861.
Lowry, Francis M. .	1st Lt.,	32	17, "	- - -
Latham, John T. .	2d Lt.	25	Sept. 13, "	- - -
McNulty, Wm. A. .	1st Ser	26	13, "	- - -
Boyles, Edmund D.	Q. M. Serg't	33	13, "	- - -
Rapp, Samuel A. .	Serg't,	19	13, "	- - -
Rohrbaugh, John W.	"	25	13, "	- - -
Cobun, John H. . .	"	26	13, "	- - -
Boyles, Edgar F. .	"	30	13, "	- - -
Shumaker, D. H. .	"	32	13, "	- - -
Trimble, Robert P.	"	22	13, "	- - -
Hart, Creed W. . .	Corp'l,	21	13, "	- - -
Lang, Sebastian . .	"	37	13, "	- - -
Williams, Jerome B.	"	32	13, "	- - -
Reger, William . .	"	21	13, "	- - -
Cutright, Daniel .	"	18	13, "	- - -
Hart, Squire B. . .	"	21	13, "	- - -
Rollins, Abraham .	"	21	13, "	- - -
Miller, James H. .	"	22	13, "	- - -
Williams, Solomon .	"	31	13, "	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "E," First Regiment Light Artillery—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Cutright, G. S.	Corp'l,	19	Sept. 13, 1862	
George, Thomas A.	"	26	13, "	
Matheny, S. W.	"	26	13, "	
Simon, George W.	Bugler	24	13, "	
Lemon, Wm. H.	"	29	13, "	
Heavner, Gideon M.	Blacksmith.	24	13, "	
Ours, Nicholas	Artificer.	25	13, "	
Horseflook, A.	"	45	13, "	
Boyles, Michael	Priv.	42	13, "	
Bryan, William F.	"	35	13, "	
Bowyer, Wm. H.	"	18	13, "	
Brown, John N. D.	"	18	13, "	
Bennett, Elijah	"	19	13, "	
Bennett, Elias	"	21	Feb. 13, 1863	
Bennett, Abraham	"	25	Mar. 3, 1864	
Burr, William	"	20	Sept. 13, 1862	
Bosely, Robert L.	"	21	13, "	
Black, Andrew	"	31	13, "	
Blagg, William	"	36	13, "	
Bailey, Benj. F.	"	19	Feb. 13, 1863	
Bean, Gabriel	"	24	Sept. 13, 1862	
Burke, Michael	"	22	June 24, 1864	
Colerider, M. L.	"	43	Sept. 13, 1862	
Colerider, John M.	"	18	13, "	
Cutright, Clayton P.	"	22	13, "	
Cutright, Gideon M.	"	18	13, "	
Cutright, Amos C.	"	24	13, "	
Cutright, Jacob W.	"	22	13, "	
Carter, Jasper	"	18	13, "	
Conley, Jeremiah C.	"	18	13, "	
Cayton, Morrison	"	23	13, "	
Deen, James D.	"	20	13, "	
Deen, William L.	"	19	13, "	
Deen, Perry	"	19	13, "	
Douglass, James	"	22	13, "	
Davis, Joseph E.	"	39	13, "	
Dayton, George W.	"	31	Dec. 9, 1863	
Eskew, Louis A.	"	23	Feb. 20, 1864	
Fretwell, Frank W.	"	21	Sept. 13, 1862	
Farnsworth, D. M.	"	24	13, "	
Foster, John A.	"	32	13, "	
Fletcher, Gilmore C.	"	18	13, "	
Gaston, Thomas M.	"	19	Feb. 13, 1863	
Hart, Joseph	"	18	Sept. 13, 1862	
Hyre, John W.	"	20	13, "	
Hyre, Henry O.	"	23	13, "	
Hanline, Jacob	"	40	13, "	

Digitized by Google

Company "E," First Regiment Light Artillery—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Hornbeck, William .	Priv.	27	Sept. 13, 1862	- - -
Herndon, C. W. . .	"	39	13, "	- - -
Haney, Wm. F. . .	"	29	13, "	- - -
Jackson, John M. A.	"	19	13, "	- - -
Jones, Samuel C. .	"	21	13, "	- - -
Kidd, Elias . . .	"	18	13, "	- - -
Knight, Samuel . .	"	25	Feb. 25, 1864	- - -
Lawman, John S. .	"	18	Sept. 13, 1862	- - -
Lowe, William R. .	"	25	13, "	- - -
Lorentz, Jasper N. .	"	37	13, "	- - -
Lorentz, L. L. . .	"	18	13, "	- - -
Lorentz, George C. .	"	22	13, "	- - -
Little, Robert A. F.	"	18	13, "	- - -
Lemmon, Jesse . .	"	43	13, "	- - -
Leonard, William .	"	41	13, "	- - -
Lowry, Flavius N. .	"	21	Jan. 26, 1864	- -
Lowther, Joseph .	"	41	Mar. 3, "	- - -
Lowther, Isaac . .	"	18	3, "	- - -
Lowther, Henry .	"	19	3, "	- - -
Moody, John W. .	"	26	Sept. 13, 1862	- - -
Mick, Solomon . .	"	21	13, "	- - -
Mick, William M. .	"	18	Dec. 9, 1863	- - -
Morris, Wm. H. . .	"	22	Mar. 1, 1864	- - -
McWhorter, E. H. .	"	22	1, "	- - -
Morrison, Jacob R. .	"	25	Sept. 13, 1862	- - -
Moreland, Thomas J.	"	24	13, "	- - -
Neely, Alva . . .	"	19	13, "	- - -
Ours, Merbeck . .	"	23	13, "	- - -
Pringle, John . .	"	24	13, "	- - -
Price, William . .	"	19	13, "	- - -
Peters, Francis M. .	"	31	13, "	- - -
Peters, Joshua G. .	"	40	13, "	- - -
Phillips, Burton .	"	18	13, "	- - -
Phillips, Wm. O. .	"	18	Mar. 3, 1864	- - -
Perry, John . . .	"	20	Sept. 13, 1862	- - -
Paugh, Benj. F. . .	"	20	13, "	- - -
Queen, Levi J. . .	"	35	13, "	- - -
Queen, Granville .	"	23	13, "	- - -
Reger, Bolivar S. .	"	18	13, "	- - -
Reger, Henry . .	"	23	13, "	- - -
Rohrbaugh, J. M. .	"	25	13, "	- - -
Rohr, Jacob . . .	"	25	13, "	- - -
Robinson, Andrew .	"	48	13, "	- - -
Robinson, E. E. . .	"	21	13, "	- - -
Reynolds, S. W. . .	"	18	13, "	- - -
Rudabaugh, Isaac .	"	31	13, "	- - -
Rudabaugh, J. M. .	"	18	13, "	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "E," First Regiment Light Artillery—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Roach, John	Priv.	29	Sept. 13, 1862	- - -
Rexroad, John C.	"	19	Feb. 13, 1863	- - -
Reed, Asberry	"	18	Mar. 3, 1864	- - -
Smith, Wm. B.	"	18	Sept. 13, 1862	- - -
Smallridge, S. D.	"	22	13, "	- - -
Smallridge, W. E.	"	18	13, "	- - -
Simon, Seymour	"	20	13, "	- - -
Strader, Aaron	"	25	13, "	- - -
Stiltz, John	"	45	13, "	- - -
Sexton, James	"	26	13, "	- - -
Tinney, Peter	"	31	13, "	- - -
Tinney, Jonathan	"	21	13, "	- - -
Tinney, John C.	"	24	13, "	- - -
Tinney, Josiah	"	19	13, "	- - -
Thrasher, George	"	18	13, "	- - -
Tyre, John M.	"	19	13, "	- - -
Thompson, Jos. R.	"	26	13, "	- - -
Vangilder, Fred.	"	28	13, "	- - -
Vawter, Julius	"	26	13, "	- - -
Waugh, Enoch L.	"	19	13, "	- - -
Warner, John S.	"	30	13, "	- - -
Weaver, John W.	"	26	13, "	- - -
Wigfield, Jonathan	"	20	Feb. 29, 1864	- - -
Young, Stellman	"	19	Sept. 13, 1862	- - -
Young, Richard P.	"	22	13, "	- - -
Young, James G.	"	23	13, "	- - -
Dismissed.				
Fogg, Mandeville J.	2d Lt.,	42	Oct. 17, 1862	Sept. 10, '64, by sentence of G. C. M. at Cumberland.
Discharged.				
Burner, George W.	1st Lt.	33	Sept. 13, 1862	On account of physical disability Oct. 8, '64, by order Sec. of War.
Bennett, Andrew J.	Priv.	18	Not mustered	April 4, '63, at Romney.
Fitzgerald, James L.	"	18	Sept. 13, 1852	Aug. 28, '63, at Clarksburg.
Gregory, Adam	"	31	13, "	Ap'l 18, '63, "
Kerns, Andrew	"	33	13, "	April 2, '63, at Romney.
Kittle, Francis S.	"	34	13, "	April 4, '63, at Clarksburg
Lemmon, John J.	"	28	13, "	Dec. 8, '63, at Parkersburg.
Morland, Wm. S.	"	22	13, "	April 4, 1863, at Romney.
Phillips, Lathrop	"	25	13, "	Aug. 23, '63, at Grafton.
Tinney, John D.	"	31	13, "	Dec. 5, '63, "
Died,				
Cutright, Abraham	"	18	Sept. 13, 1862	Oct. 15, '62, at Wheeling.
Cutright, C. C.	"	23	13, "	Dec. 15, '62, at Clarksburg.
Casto, Simon	"	33	13, "	July 31, '63, at Hancock, Md.
Farrar, Henry	"	33	13, "	Nov. 29, '63, at Springfield, W. V.
Harvy, George	"	22	13, "	Dec. 27, '62, at Clarksburg.
Lowe, Pleasant P.	"	40	13, "	April 4, '63, at Romney.
Neal, Charles E.	"	18	13, "	Feb. 15, '63, "
Rusmissell, Geo. W.	"	18	13, "	May 7, 1864, at Cumberland.

Digitized by Google

Company "E," First Regiment Light Artillery—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Reed, Lafayette	Priv.	19	Sept. 13, 1862	Aug. 13, '63, at Upshur Co., W. V.
Swisher, James W.	"	22	13, "	July 23, '63, at Hancock, Md.
Shobe, Eldridge V.	"	21	13, "	Dec. 22, '63, in Upshur Co., W. V.
Sandy, John W.	"	18	13, "	Jan. 6, '63, at Clarksburg.
Sutler, Thomas	"	40	13, "	Oct. 16, '62, at Wheeling.
Teets, Philip T.	"	18	Feb. 13, 1863	March 19, '63, at Romney.
Tinney, John L.	"	40	Sept. 13, 1862	April 7, 1863, at Romney.
Deserted, Young, Israel B.	"	18	Mar. 3, 1864	Aug. 30, '64, at Cumberland, Md.
Aggregate				167 men.

MEMORANDA:—This Battery was recruited at Buckhannon, Upshur County, in the month of August, 1862, by Capt. Alex. C. Moore, of the 3d W. Va. Infy Vols. On the 30th day of August whilst at Buckhannon, before muster into the United States service, participated in the engagement at that place against the rebels commanded by Gen. Jenkins; shortly afterwards it was mustered into service and equipped at Wheeling, W. Va., and from thence was ordered to the Valley, of the South Branch; was with Gen. Kelley's division at Williamsport and North Mountain during the summer of 1863; participated in the engagements at Snicker's Gap, Kernstown, Winchester, Bunker Hill, Berryville and Martinsburg, in 1864.

Record of Capt. George W. Graham's Company "F," 1st Regiment W. Va. Light Artillery Volunteers, (late Co. "C," 6th Reg't W. Va. Infy) showing the changes in said company from the date of organization to the date of muster out on the 14th day of September, 1864, by Lt. Henry C. Peck, 14th U. S. I. Compiled from the muster-out rolls.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Maulsby, Thomas A.	Capt.,	28	Aug. 23, 1861	Honorably discharged, Oct. 13, '63. Wounded in right leg in action at Martinsburg, June 14, 1863.
Graham, George W.	"	25	Dec. 18, 1862	Pro. 2d Lt., July 8, '62. To 1st Lt., Dec. 18, '62. To capt., June 9, '64.
Fleming, Andrew J.	1st Lt.	42	Aug. 23, 1861	Res'd July 7, 1862.
Herr, John S. S.	"		– –	Res'd Sept. 13, '63. Trans. from co. M, 6th Va. Inf., July 1862.
Miller, Jesse F.	"	26	Aug. 23, 1861	Pro. 1st Lt., July 8, '62. Res'd Dec. 17, 1862.
Carter, Madison	"	25	Oct. 13, 1863	App'd 1st Serg't, Jan. 1, '63. Pro. to 1st Lt., Oct. 13, 1863.
Means, James C.	2d Lt.,	35	Jan. 1, "	App'd 1st Serg't, July 8, '62. Pro. to 2d Lt., Jan. 1, '63. Dismissed the service, July 28, 1864.
Swisher, Thomas N.	1st Ser	24	Aug. 16, 1861	App'd 1st Serg't, Oct. 13, 1863.

Digitized by Google

Company "F," First Regiment Light Artillery—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Jacobs, George W.	Serg't,	24	Aug. 16, 1861	App'd Serg't, Jan. 1, 1863.
Mason, John W.	"	20	23, "	App'd Serg't, July 1, 1862.
Levell, Edward	"	24	16, "	App'd Serg't, May 1, 1864.
Cochran, Nathaniel	"	25	16, "	" " "
Baltzley, John	Corp'l,	38	16, "	- - -
Courtney, Thos. P.	"	22	16, "	Reduced to ranks, Nov. 1, 1861. Re-appointed corp'l, July 1, 1863.
Ferrell, Elias S.	"	32	16, "	- - -
Fenton, Isaiah	"	18	16, "	- - -
Watson, Joseph J.	Wag'r	24	16, "	- - -
Wilson, Stephen S.	Artificer.	38	16, "	- - -
Ashcraft, Adolphus	Priv.	18	16, "	- - -
Brannon, Thomas	"	43	15, "	- - -
Boggess, James N.	"	21	16, "	- - -
Cunningham, Daniel	"	19	15, "	- - -
Dodd, John E.	"	18	16, "	Wounded at Martinsburg, sabre cut on head, June 14, 1863.
Duckworth, W. A.	"	21	Sept. 4, "	- - -
Fetty, Samuel	"	25	Aug. 16, "	- - -
Fast, Jonathan	"	20	23, "	Wounded in left arm and breast, at Winchester, July 24, 1864.
Graham, David A.	"	37	16, "	- - -
Helsley, Nimrod	"	30	16, "	- - -
Hawkins, Joshua T.	"	24	16, "	- - -
Hammond, John W.	"	18	15, "	- - -
Hoffman, John	"	24	23, "	- - -
Hann, Levi	"	42	23, "	- - -
Hogue, David B.	"	21	27, "	- - -
Jackson, Adam L.	"	18	23, "	- - -
Knight, Samuel	"	30	16, "	- - -
Levell, William H.	"	19	16, "	- - -
Lee, Jacob J.	"	18	16, "	- - -
May, Jacob W.	"	18	16, "	- - -
McKinney, John C.	"	18	16, "	- - -
Maxwell, James W.	"	21	16, "	- - -
Moore, Richard V.	"	22	15, "	- - -
Merifield, Newton	"	21	23, "	- - -
Maxwell, Theodore C	"	19	23, "	Missing in action at Winchester, Va. July 24, 1864.
Nuzum, Lewis N.	"	22	23, "	- - -
Nutter, Thomas E.	"	20	31, "	- - -
Powell, James G.	"	22	31, "	- - -
Powell, Sylvester	"	20	31, "	- - -
Powell, E. W.	"	27	23, "	- - -
Rogers, George	"	20	16, "	- - -
Rolins, Lee Roy	"	20	31, "	- - -
Stam, James	"	25	16, "	- - -
Sigler, William J.	"	23	16, "	- - -
Satterfield, Samuel E	"	21	16, "	Reduced to ranks from corp'l, July 1, 1862.
Straight, Urias M.	"	18	12, "	- - -
Satterfield, John N.	"	18	23, "	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "F," First Regiment Light Artillery—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into sevice.	Remarks.
Satterfield, C. E.	Priv.	18	Aug. 23, 1861	- - -
Wilson, John N.	"	21	16, "	- - -
Wright, William	"	25	15, "	- - -
Wilson, Jasper N.	"	20	24, "	- - -
Recruits,				
Renshaw, James	Corp'l,	20	Nov. 19, 1861	Not mustered out.
Hess, Francis M.	"	33	Dec. 31, "	" " "
Irons, John B.	"	23	Oct. 1, 1862	" " "
Boggess, John W.	Bugler	22	1, "	" " "
Craig, Milton L.	Artificer.	29	1, "	" " "
Swearingen, Wm. E.	"	35	Dec. 31, 1861	" " "
Allender, Elisha	Priv.	18	31, "	" " "
Bee, Joel	"	18	Nov. 16, "	" " "
Bowman, Lewis	"	33	Dec. 31, "	" " "
Brumage, Allen E.	"	36	31, "	" " "
Carpenter, John H.	"	24	31, "	" " "
Castlow, Joseph	"	29	Oct. 1, 1862	" " "
Dorsey, Joseph A.	"	18	1, "	" " "
Doak, Davis	"	37	1, "	" " "
Doak, Charles	"	27	1, "	" " "
Evans, Armenias H.	"	19	31, 1861	" " "
Gilpin, Amos	"	21	1, 1862	" " "
Gilpin, Calvin	"	18	1, "	" " "
Gribble, Jonathan E.	"	23	1, "	" " "
Holland, William S.	"	24	1, "	" " "
Holland, Harrison H	"	22	1, "	" " "
Holland, Cople	"	18	1, "	" " "
Hill, Joseph A.	"	25	1, "	" " "
Holland, Benj. J.	"	29	1, "	" " "
Irons, Thomas P.	"	19	1, "	" " "
Jackson, George B.	"	22	Nov. 19, 1861	" " "
Jackson, James V.	"	20	10, "	" " "
Jenkins, E. C.	"	31	Dec. 31, "	" " "
Jolliff, Bryson	"	18	Oct. 1, 1862	" " "
Kramer, William A.	"	21	1, "	" " "
Levell, John	"	26	Dec. 31, 1861	" " "
Lowther, Alex. S.	"	19	Nov. 16, "	" " "
Leonard, Harvey F.	"	22	Oct. 1, 1862	" " "
Moore, Wash'ton P.	"	18	Nov. 16, 1861	" " "
Merrifield, Edmond	"	20	Oct. 1, 1862	" " "
Malone, Charles D.	"	18	1, "	" " "
Morley, William A.	"	25	1, "	" " "
Morris, David P.	"	25	1, "	" " "
Moore, Tobias	"	29	1, "	" " "
Nutter, Addison	"	24	Nov. 1, 1864	" " "
Pratt, John W.	"		- -	" " "
Piles, Jacob	"	21	Jan. 5, 1864	" " "

Digitized by Google

Company "F," First Regiment Light Artillery—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Piles, Isaac	Priv.	23	Jan. 5, 1864	Not mustered out.
Rogers, James V. S.	"	18	Dec. 31, 1861	" " "
Rice, John T.	"	24	Jan. 5, 1864	" " "
Shanaberger, Sam'l	"	18	Nov. 19, 1861	" " "
Swearingen, M.	"	30	Oct. 1, 1862	" " "
Sigler, Philip H.	"	22	1, "	" " "
Summerville, A. B.	"	23	1, "	" " "
Wilson, Alpheus	"	19	31, 1861	" " "
Williams, Henry	"	33	- -	" " "
Matheny, Alfred A.	"	19	Oct. 8, 1861	" " "
Summers, George P.	"	21	8, "	" " "
Swisher, Alpheus	"	36	1, 1862	" " "
Sigler, Philip	"	40	1, "	" " "
Veterans.				
Gray, James M.	Q. M. Serg't	22	Nov. 16, 1861	Re-enl'd Feb. 17,'64.
Morgan, Wm. M.	Serg't,	22	Oct. 15, "	" " " "
Holbert, Jehu R.	"	22	Aug. 31, "	" " " "
Dougherty, Wm. C.	Corp'l,	30	16, "	" " " "
Gump, Edward W.	"	19	15, "	" " " "
Millan, John M.	"	18	15, "	" " " "
Lally, John J.	"	19	Nov. 17, "	" " 22, "
Clayton, Joseph S.	"	21	Aug. 23, "	" " " "
Anderson, John	Priv.	27	16, "	" " " "
Brookover, Jacob	"	19	16, "	" " 21, "
Glasscock, A. C.	"	18	15, "	" " 22, "
Henderson, James P.	"	20	15, "	" " 17, "
Hall, John	"	22	15, "	" " 22, "
Jenkins, James	"	35	16, "	" " 17, "
Kirkhart, Jacob	"		- -	" Mar. 22, "
Moore, Levi W.	"	18	Aug. 16, 1861	" Feb. 17, "
Prunty, Nicholas	"	19	15, "	" " " "
Ross, John C.	"	18	23, "	" " 24, "
Richardson, Geo. H.	"	18	Oct. 2, "	" " 25, "
Shreves, Urias	"	18	8, "	" " 17, "
Varner, John	"	22	Aug. 16, "	" " 22, "
Wright, Rolly	"	18	16, "	" " 17, "
Willmoth, And. J	"	24	Oct. 2, "	" " " "
Woods, John N.	"	22	Aug. 15, "	" " " "
Died.				
Merrifield, E. W.	Serg't,	37	Aug. 23, 1861	Oct. 1863, at Washington, D. C.
Doak, Almarine	Corp'l	24	Dec. 26, "	Killed in action at Martinsburg, June 14, 1863.
Fast, Rufus N.	"	21	Aug. 23, "	Aug. 1, 1863, at Washington, D. C.
Taylor, Philip T.	"	22	24, "	Jan. 1864, at Clarksburg.
Brown, Peter	Priv.	25	16, "	Oct. 1863, at Annapolis.
Barr, James	"	38	15, "	Oct. 1863, at Washington, D. C.
Barker, Jacob C.	"	21	31, "	May 1864, at Clarksburg.
Grubb, John	"	35	16, "	Oct. 1863, at Annapolis, Md.

Digitized by Google

Company "F," First Regiment Light Artillery—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Heiskill, Ira	Priv.	26	Aug. 16, 1861	June 1862, in Marion Co., W. V.
Hill, Richard P.	"	22	16, "	" " " "
Hawkins, Josephus	"	38	Oct. 1, 1862	July 1863, at Washington, D. C.
Hawkins, S. A.	"	30	Aug. 16, 1861	Oct. 1863, of wounds rec'd in action.
Ireland, Wm. W.	"	26	Oct. 1, 1862	Dec. 1863, at Clarksburg.
Jacobs, Elza	"	19	31, 1861	July 1863, at Washington, D. C.
King, Urias	"	19	Dec. 31, "	Aug. " " "
May, Alpheus	"	19	16, "	Date unknown, 1862, in Marion Co., W. V.
Morgan, James	"	22	23, "	Date unknown, 1862, in Marion Co., W. V.
Morris, Elza	"	18	23, "	Feb. 1863, at Martinsburg.
Mamer, James H.	"	19	Oct. 8, "	Killed in action at Martinsburg June 14f1863.
Moore, Benj. D.	"		8, "	April 1864, at Grafton.
Nuzum, Charles S.	"	41	Aug. 23, "	Nov. 1863, at Annapolis, Md.
Rochenbaugh, C. H.	"	19	27, "	Jan. 5, 1864, at Clarksburg.
Sigler, Jacob	"	44	16, "	May '62, at Grafton, of wounds rec'd accidentally.
Summers, Elias M.	"	25	16, "	Killed at Martinsburg, June 14, '63.
Swearingen, John T.	"	38	16, "	Aug. 1864, at Clarksburg.
Vandegrift, John	"	32	16, "	Nov. 1862, at Grafton.
Transferred.				
Fogg, James H.	"	21	Oct. 31, 1861	To V. R. C., Nov. 20, 1863, by order Sec. of War.
Discharged.				
Satterfield, John N.	Bugler	18	Aug. 16, 1861	For dis., Jan. 1863, at Cumberland.
Leonard, John A.	Artificer.	33	16, "	" Dec. " "
Brown, Wm. J.	Priv.	36	16, "	" at Grafton, date unknown.
Cook, Thomas	"	41	Oct. 31, "	" Oct. '63, Washington, D. C.
Hawkins, Elijah	"	22	Aug. 16, "	" Sep. " " "
Levell, Jeremiah	"	31	16, "	" Aug. 1862, at Grafton.
Markley, Andrew J.	"	43	16, "	" " " "
Martin, John	"	38	16, "	" " " "
Mort, John	"	39	16, "	" " " "
Mason, Albert B.	"	18	23, "	" Oct. '63, Washington, D. C.
Robes, Robert	"	33	16, "	" Aug. 1862, at Grafton.
Satterfield, Wm. H.	"	40	23, "	" April '62, at Fairmont.
Straight, Tilford L.	"	18	16, "	" Feb. '63, at Martinsburg.
Work, James	"	37	Oct. 31, "	Dishonorably disch'd by sentence of G. C. M., 1863.
Deserted.				
Lemley, Richards	"		– –	Oct. 1863, at Clarksburg. Arrested, Nov. 1863. Escaped guard, March 1864.

Aggregate,.....180 men.

MEMORANDA:—Battery "F" was organized as Company "C," of the Sixth Regiment Virginia Infantry, in August, 1861, and in March, 1863, by order of the Secretary of War, permanently detached from the Regiment, and transferred to the 1st Regiment W. Va. Light Artillery, and being recruited to the maximum of an Artillery Company, was placed in charge of a six gun battery.

Digitized by Google

Was actively engaged in the battle of Martinsburg, Va., July 14th, 1863. At this battle, Capt. Thomas A. Maulsby was severely wounded in the knee, rendering him entirely unfit for active duty again in the field, and on the 14th day of October, 1863, he was honorably discharged the service. Lieut. George W. Graham was then promoted Captain, and under his command was with Genl's Sheridan and Crook, during the campaign in the Shenandoah Valley, participating in the battles of Bunker Hill, Va., July 19th, 1864, Winchester, July 22nd, and again at Winchester, July 24th, 1864.

By an order of the Secretary of War, dated ——, 1864, this Battery and Battery "A," were consolidated, and is now stationed at Charleston, W. Va.

Record of Capt. Chatham T. Ewing's Company "G," of the First Regiment West Virginia Artillery Volunteers, (late Co. "G," 2nd W. Va. Infantry,) showing the changes in said Company from the date of organization to the date of muster-out, on the 8th day of August, 1864, by Lieut. W. G. Fitch, U. S. A. Compiled from the muster-out rolls.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Owens, J. D.	Capt.		June 13, 1861	Pro. Major, 2d W. V. I.
Ewing, Chatham T.	"	22	13, "	App'd June 13, 1861.
Sickman, Alfred	1st Lt.	21	13, "	Killed in act. at Alleghany Mt., Va., Dec. 13, 1861.
Morton, Howard	"	19	13, "	Pro. from corp'l, Jan. 14, 1862.
Huggins, Jacob G.	2d Lt.,	28	13, "	Resd Mar. 22, 1862.
Shearer, Samuel J.	"	26	13, "	Pro. from Serg't, Mar. 22, 1862.
Ripley, Stephen	Q. M. Serg't	33	13, "	Pro. from private, May 26, 1863.
Graham, Daniel	Serg't,	40	13, "	- - -
Osborne, Samuel J.	"	24	13, "	Pro. from corp'l, Jan. 6, 1862.
Veatch, John H.	"	21	13, "	" " Oct. 1, 1863.
Evans, Henry A.	"	23	13, "	" " May 1, 1863.
Hawkes, John	Corp'l,	22	13, "	- - -
Powell, Joseph N.	"	20	13, "	- - -
Hawkes, Wm. J.	"	20	13, "	- - -
Byder, John G.	"	22	13, "	- - -
Boles, John	"	26	13, "	- - -
Deffibaugh, Jeremiah	"	36	13, "	Pris. since Dec. 18,'63
Edwards, Wm. L.	Artificer.	23	13, "	- - -
Van Gilder, J. W.	"	20	13, "	- - -
Anington, Louis	Priv.	23	13, "	- - -
Barclay, George D.	"	19	13, "	- - -
Bernert, John	"	20	13, "	- - -
Brown, Adam	"	19	13, "	- - -
Casey, John	"	34	13, "	- - -
Coleves, Frank W.	"	21	13, "	- - -
Dougherty, D.	"	20	13, "	- - -
Dufford, Jeremiah	"	19	13, "	- - -

Digitized by Google

Company "G," First Regiment Light Artillery—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Evans, Rufus E. .	Priv.	21	June 13, 1861	- - -
File, John . . .	"	20	13, "	- - -
Forrest, Henry .	"	35	13, "	- - -
Forsythe, Joseph .	"	19	13, "	- - -
Fry, John . . .	"	27	13, "	- - -
Gibson, William .	"	35	13, "	- - -
Guest, James P. .	"	21	13, "	Pris. since Dec. 23, '63
Hart, George . .	"	23	13, "	- - -
Hall, James H. .	"	26	13, "	- - -
Hastings, James .	"	20	13, "	- - -
Hobaugh, John . .	"	20	13, "	Pris. since Dec. 18, '63
Hope, Martin . .	"	24	13, "	- - -
Kalor, Andrew , .	"	21	13, "	- - -
Kenelly, Rodger .	"	19	13, "	- - -
Kilgore, Watson .	"	24	13, "	- - -
Klein, Francis A. .	"	20	13, "	- - -
Lambie, John . .	"	19	13, "	- - -
Leedom, Jeremiah .	"	22	13, "	- - -
Mansberger, Robert	"	19	13, "	- - -
Martin, George C. .	"	21	13, "	- - -
Maxwell, George H.	"	20	13, "	- - -
Metcalf, James . .	"	22	13, "	- - -
McCauley, William	"	25	13, "	- - -
McCauley, Alex. .	"	27	13, "	- - -
McClure, Wm. F. .	"	20	13, "	- - -
McCormic, M. H. .	"	19	13, "	- - -
McCracken, James	"	22	13, "	- - -
McCune, Hugh . .	"	19	13, "	- - -
McGill, Armstrong	"	21	13, "	- - -
McGillivray, F. . .	"	27	13, "	Pris. since Dec. 18, '63
McGillvray, John .	"	21	13, "	- - -
McIntosh, James .	"	23	13, "	- - -
Pudder, Richard .	"	32	13, "	- - -
Philips, David R. .	"	20	13, "	- - -
Seibert, John . . .	"	25	13, "	- - -
Shaw, Samuel . .	"	22	13, "	- - -
Shields, William .	"	32	13, "	- - -
Sutheron, John W. .	"	20	13, "	- - -
Taggart, John N. .	"	21	13, "	- - -
Trussel, Joseph . .	"	27	13, "	- - -
Watson, Robert . .	"	23	13, "	- - -
Young, Nathaniel .	"	28	13, "	- - -
Zeigler, Philip . .	"	26	13, "	Pris. since Aug. 26, '63
Frazier, John W. .	"	21	13, "	- - -
Veterans,				
Boyd, Rook A. . .	1st Sgt	43	June 13, 1861	Re-enl'd Feb. 24, '64.
Marshall, L. G. . .	Corp'l,	20	13, "	Re-enl'd Jan. 2, '64. Assigned to Battery B, 5th U. S. Art.

Digitized by Google

Company "G," First Regiment Light Artillery—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Adams, Elijah	Priv.	19	June 13, 1861	Re-enl'd Feb. 24, '64. Assigned to Bat. B, 5th U. S. Art.
Anshutz, William	"	36	13, "	Re-enl'd Jan. 2, '64. Assigned to Bat. D 1st W. V. Art.
Campbell, H.	"	29	13, "	Re-enl'd Feb. 24, 64. Assigned to Bat. D, 2st W. V. Art.
Colville, William	"	30	13, "	Re-enl'd Jan. 2, '64. Assigned to Bat. B, 5th U. S. Art.
Garrison, Daniel	"	35	13, "	Re-enl'd Jan. 2, '64.
Householder, Jos.	"	20	13, "	Re-enl'd Feb. 24, 1864. Assigned to Bat. D, 1st W. V. Art.
Huffman, George	"	23	13, "	Re-enl'd Feb. 24, 1864. Assigned to Bat. B, 5th U. S. Art.
Jamison, William	"	19	13, "	Re-enl'd Feb. 24,'64.
McKee, William	"	38	13, "	Re-enl'd Jan. 2, 1864. Assigned to Bat. B, 5th U. S. Art.
McKendree, James	"	19	13, "	Re-enl'd Feb. 24, 1864. Assigned to Bat. D, 1st W. V. Art.
Prentice, George	"	27	13, "	Re-enl'd Jan. 2, 1864. Assigned to Bat. B, 5th U. S. Art.
Wallace, Patrick	"	24	13, "	Re-enl'd Jan. 2, '64.
Yigust, David R.	"	20	13, "	" " "
Discharged.				
Conner, William L.	"	23	13, "	For dis., Sept. 1,'61.
Dueberry, Robert P.	"	39	13, "	" Nov. 1, "
Little, Arthur	"	33	13, "	" Sept. 6,'62.
Sample, Morrison A.	"	23	13, "	" " 1,'61.
Stroble, Jacob	"	22	13, "	" " "
Gregg, Wm. H.	"	22	13, "	By order Gen. Hill, company being stronger than maximum.
Transferred.				
Fetterman, L. F.	1st Sgt	26	June 13, 1861	To 101st Pa. Vols, Jan. 6, 1862.
Thomas, John R.	Mus'n	21	13, "	To Co. 1, 2d W. V. I, May 16, 1863.
Hays, Chas. McLure	Priv.	35	13, "	Pro. Adj't 2d W. V. I., Oct. 8, 1861.
Died.				
Kincaid, Albert.	"	22	June 13, 1861	Killed at Bull Run, Aug. 30, 1862.
Lessig, Samuel	"	23	13, "	Killed at Rocky Gap, Aug. 26, '63.
Moan, John	"	23	13, "	Killed accidentally on railroad at Bridgeport, Va., April 25, 1864.
McKenzie, Alex	"	22	13, "	Killed in battle of New Market, May 15, 1864. Vet.
Rowe, Frederick	"	21	13, "	From wounds rec'd in act, at Rocky Gap, Oct. 8, 1863.
Walsh, Thomas	"	35	13, "	Of dysentery, Sept. 1, 1861, at Beverly.
Deserted.				
Martin, Henry W.	Capt.	24	June 13, 1861	Aug. 1862, at Beverly.
Bradley, Michael	Priv.	26	13, "	July 18, 1862, at Grafton.
Campbell, W. S.	"	21	13, "	July 18, 1861, at Webster.

Aggregate,----------104 men.

Digitized by Google

Return of Capt. James H. Holmes' Company "H," of the First Regiment W. Va. Light Artillery Volunteers, stationed at Cumberland, Maryland, showing its condition on the 31st day of December, 1864, together with a complete record of the changes that have taken place since its organization.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Holmes, James H.	Capt.	33	Mar. 25, 1864	Served as captain in 6 months organization.
Morgan, John E.	1st Lt.,	23	July 8, "	Pro. from 1st Serg't, July 1, 1864. Capt'd at New Creek, Nov. 28, '64.
Burnett, George W.	"	29	Sept. 1, "	" " " " "
Gorrell, James B.	2d Lt.	26	Aug. 24, "	Pro. from Serg't Bat D, Aug. 23, '64 Capt'd at New Creek, Nov. 28, '64.
McNally, John B.	"	22	Sept. 1, "	– – –
Marsh, John R.	1st Ser	23	Jan. 4, "	Pro. from serg't, July 1, '64. Re-enl'd from 6 months serv. Capt'd at New Creek, Nov. 28, 1864.
Pumphrey, John R.	Q. M. Serg't	19	4, "	Re-enl'd from 6 months service.
Thompson, Henry	Serg't,	18	4, "	" " " " Capt'd at New Creek, Nov. 28, '64.
Criswell, William	"	23	4, "	Re-enl'd from 6 months service.
Brown, Carlisle	"	18	4, "	Pro. from private, July 4, '64. Re-enl'd from 6 months serv. Capt'd at New Creek, Nov. 28, 1864.
Zimmerman, David	"	40	4, "	Capt'd at New Creek, Nov. 28, 1864. Re-enl'd from 6 months service.
Fisher, Rezin P.	"	21	Ap'l 2, "	Pro. from corp'l, Sept. 1, '64. Capt'd at New Creek, Nov. 28, 1864.
Taylor, Charles L.	"	20	Jan. 4, "	Pro. from corp'l, Sept. 1, '64. Re-enl'd from 6 months service. Cap'd at New Creek, Nov. 28, 1864.
Todd, Hamilton J.	Bugler	19	4, "	Capt'd at New Creek, Nov. 28, 1864. Re-enl'd from 6 months service.
Cooper, Stephen B.	Corp'l,	25	4, "	" " "
Downing, Joseph B.	"	19	4, "	" " "
Bell, John	"	19	4, "	Pro. from private, July 18, '64. Re-enl'd from 6 mo. serv. Capt'd at New Creek, Nov. 28, 1864.
Barcus, Daniel	"	20	4, "	Pro. from private, Sept. 1, 1864. Re-enl'd from 6 mo. serv. Capt'd at New Creek, Nov. 28, 1864.
Woods, John	"	41	4, "	Re-enl'd from 6 mo. serv. Capt'd at New Creek, Nov. 28, 1864.
Barnes, William	"	18	Mar. 11, "	Pro. from priv., Sept. 1, '64. Capt'd at New Creek, Nov. 28, 1864.
Parks, George	"	21	Ap'l 2, "	Pro. from priv., Sept. 1, '64. Capt'd at New Creek, Nov. 28, 1864.
Harris, Robert H.	"	18	Jan. 4, "	Re-enl'd from 6 mo. serv.; capt'd at New Creek, Nov. 28, 1864.
Mobley, John E.	"	21	4, "	
Swaugor, Richard	"	23	Sept. 18, "	– – –
Adams, George C.	Priv.	18	Jan. 4, "	Re-enl'd from 6 mo. serv.; capt'd at New Creek, Nov. 28, 1864.
Barkum, John E.	"	18	4, "	
Bailey, Erasmus F.	"	19	4, "	
Bowman, John W.	"	32	Mar. 31, "	Capt'd at New Creek, Nov. 28, 1864.
Branstrop, John	"	18	Jan. 4, "	" " " " " Re-enl'd from 6 months service.
Bub, John	"	25	4, "	" " " "
Brown, John sr.	"	21	4, "	" " " " Capt'd at New Creek, Nov. 28, '64.
Birch, George	"	20	Aug. 22, "	" " " "
Bowen, Corbley H.	"	18	Sept. 1, "	" " " "
Blum, Philip	"	19	Aug. 23, "	– – –
Brockett, D. W. E.	"	19	18, "	– – –
Boyer, William R.	"	23	25, "	– – –
Criswell, Nicholas	"	18	Sept. 1, "	– – –
Carmichael, M. M.	"	18	Aug. 23, "	– – –
Cox, William H.	"	18	13, "	– – –
Core, Andrew H.	"	19	Sept. 1, "	– – –
Carter, Thomas	"	20	Aug. 29, "	Capt'd at New Creek, Nov. 28, 1864.
Coleman, John M.	"	18	Jan. 4, "	" " " " " Re-enl'd from 6 months service.
Colton, Albert	"	18	4, "	" " " " Capt'd at New Creek, Nov. 28, 1864

Digitized by Google

Company "H," First Regiment Light Artillery—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Clark, Martin	Priv.	19	Mar. 10, 1864	Capt'd at New Creek, Nov. 28, 1864.
Collins, James	"	18	11, "	" " " "
Criswell, Isaac B.	"	18	Jan. 4, "	Re-enlisted from 6 months service. Capt'd at New Creek, Nov. 28, '64.
Craig, Allen S.	"	17	Aug. 25, "	" " " "
Dean, William P.	"	31	Mar. 31, "	– – –
Dennis, Abraham	"	18	Aug. 18, "	Capt'd at New Creek, Nov. 28, 1864.
Dillon, Eugene	"	19	Mar. 11, "	" " " "
Duvall, William	"	34	Aug. 13, "	" " " "
Durbin, William H.	"	20	Jan. 4. "	Re-enl'd from 6 months service.
Eichelberger, T. E.	"	19	Mar. 11, "	Capt'd at New Creek, Nov. 28, 1864.
Ellifritz, Edward S.	"	18	June 15, "	" " " "
Franks, Owen	"	18	Jan. 4, "	Re-enl'd from 6 mo. serv. Capt'd at New Creek, Nov. 28, 1864.
Frazier, John W.	"	18	Aug. 13, "	– – –
Games, John D.	"	19	Ap'l 2, "	Capt'd at New Creek, Nov. 28, 1864.
Glass, Edward S.	"	18	Aug. 13, "	" " " "
Gosney, David	"	18	Jan. 4, "	Re-enl'd from 6 mo. serv.; capt'd at New Creek, Nov. 28, 1864.
Green, Benjamin F.	"	30	4, "	
Green, Richard	"	22	4, "	
Henderson, Leroy	"	18	Mar. 11, "	Capt'd at New Creek, Nov. 28, 1864.
Herron, James	"	22	Sept. 7, "	" " " "
Hodgkiss, William	"	18	28, "	" " " "
Horn, George W.	"	18	Mar. 25, "	" " " "
Hunter, Samuel	"	18	Jan. 4, "	Re-enl'd from 6 mo. serv.; capt'd at New Creek, Nov. 28, 1864.
Hupp, Atkinson	"	18	Aug. 22, "	Capt'd at New Creek, Nov. 28, 1864.
Hart, William P.	"	19	Jan. 4, "	Re-enl'd from 6 mo. serv.
Harter, William N.	"	18	Mar. 25, "	– – –
Heller, Lawrence	"	18	Aug. 22, "	– – –
Herman, Albert	"	19	14, "	– – –
Johnson, John D.	"	18	Jan. 4, "	Re-enl'd from 6 mo. serv.; capt'd at New Creek, Nov. 28, 1864.
Johnson, James	"	18	Aug. 13, "	– – –
Jordon, George H.	"	21	16, "	Capt'd at New Creek, Nov. 28, 1864.
Lewis, William	"		13, "	" " " "
Linn, William	"	18	Jan. 4, "	Re-enlisted from 6 months service. Capt'd a New Creek, Nov. 28, 1864.
Long, Floyd	"	18	Aug. 22, "	" " " "
Metcalf, Richard	"	28	22, "	" " " "
Morris, James	"	19	Jan. 4, "	Re-enlisted from 6 months service. Capt'd at New Creek, Nov. 28, '64.
Moore, Jacob	"	40	Aug. 25, "	" " " "
McCoy, Charles	"	37	Jan. 4, "	Re-enl'd from 6 mo. serv.; capt'd at New Creek, Nov. 28, 1864.
McDaniel, John	"	18	4, "	
McDonnell, M. M.	"	19	Mar. 11, "	Capt'd at New Creek, Nov. 28, 1864.
McMahan, Patrick	"	18	Sept. 1, "	– – –
O'Brien, John	"	27	May 11, "	Capt'd at New Creek, Nov. 28, 1864.
O'Donnell, William	"	35	Aug. 24, "	" " " "
Orum, Lloyd	"	24	22, "	" " " "
Over, Frederick	"	18	22, "	" " " "
Parks, Joseph	"	18	Jan. 4, "	Re-enlisted from 6 months service. Capt'd at New Creek, Nov. 28, 1864
Powell, Oliver W.	"	20	Mar. 11, "	" " " "

Digitized by Google

Company "H," First Regiment Light Artillery—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Poulston, Charles	Priv.	31	Jan. 4, 1864	Capt'd at New Creek, nov. 28, 1864. Re-enl'd from 6 mo. serv.
Powers, John T.	"	30	Aug. 23, "	Capt'd at New Creek. nov. 28, 1864.
Ray, John D.	"	30	Ap'l 7, "	" " " "
Riggs, Elias E.	"	18	Sept. 1, "	" " " "
Robertson, James	"	23	1, "	" " " "
Robertson, Richard	"	18	Mar. 24, "	" " " "
Robinson, George	"	18	Ap'l 11, "	" " " "
Rose, Oliver	"	18	Jan. 4, "	Re-enlisted from 6 months service. Capt'd at New Creek, nov. 28, 1864
Russell, William L.	"	18	Aug. 13, "	" " " "
Reed, Jefferson T.	"	24	Nov. 11, "	" " " "
Rompf, Charles	"	23	Aug. 25, "	- - -
Smith, Joseph I.	"	18	Jan. 4, "	Re-enl'd from 6 mo. serv.; capt'd at New Creek, Nov. 28, 1864.
Simpson, Edward	"	18	4, "	
Smith, Oliver	"	18	Ap'l 26, "	Capt'd at New Creek, Nov. 28, 1864.
Shiers, William	"	24	July 22, "	" " " "
Sipe, Noah	"	18	Mar. 24, "	" " " "
Sears, James	"	43	Aug. 23, "	- - -
Topp, William	"	18	15, "	- - -
Webb, James A.	"	18	Ap'l 2, "	Capt'd at New Creek, Nov. 28, 1864.
Wilson, James F. B.	"	19	Aug. 22, "	" " " "
West, John M.	"	18	22, "	" " " "
White, William H.	"	18	Jan. 4, "	Re-enl'd from 6 mo. serv., cap'd at New Creek, nov. 28, 1864.
Work, W. A.	"	18	4, "	
Wells, Jesse	"	18	Ap'l 2, "	- - -
Yates, John	"	18	Mar. 24, "	Capt'd at New Creek, nov. 28, 1864.
Young, James	"	18	Sept. 1, "	" " " "
Teagarden, Isaac I.	"	17	Jan. 4, "	Re-enlisted from 6 months service. Capt'd at New Creek, nov. 28, '64.
Tschappatt, David	"	18	Aug. 25, "	" " " "
Biggs, George I.	"	39	Ap'l 2, "	" " " "
Blue, George T.	"	19	Mar. 11, "	" " " "
Cady, Lawrence	"	18	Aug. 26, "	" " " "
Haslett, John	"	19	Sept. 28, "	" " " "
Habig, Richard	"	18	Aug. 29, "	" " " "
Morris, Nathaniel	"	18	Jan. 4, "	Re-enlistedd from 6 months service. Capt'd at New Creek, nov. 28, '64.
McCulley, Joseph	"	17	Mar. 25, "	" " " "
Ogle, Samuel H.	"	18	Jan. 4, "	Re-enl'd from 6 mo. serv.; capt'd at New Creek, Nov. 28, 1864.
Reed, Jacob	"	26	4, "	
Roby, James	"	18	Mar. 11, "	Capt'd at New Creek, nov. 28, 1864.
Smith, Noah	"	18	Ap'l 27, "	" " " "
Walder, Joseph	"	24	Jan. 4, "	Re-enlisted from 6 months service, capt'd at New Creek, Nov. 28, '64.
Ward, Everett R.	"	18	Aug. 18, "	" " " "
Wilds, Franklin F.	"	28	Jan. 4, "	Re-enl'd from 6 mo. serv.; capt'd at New Creek, Nov. 28, 1864.
Brown, John jr.	"	18	4, "	
Dillon, John	Corp'l,	21	Mar. 11, "	Capt'd at New Creek, Nov. 28, 1864.
Cumberlidge, Peter	Priv.	32	Aug. 18, "	" " " "
Dillon, Joseph	"	24	Mar. 11, "	" " " "
Davidson, Martin	"	20	Aug. 18, "	" " " "

Digitized by Google

Company "H," First Regiment Light Artillery—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Degarmo, Burk	Priv.	19	Jan. 4, 1864	Re-enlisted from 6 months service. capt'd at New Creek, Nov. 28, 1864
Dowler, Isaac E.	"	18	Aug. 18, "	" " " "
Ferry, Thomas	"	34	Jan. 4, "	Re-enlisted from 6 months service, capt'd at New Creek, Nov. 28, 1864
Hoyt, William	"	18	Aug. 15, "	" " " "
Johnson, George	"	23	Jan. 4, "	Re-enld from 6 mo. serv.; capt'd at New Creek, Nov. 28, 1864.
Johnson, Thomas	"	44	4, "	
Jenkins, Alexander	"	19	3, "	
Sutherland, Webster	"	18	Sept. 1, "	Capt'd at New Creek, Nov. 28, 1864.
Smith, Oscar D.	"	18	Jan. 4, "	Re-enlisted from 6 months service, capt'd at New Creek, Nov. 28, '64.
Shuttlesworth, Wm.	"	18	May 17, "	" " " "
Slaven, Daniel	"	40	Aug. 18, "	" " " "
Died.				
Fillen, William	"	19	Aug. 15, 1864	Nov. 14, '64, at Post Hosp. at New reek.
Manning, S. B.	Priv.	19	Sept. 1, 1864	Oct. 17, '64, at Post Hospital at New Creek.
Wallace, John F.	"	17	Jan. 4, "	April 10, 1864, at Post Hospital at Wheeling. Re-enl'd from 6 mo. ser
Tynan, Wm. W.	"	44	Oct. 26, 1863	At Wheeling, Mar. 23, 1864. Enl'd for 6 months.
Deserted.				
Ashley, William	"	21	Ap'l 20, 1864	At Wheeling, date unknown.
Birney, Samuel	"	36	May 11, "	At Grafton, May 11, 1864.
Coffee, Andrew	"	19	Aug. 18, "	Never reported to company.
Jones, John L.	"	33	Ap'l 20, "	At New Creek, Aug. 15, 1864.
Marshall, Winfield	"	26	Aug. 22, "	" " Oct. 17, 1864.
Morris, Hiram	"	25	Ap'l 26, "	At Wheeling, April 27, 1864.
Stafford, Thomas	"	23	May 11, "	At New Creek, May 14, 1864.
Smith, John	"	20	11, "	" " " "
Simpson, James	"	31	Mar. 31, "	At Wheeling, April 2, 1864.
Vaughn, George W.	"	22	Aug. 25, "	Never reported to company.
Discharged.				
Smith, Geo. W. K.	1st Lt.	25	Oct. 15, 1863	Six months men, mustered out of the service at Wheeling, W. V., April 15, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Gnam, Sigmond	2d Lt.	40	Sept. 25, "	
Bodley, William	Serg't,	19	Aug. 12, "	
Sedwick, Leroy C.	Corp'l,	18	Sept. 24, "	
Ranshaw, Jos. F.	"	21	Aug. 12, "	
Alexander, Jas. W.	Priv.	20	Sept. 24, "	
Barton, Isaac	"	18	Aug. 12, "	
Burris, Henry C.	"	19	Sept. 24, "	
Brown, Albert S.	"	18	Oct. 26, "	
Butler, Lewis	"	19	26, "	
Craig, Allen S.	"	17	Sept. 24, "	
Cole, William B.	"	20	Nov. 28, "	
Cole, Joshua P.	"	21	28, "	
Cooper, Warren	"	18	Oct. 26, "	
Cook, George D.	"	18	Sept. 24, "	
Conner, George W.	"	19	24, "	
Crane, Russell B.	"	18	Oct. 26, "	
Davidson, John	"	21	Aug. 12, "	
Ford, John	"	18	Sept. 24, "	
Grey, George	"	18	Aug. 12, "	

Digitized by Google

Company "H," First Regiment Light Artillery—Continued.

Names.	Rank.	Age.	When mustered into service.	Remarks.
Grey, William	Priv.	19	Sept. 24, 1863	
Gibson, George W.	"	17	24, "	
Hill, James W.	"	21	24, "	
Henderson, John	"	23	Oct. 26, "	Six months men, mustered out of service at Wheeling, W. V., April 15, 1864, expiration of term of service.
Hindle, Francis M.	"	18	26, "	
Hirst, Henry C.	"	18	26, "	
Holland, George	"	18	Nov. 28, "	
Kelly, John	"	22	Sept. 24, "	In confinement at Pittsburg. Six months man.
Johnson, James	"	18	24, "	
Johnson, Jesse	"	20	24, "	
Johnson, John	"	20	Nov. 28, "	
Jimerson, Andrew	"	46	Sept. 21, "	
Lee, Charles	"	18	Oct. 26, "	
Manners, James	"	18	Aug. 12, "	
Markey, Thomas	"	30	12, "	
Merryman, Nicholas	"	18	Nov. 28, "	
Morgan, Edward	"	18	Aug. 12, "	
Morrison, James	"	18	12, "	
Mozier, Anthony	"	20	Sept. 24, "	
Moore, Wm. C.	"	17	24, "	
McQuown, Albert	"	18	Aug. 12, "	
McCulley, Hugh	"	23	Sept. 24, "	Six months men, mustered out of service at Wheeling, W. V., April 15, 1864, expiration of term of service.
McCaine, Henry	"	18	Oct. 26, "	
O'Donnell, Hugh	"	30	Aug. 12, "	
Patterson, Harrison	"	22	12, "	
Pierce, Absalom	"	20	Sept. 24, "	
Reed, Jeff. T.	"	23	24, "	
Ryner, Henry G.	"	18	24, "	
Sharp, Cicero	"	18	Aug. 12, "	
Smith, Henry	"	19	Sept. 24, "	
Smith, Joseph M.	"	18	Aug. 12, "	
Smith, Hiram	"	22	12, "	
Smith, Oliver	"	18	Oct. 26, "	
Williams, And. J.	"	25	Aug. 12, "	
Wolford, Henry	"	18	Oct. 26, "	

Aggregate,----------217 men.

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX "C."

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Independent Companies of Scouts in the State service, organized in different Counties for the protection of such Counties against Guerrillas.

Commanding Officer.	County where Organized.	When Organized.	Remarks.
Capt. M. T. Haller,	Barbour,	Aug. 1863	Organized by George M. Yeager.
" A. Alltop,	Marion,	June "	- -
" H. S. Sayre,	Doddridge,	Oct. "	Disbanded June 20, 1864.
" J. C. Wilkinson,	Lewis,	Sept. "	Disbanded Nov. 9, 1864.
" Geo. L. Kennedy,	Jackson,	Oct. "	- -
" John Johnson,	Jackson,	Aug. "	- -
" Wm. Logsdon,	Wood,	" "	- -
" Wm. Ellison,	Calhoun,	" "	Disbanded June 16, 1864.
" Alex. Donaldson,	Roane,	Oct. "	Disbanded June 16, 1864.
" Hiram, Chapman,	Roane,	Sept. "	- -
" H. S. Burns,	Wirt,	Nov. "	Disbanded June 20, 1864.
" John Boggs,	Pendleton,	By Gov. of Virginia.	Formerly commanded by Capt. Harper, who was killed by guerrillas.
" M. Mallow,	Pendleton,	" "	- -
" John Ball,	Putnam,	June 1863	- -
" J. L. Kesling,	Upshur,	Oct. "	Disbanded June 9, 1864.
" Wm. R. Spaulding,	Wayne,	" "	Disbanded May 9, 1864.
" M. M. Pierce,	Preston,	Dec. "	Disbanded April 5, 1864.
" Wm. Gandee,	Roane,	Oct. "	- -
" N. J. Lambert,	Tucker,	Jan. 1864	- -
" James R. Ramsey,	Nicholas,	Nov. 1863	- -
" John S. Bond,	Hardy,	Dec. "	- -
" Wm. Bartrum,	Wayne,	Jan. 1864	Disbanded May 9, 1864.
" Ira G. Copley,	Wayne,	Feb. "	Disbanded May 9, 1864.
" Wm. Turner,	Raleigh,	" "	- -
" Sanders Mullins,	Wyoming,	Dec. 1863	- -
" Robert Brooks,	Kanawha	Jan. 1864	Disbanded Sept. 26, 1864.
" B. L. Stephenson,	Clay,	Nov. 1863	- -
" G. F. Taylor,	Braxton,	- -	- -
" W. T. Wiant,	Gilmer,	May 1864	- -
" Isaac Brown,	Nicholas,	" "	Disbanded Dec. 13, 1864.
" Benj. R. Haley,	Wayne,	April "	Disbanded Sept. 26, 1864.
" Josiah M. Woods,	Ritchie,	" "	- -
" Sampson, Snyder	Randolph	Feb. "	- -
" Samuel Young,	Pocahontas,	April "	- -
" A. W. Mann,	Greenbriar,	Dec. 1, "	- -

There are several other Companies organized in the Kanawha Valley, from which no reports have been received.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX "D."

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

The following is a statement of the enrollment in this State under Act of Congress "for enrolling and calling out the National forces," &c., as revised to the 31st day of December, 1864.

FIRST CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT.

Counties.	No. Enrolled.	Counties.	No. Enrolled.
Hancock,	466	Wirt,	468
Brooke,	552	Ritchie,	625
Ohio,	3,795	Doddridge,	595
Marshall,	1,635	Harrison,	2,188
Wetzel,	736	Lewis,	745
Tyler,	752	Gilmer,	360
Pleasants,	420	Calhoun,	260
Wood,	2,180		
Total,			15,778

SECOND CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT.

Counties.	No. Enrolled.	Counties.	No. Enrolled
Monongalia,	1550	Randolph,	482
Marion,	1527	Tucker,	180
Preston,	1594	Hampshire,	992
Taylor,	912	Morgan,	441
Barbour,	1127	Berkeley,	1092
Upshur,	733	Jefferson,	802
Total,			11,432

THIRD CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT.

Counties.	No. Enrolled.	Counties.	No. Enrolled
Kanawha,	1848	Jackson,	667
Putnam,	535	Braxton,	328
Mason,	1214	Cabell,	450
Roane,	392	Wayne,	715
Clay,	106	Nicholas,	309
Total,			6,564

First Congressional District,	15,778	
Second " "	11,432	
Third " "	6,564	
Whole number enrolled,		33,774

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX "E."

Digitized by Google

DR. THE STATE OF WEST VIRGINIA, IN ACCOUNT WITH THE UNITED STATES. CR.

1861	To quota calls of 1861,	8,497		1861	By men furnished under call of 1861,	12,686	
1862	" " under call of July 2nd,	4,650		1862	" " " " " July, 1862,	3,888	
"	" " " " for 300,000 nine months Militia, reduced to 3 years standard,	1,162		1863	" Enlistments from 26th Jan. to 31st Dec.,	3,281	
1864	" Quota under call of 1st Feb. for 500,000 men	5,127		1864	" " " 1st Jan. to 31st Jan.,	131	
"	" " " " 14th March, for 200,000 men,	2,051		"	" " " 1st Feb. to 29th,	576	
"	" Quota under call of July 19th, for 500,000 men,	5,928		"	" " " 1st March to 31st,	545	
				"	" " " 1st April to 30th,	422	
				"	" Re-enlisted Veterans, to April 15, 1864,	2,299	
				"	" " from 1st to 31st May,	185	
				"	" " " 1st to 30th June	69	
				"	" Additional re-enlistments from 15th April to 30th June, 1864,	195	
				"	" Additional Veterans as per acknowledgment of Maj. Vincent, Ass't Adj't Gen., Sept. 1st, 1864,	337	
				"	" Men furnished under call of July 19, 1864, as per statement of A. A. P. M. Gen. for this State, as follows: 1 years men, 1,705; 2 " " 22; 3 " " 199	1,926	
					Whole number furnished to Dec. 1st, 1864,		26,540
					Deficiency,		875
			27,415				27,415

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Widener Library
3 2044 097 942 908